



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





OTHEEK GENT



792

Digitized by Google

Aen suster constantia
in het clooster vande
Sante suster,
à gend,
an flanderen

THE NEW
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
POCKET DICTIONARY
PART. I.

THE NEW
POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,
CONTAINING

All WORDS of general Use and authorized by the best Writers.

Carefully compiled from the most approved DICTIONARIES *French* and *English*,
particularly from that of the ROYAL ACADEMY at *Paris*,

By THOMAS NUGENT, LL. D.

To which are added upwards of *thirteen thousand Words*, besides a very useful Supplement, containing the Names of the most remarkable Empires, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Mountains, Seas, Gulphs, Straits, Rivers, &c. The Names of ancient and modern Nations; together with the Names of remarkable Men, Women, Surnames of Sovereigns, &c. both in *French* and *English*: which will prove of great Use to those who read or translate History, Geography, Mithology, Poetry, &c. and are not to be found in any other *French* and *English* Dictionaries now extant.

By J. S. CHARRIER, Teacher of the French Language.

The THIRD EDITION, carefully corrected, improved, and enlarged with a great number of maritime Terms both *English* and *French*, as likewise with a Table of all the Participles of the irregular English Verbs, and all the abbreviations.

The FIRST VOLUME.

LONDON, 1781.



THE PREFACE.

PRÉFACE.

THE general Utility of the *French Language* renders it unnecessary to enlarge in Favour of any Attempt to facilitate the Acquiring of it; sufficient it is for our Purpose to point out the Advantage of a *French Dictionary* in the present Form, and to acquaint the Reader in what Manner it has been executed.

By the Smallness of its Size the following Repository of Words is become portable to Learners of both Languages, by which Means they can have an easier Recourse to it, so often as any thing occurs in Conversation or Reading, with which they are unacquainted. The Smallness of the Size renders it also of easy Purchase, and proper on that Account in

L'UTILITÉ reconnue de la *Langue Française* nous dispense de nous étendre en faveur d'un *Essai* qui tend à en faciliter l'étude. Il suffit pour notre dessein de montrer l'avantage d'un *Dictionnaire François* dans la forme de celui-ci, & d'instruire le Lecteur de la manière dont il a été exécuté.

La petitesse de son format rend ce Répertoire de mots portatif, & par-là très-commode à ceux qui étudient l'une & l'autre Langues, en ce qu'il leur est plus aisé d'y avoir recours toutes les fois que dans la conversation ou dans la lecture il se présente quelque mot nouveau pour eux. Il en résulte un autre avantage, celui de la modicité du prix, qui le rend plus propre à nos Ecoles, où

ij PRÉFACE.

des Dictionnaires d'un format plus volumineux & plus dispendieux peuvent être à charge.

Tels sont cependant les soins qu'on a pris pour la rédaction de cet Abrégé, qu'on peut affirmer avec sécurité qu'il renferme un aussi grand nombre de mots que plusieurs Dictionnaires beaucoup plus étendus. Sous l'acception de mots, nous entendons les simples parties d'oraison; car quant aux phrases & aux divers tours d'expression, nous avons été obligés de les abandonner, pour renfermer cet Ouvrage dans les bornes que nous nous sommes proposées. D'ailleurs la connoissance des différens idiotismes des deux Langues ne se peut acquérir que par la lecture assidue des Auteurs dont le style est le plus pur & le plus élégant.

Pour nous restreindre dans les bornes qu'exigeoit cet Ouvrage, nous en avons retranché les participes françois, dont la formation doit être connue de quicon-

The PREFACE.

Schools, where DICTIONARIES of large Bulk and Expence are become a Burden.

Such Care however has been taken in forming this Epitome, that we may safely affirm it contains as great a Number of Words as some of the larger Dictionaries. By Words, we mean single and unconnected Parts of Speech; for as to Sentences and Phrases, these we have been obliged to omit, in order to bring the Work within the Compass intended. Besides, idiomatical Expressions are to be acquired only by the constant Use of the purest and most elegant Authors.

Another Means of consulting Brevity, was to avoid inserting the *French* Participles, the Formation of which must be known to every one that has

The PREFACE.

learned the Rudiments of that Language. We have therefore thought it sufficient to give the Infinitive of the Verb, supposing the Reader to be acquainted with Grammar, and of course with the Manner of forming the Participle, either Active or Passive.

Where a Word is equivocal, or bears different Significations in the *French*, we have inserted them in *English*; but in general no more than a single Interpretation is subjoined to each Term. The *French* Words are carefully accented, according to the Rules of their best Grammarians; and we have also added the Accents of *English* Words, in order to facilitate the Pronunciation to Foreigners.

In compiling this Pocket Volume, recourse has been had to the best Dictionaries *French* and *English*, particularly to that of the Royal

PRÉFACE. iiij

que possède les premiers élémens de la Langue Française. Nous avons pensé qu'il suffisoit d'indiquer l'infinitif du verbe, & nous avons supposé le Lecteur assez instruit de sa Grammaire, pour former de lui-même les participes soit actifs soit passifs.

Lorsqu'un mot est équivoque ou susceptible de divers sens en François, nous avons indiqué en Anglois ses différentes significations; mais en général un mot n'est expliqué que par un mot seul. Nous avons accentué le François avec soin & d'après les meilleurs Grammairiens de cette Nation. Nous avons aussi ajouté dans l'Anglois des accens, pour en faciliter la prononciation aux étrangers.

Dans la rédaction de cet Abrégé nous avons eu recours aux meilleurs Dictionnaires de l'une & de l'autre Langue, & spécialement à celui de l'Académie Française,

iv PRÉFACE.

qui est regardé à juste titre comme un modele auquel toutes les expressions justes & reçues doivent leur autorité. Nous avons cependant pris la liberté d'admettre quelques mots que cette savante Compagnie n'a pas adoptés, lorsque leur énergie nous a semblé pouvoir en justifier l'usage.

Nous nous flattons que le Lecteur sera assez indulgent pour excuser les fautes qui peuvent nous être échappées, & dont un Essai tel que celui-ci est naturellement susceptible. Nous n'avons épargné aucun soin pour le rendre correct & digne des encouragemens du Public. Notre travail sera assez récompensé si l'on juge que nous ayons pu contribuer à étendre la culture d'une Langue qui, indépendamment de son utilité pour le Commerce & pour les Voyages, est justement admirée par rapport à sa clarté & à l'élégance de ses tours.

The PREFACE.

Academy, which is justly looked upon as the Standard of the French Tongue; yet we have taken the Liberty to insert a few Words not adopted by that learned Body, where the particular Energy or Force of expression, seemed to justify their Use.

The Reader, we hope, will be so indulgent as to excuse any Errors that may have escaped our Notice, and to which an Essay of this Kind is naturally liable. On our Side no Pains have been spared to render the Work correct and worthy of the Public Encouragement. We shall think our Labour repaid if we can be any way said to have promoted the Cultivation of a Language which, exclusive of its Uses in foreign Travel and Commerce, is justly admired for its Perspicuity and elegant Turn of Expression.

OBSERVATIONS OBSERVATIONS

on this SECOND EDITION.

sur la SECONDE EDITION.

THE Corrector and Improver of this Pocket Dictionary, hath added above Thirteen Thousand useful Words, besides a Supplement of the several Empires, Kingdoms, Cities, &c. The Names also of Men and Women, Surnames, Nations, &c. which were not in the former Edition; and it being still intended for the Pocket, he has been obliged to contrive it in such a manner, that there are but few Pages added to the Work.

That the Reader may thoroughly understand his Plan, he has thought proper to insert the following Observations.

For the FIRST PART.

I. When long words are spelt alike in both Languages, (the

LE nouvel Editeur de ce petit Dictionnaire y a ajouté au-delà de treize mille mots, indépendamment d'un double Index géographique, d'une table des noms d'hommes & de femmes, de ceux des Nations anciennes & modernes, des surnoms, &c. qui forment à la fin de l'Ouvrage un supplément qu'on ne trouvoit point dans l'Édition précédente. La nécessité de se restreindre dans les premières limites de cet Ouvrage, l'a obligé de chercher à faire entrer ces nombreuses additions sans augmenter le volume de ce Dictionnaire, & à en disposer l'exécution de manière qu'il contient peu de pages de plus que l'Édition précédente.

Pour mettre le Lecteur à portée de se familiariser avec son plan, il l'invite à lire les observations suivantes.

PREMIERE PARTIE.

I.° Lorsque des mots composés de plus de deux syllabes s'écrivent de

vj OBSERVATIONS.

même dans les deux Langues, à la seule réserve des accens ou que le changement ne porte que sur les dernières syllabes du mot, le nouvel Editeur substitue un filet (---) aux syllabes du mot qui se trouvent communes aux deux Langues: ainsi on trouvera, *Abréviation*, sf. ---tion. *Abominablement*, ad. ---bly. *Adversaire*, f. ---sary. *Apparemment*, ad. ---rently. *Indépendant*, e, a. ---dent, &c. &c.

2.° Après un } v. seul indique v. a.
 mot } & n.
 } f. seule indique f. m.
 } & f.

Dans ce dernier cas, le premier mot est masculin comme dans *Acceptant*, & en ajoutant e, te, ou se, il devient féminin. Lorsqu'il n'y a qu'une f. comme dans *Adversaire*, le mot n'éprouve de changement ni dans l'un ni dans l'autre genre.

Lorsqu'on trouvera a. s. ils indiquent qu'un mot est adj. & subst. ; si à la suite du mot, il n'y a point e, il est généralement masculin, comme, *Abducteur*, *Aborbant*, &c. &c.

3.° Si plusieurs mois appartenans à la même partie d'Oraison se suivent les uns les autres, on se borne à ca-

OBSERVATIONS.

Accents excepted) or only alter at the last or two last Syllables, they will generally be found in the following manner, in order to consult Brevity, yet very intelligible: viz. *Abréviation*, sf. ---tion. *Abominablement*, ad. ---bly. *Adversaire*, f. ---sary. *Apparemment*, ad. ---rently. *Indépendant*, e. a. ---dent, &c. &c.

II. When you } f. alone, it means
 meet with } sm. & f.
 } v. alone, it means
 } v. a. & n.

the first being m. as *Acceptant*: and by adding the e, or te, or se, it becomes f. When it is a common f. as *Adversaire*, it never alters.

When you meet with a. s. it means a. & s. if there is no e to be added, it is generally m. as *Abducteur*, *Aborbant*, &c. which see.

III. When several Words of the same Part of Speech follow each other, that Part of Speech is put

OBSERVATIONS.

only at the first Word; and till you meet with another Part of Speech, they are the same as the first: For instance; *Arbre, sm. a tree*; the four following Words are also *f. m.* tho' not expressed, &c.

IV. When a Verb bears two, three, four or more Significations, the Particle *to* is put to the first only, and sometimes to none, to save Room and avoid Repetitions.

V. The *f. m.* ending in *eur*, hath generally *euse*, for the *f.* except some that have *rice*, for the *f.* Ex. *Ambassadeur, sm. Ambassadrice, sf. Protecteur, sm. Protectrice, sf. &c.* which the Reader will find in their proper Places.

VI. The Adjectives ending in *eur* and *eux*, for the *m.* have generally *euse*, for the *f.* as *Trompeur, a. m. Trompeuse, a. f. Heureux, a. m. Heureuse, a. f.* Several other Adjectives (except the common ones, as *aimable, 2. utile, 2. in great Number*) generally take an *e* for the *f.* Ex. *Abattu, a. m. Abattue, f. Abondant, Abondante*, as seen in the Book. Some indeed,

OBSERVATIONS. vij

raffériser le premier, jusqu'à ce qu'il se trouve un mot qui appartienne à une autre partie d'oraison; par exemple, Arbre, sm. est suivi de quatre mots qui sont tous f. m. quoiqu'on ne l'ait pas répété à chacun d'eux, &c. &c.

4.^o *Lorsqu'un verbe est susceptible de plusieurs significations, on ne met la particule to qu'au premier, & quelquefois on l'a omise en entier pour gagner de la place & sauver des répétitions.*

5.^o *Les f. m. terminés en eur, prennent généralement euse au f. excepté ceux dont le genre féminin se termine en rice, comme, Ambassadeur, sm. Ambassadrice, sf. Protecteur, sm. Protectrice, sf. On trouvera ces derniers tout au long à leur rang dans l'ordre alphabétique.*

6.^o *Les adjectifs terminés en eur & eux au masculin, se terminent généralement en euse au f., comme, Trompeur, a. m. Trompeuse, a. f. Heureux, a. m. Heureuse, a. f. Plusieurs autres, (excepté ceux qui ne changent dans aucun genre, & marqués du chiffre 2. comme, aimable, 2. utile, 2.) prennent généralement un e au féminin, comme, Abattu, a. m. Abattue, a. f. Abondant, Abondante, Quelques-uns*

terminés en l ou en t au masculin, prennent au féminin indépendamment de l'e, une seconde l ou un second t; on les a soigneusement marqués. D'autres terminés en f au masculin, finissent en ve au féminin, comme, Instructif, a. m. Instructive, a. f. Ceux dans lesquels le changement de genre occasionne des changemens plus considérables, comme, Frais, m. Fraîche, f. Beau, Bel, m. Belle, f. sont indiqués tout au long.

7.^o *Lorsqu'un nouvel article commence par un filet (---), le mot qu'il explique est, quant à l'orthographe, le même que celui qui précède, mais pris dans une acception différente.*

8.^o *Lorsqu'une expression composée de deux ou de plusieurs mots, ne se trouve pas sous l'un des mots qui la forment, on la cherchera sous l'autre mot: ainsi, sucre candi ne se trouvant pas au mot sucre, il faudra chercher au mot candi.*

9.^o *Les mots qu'on ne trouvera pas avec un i, seront cherchés avec un y, & réciproquement. Il en sera de même des mots où il entre un b; on les cherchera avec deux bb, & réciproquement. On en dit autant d.s mots*

when ending with an *l*, or *t*, for the *m.* take another *l*, or *t*, besides the *e*; and some only an *l*, or a *t*, with an *e*; as punctually observed in the Dictionary. Other Adjectives ending with an *f*, for the *m.* take *ve*, for the *f.* Ex. *Instructif, a. m. Instructive, a. f.* Those that alter much, as *Frais, m. Fraîche, f. Beau, Bel, m. Belle, f.* are generally printed at full length for both Genders.

VII. When you meet with Lines thus ----, that begin a new Article, they mean the same Word and spelt the same as the Word over it; only it has generally another Signification.

VIII. When any Compound Words are not found at one of the two or more Words, look for the others. Ex. *Sucre-candi, Sugar-candy.* If it is not found at the Word *Sucre*, look for *Candi*, &c. &c.

IX. What is not found with *i*, look for *y*, and *Vice Versa*. --With one *b*, look for *bb*, and *Vice Versa*. --With one *p*, look for *pp*, and *Vice Versa*. --With *c*, look for *f*, and *Vice Versa*. --With *au*, look

OBSERVATIONS.

for *o*, and *Vice Versa*. With *am*; *an*, look for *em*, *en*, and *Vice Versa*.
—With *ph*, look for *f*. and *Vice Versa*, &c. &c.

X. When there is but one Word to a long Adverb, if there is an Adjective near it, of the same Root, with two, three, or four Meanings; the *ad.* generally means the same, tho' not always. Ex. *Tendrement*, *ad.* tenderly. Three Lines higher in the Dictionary, is its Adjective, *Tendre*; where you find four Words in English; therefore, that *ad.* means also, *Softly*; *Sensibly*; *Nicely*; as well as *Tenderly*. This Observation will serve for several hundred Adverbs; and very often for Substantives, by the same Rule.

XI. In reading French Books, if you meet with the Tenses of any Verbs you do not understand, endeavour to find out its Infinitive-Mood, which you will find here. The Infinitive-Mood ends either in *er*, *ir*, *oir*, or *re*.

XII. Those compound Words

OBSERVATIONS. ix

qu'on peut chercher avec un *p* & deux *pp*, avec *c* & avec *s*, avec *au* & avec *o*, avec *am* & *an*, & avec *em* & *en*, avec *ph* & *f*. &c. &c.

10.^o *Lorsqu'un adverbe est placé à la suite d'un adjectif dont il dérive, & qui a deux, trois, quatre significations différentes; elles doivent assez généralement, mais non pas constamment, s'entendre également de l'adverbe. Prenons pour exemple le mot Tendrement, ad. Tenderly; trois lignes plus haut vous trouverez l'adjectif Tendre qui lui sert de racine, avec quatre significations différentes en Anglois: vous pouvez en conséquence former autant d'adverbes; & tendrement sera exprimé en Anglois par Softly, Sensibly, Nicely, aussi bien que par Tenderly. Cette observation peut s'appliquer à plusieurs certaines d'adverbes, & par analogie servir quelquefois pour les substantifs.*

11.^o *Si dans la lecture d'un Auteur François on rencontre les temps d'un verbe dont on ne connoît pas la signification, il faut recourir à l'infinitif, qu'on trouvera dans ce Dictionnaire. Tous les infinitifs françois se terminent en er, ir, oir & re.*

12.^o *On a eu soin d'insérer, autant*

X OBSERVATIONS.

qu'il a été possible, les mots composés qui diffèrent dans les deux Langues; on a omis ceux qui peuvent s'interpréter littéralement l'un par l'autre, comme, Vain glory, Vaine gloire, &c.

13.° On a omis d'indiquer le genre des mots composés lorsqu'ils ne se trouvoient pas à leur place naturelle, par exemple: à la suite de Volant, e. a. flying; on trouve Fusée volante, Camp volant; le genre de Fusée & de Camp doit être cherché à leur rang dans l'ordre alphabétique.

SECONDE PARTIE.

I.° Lorsque des substantifs & des adjectifs masculins prennent au féminin une ou plusieurs lettres de plus, le genre alors n'est point exprimé par les lettres m. & f., parce que le premier mot étant toujours masculin, la terminaison qui suit forme le féminin. Ex. Actuel, a. actuel pour le masculin, actuelle pour le féminin. -- Accuser, f. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f. -- Adoptive, a. adoptif, m. adoptive, f. -- Advantageous, a. avantageux, m. avantageuse, f. -- Aged, a. âgé, m. âgée, f. &c. &c.

OBSERVATIONS.

that are different in both Languages, we have taken care to insert them as much as possible; but those that are literal as *Vain Glory, Vaine Gloire*, &c. we have not been so particular in.

XIII. In Compound Words, we have omitted the Genders of several; as they are to be found in their respective places: Ex. *Volant, e. a. flying*. Next to that Word you will find, *Fusée volante, Camp volant*. *Fusée* and *Camp*, must be look'd for in their respective Places, in order to find their Genders.

For the SECOND PART.

I. When Substantives and Adjectives *m.* take a Letter or Letters for the *f.* the Genders are not expressed; as the first is always *m.* and the additional Letter or Letters make the *f.* Ex. *Actual, a. actuel, m. actuelle, f.* -- *Accuser, f. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f.* -- *Adoptive, a. adoptif, m. adoptive, f.* -- *Advantageous, a. avantageux, m. avantageuse, f.* -- *Aged, a. âgé, m. âgée, f.* &c. &c.

OBSERVATIONS.

II. When a Word is mark'd with *a. s.* it means that that Word is sometimes an *Adj.* and sometimes a *Subst.* then the kind Reader is desired to look for the French Word in the first Part for its Gender; as the Compass we are allowed, would not permit to mention it over and over again. This will not happen often.

III. When you meet with *Celui qui* ---, next to an English Word, remember it generally means that *Celle qui* ---, must be for the *fem.* The *pl.* of the former is, *Ceux qui* ---, of the latter, *Celles qui* ---. When it means both, *Ceux qui* ---, must always be made use of.

IV. All the Verbs that bear repeating in English, take generally *re* before the French Verbs; therefore several are omitted in this Second Part, being very easy to observe. Ex. *To build, bâtir. To build again, rebâtir, &c.* Those that do not admit of this Rule, will be found in their Places.

V. What is not found with *im*, or *in*, look for *em*, or *en*, and *Vice Versa*. -- With *e*, look for *ea*, and

OBSERVATIONS. xj

2.^o *Lorsqu'un mot est marqué a. s., ce qui indique qu'il est pris tantôt comme adj. & tantôt comme subst. ; le Lecteur dans ce dernier cas est prié d'en chercher le genre à la place qu'il occupe dans la Partie Françoisse. Le peu d'espace dont nous avions à disposer, ne nous a pas permis ces fréquentes répétitions ; & rarement on se trouvera dans cet embarras.*

3.^o *Lorsqu'à la suite d'un mot Anglois on trouvera Celui qui --- il faut généralement se souvenir que le féminin demande celle qui ---. Le pluriel du masculin est Ceux qui ---, celui du féminin Celles qui ---. Lorsque le pluriel embrasse les deux genres on se sert de Ceux qui ---.*

4.^o *Tous les verbes qui expriment en Anglois la répétition d'une action, prennent dans le François re au commencement du mot ; en conséquence il en est nombre qu'on a omis dans cette seconde Partie., comme par exemple, To build, bâtir. To build again, rebâtir, &c. Les verbes itératifs qui ne suivent pas cette regle seront marqués à leur place.*

5.^o *Il faut chercher par em & par en les mots qu'on ne trouvera pas par im ou in, & réciproquement. On*

xij OBSERVATIONS.

cherchera par ea ceux qu'on ne trouvera pas par e ; par ecc, ceux qui ne sont pas par ex ; par un , ce qu'on ne trouvera pas par in ; par c, ce qu'on ne trouvera pas par k, & réciproquement.

6.° Lorsqu'un substantif des deux genres en François change au féminin sa terminaison, soit en ajoutant, soit en retranchant ou en changeant quelques lettres, le premier mot est toujours masculin, & devient féminin par la substitution du changement. Ex. Laceman, passementier, m. passementiere, f. Donor, donateur, m. donatrice, f. &c.

N. B. On a inséré dans les Observations relatives à la premiere Partie celles qui sont communes à la premiere & à la seconde.

OBSERVATIONS.

Vice Versa. -- With *ex*, look for *ecc*, and *Vice Versa.* -- With *in*, look for *un*, and *Vice Versa.* -- With *k*, look for *c*, and *Vice Versa.*

VI. When a French Substantive has a *Feminine*, by adding one, two or more Letters unto it, or taking off some Letters from the *Masculine*, to substitute others for the *Feminine*, the first Word is always *m.* and by adding or substituting those Letters, it becomes *f.* Ex. *Laceman*, *passementier*, *m.* *passementiere*, *f.* *Donor*, *donateur*, *m.* *donatrice*, *f.* &c.

N. B. With respect to other Observations, belonging to both Parts, they are already observed in the first Part.



A D V I C E

A V I S

ON THIS THIRD EDITION.

SUR CETTE TROISIEME EDITION.

THE narrow Compafs in which the first Authors of this Pocket-Dictionary have introduced almost all the Words of both Languages that can be found in any other Dictionary of a larger size, may be looked upon as a very useful piece of industry, and its advantage both for Travellers & for Academies in the most part of which the French Language is taught can't be in the least doubted. Tho' it can't be judged thoroughly sufficient for those who will dive into the full knowledge of both Languages, nevertheless it is abundant enough to be a good Introduction to them, and will be to those that are more advanced an useful Pocket-Companion that will always answer their expectation.

The improvements which will

LE peu d'espace dans lequel les premiers Rédacteurs de cet Ouvrage sont parvenus à faire entrer, presque tous les mots des deux Langues, que contiennent des Dictionnaires beaucoup plus volumineux, doit être regardé comme le travail d'une industrie utile; & on ne peut s'empêcher de reconnoître l'avantage qui devoit en résulter pour les voyageurs & pour tous ceux qui s'appliquent à l'étude du François. Quoiqu'il ne puisse pas être regardé comme entièrement suffisant à ceux qui veulent approfondir la connoissance de l'une ou l'autre Langue, néanmoins il est assez riche pour en faciliter les moyens; & il offre à ceux qui sont plus avancés, un Manuel commode & portatif, qui répondra toujours à leur attente.

Les améliorations qui rendront

cette troisieme Edition préférable aux deux précédentes, consistent dans les points suivans :

1.^o Tous les termes de Marine qu'on a pu y faire entrer sans une explication que les bornes de cet Ouvrage nous interdisoient, ont été inserés à leur place dans l'une & l'autre Parties, & conformément au plan suivi par les premiers Auteurs de ce Dictionnaire; cette addition importante ne se trouvoit jusqu'à la publication de la dernière Edition de l'Ouvrage de Boyer, dans aucun des Dictionnaires Anglois & François actuellement existans.

2.^o On a donné les plus grands soins à la révision générale des deux Parties. Nous nous sommes attachés non-seulement à corriger les fautes qui se trouvoient dans l'orthographe de nombre de mots, mais encore celles qui concernoient leur vraie signification; souvent elle n'étoit pas juste, quelquefois elle n'étoit pas complètement exprimée. Nous réclamons l'indulgence de nos Lecteurs pour les négligences qui, malgré nous, peuvent avoir échappé à notre attention, & nous devons espérer que le nombre en sera très-petit.

make this third Edition more acceptable than the two former, are as follows:

I. All the sea-terms that could be introduced without an explanation which the small Compass of the Work would not allow, have been inserted in both parts in their proper Places and conformably to the Method of this Dictionary. An useful Addition which till the Publication of the last Edition of *Boyer's Dictionary*, was not to be found in any French and English Dictionary now extant.

II. The utmost Care has been taken in a general revision of both Parts; we have not only endeavoured to correct the faults in the spelling of several Words, but those that sometimes concerned the true signification of some of them which has proved often to be false or not completely explained. We beg the Reader's Indulgence for those that unwillingly may have escaped our Attention and hope that the Number of them will be very inconsiderable.

III. In the foregoing Edition the Editor has very often omitted in the Second Part to point out the nature of the English Verbs; he has contented himself with designing a great many of them as *verbs*, without indicating whether they were *active* or *neuter* according to their nature. We have corrected this omission of which many instances were often found in the same page.

IV. The present Edition will moreover afford to the French who intend to learn the English Tongue an useful Addition, *viz*: the table of all the participles and preterits of the irregular English Verbs, with which they cannot be acquainted without a further knowledge of the English Tongue, and this work being only an introduction to it, it will be generally allowed that such an Addition is as necessary as it will prove useful.

3.^o *Ceux qui ont donné l'Édition précédente, ont très-souvent négligé dans la seconde Partie d'indiquer l'espece des verbes anglois; on s'est borné à les désigner comme verbes, sans spécifier s'ils étoient actifs ou neutres; nous avons réparé cette omission dont une même page offroit souvent de nombreux exemples.*

4.^o *L'Édition que nous donnons au Public, présentera encore une addition intéressante pour les François qui veulent apprendre l'Anglois. Elle consiste dans la Table des Participes des verbes anglois irréguliers dont on ne peut avoir connoissance qu'après avoir fait quelques progrès dans la Langue. Cet Ouvrage étant particulièrement destiné pour les commençans, on reconnoîtra aisément la nécessité d'une addition dont l'usage prouvera encore mieux l'utilité.*



ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

- a.* stands for Adjective.
ad. Adverb.
c. Conjunction.
int. Interjection.
pl. Plural.
pr. Preposition.
pro. Pronoun.
sm. Substantive Masculine.
sf. Substantive Feminine.
f. Substantive of both Genders.
va. Verb Active.
vn. Verb Neuter.
vr. Verb Reflected or Reciprocal.

v. Verb Active and Neuter.
 2. Both Genders.

EXPLICATION DES ABRÉVIATIONS.

- a.* signifie Adjectif.
ad. Adverbe.
c. Conjonction.
int. Interjection.
pl. Pluriel.
pr. Préposition.
pro. Pronom.
sm. Substantif Masculin.
sf. Substantif Féminin.
f. Substantif des deux genres.
va. Verbe Actif.
vn. Verbe Neutre.
vr. Verbe Réfléchi ou Verbe Réci-
 proque.
v. Verbe Actif & Neutre.
 2. indique les deux genres.



THE NEW
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
POCKET DICTIONARY.

PART I.

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

A B

A B

A B

A *pr. to, at*
Acheval, *on horseback*
 Abaissement, *sm. abasement*
 Abaisse, *sf. under-crust, in pastry.*
 Abaisser, *va. to abase; lower*
 Abaisseur, *sm. depressor*
 Abandon, *abandoning*
 A l'abandon, *ad. in confusion*
 Abandonné, *sm. a rake*
 Abandonnée, *sf. prostitute*
 Abandonnement, *sm. abandoning; profligacy.*
 Abandonner, *va. to forsake.*
 Abaque, *sm. plinth.*
 Abasourdir, *va. to break one's head.*
 Abatage, *sm. charge of clearing a forest.*

Abatant, *shutter*
 Abâtardir, *va. to corrupt.*
 Abâtardissement, *sm. corrup-*
 Abat-jour, *sky-light. [tion*
 Abatis, *offal; rubbish.*
 Abattée, *sf. casting, falling off.*
 Abattement, *sm. dejection*
 Abatteur, *a feller*
 Abattre, *va. to pull down, to careen.*
 — *vn. to fall off, cast.*
 Abattu, *e, a. afflicted*
 Abattures, *sf. foiling*
 Abat-vent, *sm. pent-house; of a steeple; fence against wind.*
 Abbatial, *a. of, or belonging to an abbot,*

Abbaye, *sf. abbey*
 Abbé, *sm. abbot*
 Abbesse, *abbess*
 A, b, c, *primer*
 Abdication, *sf. —tion.*
 Abdiquer, *va. to abdicate.*
 Abdomen, *sm. abdomen.*
 Abducteur, *a. f. —tor*
 Abduction, *sf. —tion*
 Abécédaire, *a. 2. f. novice*
 Abée, *sf. dam; bay.*
 Abeille, *sf. a bee*
 Abéquer, *va. to feed a bird,*
 Abêtir, *to stupify*
 Abhorrer, *to abhor*
 Abjection, *sf. —tion*
 Abjeet, *a. abjeet, means*
 Abime, *sm. abyss*
 Abjuration, *sf. —sion*

Abjurer, *va. to abjure*
 Ablatif, *sm. ablative*
 Ablette, *sf. blay or bleak*
 Ablution, *—tion*
 Abnégation, *—tion.*
 Aboi, aboiment, *sm. barking.*
 Être aux abois, *to be at the last gasp.*
 Tenir en aboi, *va. to keep at bay.*
 Abolir, *va. to abolish; to abrogate.*
 Abolissement, *sm. annulling.*
 Abolition, *sf. —tion. [acrimie]*
 Lettres d'abolition, *parдон of*
 Abominable, *a. 2. —nable*
 Abominablement, *ad. —bly*
 Abomination, *sf. —tion*
 Avoir en — *to abominate*
 Être en — *to be abominated*
 Abondamment, *ad. abundantly.*
 Abondance, *sf. abundance*
 Abondant, *e, a. abundant*
 Abonder, *vn. to abound*
 Abonnement, *sm. agreement*
 S'abonner, *vr. to bargain*
 Abonnir, *va. to mend. [sort]*
 Abord, *sm. access; attack; re-*
 D'abord, *ad. forthwith*
 A-bord, *ad. aboard*
 Abordable, *a. 2. accessible.*
 Abordage, *sm. boarding. [land]*
 Aborder, *va. to accost; board;*
 Aborner, *to set boundaries*
 Abortif, *ve, a. abortive*
 Abortif, *sm. abortive child*
 Abouchement, *conference*

Aboucher, *va. to bring persons together*
 S'aboucher, *vr. to confer*
 About, *sm. end butt end*
 Aboutir, *vn. to border on; end*
 Aboutissant, *sm. abutment; abutals.*
 Aboutissement, *liking-piece*
 Abri, *shelter*
 Aboyant, *a. barking*
 Aboyer, *vn. to bark*
 Aboyeur, *sm. barker; dun*
 Abrégé, *sm. abridgment*
 En abrégé, *ad. in short, briefly*
 Abréger, *va. to abridge*
 Pour abréger, *to be short*
 Abréviateur, *sm. —tor*
 Abréviation, *sf. —tion*
 Abreuver, *va. to water.*
 S'abreuver, *vr. to drink plentifully. [place]*
 Abreuvoir, *sm. watering-*
 À l'abri, *ad. sheltered.*
 Abricot, *sm. apricot*
 Abricoté, *candied apricot*
 Abricotier, *apricot-tree*
 Abriter, *va. to shelter*
 Abrogation, *sf. —tion*
 Abroger, *va. to abrogate*
 Abrotone, *sf. southernwood*
 Abrutir, *va. to besot.*
 Abrutissement, *sm. brutishness.*
 Abûces, *sm. abscess*
 Absence, *sf. absence*
 Absent, *e, a. f. absent. [self]*
 S'absenter, *vr. to absent one's*
 Abûde, *sf. arch, vault.*

Abûnthe, *sf. wormwood*
 Biere d'abûnthe, *puul*
 Absolu, *e, a. absolute*
 Absolument, *a. absolutely*
 Absolution, *sf. —tion*
 Absolutoire, *a. 2. absolutionary*
 Absorbant, *a. f. absorbent*
 Absorber, *va. to absorb*
 Absorption, *sf. —tion*
 Absoudre, *va. to absolve*
 Absteme, *a. s. abstemious*
 S'abstenir, *vr. to abstain.*
 Absterger, *a. s. absterger*
 Absterger, *va. to cleanse a*
 OUND.
 Absterfis, *ve. a. absterfive*
 Absterfion, *sf. —fion*
 Abstinence, *—nence*
 Abstinence, *e. a. —nence*
 Abstraction, *sf. —tion*
 Pac abstraction, *ad. abstractedly.*
 Abstraire, *va. to abstract*
 Abstrait, *e. a. abstract*
 Abstrus, *e. abstruse*
 Absurde, *a. 2. absurd*
 Absurdement, *ad. absurdly*
 Absurdité, *sf. —dity. [fraud]*
 Abus, *sm. abuse; error;*
 Abuser, *va. to abuse; to*
 Abuseur, *sm. seducer. [deceive]*
 Abusif, *ve. a. abusive*
 Abusivement, *ad. abusively*
 Abuter, *va. to throw who shall go first. [ruin]*
 Abymer, *to swallow up; to*
 Acabit, *sm. good or bad taste*
 of fruits.

A C

Acacia, *sm.* acacia (a tree)
 Académicien, *member of an academy.*
 Académie, *sf.* academy
 Académique, *a. 2.* —mical
 Académiquement, *ad.* academically.
 Académiste, *sm.* academiſt
 Sacagner, *vr.* to beſot one's ſelf.
 Acanthoſe, *sm.* —bolus
 Acanthe, *sf.* bear's breech
 Acre, *sm.* —rus; handworm
 Acariâtre, *a. 2.* peevish
 Acarne, *sm.* ſort of rocket
 A cauſe de, *c.* becauſe what
 A cauſe que, *becauſe that*
 Accablant, *e. a.* grievous
 Accablement, *sm.* oppreſſion; faintneſs.
 Accabler, *va.* to overwhelm
 Accavarer, *to foreſtall*
 Accaſtillage, *sm.* poop & forecaſtle.
 Accéder, *vn.* to accede
 Accélérateur, *sm.* —rator
 Accélération, *sf.* —tion
 Accélerer, *va.* to accelerate
 Accent, *sm.* accent
 Accentuer, *va.* to accent
 Acceptable, *a. 2.* reaſonable
 Acceptant, *e. f.* accepter
 Acceptation, *sf.* acceptance
 Accepter, *va.* to accept
 Accepteur, *sm.* accepter
 Acception, *sf.* —tion
 Accès, *sm.* acceſs; fits
 Accessible, *a. 2.* acceſſible

A C

Acceſſion, *sf.* acceſs
 Accessoire, *sm.* acceſſory
 Accident, *accident*
 Accidentel, *le. a.* —dental
 Accidentellement, *ad.* acci-
 Acciſe, *sf.* exciſe. [dentially.
 Acclamation, —tion
 Acclamer, *vn.* to clump
 Accolade, *sf.* embrace
 Accoler, *va.* to clip and coll
 Accommodable, *a. 2.* that may be accommodated.
 Accommodage, *sm.* dreſſing of meat. [natured.
 Accommodant, *e. a.* good
 Accommodation, *sf.* —tion
 Accommodé, *e. a.* well provided for; dreſt out.
 Accommodement, *sm.* agreement; expedient.
 Accommoder, *va.* to accommodate; to dreſs.
 S'accommoder, *vr.* to make much of one's ſelf.
 Accompagnateur, *sm.* companion.
 Accompagnement, *retinué;* accompanying
 Accompanyer, *va.* to accompany; attend; march.
 S'accompagner, *vr.* to keep company.
 Accomplir, *va.* to accompliſh
 Accompliſſement, *sm.* accompliſhment. [one's ſelf.
 S'acquiescer, *vr.* to beſot
 Acquiescer, *va.* to beſot
 Accord, *sm.* agreement

A C

D'accord, *ad.* agreed
 Accordable, *a. 2.* grantable
 Accordailles, *sf.* eſpouſals
 Accordé, *sm.* bride:room
 Accordée, *sf.* bride. [concile.
 Accorder, *va.* to grant; re-
 —un inſtrument, to tune.
 S'accorder, *vr.* to agree
 Accorné, *e. a.* horned
 Accort, *e. a.* complaiſant & ſugacious.
 Accoſtable, *a. 2.* affable
 Accoſter, *va.* to accoſt
 Accoter, *to prop up*
 S'accoter, *vr.* to lean
 Accotoir, *sm.* prop
 Accouchée, *sf.* woman in child bed.
 Accouchement, *sm.* delivery
 Accoucher, *va.* to lay a woman.
 Accoucher, *vn.* to be brought to bed. [wiſe
 Accoucheur, *sm.* man-mid-
 Accoucheuſe, *sf.* midwiſe.
 S'accouder, *vn.* to lean on one's elbow. [place
 Accouder, *sm.* a leaning
 Accouple, *sf.* a leaſh. [tion
 Accouplement, *sm.* copula-
 Accoupler, *va.* to couple
 Accourcir, *to ſhorten*
 Accourciſſement, *sm.* ſhortening.
 Accourir, *vn.* to run to.
 Accouterment, *sm.* garb
 Accouter, *va.* to accoutre
 Accoutumance, *sf.* habit

Aceoutumé, *e. a. usual*
 Accoutumer, *va. to accustom.*
 Accréditer, *to give esteem*
 S'accréditer, *vr. get a name*
 Accrétion, *sf. accretion*
 Accroc, *sm. rent; book*
 Accroche, *sf. bindrance*
 Accrocher, *v. to hang on a
hook; catch, delay.*
 Accroire (en faire), *va. im-
pose on.*
 Accroire (s'en faire), *vn.
to be self-conceited.*
 Accroissement, *sm. increase*
 Accroître, *vn. to augment*
 S'accroupir, *vr. to squat
upon the tail.*
 Accroupissement, *sm. sit-
ting squat on the tail.*
 Accru, *e. a. increased*
 Accueil, *sm. reception. [take*
 Accueillir, *va. receive; over-*
 Accul, *sm. straitness.*
 Acculement, *sm. rising of
the timbers. [to it*
 Acculer, *va. to put one hard*
 S'acculer, *vr. to be pooped.*
 Accumulation, *sf. —tion*
 Accumuler, *va. accumulate*
 Accusable, *a. 2. blameable*
 Accusateur, *trice. f. accuser*
 Accusatif, *sm. accusative*
 Accusation, *sf. —tion*
 Accusé, *sm. party accused*
 Accuser, *va. to accuse*
 Accuser la réception d'une
 lettre; *to notify the receipt
of a letter.*

Accuser son jeu, *to call
one's game.*
 Acensement, *sm. lease.*
 Acenser, *va. to lease*
 Acerbe, *a. 2. acerb; sour*
 Acérer, *va. to steel*
 Achalander, *to get custom*
 Acharnement, *sm. rage*
 Acharner, *va. to enrage*
 Achat, *sm. purchase*
 Ache, *sf. smallage*
 Acheminement, *sm. means
to bring a thing about.*
 Acheminer, *va. to forward*
 Acheter, *to purchase, buy*
 Acheteur, *se. f. purchaser*
 Achevé, *e. a. perfect*
 Achevément, *sm. finishing*
 Achever, *va. to finish*
 Achoppement, *sm. obstacle;
rub; stumbling.*
 Acide, *a. 2. acid*
 Acidité, *sf. acidity*
 Aciduler, *va. to make sour*
 Acier, *sm. steel*
 Acolyte, *acolyth*
 Aconit, *wolf's-bane*
 Acorer, *va. to prop*
 Acores, *pl. props, shores*
 Acquéreur, *purchaser*
 Acquérir, *va. to acquire*
 Acquêt, *sm. acquêt*
 Acquiescement, *compliance*
 Acquiescer, *vn. to acquiesce*
 Acquis, *sm. knowledge*
 Acquisition, *sf. —tion*
 Acquit, *sm. acquittance*
 Acquit de douane, *cocket*

Par maniere d'acquit, *ad:
carelessly.*
 Acquitter, *va. to clear*
 Acre, *a. 2. sharp*
 Acre, *sf. acre*
 Acreté, *sharpness*
 Acrimonie, *acrimony*
 Acrostiche, *sm. acrostic*
 Acroteres, *acroters*
 Acte, *sm. act*
 Actes, *records*
 Acteur, *trice. f. actor; actress.*
 Actif, *ve. a. active. [to one*
 Dcttes actives, *sf. debts due*
 Action, *action; share in stock.*
 Se mettre en — *vn. to fly into
a passion. [giving*
 Actions de grâces, *sf. thanks*
 Actionnaire, *sm. stock-holder.*
 Actionner, *va. to sue*
 Activement, *ad. actively*
 Activité, *sf. activity*
 Actuel, *le, a. actual. [time*
 Actuellement, *ad. at this*
 Acutangle, *2. acuteangular.*
 Adage, *sm. adage. [ply*
 Adapter, *va. to adapt; ap-*
 Addition, *sf. addition.*
 Additionnel, *le. a. addition-
nal.*
 Additionner, *va. to cast up*
 Ademption, *sf. ademption*
 Adepte, *sm. adept*
 Adextré, *a. on the right hand*
 Adhérence, *sf. adherence*
 Adhérent, *e. a. f. adherens*
 Adhérer, *va. to adhere*
 Adhésion, *sf. adhesion*

A D

Adjacent, *e. a. adjacent*
 Adiante, *fm. maiden-hair*
 Adjectif, *fm. adjective*
 Adjectivement, *ad. —vely*
 Adjection, *sf. adjection*
 Adieu, *ad. adieu*
 Dire — *to bid farewell*
 Adieu - *va, int. about ship*
 Adjoindre, *va. to adjoin*
 Adjoint, *fm. assistant*
 Adjonction, *sf. adjunction*
 Adipeux, *fe. a. adipous*
 Adjuccataire, *fm. highest bidder.*
 Adjudication, *sf. adjudging*
 Adjuger, *va. to adjudge*
 Adjuration, *sf. adjuring*
 Adjurer, *va. to adjure*
 Admettre, *to admit*
 Adminicule, *fm. aid*
 Administrateur, *manager*
 Administration, *sf. —tion*
 Administratrice, *—tratrix*
 Administrer, *va. administer*
 Admirable, *a. 2. admirable*
 Admirablement, *ad. —rably*
 Admirateur, *fm. admirer*
 Admiratif, *a. expressive of admiration.*
 Admiration, *sf. —tion*
 Ravi en —, *taken up with admiration.*
 Admiratrice, *she admirer*
 Admirer, *va. to admire*
 Admissible, *a. 2. allowable.*
 Admission, *sf. admission*
 Admonéter, *va. to warn*

A D

Admoniteur, *fm. monitor*
 Admonition, *sf. warning*
 Adolence, *adulcescence*
 Adolescent, *fm. youth*
 Adonis, *a beau; spark*
 S'adoniser, *vr. to trick one's self out.*
 S'adonner, *vr. to addict on'es self.*
 Adopter, *va. to adopt*
 Adoptif, *ve. a. adoptive*
 Adoption, *sf. adoption*
 Adorable, *a. 2. adorable*
 Adorateur, *fm. adorer*
 Adoration, *sf. adoration*
 Adorer, *va. to adore*
 Ados, *fm. shelving bed*
 Adossement, *backing*
 Adosser, *va. back to back; strengthen backwards.*
 Adouber, *to repair*
 Adoucir, *to sweeten; appease; tame.*
 S'adoucir, *vr. to become sweet; to relent.*
 Adoucissant, *fm. sweetening*
 Adoucissement, *softening; allay; medium.*
 Adragant, *gum-dragant*
 Adressant, *e. a. directed to*
 Adresse, *sf. direction of a letter; address*
 Tour d'—, *leger de main*
 Adresser, *v. to address; hit the mark; direct.*
 S'adresser, *vr. to apply*
 Adroit, *e. a. dextrous*
 Adroit, *sharp fellow*

A F

Adroitement, *ad. dextrously*
 Adventif, *ve. a. —titious*
 Adverbe, *fm. adverb*
 Adverbial, *e. a. —bial*
 Adverbialement, *ad. —ally*
 Adversaire, *sf. —sary*
 Adversatif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Adverse, *a. 2. adver'se*
 Adversité, *sf. adversity*
 Adulateur, *fm. adulator*
 Adulation, *sf. flattery*
 Adulatrice, *flatterer*
 Adulte, *a. 2. adult. { adulterer.*
 Adultere, *fm. adultery; a-*
 Adultere, *sf. adulterers.*
 Adultere, *a. 2. adulterous*
 Adultérin, *e. born in adultery*
 Æolipyle, *fm. æolipyle*
 Aéré, *e. a. well-aired*
 Aérer, *va. to air (by fumigation.)*
 Aérien, *ne. a. æthereal*
 Aëromancie, *sf. a. aëromancy.*
 Aërométrie, *aerometry*
 Affabilité, *—bility*
 Affable, *a. 2. affable*
 Affablement, *ad. affably*
 Affadir, *v. to cloy*
 Affaire, *sf. affair.*
 Faire —, *to conclude a business.*
 (Point d'affaire) *I am off.*
 Affairé, *e. a. busy. down*
 Affaisement, *fm. sinking*
 Affaïsser, *va. to press down*
 S'affaïsser, *vr. to sink down*

Affaler, *va. to lower*
 S'affaler, *vr. to be embayed*
 Affamer, *to famish*
 Affamé, *e. a. greedy of*
 Affectation, *sf. —tion*
 Affecté, *e. a. affected.*
 Affecter, *va. to affect; mort-*
gage; appropriate.
 S'affecter, *vr. to be affect-*
ed.
 Affectif, *ve. a. that moves*
the affections.
 Affection, *sf. affection*
 Affectionné, *e. a. affection-*
nate.
 Affectionner, *va. to love*
 Affectueuxment, *ad. kindly*
 Aff-ctueux, *se. a. affectionate*
 Affermer, *va. to farm; rent*
 Affermir, *to strengthen*
 Affermissement, *sm. sup-*
port; strengthening.
 Affété, *e. a. affected*
 Afféterie, *sf. affectation*
 Affiche, *bill posted up*
 Afficher, *va. to post up*
 Affidé, *e. a. trusty*
 Affiler, *to sharpen*
 Affiliation, *sf. filiation;*
adoption.
 Affilier, *va. to adopt*
 Affinage, *sm. affinage*
 Affinement, *refining*
 Affiner, *va. to refine*
 Affinerie, *sf. finery*
 Affineur, *sm. refiner*
 Affinité, *sf. affinity*
 Affinoir, *sm. hatchel*

Affiquets, *pretty ornaments*
 Affirmatif, *ve. a. perem-*
ptory.
 Affirmation, *sf. —tion*
 Affirmative, *—tive.*
 Affirmativement, *ad. positi-*
vely.
 Affirmer, *va. to affirm, to*
maintain.
 Affleuer, *to level; to say*
 Afflictif, *ve. a. afflictive*
 Affliction, *sf. affliction*
 Affligeant, *e. a. afflicting*
 Affliger, *va. to afflict;*
grieve, trouble.
 Affluence, *sf. affluence*
 Affluent, *e. a. flowing*
 Affluer, *vn. to resort; abound*
 Affoiblir, *va. to weaken*
 Affoiblissement, *sm. weak-*
ning.
 Affoler, *va. to insatuate*
 Afforage, *sm. affixed price*
 Afforer, affeurer, *va. fodder*
 Affourcher, *to moor accross*
 Affranchir, *va. to set free*
 — une lettre, *to frank*
 Affranchissement, *sm. deli-*
very; exemption.
 Affres, *sf. great fright.*
 Affrètement, *sm. hire of a*
 Affrèteur, *va. to hire. [ship*
 Affrèteur, *sm. freighter*
 Affreusement, *ad. horribly*
 Affreux, *se. a. dreadful, hi-*
deous, frightful.
 Affriander, *va. to use dain-*
ties; to allure.

Affront, *sm. affront; ill*
usage.
 Affronter, *va. to face; cheat*
 Affronterie, *sf. cheat.*
 Affronteur, *se. f. a cheat*
 Affubler, *va. to muffle up*
 Affût, *sm. frame of a cannon*
 Être à l'affût, *to watch an*
opportunity.
 Affûtage, *sm. set of tools*
 Affûter, *va. sharpen; mount*
 Afin que, *c. to the end that—*
 Afin de, *in order to —*
 Afrique, *sf. Africa*
 Agace, *magpye. [edge*
 Agacement, *sm. setting an*
 Agacer, *va. to set an edge;*
to intice; vex.
 Agacerie, *sf. incitement*
 Agapes, *love-feasts*
 Agaric, *sm. agarick*
 Agate, *sf. agate*
 Age, *sm. age.*
 Bas-âge, *childhood*
 Age viril, *manhood*
 Agé, *e. a. aged*
 Agence, *sf. agency.*
 Agencement, *sm. arrange-*
ment.
 Agencer, *va. to set in order.*
 Agenda, *sm. memorandum-*
book.
 S'agenouiller, *vr. to kneel*
down.
 Agent, *sm. agent*
 Aggraver, *va. to aggravate*
 Agile, *a. 2. agile; nimble*
 Agilement, *ad. nimbly*

Agilité, *sf.* agility
 Agio, *sm.* course of exchange
 Agiot, *mean* trinkets
 Agiotage, *stock*-jobbing
 Agioter, *va.* to stock-job
 Agioteur, *sm.* stock-jobber
 Agir, *vn.* to act
 Agissant, *e. a.* stirring
 Agitation, *sf.* agitation
 Agiter, *va.* to agitate, to *trouble*.
 Agneau, *sm.* lamb
 Agneler, *va.* to ean
 Agnelet, *sm.* lambkin
 Agonie, *sf.* agony
 Agonifant, *e. a.* dying
 Agoniser, *vn.* to be at the point of death.
 Agraffe, *sf.* clasp
 Agaffer, *va.* to clasp
 Agraire, *a. 2.* agrarian
 Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge
 Agrandissement, *sm.* enlarging; promotion.
 Agréable, *a. 2.* agreeable
 Avoir pour —, to permit
 Agréablement, *ad.* pleasantly
 Agréer, *va.* to allow; accept of; please. [*ship*
 Agréer un vaisseau, to rig a
 Agréeur, *sm.* rigger.
 Agrégation, *sf.* admission
 Agrégé, *sm.* fellow
 Agréger, *va.* to admit
 Agrément, *agrecableness*; consent.
 Agrémens, ornaments;
 Agrès, rigging. [*charms*

Agresseur, *sm.* aggressor
 Agression, *sf.* assault
 Agreste, *a. 2.* clownish
 Agriculture, *sf.* —ture
 S'agripper, *vr.* to cling fast
 Agrimoine, *sf.* agrimony
 Agriophage, *sm.* —phagos
 Agripaume, *sf.* mother-wort
 Agripper, *va.* to snatch; pilfer
 Aguerir, train up to war.
 S'aguerrir, *vr.* to inure one's self. [*wait*
 Agnets, (être aux) to lie in
 Ah! *int.* ah! oh! alas!
 Ahan, *sm.* ado
 Ahaner, *vn.* to toil
 Aheurté, *e. a.* obstinate
 Aheurtement, *sm.* obstinacy
 S'ahourter, *vr.* to be obstinate
 Aide, *sf.* aid; chapel of ease
 Aide, *sm.* helper, adjacent
 A l'aide! help!
 Aider, *va.* to help; aid
 Aides, *sf.* subsidies
 Aidayer, *va.* to soak; water
 Aigle, *f.* eagle
 Aiglettes, *sf.* eaglets
 Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet
 Aigre, *a. 2.* sour; brittle
 Aigre, *sm.* sourness
 Aigre de cedre, *sm.* sherbet
 Aigre-doux, *a.* sour sweet
 Aigresin, *sm.* sort of whitening
 Aigresin, *a.* sharper
 Aigrélet, *e. a.* tart; sourish
 Aigrement, *ad.* severely
 Aigret, *e. a.* sourish. [*thers.*
 Aigrette, *sf.* egret; tuft of sea-

Aigreur, sharpness
 Aigrir, *va.* to irritate, to provoke.
 S'aigrir, *vr.* to turn sour; to
 Aigu, *e. a.* sharp. [*be angry*
 Mente aiguë, *sf.* spearmint
 Aiguade, fresh water
 — watering place
 Aigue-marine, *sf.* sort of precious stone.
 Aiguere, ewer [*cious stone.*
 Aiguierée, ewer-full
 Aiguille, needle; spire; hand of a watch
 Aiguillée, needle-full
 Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-maker
 Aiguillette, *sf.* tagged point
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with points. [*tock riders*
 Aiguillettes, *pl.* upper sut-
 Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case
 Aiguillon, *a.* goad; sting
 Aiguillonner, *va.* to incite
 Aiguifer, to sharpen
 Aiguifement, *sm.* sharpening
 Ail, garlick
 Aile, wing; sweep; isle of
 Ailé, *e. a.* winged
 Aileron, *sm.* fin; small wing
 Ailerons, wings of a water-mill [*shoe*
 Ailette, *sf.* side lining of a
 Aillade, *sf.* garlick-ragoo
 Ailleurs, *ad.* elsewhere
 D'ailleurs, otherwise; besides
 Aimable, *a. 2.* amiable
 Aimant, *sm.* loadstone
 Aimanter, *va.* to touch with the loadstone

8. A I
Aimantin, *e. a. magnetic*
Aimer, *va. to love; like*
Aimer mieux, *to chuse rather*
Bien-aimé, *e. a. well-beloved; darling*
Ain, *sm. shark hook*
Aine, *sf. groin*
Ainé, *e. a. eldest*
Ainé, *sm. eldest son*
Ainée, *sf. eldest daughter*
Ainé, *sm. elder; older*
Ainesse, *sf. eldership*
Droit d'ainesse, *birth-right*
Ainsi, *ad. so; thus*
Ajournement, *summons*
Ajourner, *va. to summon*
Ajouter, *va. to add*
Air, *sm. air*
En l'air, *ad. extravagantly*
Air, *sm. manner; carriage*
Airain, *brass*
Aire, *sf. area; wind; the clear.*
Aire, *barn-floor; airy (nest of a bird of prey)*
Airer, *vn. to make one's airy*
Ais, *sm. board*
Ais de carton, *paste-board*
Aisance, *sf. ease (in manners)*
Aisances, *privy*
Aise, *a. 2. glad*
Aise, *sf. ease*
A l'aise, *ad. with ease*
Aisé, *e. a. easy; rich*
Aisement, *ad. easily*
Aissement, *sm. privy*
Aisselle, *sf. arm-pit*
Aissieu, *sm. axle-tree.*
Ajusté, *e. a. fitted*

A L
Ajusté, *attired*
Ajustement, *adjusting*
Ajustemens, *conveniencies*
Ajuster, *va. to adjust*
Alambic, *sm. limbec*
S'alambiquer, *vr. to puzzle.*
Alan, *sm. hound.* [*sea*]
Alarguer, *vn. to stand off to*
Alarme, *sf. alarm.*
Alarmer, *va. to alarm*
Albâtre, *sm. alabaster*
Albran, *a young wild drake*
Alchymie, *sf. alchymy*
Alchymiste, *sm. alchymist*
Alcoran, *alcoran*
Alcove, *sf. alcove*
Alcyon, *sm. king's fisher*
Alegre, *a. 2. brisk*
Alégrement, *ad. briskly*
Alégresse, *sf. joy.*
Alêne, *an awl*
Alénier, *sm. awl-maker*
Alentour, *ad. round about*
Alerte, *a. 2. alert*
Aleu (franc) *sm. freehold*
Alevin, *young fry*
Aleviner, *va. to stock a pond*
Alezan, *e. a. sorrel colour.*
Algarade, *sf. insult* [*cal*]
Algébrique, *a. 2. Algebraic.*
Algebre, *sf. Algebra*
Algébriste, *sm. algébrist*
Alidade, *cross-staff*
Aliénable, *a. 2. alienable.*
Aliénation, *sf. ne tion*
Aliéné, *e. a. insane*
Aliéner, *va. to alienate*
Alignement, *sm. line; row*

A L
Aligner, *va. to lay out by line*
Aliment, *sm. aliment; food*
Alimens, *alimony*
Alimenter, *va. to maintain*
Alimenteux, *se, a. nutritive*
Alinéa, *sm. alinea*
Aliquote, *sf. aliquot part*
S'aliter, *vr. to keep one's bed*
Alifés (vents) *a. trade-winds*
Alkali, *sm. alkaline*
Alkaliser, *va. to alkalisé*
Allaiter, *to suckle*
Allans & venans, *sm. goers and comers.*
Alléchement, *allurement*
Alléché, *va. to allure*
Allée, *sf. entry; walk*
Allégation, *quotation*
Allege, *a tender; lighter*
Allégement, *sm. alleviation*
Alléger, *va. to ease; lighten*
Allégorie, *sf. allegory*
Allégorique, *a. 2. —rical*
Allégoriquement, *ad. —rically.*
Allégoriser, *va. to allegorise*
Allégoriste, *sm. allegorist*
Alléguer, *va. to alledge*
Alléluia, *sm. wood-sorrel*
Alléluia, *praise the Lord*
Allemande, *sf. almain*
Alles, *vn. to go.* [*sals; allay*]
Alliage, *sm. mixture of metals*
Alliance, *sf. —ce; covenant*
Allié, *e. sf. relation; ally*
Allier, *va. to allay; mix*
S'allier, *vr. to match.*
Allocation, *sf. allowance in an account.*

A L

Allocution, *sf.* — *tion*
 Allodial, *e. a.* — *dial*; *free*
 Allodialité, *sf.* *freehold*.
 Allowable, *a.* *allowable*.
 Alloué, *sm.* *journeyman*
 Allouer, *va.* *to allow*
 Allumer, *va.* *to light*
 Allumette, *sf.* *a match*
 Allumeur, *sm.* *the snuffer*
 Allure, *sf.* *gaiety*; *pace*; *trim*
 Allusion, — *tion*; *quibble*
 Alluvion, — *vion*
 Almanach, *sm.* *almanack*
 Almandine, *sf.* *sort of ruby*
 Aloës, *sm.* *aloës*
 Aloi, *alloy*
 De bas aloi, *ad.* *mean*
 Alonge, *sf.* *eking-piece*
 Alongement, *sm.* *lengthening*.
 Alonger, *va.* *to lengthen*
 Alopécie, *sf.* *foxes evil*
 Alors, *ad.* *at that time*; *then*
 Alofe, *sf.* *a shad*
 Alouette, *a.* *lark*.
 Alourdir, *va.* *to dull* [*ribs*]
 Aloyau (de boeuf) *sm.* *short*
 Aloyer, *va.* *to alloy*.
 Alphabet, *sm.* *alphabett*
 Alphabétique, *a.* 2. — *betical*
 Alphabétiquement, *ad.* — *ti-*
cally.
 Altérable, 2. *a.* *changeable*
 Altérant, *e. a.* *that causes*
thirst.
 Altératif, *ve. a.* *alterative*
 Altération, *sf.* *adulteration*
 Altercation, *confest*

A M

Altéré, *e. a.* *thirsty*
 Altéré, *sm.* *a griping miser*
 Altérer, *va.* *to cause thirst*;
to disorder; *to spoil*
 Alternatif, *ve. a.* *alternate*
 Alternative, *sf.* — *tive*. [*cely*]
 Alternativement, *ad.* — *na-*
 Alterné, *e. a.* *alternate*
 Altesse, *sf.* *highness*
 Altier, *e. a.* *haughty*
 Altimétrie, *sf.* *altimetry*
 Alvéole, *cell*; *tooth-socket*
 Alumineux, *se. a.* *allumi-*
nous.
 Alun, *sm.* *allum*.
 Aluner, *va.* *to sleep in allum-*
water.
 Alunière, *sf.* *allum-mine*
 Amabilité, *sf.* *amiableness*
 Amadou, *sm.* *tinder*
 Amadouement, *fondling*
 Amadouer, *va.* *to fondle*
 Amaigrir, *va.* *to make lean*
 S'amaigrir, *vr.* *to grow lean,*
to fall away.
 Amaigrissement, *sm.* *falling*
away.
 Amalgamation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Amalgame, *sm.* — *gama*
 Amalgamer, *va.* *to amalga-*
mate.
 Amande, *almond*; *kernel*
 Amandé, *sm.* *almond-milk*.
 Amandier, *almond-tree*.
 Amant, *lover*
 Amante, *sf.* *sweet-heart*
 Amarante, *amaranthus*
 Amariner, *va.* *to man;*

A M

Amarrage, *sm.* *anchoring*.
lashing.
 Amarre, *sf.* *a rope*.
 Amarrer, *va.* *to make fast*
 Amas, *sm.* *heap*
 Amasser, *va.* *to heap up*
 S'amasser, *vr.* *to gather*
 Amasseur, *se. f.* *heaper up*
 Amateur, *sm.* *virtuoso*; *lover*
 Amazone, *sf.* *amazon*
 Ambages, *preambles*; *circum-*
locution.
 Ambassade, *embassy*
 Ambassadeur, *sm.* *ambassa-*
dor.
 Ambassadeur, *sf.* *ambassa-*
dress.
 Ambesas, *sm.* *ambs-ace*.
 Ambidextre, *a.* 2. — *dexter*
 Ambigu, *e. a.* *ambiguous*
 Ambigu, *sm.* *medley*
 Ambiguïté, *sf.* *ambiguïty*
 Ambiguité, *ad.* — *guously*
 Ambitieux, *se. a.* *ambitious*
 Ambition, *sf.* *ambition*
 Ambitionner, *va.* *to affect*
 Amble, *sm.* *amble*
 Ambler, *va.* *to amble*
 Ambleur, *sm.* *officer of the*
king's stables.
 Ambre, *sm.* *amber*
 Ambrer, *va.* *to perfume*. [*wer*]
 Ambrette, *sf.* *ambret*; *a sto-*
ne
 Ambregris, *sm.* *ambergris*.
 Ambroisie, *sf.* *ambrosia*
 Ambulant, *e. a.* *ambulatory*
 Ambulant, *sm.* *exciseman*

Ambulateur, *a. 2.* —*latory*
 Ame, *sf. soul; motto*
 Amé, *e. a. well-beloved.*
 Amélioration. *sf. improvement, bettering.*
 Améliorissement, *sm. improvement*
 Améliorer, *va. to improve.*
 Amen, *sm. & ad. amen*
 Amendable, *a. 2. finceable*
 Amende, *sf. fine*
 Amendement, *sm. bettering*
 Amender, *va. to fine; mend; fall in price.*
 Amener, *to bring; strike*
 Aménité, *sf. pleasantness*
 Aménifier, *va. to make thin.*
 Amer, *e. a. bitter* [*gall*]
 Amer, *sm. bitterness; beasts*
 Amers, *pl. sea-marks.*
 Amérement, *ad. bitter'y*
 Amertume, *sf. bitterness*
 Amesurer, *va. to appraise*
 Améthyste, *sf. amethyst*
 Ameublement, *sm. furniture.*
 Ameubler, *va. to make moveable* [*making moveable*]
 Ameublissement, *sm. the*
 Ameutement, *sm. coupling hounds* [*hounds; to stir up*]
 Ameuter, *va. to couple*
 S'ameuter, *vr. to conspire*
 Ami, *sm. friend; sweetheart*
 Amie, *sf. friend; mistress*
 Amiable, *a. 2. friendly*
 A l'amiable, *ad. amicably*
 Amiablement, *kind'y*
 Amiante, *f. amiantus*

Amical, *e. a. courteous*
 Amicalement, *ad. lovingly*
 Amicé, *sm. amicé.*
 Amidon, *starch* [*powder*]
 Amidonner, *va. to starch;*
 Amidonnier, *sm. starchman*
 Amincir, *va. to make thin*
 Amineur, *sm. salt-meter*
 Amiral, *admiral*
 Amiral, *a. belonging to the admiral.*
 Amirale, *sf. admiral's ship; admiral's wife.*
 Amirante, *sm. admiral of Spain.* [*miral-ship*]
 Amirauté, *sf. admiralty, ad-*
 Amitié, *sf. friendship; kindness, favour.*
 Amitiés, *compliments*
 Amnistie, *amnesty*
 Amodiateur, *sm. farmer*
 Amodiation, *sf. leasing*
 Amodier, *va. to lease; to take to farm.*
 Amoindrir, *va. to lessen* [*sc*]
 Amoindrissement, *sm. decrease*
 A moins de, *c. under; except*
 A moins que, *un'less*
 Amollir, *va. to soften.*
 S'amollir, *vr. to grow effeminate* [*ning; effeminacy*]
 Amollissement, *sm. softening*
 Amonceler, *va. to heap up*
 Amont, *ad. up the river*
 D'amont, *down the river*
 Amorce, *sf. bait; prime*
 Amorcer, *va. to bait; allure*
 Amortir, *to quench; redeem*

Amortissable, *a. 2. redeemable* [*ming; mortmain*]
 Amortissement, *sm. redemption*
 Amovable, *a. 2. removeable.*
 Amour, *sm. love*
 Amour propre, *self love* [*sake*]
 Pour l'amour, *ad. for one's*
 S'amouracher, *vr. to be smitten.*
 Amourette, *sf. intrigue*
 Amoureulement, *ad. amorously.*
 Amoureux, *se. a. in love with*
 Amphibie, *a. 2.* —*bioud; neuter.*
 Amphibologie, *sf. —logy*
 Amphibologique, *a. 2.* —*gical* [*amphibologically*]
 Amphibologiquement, *ad.*
 Amphisciens, *sm. —scians*
 Amphithéâtre, —*theatre*
 Ample, *a. 2. large*
 Amplement, *ad. fully*
 Ampleur, *sf. amplitude*
 Amplier, *va. to prolong; to respite.*
 Ampliation, *sf. duplicate*
 Amplificateur, *sm. romancer; artful pleader.*
 Amplification, *sf. —tion*
 Amplifier, *va. to amplify*
 Amplitude, *sf. —de; extent*
 Ampoulettes, *ship's hour glass.*
 Ampoule, *bubble; blister*
 Ampoulé, *e. a. high-flown*
 Amputation, *sf. —tion, cutting off.*

Amputer, *va.* to cut off
 Amulette, *sf.* amulet
 Amure, *sf.* tack of a sail
 Amurer, *va. & n.* to bring aboard.
 Amusement, *sm.* —ment.
 Amuser, *va.* to amuse. [*ment*
 Amufette, *sf.* trifling amuse-
 Amuseur, *sm.* seducer. [*neck*
 Amygdales, *sf.* kernels in the
As, sm. year
 De deux en deux ans, every
 other year
 Anabaptisme, —*tism*
 Anabaptiste, —*tist*
 Anachorete, anachoret
 Anachronisme, —*nism*
 Anagogique, *a. 2.* mystical.
 Anagrammatifer, *va.* to ana-
 grammatise [*of anagrams*
 Anagrammatiste; *sm.* maker
 Anagramme, *sf.* anagram.
 Analogie, analogy
 Analogique, *a. 2.* —gical
 Analogiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Analogisme, *sm.* —gism
 Analogue, *a. 2.* analogous
 Analyse, *sf.* analysis
 Analytique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Analytiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Anarchie, *sf.* anarchy
 Anarchique, *a. 2.* anarchick
 Anatomie, *sf.* —mofis
 Anatomiser, *va.* to ana-
 thematize [*excommunicated*
 Anatheme, *sm.* —ma; person
 Anatomie, *sf.* —my
 Anatomique, *a. 2.* —mical

Anatomiser, *va.* to —mize
 Anatomiste, *sm.* —mist
 Ance, *sf.* cove; bight
 Ancettes, *pl.* cringles
 Ancêtres, *sm.* ancestors
 Anche, *sf.* hautboy-reed
 Anché, *e. a.* crooked
 Anchois, *sm.* anchovy
 Ancien, *ne. a.* old; late
 Ancien, *sm.* elder
 Anciennement, *ad.* anciently
 Ancienneté, *sf.* ancientness;
 seniority
 Ancolie, columbine
 Ancre, *sm.* anchorage
 Ancre, *sf.* anchor; iron-brace
 Ancrer, *vn.* to anchor
 S'ancrer, *vr.* to settle
 Andouille, *sf.* hogs-pudding
 Andouille de tabac, a roll of
 tobacco. [*lers*
 Andouillers, *sm.* deers-art-
 Andouillette, *sf.* forced
 Ane, *sm.* a/s [*meat-balls*
 Anée, *sf.* a/s's load
 Anerie, ignorance
 Aneffe, *sh.-a/s;* stupidity
 Anéantir, *va.* to annihilate
 Anéantissement, *sm.* annihi-
 lation.
 Anecdotes, *sf.* anecdotes
 Anémone, anemony
 Aneth, *sm.* anise
 Anfractueux, *se. a.* —tuous
 Anfractuosité, *sf.* —sity
 Angar, *sm.* shed
 Ange, angel; chain-shot
 Angélique, *a. 2.* angelical

Angélique, *sf.* angelica
 Angéliquement, *ad.* —cally
 Angelot, *sm.* sort of cake
 Angle, angle
 Anglican, *e. a.* anglican
 Anglicisme, *sm.* anglicism
 Anglois, Englishman; *dun*
 Angoisse, *sf.* anguish
 Poire d'angoisse, gag
 Anguichure, huntsman's bele
 Anguille, eel
 Anguilleres, *pl.* limber-holes
 Anguilles, *pl.* buildge-ways
 Angulaire, *a. 2.* angular
 Anicroche, *sf.* hindrance;
 subterfuge
 Anier, *sm.* afs-driver
 Anil, a kind of shrub
 Animadversion, *sf.* —sion
 Animal, *sm.* animal; brute
 Animal, *e. a.* animal; sen-
 sual; sensible
 Animalcule, *sm.* —cule;
 Animation, *sf.* —tion.
 Animé, *e. a.* animated
 Animer, *va.* to animate
 S'animer, *vr.* to be angry
 Animosité, *sf.* animosity
 Anis, *sm.* anise
 Annal, *e. a.* annual
 Annales, *sf.* annals
 Annaliste, *sm.* annalist
 Annate, *sf.* annate
 Anneau, *sm.* ring
 Année, *sf.* year
 Anneler, *va.* to curl
 Annelet, *sm.* little ring.
 Annelure, *sf.* curling

Annexe, *annex*; chapel of
 Annexer, *va. to annex* [*ease*]
 Annexion, *sf. annexment*
 Annihilation, *—tion*
 Annihilier, *va. to annihilate*
 Anniversaire, *a. s. —sary*
 Annonce, *sf. bans of matrimony*; notice of a play
 Annoncer, *va. to make known*
 Annonciade, *sf. annunciada*
 Annonciateur, *sm. proclaimer*
 Annonciation, *annunciation*
 Annotation, *sf. —tion*; inventory.
 Annoter, *va. take an inventory*; make remarks.
 Annuel, *le. a. annual*
 Annuellement, *ad. annually*
 Annuité, *sf. annuity*. [*finger*]
 Annulaire, *a. 2. (doigt) ring*
 Annulation, *sf. —tion*
 Annuler, *va. to annul*
 Anoblir, *to ennoble*
 Anoblissement, *sm. ennobling*
 Anodia, *a. anodyne*
 Anomal, *e. a. anomalous*
 Anomalie, *sf. irregularity*
 Anolis, *sm. a kind of lizard*
 Anon, *American fruit*; *as-*
 Anonner, *vn. to sole* [*colt*]
 Anonyme, *2. a. —mous*
 Anse, *sf. handle*; creek [*ny*]
 Anse de panier, *market-pen-*
 Anféatiques, *a. 2. (villes) hanse-towns*
 Anfette, *small handle*

Anspessade, *sm. lancepessado*; under corporal.
 Antagoniste, *antagonist*
 Antan, *of last year*
 Antarctique, *a. 2. antarctic*
 Antécédemment, *ad. —dently*
 Antécédent, *e. a. foregoing*
 Antécesseur, *sm. predecessor*
 Antechrist, *antichrist*
 Antenne, *sf. saylard*
 Antépénultième, *a. s. —tima*; the last but two.
 Antériorité, *sf. priority*
 Antérieur, *e. a. foremost*
 Antérieurement, *ad. before*
 Antesiens, *a. antaci*
 Antestature, *sf. fence*.
 Anthologie, *—logy* [*eater*]
 Anthropophage, *sm. man-*
 Antichambre, *sf. —chamber*
 Antichrétien, *ne. a. —tian*
 Antichristianisme, *sm. —tiansism*
 Anticipation, *sf. —tion*
 Anticiper, *va. to anticipate*
 — sur, *to usurp*
 Antidate, *sf. antedate*
 Antidater, *va. to antedate*
 Antidote, *sm. antidote*
 Antienne, *sf. anthem*
 Antimonarchique, *a. 2. antimonarchical*
 Antimoine, *sm. antimony*
 Antimonial, *e. a. —nial*
 Antinomie, *sf. —my*
 Antinomial, *ne. sf. —mian*
 Antipape, *sm. antipape*

Antiparallele, *a. —rallel*
 Antipathie, *sf. —pathy*
 Antipathique, *a. 2. averse*
 Antipéristase, *sf. —tasis*
 Antiphrase, *—phrase*
 Antipodal, *e. a. —dal*
 Antipodes, *sm. —podes* [*que*]
 Antiquaille, *sf. sorry anti-*
 Antiquailles, *old rubbish*
 Antiquaire, *sm. —quary*
 Antique, *a. s. antique*
 A l'antique, *ad. after the old fashion*
 Antiquité, *sf. —quity*
 Anticributique, *a. —tical*
 Antithese, *sf. —thesis* [*rians*]
 Antitrinitaires, *sm. unita-*
 Antonins, *antonians*
 Antonomase, *sf. —masia*
 Antre, *sm. den*; *cave*
 S'anuiter, *vr. to be benighted*
 Anus, *sm. anus*
 Anxiété, *sf. anxiety*
 Aorte, *sf. aorta*
 Aoriste, *sm. aorist*
 Août, *sm. august*; *harvest*
 Aoûter, *va. to ripen*
 Aoûteron, *sm. reaper*
 Apanage, *appénage*
 Apanager, *va. to settle on*
 Aparté, *sm. an aside*
 Apathie, *sf. Apathy*
 Apathique, *2. a. apathic*
 Apathiste, *sm. void of feeling*
 Apéritif, *ve, a. aperitive*
 Apertement, *ad. apertly*
 A-peu-près, *ad. nearly*
 Aphorisme, *sm. aphorism*
 Aphoristique, *—*

A P

Aphoristique, *a. 2. aphoristic*
 Api, *sm. delicate sort of apple*
 Apic, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Apiquer, *va. to top a sail yard*
 Aplanir, *va. to level, to smooth.*
 Aplanissement, *sm. levelling, smoothing.*
 A plomb, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Apocalypse, *sf. apocalypse*
 Apocalyptique, *a. 2. —rick*
 Apocryphe, *a. 2. apocryphal*
 Apocryphes, *sm. apocrypha*
 Apogée, *apogæum; height*
 Apographe, —*phum; copy*
 Apologie, *sf. apology*
 Apologiste, *sm. apologist*
 Apologétique, *a. 2. —getic*
 Apologie, *sm. apology*
 Apophthegme, —*thegm*
 Apoplectique, *a. 2. apoplectic*
 Apoplexie, *sf. apoplexy*
 Apofème, *sm. apozem*
 Apostasie, *sf. apostasy*
 Apostasier, *vn. to apostatise*
 Apostat, *sm. an apostate*
 Aposter, *va. to suborn*
 Apostille, *sf. postscript; marginal note. [ginal notes*
 Apotiller, *va. to write marginal notes*
 Apostolat, *sm. apostleship.*
 Apostolique, *a. 2. apostolic*
 Apostoliquement, *ad. holily*
 Apôtre, *sm. apostle*
 Bon apôtre, *joyial blade*
 Apôtres, *pl. knight-heads*
 Apostrophe, *sf. apostrophe*

A P

Apostropher, *va. to speak to*
 Apostrume, *sf. aposthume*
 Apotumer, *vn. suppurate*
 Apothéose, *sf. apotheosis*
 Apothicaire, *sm. apothecary*
 Apothicaireffe, *sf. apothecary. [shop or business*
 Apothicaiererie, *apothecary's*
 Appaïser, *va. to appease.*
 Apparat, *sm. preparation; commentary*
 Apparaux, *all appurtenances of a ship*
 Appareil, *preparation; baggage; equipage. [get ready*
 Appareiller, *va. to match;*
 Appareilleuse, *sf. a bawd*
 Apparemmement, *ad. —rently*
 Apparence, *sf. appearance.*
 Apparent, *e. a. —rent; emi-*
 Apparenté, *e. a. related. [nent*
 S'apparenter, *vr. marry into.*
 Appareffer, *va. to dull*
 Appariier, *to pair*
 Appariteur, *sm. beadle*
 Apparition, *sf. —tion*
 Apparoïr, *vn. to appear*
 Apparoître, *to appear*
 Appartement, *sm. apartment; drawing-room*
 Appartenance, *sf. appurtenance. [to become*
 Appartenir, *vn. to belong to;*
 Appas, *sm. charms*
 Appât, *sm. bait*
 Appâtelier, *va. to cram birds,*
 Appâter, *to allure. [&c.*
 Appauvrit, *to impoverish*

A P

13

Appauvrissement, *sm. impoverishment; decay*
 Appeau, *bird-call; quail-pipe*
 Appel, *appeal; call; challenge [appealer*
 Appelant, *e. a. s. appealing;*
 Appeler, *va. to call; appeal*
 Appellatif, *a. appellative*
 Appellation, *sf. appeal*
 Appendice, *sm. appendix*
 Appendre, *va. to append*
 Guet-à-pens, *wilful murder.*
 Appentis, *sm. a shed. [ble*
 Appercevable, *a. 2. perceivable.*
 Appercevoir, *va. to perceive.*
 Il appert, *it is evident*
 Appesantir, *va. to make heavy.*
 Appesantissement, *sm. heaviness.*
 Appéter, *va. to covet*
 Appétissant, *e. a. relishing.*
 Appétissement, *sm. diminution.*
 Appétisser, *va. to diminish*
 Appétit, *sm. appetite*
 Appétitif, *ve. a. —titive*
 Applatir, *va. to flatten*
 Applatissement, *sm. flattening.*
 Applaudir, *vn. to applaud*
 Applaudissement, *sm. applause.*
 Applaudisseur, *commander.*
 Applegement, *bailing*
 Appléger, *va. to bail*
 Applicable, *a. 2. applicable*
 Application, *sf. —tion*

Applique, *sf.* *inlaying*
Appliquer, *va.* *to apply*
Appointement, *sm.* *allowance*
Appointer, *va.* *to give allowance.* [*for a cause*
Appointer une cause, *to re-*
Appointeur, *sm.* *partial judge.* [*wake*
Apport, *market*; *country-*
Apportage, *carriage.*
Apporter, *va.* *to bring*
Apposer, *to put to*
Apposition, *sf.* *—tion*
Appréciateur, *sm.* *appraiser*
Appréciation, *sf.* *appraising*
Apprécier, *va.* *to appraise*
Appréhender, *to apprehend*
Appréhensif, *ve. a.* *fearful*
Appréhension, *sf.* *—sion*
Apprendre, *va.* *to learn*
Apprenti, *e. f.* *apprentice*
Apprentissage, *sm.* *apprentice-ship*; *trial.*
Brevet d'apprentissage, *ap-*
prentice's indenture.
Apprêt, *preparation*; *pain-*
ting on glass; *dressng of*
food.
Apprête, *sf.* *slice of bread*
to eat boiled eggs.
Apprêter, *va.* *to prepare*
Apprêteur, *sm.* *painter on*
glass.
Bien appris, *well-bred*
Apprivoiser, *va.* *to tame*; *to*
accustom. [*applauder*
Approbateur, *sm.* *approver*;

Approbatif, *ve. a.* *approving.*
Approbation, *sf.* *—tion*
Approbatrice, *approver.*
Approchant, *e. a.* *something*
like
Approchant, *nd.* *about.*
Approche, *sf.* *approach*
Approcher, *va.* *to approach*
Approfondir, *to make dec-*
per; *to search into.*
Approfondissement, *sm.* *ma-*
king deeper; *investigation.*
Appropriation, *sf.* *—tion*
Approprier, *va.* *to appropri-*
ate; *to adapt*; *to fit up.*
Approvisionnement, *sm.* *sup-*
ply of provisions.
Approvisionner, *va.* *to sup-*
ply with provisions. [*der.*
Approvisionneur, *sm.* *provi-*
supplier.
Approuver, *va.* *to approve.*
Approximation, *sf.* *—tion*
Appui, *sm.* *support*; *prop*
Aller à l'appui, *va.* *to second*
Appui-main, *sm.* *maul-stick*
Appuyer, *va.* *to support*
S'appuyer, *vr.* *to rely*
Apré, *a. 2.* *rough*; *eager*
Aprément, *ad.* *harshly.*
Aprété, *sf.* *roughness*; *ea-*
gerness
Après, *pr.* *after.* [*gerness*
Être-après, *v.* *to be about*
Après-demain, *after to mor-*
row.
Après-dinée, *sf.* *afternoon*
Aptitude, *aptness*
Apurement, *sm.* *cleanness*
Apurer, *va.* *to cleanse*

Aquatile, *a. 2.* *aquatic*
Aquatique, *a. 2.* *aquatic*
Aqueduc, *sm.* *aqueduct.*
Aqueux, *sc. a.* *aqueous*; *wa-*
Aquilin, *e.* *hawked.* [*terish*
Aquilon, *sm.* *north-wind*
Arabe, *sm.* *gripping usurer*; *arabian*; *arabic.*
Arack, *arrack*
Araignée, *sf.* *spider*; *web*
Aramber, *va.* *to grapple*
Arbalete, *sf.* *cross-bow*; *ja-*
cob's staff.
Arbalète, *va.* *to shore up.*
Arbalétrier, *sm.* *cross-bow-*
Arbitrage, *arbitrage.* [*mar*
Arbitraire, *a. 2.* *arbitrary*
Arbitrairement, *ad.* *arbitra-*
rily.
Arbitral, *e. a.* (*sentence*)
sf. *award.* [*will*; *arbiter.*
Arbitre, (*libre*) *sm.* *free-*
Arbitrer, *va.* *to arbitrate.*
Arborer, *to hoist*; *set up*
Arbre, *sm.* *a tree*; *a mast*
Arbrisseau, *shrub*; *small tree*
Arbuste, *shrub*
Arc, *a.* *bow*; *arch*
Arc-en-ciel, *rainbow*
Arcade, *sf.* *vault*
Arcaffe, *sf.* *buttocks of a ship.*
Arc-boutant, *sm.* *butress*; *s*
Arceau, *arch.* [*ring-leader*
Archal; *brass wire.*
Archange, *archangel*
Arche, *sf.* *arch*; *ark*
Archelet, *sm.* *little bow.*
Archer, (*an*) *archer.*

Archet, *fm. fiddle-stick*
 Archetype, *archetype*
 Archevêché, *archbishopric; archbishop's palace.*
 Archevêque, *archbishop*
 Archidiaconat, *archdeaconship.*
 Archidiaconé, *archdeaconry*
 Archidiaque, *archdeacon*
 Archiduc, *archduke*
 Archiduché, *archdukedom*
 Archiduchesse, *sf. archduchess.*
 Archevêque, *e. a. —pal.*
 Archipédant, *fm. errant pedagogue.*
 Archipel, —*pelago.* [*dant*]
 Archipompe, *sf. ship's well*
 Archiprêtre, *fm. archpriest*
 Archiprêtre, *archpriory*
 Architecte, *architect*
 Architecture, *sf. —ture*
 Architrave, —*trave*
 Arches, *archives*
 Arçon, *fm. saddle-bow*
 Arctique, *a. 2. arctic*
 Arcture, *fm. Charles's wain*
 Ardemment, *ad. ardently.*
 Ardent, *fm. St. Antony's fire*
 Ardent, *e. a. burning.* [*fire*]
 Ardent, *fm. jack-a-lant:rn.*
 Ardeur, *sf. ardor*
 D'ardeur, *ad. eagerly.*
 Ardillon, *fm. tongue of a sword.*
 Ardoise, *sf. slate.* [*buckle*]
 Ardoisière, *slate-quarry*
 Ardu, *e. a. arduous; hard*
 Atene, *sf. sand*
 Aréner, *vn. to sink*

Aréneux, *se. a. sandy*
 Aréole, *sf. circle of the pap*
 Aréomètre, *fm. areometer*
 Aréopage, *Areopagus*
 Aréopagite, —*gite*
 Arer, *va. to drag the anchor*
 Arête, *sf. fish-bone; edge*
 Arganeau, *fm. anchor's ring*
 Argent, *silver; money*
 Argent comptant, *ready money*
 Argent mignon, *spare money*
 Argent-vif, *quicksilver*
 Argenter, *va. to silver over*
 Argenterie, *sf. plate*
 Argentier, *fm. silversmith; house-ward.* [*red*]
 Argentin, *e. a. silver-colour*
 Argentine, *sf. silver-weed*
 Argile, *white clay*
 Argileux, *se. a. clayed*
 Argot, *fm. dead bough; stub*
 Argoter, *va. to cut the stub of a tree above the eyes.*
 Argoulet, *fm. paltry fellow*
 Argoufin, *gally-ferjeant*
 Argue, *sf. wire-drawing*
 Arguer, *va. to wire-draw*
 Arguer, *to argue*
 Argument, *fm. argument*
 Argumentant, *disputant*
 Argumentateur, *arguer*
 Argumentation, *sf. arguing*
 Argumenter, *vn. to argue*
 Argutie, *sf. quirk; caviol*
 Arianisme, *fm. —nism*
 Aride, *a. 2. arid, barren*
 Aridité, *sf. —ty; barrenness*

Arien, *ne, f. an Arian*
 Arriette, *sf. —ta; tune*
 Ariser, *va. to lower; sea term*
 Aristocratie, *sf. —cracy*
 Aristocratique, *a. 2. —tical*
 Aristocratiquement, *ad. aristocratically.*
 Aristodémocratie, *sf. aristodemocracy.*
 Aristoloché, *hard-wort*
 Arithméticien, *fm. —cian*
 Arithmétique, *sf. —metic*
 Arithmétique, *a. 2. —tical*
 Arithmématiquement, *ad. arithmetically.*
 Armand, *fm. drench.* [*armada*]
 Armandille, *sf. little Spanish*
 Armateur, *privateer*
 Arme, *sf. arm*
 Armes blanches, *bayonets*
 Arme à feu, *a fire-arm*
 Passer par les armes, *to shoot*
 Faire des armes, *to fence*
 Aux armes, *to arms*
 Armée, *sf. army.*
 Armement, *fm. armament; fitting out a ship.* [*stone*]
 Arménienné, *sf. a bluish*
 Armer, *va. to arm; to fit.*
 Armet, *fm. helmet*
 Armillaire, *a. 2. (sphere) hollow sphere.*
 Arminianisme, *fm. —nism*
 Arminien, *ne. a. s. —nian*
 Armistice, *fm. armistice*
 Armoire, *sf. cupboard*
 Armoiries, *coat of arms*
 Armoise, *mugwort*

Armoniac, *sm.* armoniac
 Armorial, *book of armoury*
 Armurier, *va.* to paint coats of arms.
 Armuriste, *sm.* armorist
 Armure, *sf.* armor
 Armurier, *sm.* armorer
 Aromates, *aromatics*
 Aromatique, *a.* 2. aromatic
 Aromatifier, *sf.* —tion
 Aromatifer, *va.* to spice
 Aronde, *sf.* swallow's tail
 Arondelat, *sm.* young swallow.
 Arpent, *sm.* French acre; a measure of land
 Arpentage, *land-survey*
 Arpenter, *va.* to survey land
 Arpenteur, *sm.* surveyor
 Arqué, *e. a.* arched; bent
 S'arquer, *vr.* to become cambered.
 Arquebuse, *sf.* —sade
 Arquebuse, *arquebuse*
 Arquebuser, *va.* to shoot
 Arquebusier, *sm.* gun-smith
 Arrachement, *pulling out*
 D'arrache-pied, *ad.* without intermission.
 Arracher, *va.* to pull out
 Arracheur de dents, *sm.* toothdrawer; dentist.
 Arrangement, *schemé; disposal.*
 Arranger, *va.* to set in order
 Arrasement, *sm.* levelling
 Arraser, *va.* to level
 Arrêtement, *sm.* renting out

Arreuter, *va.* to let out; rent
 Arrérages, *sm.* arrears
 Arrérager, *vn.* be in arrears
 Arrêt, *sm.* decree, arrest; *distraint; embargo.*
 Arrêt de défense, *safé-conduit.*
 Arrêté, *sm.* resolution
 Arrêtebœuf, *rest-harrow*
 Arrêter, *va.* to stop; balance; determine.
 Arrhes, *sf.* earnest.
 Arrher, *va.* to give earnest.
 Arriere, *ad.* away; aft
 Arriere, *sm.* stern. [*abast*
 Arriere-ban, *arrier-ban*
 Arriere-boutique, *sf.* back-shop. [*rest upon interest*
 Arriere-change, *sm.* into-
 Arriere-cour, *sf.* back-yard.
 Arriere-faix, *sm.* after-birth.
 Arriere-fermier, *under-tenant*
 Arriere-fief, *mesne fee.* [*nant*
 Arriere-garde, *sf.* the rear of an army. [*the hand*
 Arriere-main, *sm.* back of
 Arriere-neveu, *son of a grand child or nephew.*
 Arriere-petit-fils, *great grand-son.* [*of autumn*
 Arriere-saison, *sf.* latter end
 Arriéré, *e. a.* in arrears.
 Arrimage, *sm.* stowage in the hold.
 Arrimer, *va.* to stow.
 Arrivage, *sm.* arrival of
 Arrivée, *sf.* arrival. [*goods*
 Arriver, *vn.* to arrive; come;

happen; bear up. [*pass*
 Il arriva, *v. imp.* it came to
 Arroche, *sf.* orache
 Arrogamment, *ad.* proudly
 Arrogance, *sf.* arrogance
 Arrogant, *e. a.* arrogant
 S'arroger, *vr.* to arrogate
 Arrondir, *va.* to make round.
 Arrondissement, *sm.* round-
 Arroisement, *watering.* [*ding*
 Arroser, *va.* to water
 Arrosoir, *sm.* watering pot
 Arrumage, *stowing*
 Arrumer, *va.* to stow
 Arrumeur, *sm.* stower
 Ars, *pl.* veins of a horse
 Arsenal, *arsenal*
 Arsenic, *arsenic*
 Arsenical, *e. a.* —cal
 Art, *sm.* art
 Artère, *sf.* artery
 Artériel, *le. a.* arterial
 Artichaut, *sm.* artichoke
 Article, *article; joint*
 Articulair, *a.* 2. —lar
 Articulation, *sf.* —tion
 Articuler, *va.* to articulate
 Artifice, *sm.* skill; craft
 Feu d'artifice, *fire-work*
 Artificiel, *le. a.* artificial
 Artificiellement, *ad.* artificially.
 Artificier, *sm.* fire-worker
 Artificieusement, *ad.* craftily.
 Artificieux, *se. a.* cunning
 Artillerie, *sf.* artillery
 Artillier, *sm.* mastrofs

Artimon, *sm. mixen-mast*
 Artisan, *e. f. artificer*
 Artison, *little worm*
 Artiste, *sm. artist*
 Artiste, *a. 2. skilful; curiously done.*
 Artistement, *ad. artfully*
 Aruspice, *sm. diviner*
 As, *acc*
 Asbeste, *asbestos*
 A-savoir, *ad. to wit*
 Ascendant, *sm. ascendant*
 Ascendants, *e. a. ascending*
 Ascension, *sf. ascension*
 Ascensionnel, *le. a. —nal*
 Ascete, *f. ascetic*
 Asiatique, *a. 2. s. asiatick*
 Aline, (*bête*) *he or she-as*
 Apect, *sm. aspect*
 Asperge, *sf. asparagus*
 Asperger, *va. to besprinkle*
 Asperion, *sf. besprinkling.*
 Aspersoir, *sm. holy water sick*
 Aspic, *asp.*
 Langue d'aspic, *sf. slanderer.*
 Aspic, *sm. spikenard*
 Aspirant, *e. a. s. candidate*
 Aspiration, *sf. —tion*
 Aspirer, *va. to aspire*
 Astabler, *choke up with sand*
 S—, *vr. to run aground*
 Astaillant, *sm. assailant*
 Astaillir, *va. to assault*
 Astaionnement, *sm. seasoning.*
 Astaionner, *va. to season*
 Astaionneur, *sm. seasoner*

Affassin, *sm. assassin*
 Affassinat, *assassination*
 Affassinier, *va. to murder*
 Affaut, *sm. assault*
 Affécher, *vn. to dry up*
 — *va. to appear dry*
 Assemblage, *sm. assemblage*
 Assemblée, *sf. assembly*
 Assembler, *va. to assemble*
 Assener, *to hit the mark*
 Assesoir, *to set*
 S—, *vr. to set down*
 Assermenter, *va. to swear one; to confirm by oath*
 Asserteur, *sm. assertor*
 Assertion, *sf. assertion*
 Asservir, *va. to subiect*
 Assesseur, *sm. assessor*
 Asses, *ad. enough*
 Assidu, *e. a. assiduous*
 Assiduité, *sf. assiduity*
 Assidument, *ad. assiduously*
 Assiente, *sf. assiento*
 Assiégnant, *e. a. s. besieger*
 Assiéger, *va. to besiege*
 Assiégés, *sm. the besieged*
 Assiette, *sf. plate; situation; assessment; trim of a ship.*
 Assiettée, *a. plate-full*
 Assignation, *assignment; summons.*
 Assigner, *va. to assign; to summon*
 Assimilation, *sf. —tion*
 Assise, *lay of stones.*
 Assises, *assizes*
 Assistant, *e. a. s. an assistant*

Assistance, *sf. —ce; audience.*
 Assister, *va. to assist; to be present; to help.*
 Association, *sf. —tion*
 Associé, *e. f. partner*
 Associer, *va. to associate*
 Assommer, *to knock down*
 Assomption, *sf. assumption*
 Assonance, *rhyme*
 Assortiment, *sm. sortment.*
 Assortir, *va. to stock; match*
 Assoté, *e. a. doating*
 Assoupir, *va. to make drowsy; to suppress. [rouss]*
 Assoupiant, *e. a. somnifer*
 Assoupiement, *sm. heaviness.*
 Assouplir, *va. supple a horse*
 Assourdir, *to deafen*
 Assouvir, *to glut*
 Assonvissement, *sm. glutting*
 Assujettir, *va. to subdue*
 Assujettissant, *e. a. slavish.*
 Assujettissement, *sm. subjection.*
 Assurance, *sf. —ce. [tion.*
 Compagnie, *d—, insurance-office.*
 Assurement, *ad. assuredly*
 Assurer, *va. to assure*
 Assureur, *sm. insurer*
 Astérisme, *asterism*
 Astérisque, *asterisk*
 Asthmatique, *a. 2. asthmaick*
 Asthme, *sm. asthma*
 Astragale; astragal
 Astral, *e. a. astrak*
 Astre, *sm. star*

Astreindre, *va. to confine to*
 Astrigent, *e. astringent*
 Astrolabe, *sm. cross-staff*
 Astrologie, *sf. —logy*
 Astrologique, *a. 2. —gical*
 Astrologiquement, *ad. astro-*
logically.
 Astrologue, *sm. astrologer*
 Astronomie, *astronomer*
 Astronomie, *sf. astronomy*
 Astronomique, *a. 2. astro-*
nomical. [tronomically.
 Astronomiquement, *ad. af-*
 Astuce, *sf. wile*
 Asile, *sm. asylum; shelter*
 Atabale, *kettle-drum*
 Atermoyement, *delay*
 Atermoyer, *va. to put off*
 Athée, *a. 2. s. atheist.*
 Athéisme, *sm. atheism*
 Athlete, *athlet*
 Atmosphere, *sf. atmosphere*
 Atinter, *va. to trick up*
 Atlas, *sm. atlas*
 Atome, *atom. [random*
 A-tort & à-travers, *ad. at*
 Atours, *sm. woman's attire.*
 A-tout, *trump*
 Atrabilaire, *a. 2. —larious*
 Atrabile, *sf. black choler*
 Atre, *sm. hearth*
 Atroce, *a. 2. heinous*
 Atrocité, *sf. heinousness.*
 Atrophie, *atrophy*
 Attachant, *e. a. engaging*
 Attache, *sf. a tie; string*
 Attachement, *sm. affection*
 Attacher, *va. to tie; endear*

Attaquant, *p. a. s. aggressor*
 Attaque, *sf. attack*
 Attaquer, *va. to attack*
 Atteindre, *vn. to reach*
 Atteint, *e. a. arraigned*
 Atteinte, *sf. blow; hurt*
 Attelage, *sm. set of harness*
 Attele, *sf. splent*
 Atteler, *va. to put to*
 Atelier, *sm. work-shop*
 Atteloire, *sf. a peg or pin*
 Attenant, *ad. next to*
 Attendant, *e. a. that waits*
 En attendant, *in the mean*
time.
 Attendre, *va. to wait; ex-*
pect.
 Attendrir, *to soften; affect*
 Attendrisant, *e. a. moving*
 Attendrissement, *sm. relen-*
ting; commiseration.
 Attendu que, *c. seeing that*
 Attentat, *sm. outrage*
 Attentatoire, *a. 2. illegal*
 Attente, *sf. expectation*
 Attenter, *vn. to attempt*
 Attentif, *ve. a. attentive*
 Attention, *sf. attention*
 Attentivement, *ad. —vely*
 Atténuatif, *ve. a. attenua-*
ting.
 Atténuation, *sf. —tion*
 Atténuer, *va. to attenuate*
 Attérage, *sm. the driving of*
a ship near the coast.
 Attérir, *vn. to come near the*
coast.
 Atterrer, *va. to throw down*

Atterrissement, *sm. land*
gained.
 Attestation, *sf. —tion*
 Attester, *va. to attest*
 Atticisme, *sm. atticism*
 Attiédier, *va. to cool*
 Attiédissement, *sm. coolness*
 Attifer, *va. to trick up*
 Attifet, *sm. trinkets*
 Attique, *a. 2. attick*
 Sel, —, *sm. witty conceits*
of the Athenian writers
 Attirail, *baggage*
 Attirant, *e. a. attractive*
 Attirer, *va. to attract*
 Attiser le feu, *to stir the fire*
 Attirer, *to suborn*
 Attitude, *sf. attitude*
 Attouchement, *touch*
 Attoucher, *vn. to be re-*
lated.
 Attractif, *ve. a. attractive*
 Attraction, *sf. attraction*
 Attrait, *sm. allurement*
 Attrape, *sf. a gin.*
 Attraper, *v. to catch. [prizer.*
 Attrapeur, *se. f. catcher; sur-*
trapeur, sf. trap; wile.
 Attrayant, *e. a. attractive*
 Attremper, *va. to temper ;*
dilute.
 Attribuer, *to attribute*
 Attribut, *sm. attribute*
 Attribution, *sf. allowance*
 Attribuer, *va. to grieve*
 Attrition, *sf. attrition*
 Attroissement, *sm. tumult*
 Attrouper, *va. get together*

Vrachir, *vn.* to flag
 Aval, *sm.* surety for payment.
 Aval, *ad.* downwards
 Avalage, *sm.* letting down
 Avalaison, *sf.* flood
 Avalasse, *torrent*
 Avaler, *va.* to swallow
 Avaler, *vn.* to go down the river; to hew off.
 Avaleur, *se. f.* greedy gut
 Avaloir, *sf.* swallow
 Avance, *adv.* advance; step
 D'avance, *ad.* beforehand
 Avancement, *sm.* advancement.
 Avancer, *va.* to advance; set forth; forward; hasten.
 Avahie, *sf.* oppression; insult.
 Avant, *sm.* prow; head
 Avant, *pr.* before, afore
 Avant-cale, *sf.* lanch of a ship.
 Avant-main, *sm.* forehead stroke. [*pos.*]
 Mettre en avant, *v.* to promote
 Avantage, *sm.* advantage; beak-head. [*gratify.*]
 Avantager, *va.* to bestow;
 Avantageusement, *ad.* profitably. [*rageous.*]
 Avantageux, *se, a.* advantageous
 Avant-cœur, *sm.* fore-runner. [*binge.*]
 Avant-courrière, *sf.* har-
 L'avant-dernier, *e. f.* last but one.

Avant-fossé, *sm.* fore-ditch
 Avant-garde, *sf.* vanguard
 Avant-goût, *sm.* foretaste
 Avant-hier, *ad.* day before yesterday.
 Avant-logis, *sm.* fore-house
 Avant-pied, *fore-fluke*
 Avant-veille, *sf.* fore-vigil
 Avant-propos, *sm.* preamble
 Avant-toit, *house-eave*
 Avare, *a. 2.* covetous
 Avarice, *sf.* covetousness
 Avaricieux, *se, a.* avaricious
 Avarie, *sf.* average.
 Avaste, *int.* avastly.
 Aubade, *sf.* aubade; reprimand
 Aubain, *sm.* alien. [*mand.*]
 Aubainage, *eschateage*
 Aubaine, *sf.* wind-fall
 Aube, *day-break*
 Aubepine, *hawthorn*
 Aubers, *a. 2.* flea-bitted grey
 Auberge, *sf.* inn
 Aubergiste, *f.* inn-keeper
 Aubier, *sm.* hazel-tree
 Aubifoin, *corn-flower*
 Aubin, *white of an egg*
 Aucun, *e. a.* no; none
 Aucunement, *ad.* not at all
 Audace, *sf.* boldness
 Audacieusement, *ad.* boldly
 Audacieux, *se, a.* audacious
 Au-deçà, *pr.* on this side.
 Au-delà, *beyond.* [*hearing.*]
 Audience, *sf.* audience;
 Audiencier, *sm.* cryer of a court.
 Auditeur, —*or; disciple*

Audition, *sf.* audit; hearing
 Auditoire, *sm.* sessions-house; auditory.
 Avec, *pr.* with; withal
 Aveline, *sf.* filberd.
 Avelinier, *sm.* filberd-tree
 Avenage, *avenage.*
 Avenant, *e. a.* becoming; suitable.
 A l'avenant, *ad.* proportionably.
 Avènement, *sm.* accession
 Avenir, *vn.* to happen; chance.
 Avenir, *sm.* future; summons
 A l'avenir, *ad.* henceforth
 Avenit, *sm.* advent
 Aventure, *sf.* adventure
 Aventurer, *va.* to venture
 Aventureux, *se. a.* venturesome. [*turer.*]
 Aventurier, *e. a. f.* adventurer
 Avenue, *sf.* avenue.
 Avérer, *va.* to prove; aver
 Aversion, *sf.* aversion
 Avertin, *sm.* craziness
 Avertir, *va.* to warn; inform
 Avertissement, *sm.* caution
 Aveu, *confession; consent*
 Aveugle, *a. 2. s.* blind
 Aveuglement, *sm.* blindness
 Aveuglement, *ad.* blindly
 Aveugler, *va.* to blind; dazzle.
 Auge, *sf.* trough; tray
 Augée, *a.* tray-full
 Auger, *sm.* drawer of a bird-cage; spout of a mill-hopper

Augment, *jointure*
 Augmentatif, *ve. a. —ative*
 Augmentation, *sf. —tion*
 Augmenter, *va. to augment*
 Augure, *sm. augury; omen*
 Auguter, *va. to augurate*
 Auguste, *a. 2. august; royal*
 Augustement, *ad. majestically.*
 Augustin, *sm. Austin friar*
 Augustine, *sf. Austin nun*
 Avistuaillage, *sm. provisions.*
 Avistuailler, *vi. to supply; agent.*
 Avide, *a. 2. greedy; eager*
 Avidement, *ad. eagerly*
 Avidité, *sf. eagerness*
 Avilir, *va. to disgrace*
 Avilissement, *sm. abasement*
 Aviner, *va. to scavenge with wine*
 Aujourd'hui, *ad. to-day*
 Aviron, *sm. oar.*
 Avironnier, *oar-maker*
 Avis, *advice; opinion; intelligence.*
 Avisé, *e. a. prudent.*
 Aviser, *vn. to consider; spy; defery. [ling.]*
 Avitaillement, *sm. victual-*
 Avitailler, *va. to victual.*
 Aviver, *to brisk up*
 Avives, *sf. vives*
 Aulof, *ad. a-luff. [luff.]*
 Aulofée, *sf. springing the*
 Aulique, *a. 2. aulick*
 Aumône, *sf. alms. [alms.]*
 Aumôner, *va. to bestow*

Aumônerie, *sf. almoner's dignity; almony.*
 Aumônier, *e. a. charitable*
 Aumônier, *sm. chaplain*
 Aunage, *measuring by ells*
 Aunaie, *sf. alder-plot*
 Aune, *ell*
 Aune, *sm. alder*
 Aunée, *sf. elicampane.*
 Auner, *va. to measure by the*
 Auneur, *sm. alnager. [ell]*
 Avocat, *lawyer*
 Avocate, *sf. advocate*
 Avoine, *oats*
 Avoir, *va. to have*
 Avoir, *sm. substance*
 Avoisiner, *va. to border on*
 Avortement, *sm. miscarriage. [abort]*
 Avorter, *vn. to miscarry;*
 Avorton, *sm. abortive child;*
 Avoué, *avowec. [shrimp]*
 Avouer, *va. to own*
 Avouerie, *sf. advowson*
 Auparavant, *ad. before*
 Auprès, *pr. near; about*
 Auréole, *sf. glory*
 Auriculaire, *a. 2. —lar*
 Doigt —, *little finger*
 Témoin —, *ear-witness*
 Auriqne, *a. bermudoos or lug-sails.*
 Avril, *sm. april*
 Aurnonne, *sf. southernwood*
 Aurore, *dawn. [tronage]*
 Auspice, *sm. auspica; par-*
 Aussi, *c. also.*
 Aussi-tôt que, *as soon as.*

Aussi-tôt, *ad. immediately; as soon.*
 Austere, *a. 2. austere*
 Austèrement, *ad. severely*
 Austérité, *sf. austerity*
 Austral, *e, a. southern*
 Autant, *ad. as much*
 Autel, *sm. altar*
 Auteur, *author*
 Authenticité, *sf. —city*
 Authentique, *a. 2. authentic*
 Authentiquement, *ad. authentically.*
 Authentifier, *va. to make authentic*
 Autographe, *sm. original writing.*
 Automate, *automaton*
 Automnal, *e, a. autumnal*
 Automne, *sf. autumn*
 Autorisation, *impovering*
 Autoriser, *va. to impoverish; justify. [ver]*
 Autorité, *sf. authority; power*
 Autour, *pr. about; round*
 Autour, *sm. goss-hawk*
 Autourferie, *sf. the training up of goss-hawks.*
 Autourrier, *sm. falconer*
 Autre, *pro. other*
 D'autre part, *ad. moreover*
 Autrefois, *formerly*
 Autrement, *otherwise*
 Autruche, *sf. ostrich*
 Autrui, *sm. others*
 Auvent, *pent-house; fence*
 Auxiliaire, *a. 2. auxiliary*
 Axe, *sm. axis*

A Z

Axillaire, a. 2. *axillary*
 Axiome, *sm. axiom.* [iller
 Axiometre, *tell-tale of the*
 Axonge, *sf. grease of beasts*
 Ay, Aye, *int. ay! oh? ah!*
 Ayeul, *sm. grandfather*
 Ayeule, *sf. grandmother*
 Ayeux, *sm. forefathers*
 Azimut, *azimuth*
 Azimutal, e, a. *azimuthal*
 Azur, *sm. lapis lazuli*
 Azur, *sky-colour*
 Azuré; e, a. *sky-coloured*
 Azyme, 2. *unleavened*
 Azymes, *sm. azymes*

B

B-mol. *sm. B-flat*
 B-quarre, *B-sharp*
 Babet, *sf. Betty*
 Babel, (tour de) *confused*
place or affair. [whey
 Babeure, *sm. butter-milk;*
 Babiche, *sf. lap-dog*
 Babil, *sm. chat*
 Babillard, e, a. *chatterer*
 Babiller, *vn. to chat, prate*
or prattle
 Babine, *lip of beasts*
 Babiole, *bawble; toy*
 Bâbord, *sm. larboard*
 Babouche, *sf. Turk's shoes*
 Babouin, *sm. baboon*
 Bac, *sm. ferry-boat*
 Baccalauréat, *bachelorship*
 Bacchanales, *sf. tumul-*
uous debauch

B A

Bacchante, *termagant*
 Bachelette, *damsel.* [ars
 Bachelier, *sm. bachelor of*
 Bachique, a. 2. *drunken*
 Bachot, *sm. wherry.*
 Bacler, *va. make fast; con-*
clude
 Badaud, e, a. *f. booby*
 Badauder, *vn. to gape about.*
 Badauderie, *sf. silly beha-*
viour
 Baderne, *sf. mat*
 Badigeon, *sm. plaister of*
Paris.
 Badigeonner, *va. to plaister*
with plaister of Paris.
 Badin, e, a. *s. playful*
 Badinage, *sm. sport*
 Badinement, *ad. wantonly*
 Badiner, *va. to jest; play*
 Badinerie, *sf. jest; silly tri-*
 Bafouer, *va. to ridicule.* [ste
 Bâfre, *sf. guttling*
 Bâfrer, *vn. to guttle*
 Bâfreur, *sm. guttler*
 Bagage, *baggage*
 Plier —, *vn. to march off*
 Bagarre, *sf. brawl; strife*
 Bagasse, *drab*
 Bagatelle, *trifle; toy*
 Bagatelle! *int. stuff!*
 Bague, *sf. ring*
 Baguier, *sm. ring-case*
 Baguenauder, *vn. to trifle*
 Baguenaudier, *sm. trifter*
 Baguer, *va. to baste*
 Baguette, *sf. wand; rod*
 Bahut, *sm. trunk*

B A

21

Bahutier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Bai, e, a. *bay-colour*
 Baie, *sf. bay-berry; flam;*
 Baie, *bay; gulph.* [gap
 Baigner, *va. to bathe*
 Baigneur, se, *f. bather*
 Baignoir, *sm. bathing-place*
 Baignoire, *sf. bathing-tub*
 Bail, *sm. lease*
 Baille, *sf. large sea tub*
 Bâillement, *sm. yawning*
 Bâiller, *vn. to gape; yawn*
 Bâilleur, se, *f. yawner*
 Bâilleur, *sm. a lessor*
 Bailleresse, *sf. lessor*
 Bailleul, *sm. bone-setter.*
 Bailli, *bailiff*
 Bailliage, *bailiwick*
 Baillive, *sf. bailiff's wife*
 Bâillon, *sm. gag*
 Bâillonner, *va. to gag*
 Bain, *sm. bath*
 Bain-marie, *balneum mariae.*
 Bajoire, *sf. double-faced*
 Bajoue, *hog's check.* [coin
 Baifemains, *compliments.*
 Baïser, *va. to kiss*
 Baïser, *sm. kiss*
 Baïsure, *sf. kissing-crust*
 Baïfotter, *va. to kiss often*
 Tête baïfée, *hand over head*
 Baïffer, *v. let down; de-*
crease.
 Baïffiere, *sf. silt; sediment*
 Bal, *sm. a ball*
 Baladin, e, *f. danser as*
shows; buffoon; jop.
 Balai, *sm. broom.*

Balafre, *sf.* flash; gash
 Balafre, *va.* to flash
 Balance, *sf.* balance; libra
 Etre en —, *vn.* be in suspense.
 Balancement, *sm.* balancing
 Balancer, *va.* to balance
 Balancier, *sm.* balance-maker; balance of a watch; fly of a jack.
 Balancines, *sf.* lifts
 Balançoire, *see-saw.* [cloak
 Balandran, *sm.* large coarse
 Balayer, *va.* to sweep
 Balayeur, *se.* *f.* sweeper; broom-man or woman
 Balayures, *sf.* sweepings; what the sea throws up
 Balbutier, *vn.* to stammer
 Balcon, *sm.* balcony
 Baldaquin, canopy
 Baleine, whale
 Baleinon, *sm.* young whale
 Baleston, *sm.* spirit.
 Balise, *sf.* buoy or mast
 Baliser, *v.* set buoys; masts
 Baliste, *sf.* ballista
 Baliveau, *sm.* pollard
 Balivernes, *sf.* ribaldry
 Ballade, *sf.* ballad
 Balladoires, rustic dance
 Balle, *sf.* bullet; ball; chaff
 Ballet, interlude
 Bas de —, blunder
 Ballon, *sm.* football
 Ballonnier, football-maker.
 Ballot, *bala* [horse].
 Ballotade, *sf.* bounding of a

Ballotage, balloting
 Ballote, voting-ball. [tofs
 Balloter, *vn.* ballot; discuss;
 Balourd, *e.* *f.* loggerhead.
 Balsamine, *sf.* balsam
 Balsamique, *a.* 2. balsamick
 Balustrade, *sf.* baluster; rail
 Balustre, *sm.* rail
 Balustrer, *va.* to rail in
 Bamboche, *sm.* short-arse
 Ban, banns; outlawry
 Banal, *e.* *a.* common
 Galant banal, *sm.* general lover.
 Banc, bank; bench; seat
 Banc du Roi, king's-bench
 — commun, common pleas
 Bancelle, *sf.* long form
 Bandage, *sm.* bandage
 Bandagiste, truss-maker
 Bande, *sf.* band; gang
 Bandeau, *sm.* fillet
 Bandolette, *sf.* little fillet
 Bander, *va.* bind; stirup; bend; stand
 Banderolle, *sf.* streamer
 Bandit, *sm.* robber; padder
 Bandoulier, vagabond
 Bandouliere, *sf.* bandolcer
 Banlieue, precinct
 Banne, tilt
 Banner, *va.* cover with a tilt
 Banneret, *a.* *m.* banneret
 Banniere, *sf.* banner
 Bannir, *va.* to banish
 Bannissement, *sm.* exile
 Banque, *sf.* a bank
 Banqueroute, bankruptcy

Banqueroutier, *e.* *f.* bankrupt.
 Banquet, *sm.* a banquet
 Banqueter, *vn.* to feast
 Banqueteur, *sm.* feaster
 Banquette, *sf.* raised way
 Banquier, *sm.* banker
 Baptême, baptism
 Nom de —, christian name
 Baptismal, *e.* *a.* baptismal
 Baptiser, to baptise
 Baptistere, church certificate
 Baquet, *sm.* a bucket
 Baqueter, *v.* to scoop out water.
 Baquetures, *sf.* droppings
 Bar, *sm.* hand-barrow
 Baragouin, gibberish.
 Baraque, *sf.* barrack [risk
 Baragouiner, *v.* speak gibberish
 Baragouineur, *se.* *f.* who speaks gibberish.
 Baratte, *sf.* a churn
 Barbacane, a kind of fort; a barbican.
 Barbare, *a.* 2. barbarous
 Barbaement, *ad.* barbarousness. [densefs
 Barbarie, *sf.* barbarity; rudeness
 Barbarisme, *sm.* barbarism.
 Barbe, *sf.* beard
 Sainte barbe, grun-room
 Barbe, *sm.* a barb
 Barbeau, a barbel
 Barbet, a spaniel
 Barbiche, *sf.* a lap-dog
 Barbier, *sm.* a barber
 Barbillion, little barbel

Barbon, a *gréy-beard*
 Barbon, *ne, a. morose*
 Barbote, *sf. eel-powr.* [*dle*
 Barboter, *v. to mutter; mud-*
 Barboteur, *sm. a muddling.*
 Barbotine, *sf. worm-feed*
 Barbouillage, *sm. dawbing*
 Barbouiller, *va. dawb; per-*
plex. [*scribbler.*
 Barbouilleur, *se, f. dawber;*
 Barbu, *e, a. bearded.*
 Barbue, *sf. a dab*
 Bardache, *sm. a pathic*
 Bardane, *sf. burdock*
 Barde, *bard; slice of bacon*
 Bardeau, *sm. shingle*
 Barder, *va. to cover with a*
slice of bacon.
 Bardeur, *sm. day-labourer*
 Bardis, *sf. water-boards*
 Bardot, *sm. small-mule.* [*ver*
 Barguigner, *v. haggle; wa-*
 Barguigneur, *se, f. haggler.*
 Baril, *sm. barrel*
 Barillet, *a. keg*
 Bariolage, *medley of colours*
 Barometre, *barometer*
 Baron, *a. baron*
 Baronage, *baronage*
 Baronet, *a. baronet*
 Baronne, *sf. baroness*
 Baronnie, *barony*
 Baroque, *a. 2. rough; odd*
 Barque, *sf. a bark; boat*
 Conduire la barque, *to be*
the ring-leader.
 Barque droite, *trim the boat*
 Barquée, *a. boat-full*

Barqueroile, *sf. little bark*
 Barrage, *sm. passage-toll*
 Barrager, *coll-gatherer*
 Barre, *a. bar*
 Barres d'arcaffe, *transoms*
 Barreau, *sm. bar; court*
 Gens de —, *lawyers*
 Barrer, *va. to bar*
 Barrette, *sf. bonnet; cap*
 Barricade, *barricade*
 Barricader, *va. to barricade*
 Barriere, *sf. barrier; hin-*
drance.
 Barrique, *hogshead.*
 Barrorins, *pl. ledges*
 Barrorté, *a. full to the beams*
 Bas, *se, a. low; shallow*
 Etre bas, *to be very weak*
 Bas fond, *sm. a flat*
 — peuple, *populace; mob*
 — relief, *basso relieveo*
 Bas, *a. stocking*
 Là-bas, *ad. below*
 Mettre bas, *v. to bring forth.*
 Bas, *ad. down; low.* [*part*
 — bottom; *foot; lower*
 Basane, *sf. tanned sheep's*
leather.
 Bafané, *e, a. tawny.* [*saw*
 Bafcule, *sf. swing-gate; sec-*
 Bafe, *basif.* [*basil*
 Basilic, *sm. basilisk; sweet-*
 Basilique, *sf. a stately church*
 Basin, *sm. dimitty*
 Basque, *sf. skirt of a doublet*
 Basse, *the bass or base*
 — de viole, *base-viol*
 Basse, *sf. ridge of rocks*

Basses, *shallows*
 Bassement, *ad. mean'y*
 Bassefle, *sf. base action*
 Basset, *sm. terrier dog.*
 Bassette, *sf. basset; a game*
 Bassin, *sm. a basin; pan*
 —, *a. wet dock*
 Bassine, *sf. a pan.* [*the*
 Bassinet, *va. to warm; ba-*
 Bassinet, *sm. pan of a gun*
 — (fleur), *butter-flower*
 Bassinoire, *sf. warming-pan*
 Basson, *sm. bassoon*
 Baste, *ad. int. be it so*
 Baster, *va. to suffice*
 Basset, *sm. foot-hook staff*
 Bastingage, *netting*
 Bastinguer, *va. to barricade*
 Bastion, *sm. bulwark*
 Bastonnade, *sf. bastinado*
 Bât, *sm. pack-saddle*
 Bataille, *sf. a battle*
 Batailler, *vn. to struggle hard*
 Bataillon, *sm. batalion*
 Bâtard, *e, a. s. bastard*
 Bâtard, *sm. parrel rope*
 Batardeau, *a. dam*
 Batardiere, *sf. nursery*
 Bâtardise, *bastardy*
 Batayoles, *pl. stanchions of*
the netting
 Bateau, *sm. a boat*
 Batelage, *leger-de-main*
 Batelée, *sf. fare*
 Batelet, *sm. little boat*
 Bateleur, *sm. merry-andrew;*
mountee-bank; juggler
 Batelier, *waterman*

Bâter, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle. [*saddles*

Bâtier, *sm.* maker of pack-

Batifoler, *vn.* to romp

Bâtiment, *sm.* building; ship

Bâtir, *va.* to build

Bâtisse, *sf.* the building

Bâtisseur, *sm.* great builder

Batiste, *sf.* lawn

Bâton, *a stick.* [*staff*

— à deux bouts, quarter-

Tour du bâton, by gains

Bâtonner, *va.* to bastinado; cudgel.

—, to score a writing

Battage, threshing

Battant, clapper

— neuf, *a.* brand-new

Batte, *sf.* rammer; paving-beetle.

Batte à beurre, churn-staff

Battement, *sm.* beating; clapping. [*ble*

Batterie, *sf.* battery, squab-

Batteur, *se, f.* beater; thrasher. [*low*

Batteur de pavé, *sm.* idle scld

Battoir, battledore; beetle

Battologie, *sf.* tautology

Battre, *va.* to beat; strike

Se —, *vr.* to fight. [*shes*

Battue, (faire la) to beat butterflies, flat; shallow.

Bavard, *e, f.* boaster; bab-

Bavarder, *vn.* to boast. [*bler*

Bavarderie, *sf.* boasting

Baudet, *sm.* an ass; trestle; hammock,

Baudrier, shoulder-belt

Bave, *sf.* slaver; drivel

Baver, *vn.* to slaver; slabber

Bavette, *sf.* a bib

Baveur, *se, f.* slabber-chops

Baveuse, (chair) *sf.* proud flesh.

Baufrer, *vn.* to guttle

Baufreur, *sm.* guttler

Bauge, *sf.* foil of a wild boar

Baume, *sm.* balm; balsam

Baumier, balm-tree

Bavolet, head gear

Bavolette, *sf.* country-lafs

Bauiquiere, clamps

Baux, *sm.* beams of a ship

Bayonnette, *sf.* bayonet

Béant, *e, a.* gaping; open

Béat, *e, f.* sanctimonious

Béatification, *sf.* —tion

Béatifier, *va.* to beatify

Béatifique, *a.* 2. beatific

Béatilles, *sf.* tit-bits

Béatitude, —tude; bliss

Beau, bel, belle, *a.* fine; handsome; beautiful

Beau-pere, *sm.* father-in-law

— fils, son-in-law.

— frere, brother-in-law

Beau, *sm.* excellence; fineness.

Tout-beau, *int.* fair & softly

Beaucoup, *ad.* much; many

Beaupré, *sm.* bowsprit

Beauté, *sf.* beauty; fineness

Bec, *sm.* beak; bill; nib

Coup de bec, taunt; wipe

Bécasse, *sf.* wood-cock

Bécassine, *a.* snipe

Becfigue, *sm.* beccafigo

Bèche, *sf.* a spade

Béchée ou bequée, bill-full

Bécher, *va.* to dig

Béchique, *a.* 2. *s.* good for a cough.

Bedaine, paunch; guts

Bedeau, *sm.* beadle; verger

Bedon, fat man; tabret

Béer, *vn.* to gape; hanker

Befroi, *sm.* belfry; alarm-bell.

Bégaïement, stammering

Bégayer, *v.* to stammer

Begue, *a.* 2. *s.* stammerer

Béguëule, *sf.* a scold

Béguin, *sm.* biggin

Béguine *sf.* stale maid

Béjaune, *sm.* niafs hawk

—, (Bévue) a mistake

Béignet, a fritter

Bélandre, *sf.* a bilander

Bèlement, *sm.* bleating

Béier, *vn.* to bleat

Belette, *sf.* a weasel

Béliër, *sm.* a ram; Aries

Bélitre, a scoundrel [*drels*

Bélitraïlle, gang of scoun-

Bélitrière, *sf.* roguishness

Belle-de-nuit, nightshade

Belle-mere, *sf.* mother-in-law.

— fille, daughter-in-law

— cœur, sister-in-law

Bellement, *ad.* softly

Belliqueux, *se, a.* martial.

Bellissime;

Bellissime, *a. 2. superlatively*
 Bellot, *te. pretty* [*fine*]
 Belveder, *sm. a turret.*
 —, (*plante*) *belveder. [mials]*
 Bénédicité, *grace before*
 Bénédiction, *sf. a blessing*
 Pays de —, *sm. a plentiful*
country.
 Maison de —, *sf. a house*
where there is good living.
 Bénéficé, *sm. benefit; living*
 —*simple, fine-cure*
 Bénéficence, *sf. bounty*
 Bénéficié, *sm. incumbent*
 Benêt, *a. s. silly*
 Bénignement, *ad. kindly*
 Bénignité, *sf. —ty; goodness*
 Bénin, *m. gne. f. a benign*
 Benjoin, *sm. benjamin (a*
 Bénir, *va. to bless. [gum]*
 —*la table, to say grace*
 Bénitier, *sm. holy water pot*
 Béqueté, *va. to peck*
 Béquille, *sf. a crutch*
 Bercaïl, *sm. sheep-fold*
 Berceau, *cradle; bower*
 Bercer, *va. to rock; amuse*
 Bergamotte, *sf. bergamot*
 Berge, *high beach; barge*
 Berger, *sm. shepherd*
 Bergere, *sf. shepherdess*
 Bergerie, *sheep-fold; flock*
 Bergeries, *pastorals*
 Bergeronnette, *wagtail;*
country-lafs.
 Béril, *sm. beryl*
 Berline, *sf. a berline*
 Berline, *dimness of sight*

Berne, *tofs in a blanket; an*
oversight.
 En berne, *ad. a-waft*
 Bernement, *sm. tossing in a*
blanket. [ker; to ridicule]
 Berner, *va. to tofs in a blan-*
 Berneur, *sm. tosser in a blan-*
ket. [be at an ill pass]
 Berniquet (*aller au*), *v. to*
 Beface, *sf. a wallet*
 Etre à la —, *be extreme poor*
 Befacier, *sm. a beggar*
 Befaigné, *sf. a twy-bill*
 Beficles, *sf. temple glasses;*
spectacles
 Befogne, *work*
 Befoin, *sm. want; need; lack*
 Befon, *ne. q. twin*
 Bestial, *e. beastly; brutish*
 Bestialement, *ad. beastly*
 Bestialité, *sf. beastliness*
 Bestiaux, *sm. cattle*
 Bestiole, *sf. little beast*
 Bestion, *sm. prow*
 Bétail, *cattle*
 Gros —, *kine*
 Menu —, *sheep, &c.*
 Bête, *sf. beast; blockhead*
 Bêtise, *sf. stupidity*
 Bétoine, *betony*
 Bette, *beet*
 Betterave, *red beet*
 Nez de —, *large red nose*
 Beuglement, *sm. bellowing*
 Beugler, *vn. to bellow*
 Beurre, *sm. butter*
 Beurré, *butter-pear*
 Beurrée, *sf. bread & butter*

Beurrer, *va. to butter*
 Beurrier, *e. f. butter-seller.*
 Bévuc, *sf. an oversight*
 Bévoard, *sm. bezoar-stone*
 Biais, *slope; angle; way*
 De biais, *ad. slanting; bias*
 Biaisement, *sm. fesch; shift*
 Biaiser, *vn. to shuffle; dodge*
 Biaffe, *sf. raw silk*
 Biberon, *ne. f. tippler; the*
lip of a vessel.
 Bible, *sf. the Bible*
 Bibliographie, —*phy*
 Bibliomanie, *bookishness*
 Bibliothécaire, *sm. librarian*
 Bibliotheque, *sf. library*
 Bibus, *f. paltry; sorry*
 Bicêtre, *sm. bride-well*
 Biche, *sf. a hind; lap-dog*
 Bichet, *sm. measure for corn*
 Bichon, *ne. f. lap-dog*
 Bicoque, *sf. paltry-town*
 Bidet, *sm. a poney; a tit*
 Bidon, *a cann*
 Bien, *good; wealth*
 Homme de bien, *a good man*
 Femme de bien, *sf. good*
 Bien, *ad. well. [woman]*
 Bien loin, *very far off*
 —*loin de, so, far, from*
 Bien que, *c. although*
 Bien-aimé, *e. a. s. beloved*
 Bien dire, *sm. eloquence*
 Bienfaïtant, *e. a. liberal*
 Bienfait, *sm. favour*
 Bienfaïcteur, *benefactor*
 Bienfaïctrice, *sf. benefactress*
 Bienheureux, *te. a. s. blessed*

Bienféance, *sf.* decency; *con-*
venience. [convenient
 Bienféant, *e, a.* decent;
 Bien-tenant, *e, a. s.* land-
 holder.
 Bientôt, *ad.* soon; *very* soon.
 Bienveillance, *sf.* good-will;
free-gift.
 Bien-venu, *e, a.* welcome
 Bienvenue, *sf.* entrance-
 money; *initiation; gar-*
nish money.
 Biere, *beer; a coffin*
 Bievre, *sm.* a beaver
 Biffer, *va.* to erase; *cancel*
 Bigame, *a. 2. s.* twice mar-
 Bigamie, *sf.* bigamy. [ried
 Bigarrade, *a* great orange
 Bigarreau, *sm.* hard cherry
 Bigarrer, *va.* to party-colour
 Compagnie bigarrée, *sf.* ill
suitéd company.
 Bigarrure, *a* variety of co-
 lours; *a* medley.
 Bigle, *sm.* a beagle
 —, *a. 2. s.* squint-eyed
 Bigler, *vn.* to squint
 Bigne, *sf.* a bunch
 Bigorne, *an* anvil. [anvil
 Bigorneau, *sm.* little rising
 Bigorner, *va.* to round a
 thing upon the anvil.
 Bigot, *e, a. s.* a bigot
 Bigots de racage, *pl.* ribs
 of a parrel.
 Bigoterie, *sf.* bigotry
 Biguer, *va.* to truck; *barter.*
 Bigues, *pl.* sheers. [scat

Bijou, *sm.* jewel; *pretty*
 Bijouterie, *sf.* jewelry.
 Bijoutier, *sm.* toyman; *vir-*
 Bill, *a* bill. [tuofo
 Bilan, *account-book.*
 Bilboquet, *a* catch
 Bile, *sf.* choler
 —, (*colere*) anger, *passion*
 Biliaire, *a. 2.* bilious
 Bilioux, *fe.* bilious; *choleric*
 Billard, *sm.* billiards; *the*
mas; *a* billiard-table.
 Bille, *sf.* a billiard-ball. [ball
 Faire une bille, *v.* hazard a
 Bille, *sf.* a packer's-stick
 A la billebaude, *biggledy-*
piggledy [twice
 Billarder, *vn.* to strike a ball
 Billebarrer, *to* motley with
 various colours. [pack-stick
 Biller, *va.* to pack with a
 Billet, *sm.* a note; *a* ticket.
 — de lotterie, *lottery ticket*
 — doux, *love-letter*
 — blanc, *a* blank
 Billeter, *va.* to ticket
 Billevesée, *sf.* idle trash
 Billon, *sm.* bad coin [coin
 Billonnement, *putting off* bad
 Billonner, *vn.* to put off bad
 coin [cudgel
 Billot, *sm.* billet; *wedge;*
 Bimbelot, *a* toy
 Bimbelotier, *a* toyman
 Binard, *a* large cart
 Binaire, *a. 2.* binary
 Binement, *sm.* digging
 again

Biner, *va.* to dig again
 Binet, *sm.* a save-all
 Faire —, *v.* use a save-all
 Binocle, *double* prospective
 Biographe, *biographer.* [glass
 Biographie, *sf.* biography
 Bique, *sf.* a she-goat
 Biquet, *sm.* a kid
 Biqueter, *vn.* to kid
 Bis, *e. a.* brown [ther
 Bifaieul, *sm.* great grand fa-
 Bifaieule, *sf.* great grand-
 mother.
 Bisbille, *sf.* quarrel, *wran-*
gling
 Biscayenne, *a* bareca longa
 Biscornu, *e, a.* ill-shaped;
cramp; *odd.*
 Biscotin, *sm.* sugar-cake
 Biscuit, *biscuit.* [penny loaf
 Bise, *sf.* north-east-wind;
 Biseau, *sm.* the kissing-crust.
 Biset, *stock-dove*
 Bisque, *sf.* bisk
 Bissac, *sm.* a wallet
 Réduire au —, *va.* to beggar
 Biffexte, *biffextile.*
 Biffextil, *e, a.* biffextile
 Biftorte, *sf.* snake-weed
 Bistouri, *sm.* incision-knife
 Bistourner, *vn.* to twist a
 horse's genitals.
 Bitord, *sm.* spun yarn
 Bitter, *va.* to bit
 Bittes, *sf.* bits [bits
 Bittons, *sm. pl.* top-sail sheets
 Bitume, *sm.* bitumen
 Bitumineux, *fe, a.* — nous

Biviaire, *a. 2. meeting of two roads.*
 Bioie, *sf. parting of a road*
 Bizarre, *a. 2. fantastical*
 Bizarrement, *ad. fantasticaly.*
 Bizarerie, *sf. fantasticalness*
 Blafard, *e, a. wan; pale*
 Blaureau, *sm. a badger*
 Blâmable, *a. 2. blameable*
 Blâme, *sm. blame*
 Blâmer, *va. to blame*
 Blanc, *che. a. white.* [*che*
 Blanc-signé, *sm. carte-blanc*—
 a mark at shooting;
 a break; a blank.
 Blanc, *whiting*
 Blanchaille, *sf. young fry*
 Blanchâtre, *a. 2. whitish*
 Blanche, *sf. minium*
 Blanchement, *ad. cleanly*
 Blancherie, *sf. whitster's field.* [*coat*
 Blanchet, *sm. under waist*—
 printer's blanket
 Blancheur, *sf. whiteness*
 Blanchiment, *sm. bleaching;*
 a wash for silver
 Blanchir, *v. to whiten; clear;*
 to grow grey.
 —au soleil, *to bleach*
 Blanchissage, *sm. washing*
 Blanchissant, *e, a. whitish*
 Blanchisserie, *sf. whitening*—
 yard or field.
 Blanchisseur, *sm. whitster;*
 bleacher.
 Blanchisseuse, *sf. laundress*

Blandices, *cajoling; flattery*
 Blanque, *blank lottery*
 Blanquette, *delicate sort of white wine; sort of pear; white fricassy.*
 Blason, *sm. heraldry; blazon; arms.*
 Blasonnement, *blazonry*
 Blasonner, *va. to blazon;*
traduce. [*blazer*
 Blasonneur, *sm. blazoner;*
 Blasphémateur, *blasphemer*
 Blasphématoire, *a. 2. blasphemous.*
 Blasphème, *sm. blasphemy*
 Blasphémer, *v. to blaspheme.*
 Blâtier, *sm. corn-factor*
 Blé ou Bled, *corn; wheat*
 Blé noir, *buck-wheat*
 Blêche, *a. 2. slothful*
 Blême, *a. 2. wan; pale*
 Blémir, *vn. to grow pale*
 Blémissement, *sm. paleness*
 Blessé, *va. to hurt; wound*
 Se —, *va. to miscarry; to be offended.* [*injury*
 Blessure, *sf. wound; bruise;*
 Blet, *te, a. half rotten*
 Blette, *sf. blit*
 Bleu, *e, a. sm. blue*
 Bleuâtre, *a. 2. bluish*
 Bleuïr, *va. bluing of metals*
 Blinder, *to cover with blinds*
 Blindes, *sf. blinds*
 Bloc, *sm. ragged marble;*
 blok; lump
 Vendre en bloc, *v. sell whole*—
 sale.

Blocage ou blocaille, *sm. rubbish.* [*rough wall*
 Muraille de blocage, *sf.*
 Blocus, *sm. blockade*
 Faire le —, *v. to block up*
 Blond, *e, a. s. fair; flaxen*
 Blonde, *sf. blond-lace*
 Blondin, *sm. a beau*
 Blondine, *sf. a fair girl*
 Blondir, *vn. to grow fair*
 Bloquer, *va. to block up*
 —, *va. to turn a letter*
 Se blottir, *vr. to squat down*
 Blouse, *sf. billiard hazard.*
 Blouser, *va. to hazard*
 Se —, *vr. to mistake*
 Bluet, *sm. a blue-bottle*
 Bluette, *sf. little spark*
 Bluteau, *sm. a bolster*
 Blutez, *va. to bolt; sift*
 Blutoir, *sm. a bolt; sieve*
 Bobèche, *sf. candlestick soc*
 Bobine, *a. bobin; quill.* [*ke*
 Bobiner, *va. to wind*
 Bobo, *sm. a small ailment*
 Bocage, *a. grove; thicket*
 Bocager, *e, a. rural*
 Bocal, *sm. a jug*
 Bœuf, *an ox; beef*
 Bohémien, *ne, a gipsy*
 Boire, *va. to drink; soak*
 —, *vn. to put up with an as-*
 front.
 —, *sm. drink; drinking*
 Bois, *wood; deer's horns*
 —chablis, *chablis*
 —de charpente, *timber*
 —taillis, *a copse*

Bois de haute futaie, *lofty trees*
 — de lit, a *bedstead*
 — d'acajou, *mahogany*
 — courbans, *compass-timber*
 — d'arrimage, *fathom-timber*
 Boilage, *sm. timber; wainscot*
 Boisé, e, a. *wainscotted*
 Boiser, *va. to wainscot*
 Boiserie, *sf. wainscot.*
 Boiseux, *se, a. woody*
 Boiffeau, *sm. a bushel*
 Boisselier, a *turner*
 Boisson, *sf. drink*
 Boîte, a *box*
 — de montre, *watch-case*
 En fa boîte, *fit to drink*
 Boitement, *sm. halting*
 Boiter, *vn. to limp; go lame*
 Boiteux, *se, a. s. lame; crippled.*
 Boïtier, *sm. surgeon's case; box of jewels; case maker.*
 Bol ou bolus, a *bolus*
 Bol d'Arménie, *bole armoniac.*
 Bombance, *sf. eating; riot*
 Bombardement, *sm. bombardment.* [*bomb*
 Bombarder, *va. to bombard;*
 Bombardier, *sm. —dier*
 Bombasin, *bombazeen*
 Bombe, *sf. a bomb.* [*out*
 Bombement, *sm. bunching*
 Bomerie, *sf. bottomry*
 Bon, ne, a. *good*
 Bon-mot, *witticism*
 Bon ! *int. pshaw!*

Tout-de-bon, *ad. in good earnest.*
 Bon, *sm. good; clear; the cream.*
 Bon, ne, *f. dear; honey*
 Bon, *ad. well.* [*pose?*
 A quoi bon ? *to what purpose?*
 Bonace, *sf. calm; calmness*
 Bonasse, a. 2. *downright*
 Bonbon, *sm. dainties*
 Bond, *rebound; gambol*
 Bonde, *sf. sluice; flood-gate*
 Bondir, *vn. to frisk; rebound*
 Bondissement, *sm. frisking*
 — de cœur, a *rising of the stomach.* [*hole*
 Bondon, *boung; stopple; bung.*
 Bondonner, *va. to bung; stop.*
 Bonheur, *sm. happiness; good luck; blessing.*
 Bonifier, *va. to improve*
 Bonnement, *ad. honestly;*
 Bonnes, *sf. trumps.* [*well*
 Bonnet, *sm. a cap; bonnet.*
 Bonnetade, *sf. capping; cringing.*
 Bonneterie, *sf. hostiers*
 Bonneteur, *sm. sharper*
 Bonnetier, *cap-maker; hostier*
 Bonnette, *sf. bonnet of a sail*
 Bonté, *goodness, kindness*
 Bonze, *f. bonze*
 Borax, *sm. borax.* [*shore*
 Bord, *edge; brim; brink;*
 Rendre le —, *v. to anchor*
 Rouge-bord, *sm. a brimmer*
 Bord, (navire) *ship; a-board.*

Bon bord, *good board.*
 Bord à terre, *standing in*
 Bord au large, *standing off*
 A bord, *ad. along-side*
 Bordage, *sm. side-planks of a ship.*
 Bordée, *sf. broadside; tack*
 Bordel, *sm. a brothel.* [*lace*
 Border, *va. to edge; border;*
 — un vaisseau, *to bear up to a ship; to board a ship.*
 — la côte, *to line the coast*
 — un lit, *to tuck in —*
 Bordereau, *sm. note; account*
 Bordéyer, *vn. to ply to windward by board.*
 Bordier, *a. lap-sided*
 Bordigue, *sf. a crawl*
 Bordure, *frame; edge*
 —, *foot of a sail*
 Boréal, e, a. *northern*
 Borée, *sm. north-wind*
 Borgne, a. 2. *one-eyed*
 Cabaret —, *blind tavern*
 Faux —, *cross-patch*
 Borgne, *sm. one-eyed man*
 Borgnesse, *sf. one-eyed woman.*
 Bornage, *sm. setting bounds*
 Borne, *sf. a bound; limit; stone stud.* [*narrow*
 Borné, e, a. *shallow; small;*
 Borner, *va. to bound, limit;*
 — end. [*bounds*
 Se —, *vr. keep within*
 Bosphore, *sm. —rus; freights.*
 Bosquet, *thicket; grove*

Boffage, *rusticks; embossment.*
 Boffeler, *va. to work in relievo.*
 Boffelage, *sm. a relievo*
 Boffe, *sf. bunch on the body; relieve; bruise; knot.*
 En bossé, *ad. embossed*
 Bosses, *pl. stoppers*
 Bossier, *v. to stopper; stow*
 Bossiman, *sm. boatswain*
 Bossette, *sf. bridle-stud; boss*
 Bossiors, *pl. cat-heads*
 Bossu, *e, a. s. bunch-backed*
 Chemin bossu, *sm. rugged way.*
 Bossuer, *va. to bruise; batter*
 Bot, *sm. a boat*
 Pied-bot, *stump-foot*
 Botanique, *sf. botany*
 —, *a. 2. botanic*
 Botaniste, *sm. botanist*
 Botte, *sf. boot; bunch; thrust*
 Bottelage, *sm. bottling of hay.*
 Botteler, *va. to bottle hay*
 Botteleur, *sm. maker of hay into bottles. [boots on*
 Botter, *va. make boots; put*
 Se —, *vr. put one's boot on.*
 Bottine, *sf. jockey-boot*
 Bouc, *sm. he-goat; leathern-budget.*
 Boucan, *a. bawdy-house*
 Boucaner, *vn. to haunt bawdy-houses.*
 Boucanier, *sm. a buccaneer*
 Boucassin, *bocassine*

Toile boucassinée, *sf. linen cloth made sustian-like.*
 Boucaut, *sm. a dry cask*
 Bouche, *sf. the mouth*
 Bouche cousue, *mum for that. [keep counsel*
 Avoir bonne bouche, *v. to*
 Flux de bouche, *sm. talkativeness. [face*
 Bouche à bouche, *ad. face to*
 Sujet à sa bouche, *glutton; dainty.*
 Bouchée, *sf. a mouthful*
 Boucher, *va. to stop up*
 Boucher, *sm. a butcher*
 Bouchere, *sf. butcher woman.*
 Boucherie, *shambles; butchery.*
 Bouche-trou, *sm. pin-basket*
 Bouchon, *stopple; cork*
 — de paille, *whisp of straw*
 —, *any thing rumbled.*
 Bouchonner, *va. to rub with a whisp; to rumple.*
 Boucle, *sf. buckle; knocker*
 Bouclement, *sm. ringing*
 Boucler, *va. to buckle; ring; make an end of.*
 Bouclier, *sm. buckler; shield*
 Levée de boucliers, *sf. much ado about nothing. [gruff*
 Boudier, *vn. to pout; look*
 Bouderie, *sf. pouting.*
 Boudeur, *se, f. who pouts; sullen.*
 Boudin, *sm. a pudding*
 Boudiniere, *sf. little funnel*
 Boue, *dirt; matter*

Ame de —, *a base soul*
 Bouée, *a. buoy. [venger*
 Boueur, *sm. dustman; sca-*
 Boueux, *se, a. muddy; miry*
 Bouffant, *e, puffing. [sit*
 Bouffée, *sf. puff; blast; slight*
 Bouffer, *va. to puff; be sullenly angry*
 Bouffir, *va. to bloat; puff up*
 Bouffissure, *sf. swelling; urgency. [soon*
 Bouffon, *ne, a. s. jocosé; buff*
 Bouffonner, *vn. to drol*
 Bouffonnerie, *sf. buffoonery*
 Bouge, *sm. a lodge*
 —, *the middle of a cask. [tick*
 Bougoir, *flat wax-candle-*
 Bouger, *vn. to budge; stir*
 Bougette, *sf. budget or bag*
 Bougie, *a. wax-candle*
 Bougier, *va. to sear with a wax-candle.*
 Bougran, *sm. buckram*
 Bouillant, *e, a. hot; hasty*
 Bouilli, *sm. boiled meat*
 Bouillie, *sf. thick-milk; pap*
 Bouillir, *vn. to boil; work*
 Bouilloire, *sf. boiler; kettle*
 Bouillon, *sm. broth; gust of passion; seething up.*
 Bouillonnement, *bubbling up; ebullition.*
 Bouillonner, *vn. to bubble up; gush out. [box-tree*
 Bouis ou buis, *sm. box;*
 Boulanger, *va. to bake*
 —, *sm. a baker.*
 Boulangere, *sf. baker's wife*

Boulangerie, *sf.* baking; *bake-house*
 Boule, *a bowl*; ball.
 Bouleau, *sm.* a birch-tree
 Boulet, *a bullet*; ball
 — à deux têtes, *chain-shot*
 —, *fetlock*, (*in a horse*).
 Boulette, *sf.* a little ball
 Boulevard, *sm.* bulwark;
fortress. [*throw*]
 Bouleverfement, *total over-*
Bouleverfer, *va.* to over-
throw.
 Bouleux, *sm.* laborious man
 Bon —, *p'odding man*
 Bouli, *a tea-pot*
 Boulimie, *sf.* bulimy. [*putlock*]
 Boulin, *sm.* pigeon's cove;
 Bouline, *sf.* boline; tack
 Vent de —, *sm.* a tide-wind
 Bouliner, *vn.* tack about;
shift.
 Boulineur, *sm.* a camp-thief
 Boulingrin, *bowling-green*;
grafs-plot. [*weight*]
 Boulon, *iron-pin*; *steel-yard*
 Bouquer, *vn.* to truckle;
buckle to.
 Bouquet, *sm.* a nosegay
 Bouquetier, *a flower-pot*
 Bouquetiere, *sf.* nosegay-
woman.
 Bouquetin, *sm.* a wild goat
 Bouquin, *old he-goat*; *lecher*
 Bouquiner, *vn.* to hunt after
old books; to couple, *as a*
hare.
 Bouracan, *sm.* barracan

Bourbe, *sf.* mud; mire. [*miry*]
 Bourbeux, *se, a.* muddy;
 Bourbier, *sm.* slough; *plunge*.
 Bourbillon, *matter from a*
fore.
 Bourcette, *sf.* corn-salad
 Bourdaloue, *sf.* a hatband
 Bourde, *sf.* sham; fib
 Bourder, *vn.* to fib; sham
 Bourdeur, *se, f.* a fibber
 Bourdon, *sm.* drone; *an out*
Planter le —, v. to settle
 Bourdonnement, *sm.* hum-
ming; *buzzing*; *murmur*.
 Bourdonner, *vn.* hum; mutter
 Bourdonnet, *sm.* a dozel
 Bourg, *a country-town*
 Bourgade, *sf.* a little-town
 Bourgage, *sm.* burgage
 Bourgeois, *burgess*; *citizen*
 Bourgeoife, *sf.* citizen's wife
 Bourgeoisement, *ad.* citizen-
like. [*city*; *the citizens*]
 Bourgeoife, *sf.* frèdome of a
 Bourgeon, *sm.* a bud; *a pim-*
ple. [*shoot*]
 Bourgeonner, *vn.* to bud;
 Bourgmestre, *sm.* burgo-
master.
 Bourguignote, *sf.* burganet
 Bourrache, *borage*
 Bourrade, *beating*; *a cuff*
 Bourrasque, *sf.* sudden
storm; *a caprice*.
 Bourre, *wad*; *cow's hair*;
filly stuff.
 Lit de —, *sm.* a flock-bed
 Bourreau, *executioner*

Bourrée, *sf.* chat-wood
 Bourreler, *va.* to torment
 Bourrelet, *sm.* a pad.
 —, *puddening of a mast*
 Bourrellier, *harness-maker*
 Bourrellement, *sm.* torture;
remorse. [*abuse*]
 Bourrer, *va.* to pad; ram,
 Bourrique, *sf.* ass; ass's colt.
 Bourriquet, *sm.* hand-barrow
 Bourru, *ue, a.* morose
 Moine bourru, *sm.* bug-bear
 Bourfaut, *sort of willow*
 Bourfe, *sf.* a purse; a pod;
an exchange.
 — en réseau, *net-purse*
 — à berger ou tabouret,
shepherd's purse; *toy-wort*.
 Bourfier, *sm.* treasurer; *pur-*
se-maker; *burfer*. [*thring*]
 Bourfiller, *vn.* make a ga-
 Bourfon, *sm.* a fob
 Bourfoufler, *va.* to bloat;
puff. [*bloated body*]
 Gros bourfouflé, *sm.* a big
 Style bourfouflé, *a turgid*
 Boufe, *sf.* cow-dung. [*style*]
 Bouffillage, *sm.* a mud-wall.
 Bouffiller, *va.* make a mud-
wall.
 Bouffilleur, *sm.* mud-waller
 Bouffole, *sf.* sea-compass;
guide.
 Bout, *sm.* end; tip; nipple.
 Le haut —, *upper end*; *upper*
 Le bas —, *lower end*. [*hand*]
 Bout-à-bout, *ad.* tack'd to-
gether.

Pouffer à bout, *v.* to draw to extremities; put to a non-plus.

Bout de beaupré, *a jib-boom* — de bordage, *butt of a plank.*

— de vergue, *yard arms*

— de manches, *sm. cuffs*

— saigneux, *scraggy end*

Venir à bout, *v.* to bring about; to make an end.

Boutade, *sf. freak; spurt; egerness.*

Boutargue, *sf. botargo*

Boute-en-train, *sm. decoy-bird; choice spirits.*

Boute-tout-cuire, *spendthrift*

Boute-feu, *gunner; linstock; incendiary; firebrand.*

Boute-hors, *knave out of doors; good utterance.*

Boute-selle, (sonner le) to sound; to horse.

Bouteille, *sf. a bottle*

—, (veffie d'eau) *bubble*

Etre dans la —, to be in the secret.

Bouteillier, *sm. a butler*

Boutérolle, *sf. chape*

Boutique, *shop; implements*

Boutiquier, *sm. shop-keeper*

Boutis, *routing place of a wild boar.*

Boutisse, *sf. stone laid across*

Boutoir, *sm. snout; buttress*

Bouton, *button; bud; pimple*

Boutonner, *va. to button; bud; break out.*

Nez boutoné, *pimpled nose.*

Boutonnerie, *sf. button-ware*

Boutonnier, *sm. button-maker.*

Boutonniere, *sf. button-hole*

Bouture, *a slip of a tree*

Bouverie, *sf. a cow-house*

Bouvier, *e. f. cowherd; clown.*

Bouvillon, *sm. a bullock*

Boyau, *a gut; bowel*

—, *branch of a trench*

Descente de —, *sf. rupture*

Boyaudier, *sm. fiddle string maker.*

Boyer, *Flemish shallop*

Bracelet, *a bracelet*

Brachial, *a. brachial*

Braconner, *vn. to poach*

Braconnier, *sm. a poacher*

Brague, *sf. span*

Brai, *sf. pitch and tar mixt*

Brailler, *vn. to bawl*

Brailleur, *se, f. bawler; scold*

Braire, *vn. to bray as an ass*

Braïse, *sf. live coal*

Bramer, *vn. to bray as stags*

Bran, *sm. excrement*

— de Judas, *freckle*

— de son, *coarse bran*

— de scie, *saw-dust. [a coach*

Brancard, *a litter; shaft of*

Branchage, *branches; boughs*

Branche, *sf. branch; bough*

Branche-ursine, *brank-ursin*

Brancher, *va. to hang on a tree.*

Branchier, *sm. a brancher*

Branchu, *e. a. branchy*

Brande, *sf. heath*

Brandebourg, *sm. a sartout*

Brandebourgs, *frogs on a coat*

Brandes, *sf. boughs of trees*

Brandevin, *sm. brandy*

Brandeviner, *e. f. sutler*

Brandillement, *sm. swinging.*

Brandiller, *va. to swing; see-*

Brandilloire, *sf. a swing. [faw*

Brandir, *va. to brandish*

Brandon, *sm. a firebrand*

Branle, *jogging; hammock*

Donner le —, *vn. set agoing*

Etre en —, to be in motion or in suspense

Mener le —, to lead the dance

Branle-bas, *int. up all hammocks*

Branlement, *sm. jogging*

Branler, *v. to jog; shake; waver; give ground*

Branleur, *se, f. shaker*

Branloire, *sf. a swing*

Braque, *sm. a setting dog*

Braquemart, *a cutlass. [non*

Braquement, *pointing a can-*

Braquer, *va. to point; to turn a carriage. [str*

Braques, *sm. claws of a lob-*

Bras, *arm; claw; sconce.*

Brafer, *va. to solder. [coa's*

Brafiere, *sm. coal-fire; pan for*

Brafiller, *va. to broil; sparkle.*

Braffage, *sm. coining*

Brassage, *bracing the yards*

Droit de brassage, *coinage*.
 Brassard, *sm. brassets*
 Brasse, *sf. a fathom*
 Brassée, *an arm full*
 Brasser, *va. brew; mix; devise*
 —, *to brace a yard*
 Brasserie, *sf. brew-house*
 Brasseur, *se, f. a brewer*
 Brassage, *sm. depth*
 Brassieres, *sf. night waistcoat*
 Brassin, *sm. brewer's copper*
 Bravache, *a swaggerer*
 Brave, *sf. hectoring*
 Brave, *a. 2. s. brave; spruce*
 Faire le —, *to carry it high*
 Bravement, *ad. stoutly; finely*
 Braver, *va. to brave; bully*
 Braverie, *sf. finery*
 Bravoure, *valour; courage*
 Bravoures, *feats. [as]*
 Brayement, *sm. braying of an*
 Brayer, *a. truss.*
 — *va. to tar a ship*
 Brayers, *sm. tackle.*
 Brayes, *sf. children's clouts*
 Brayette, *the cod-piece*
 Bréant, *sm. a fiskin*
 Brébiage, *tax on sheep*
 Brebis, *sf. a sheep; ewe*
 Breche, *breach; gap.*
 Bréchedent, *a. 2. s. toothless*
 Brechet, *sm. the brisket.*
 Brecin, *sm. iron-hook*
 Bredindin, *garnet*
 Bredouille, *sf. a lurch*
 Etre en —, *ai a nonplus*

Bredouille, *sm. stammerer*
 Bredouillement, *stammering*
 Bredouiller, *vn. to stammer*
 Bredouilleur, *se, f. stammerer*
 Bref, *ve, a. brief, short*
 —, *ad. in short*
 —, *sm. a brief; warrant*
 Bregin, *sort of net*
 Brehaigne, *a. s. barren hind*
 Breland, *sm. a gaming-house*
 Brelander, *vn. to game*
 Brelandier, *sm. a gamester*
 Breloque, *sf. a gewgaw*
 Breme, *a. bream*
 Breneux, *se, a. besouled*
 Bresil, *sm. brazil-wood*
 Bresiller, *va. to cut small*
 Bressin, *sm. tackle hook*
 Bretailier, *vn. to tilt*
 Bretailleur, *sm. a tieler*
 Bretauder, *va. to crop*
 Bretelle, *sf. a strap*
 Brette, *a. rapier*
 Brétté, *e, a. toothed*
 Bretteur, *sm. a bully*
 Bretture, *sf. teeth of tools*
 Breve, *a short syllable*
 Brevet, *sm. warrant; commission; indenture; bill of lading. [vier]*
 Bréviaire, *a breviary; bre-*
 Breuvage, *drink; potion; drench; beverage*
 Bribe, *sf. a scrap; lump*
 Bricole, *sf. bricole; rebound*
 De —, *ad. indirectly*
 Bricoles, *sf. straps*
 Bricoler, *vn. to tofs sideways*

Bride, *sf. bridle; stay; loop*
 Brides à veaux, *filly reasons*
 Bride en main, *with deliberation*
 — de dentelle, *bar of a lace*
 Brider, *va. to bridle; curb; tie fast. [man's head-dress]*
 Bridoir, *sm. bridle on a woman*
 Bridon, *a snaffle; a bit.*
 Brièvement, *ad. briefly*
 Briéveté, *sf. brevity*
 Brifer, *va. to guttle*
 Brifeur, *se, f. a guttler*
 Brigade, *sf. brigade; troop*
 Brigadier, *sm. brigadier*
 Brigand, *a highwayman*
 Brigandage, *robbery*
 Brigander, *v. n. to rob*
 Brigantin, *sm. brigantine*
 Bigue, *sf. solicitation; cabal*
 Briguer, *va. to solicit; sue*
 Brigueur, *sm. candidate*
 Brillant, *e, a. shining; bright*
 Brillant, *sm. brightness; keen sense; a brilliant*
 Briller, *vn. to shine; sparkle*
 Brimbale, *sf. brake; handle of a ship's pump*
 Brimbaler, *va. to set a going*
 Brimborsions, *sm. baubles; toys*
 Brin, *bit; sprig; slip; stick*
 — de soie, de natte, &c. *twist*
 — d'estoc, *quarter-staff*
 — à brin, *ad. piec-meal*
 Bringuebale, *sf. brake, handle*

Brioche, *sort of nice cake*
 Brion, *sf. fore foot*
 Brique, *sf. a brick*
 Briquet, *sm. a steel*
 Briquetage, *bricks; brick-work; brick-like.* [like.
 Briqueter, *va. to make-brick-*
 Briqueterie, *sf. brick-kiln.*
 —, *brick-making*
 Briquetier, *sm. brick-maker*
 Bris, *wreck; breaking open*
 Brisans, *breakers*
 Brisant, *shelf; blind rock*
 Brise, *sf. a breeze*
 Briser, *va. to break; split*
 Lit brisé, *sm. folding bed*
 Brise-cou, *break-neck place*
 Brisées, *sf. blink; steps*
 Brise-image, *f. image-breaker*
 Brisement, *sm. dashing*
 Se briser, *vr. break; fold up*
 Briseur, *sm. breaker*
 — de sel, *salt officer*
 Brisoir, *a brake for flax*
 Brisure, *sf. rebate*
 Britannique, *a. 2. British*
 Broc, *sm. a leathern jack*
 Brocancer, *v. to be a broker*
 Brocanteur, *se, f. a broker*
 Brocade, *sm. brocade; taunt*
 Brocarder, *va. to taunt; nip*
 Brocardeur, *se, f. a taunter*
 Brocattelle, *sf. lindsey-wool-*
sey.
 Broche, *sf. spit; knitting-*
needle; saucet; stick; peg
 Broches de sanglier, *tusks of*
a wild boar

Brochée, *spit full, &c.*
 Brocher, *va. to knit; stitch;*
do in a hurry; work with
gold, silk, &c.
 Brochet, *sm. a pike*
 Brocheton, *a small pike*
 Brochette, *sf. a skewer*
 Brocheur, *se, f. a knitter*
 Brochoir, *sm. smith's*
shoeing-hammer
 Brochure, *sf. a pamphlet*
 Brocoli, *sm. brocolie.*
 Brodequin, *sm. buskin; the*
boots. [mance.
 Broder, *va. embroider; ro-*
 Broderie, *sf. embroidery; ro-*
mancing
 Brodeur, *se, f. embroiderer*
 Bronchade, *sf. stumbling*
 Bronchement, *sm. failure.*
 Broncher, *vn. to stumble; trip*
 Bronzé, *sm. bronze; brass*
 De —, *a. brazen*
 Cœur de —, *heart of flint*
 Bronzes, *brazen figures*
 Bronzer, *va. to bronze*
 Broquart, *sm. a brocket*
 Broquette, *sf. a tack*
 Brossailles, *bushes; briars*
 Brosse, *a brush*
 Brosser, *va. to brush*
 —, *vn. to brush along.*
 Brosfier, *sm. a brush-maker*
 Broué, *sf. rime; fog; mist*
 Brquet, *sm. boiled milk;*
gruel; thin broth
 Brouette, *sf. wheel-barrow;*
paltry-coach

Brouetter, *vn. to carry in a*
wheel-barrow, &c. [man.
 Brouettier, *sm. wheel-barrow*
 Brouhaha, *clapping.*
 Brouillamini, *hotch-potch*
 Brouillard, *mist; day-book*
 Papier —, *blotting paper*
 Brouillement, *the confoun-*
ding of colours
 Brouiller, *va. to shuffle; em-*
broil; perplex; jumble; set
at variance
 Se —, *vr. to fall out; be out*
 Brouillerie, *sf. broil; quarrel*
 Brouilleries, *small trinkets.*
 Brouillon, *sm. foul copy;*
day-book; warplot
 Brouillon, *ne, a. s. shuffling;*
busy-body
 Brouir, *va. to blast*
 Brouissure, *sf. blight; blast*
 Broussailler, *va. plant bu-*
shes.
 Brout, *sm. Brouze-wood;*
green shell of walnuts
 Brouter, *va. to browse*
 Brouilles, *sf. sprigs of no*
use
 Broyement, *sm. pounding*
 Broyer, *va. to grind; pound*
 Broyeur, *sm. a grinder.*
 — d'ocre, *a dawber in pain-*
tron.
 Bruyon, *a brayer.* [ting.
 Bru, *sf. a son's wife*
 Bruine, *sf. rime*
 Bruiner, *vn. to drizzle*
 Bruire, *to roar; bustle*
 Bruissement, *sm. roaring*

Bruit, *sm.* a noise; report;
uproar
Le bruit court, *it is said*
Avoir du bruit, *to fall out*
A petit bruit, *ad. closely*
Brûlant, *e, a. burning; hot;*
Brûlé, *sm.* burning. [*eager*]
Brûlement, burning; fire.
Brûler, *va.* to burn
Cerveau brûlé, *fanatic*
Brûleur, *sm.* incendiary
Brûlot, *a fire-ship*
Brûlure, *sf.* a burning; blast
Brumal, *e, a.* winterly
Brume, *sf.* a fog at sea
Brun, *e, a.* brown; dusty
Brun, *sm.* brown colour
Brun, *e, s.* brown man, or
woman
Sur la brune, *ad.* in the dusk
Brunelle, *sf.* self-heal
Brunet, *sm.* a brown youth
Brunette, *sf.* a brown girl
Brunettes, *love-songs*
Brunir, *v.* to burnish; to turn
brown
Brunissage, *sm.* burnishing
Brunisseur, *a burnisher*
Brunissoir, *burnishing-stick*
Brunissure, *sf.* polishing
Brusc, *sm.* butcher's broom
Brusque, *a. 2.* blunt; over-
hasty.
Brusquement, *ad.* bluntly
Brusquer, *va.* to affront
— une ville, *to storm*
Brusquerie, *sf.* blunt proce-
dure.

Brut, *e, a.* rough; brute
Brutal, *e, brutish; rude*
—, *sm.* a churl; blunt
Brutale, *sf.* a shrew
Brutalement, *ad.* inconfide-
rately; beastly.
Brutalifer, *va.* to use roughly
Brutalité, *sf.* — lity; rashness
Brutalités, *abusive language*
Brute, *a brute; brutish*
Bruyant, *e, a.* blustering
Bruyere, *sf.* heath
Buanderie, *a wash-house*
Buandière, *washer-woman*
Bube, *a pimple; blister*
Bubon, *sm.* buboe; blotch
Bucentaure, *bucentaur*
Bucéphale, *Bucephalus*
Bûche, *sf.* billet; blockhead
—, *herring bus*
Bûcher, *sm.* wood-pile; wood-
house; funeral-pile.
Bûcheron, *sm.* wood-cleaver
Bûchette, *sf.* stick
Bucolique, *a pastoral*
Buffet, *sm.* buffet; set of plate
Buffle, *buffalo; blockhead;*
buff-coat.
Buffletin, *a buff-coat*
Buglose, *sf.* buglofs
Buire ou buie, *a flagon*
Buiffon, *sm.* bush; thicket
Buiffonnet, *little bush*
Buiffonnier, *e, a.* truant
Faire l'école buiffonniere,
to play the truant.
Bulbe, *sf.* a scallion
Bulbeux, *se, a.* bulbous

Bullaire, *sm.* collection of
bulls.
Bulle, *sf.* a bull; bubble
Bullé, *e, a.* in due form
Bulletin, *sm.* ballot; certifi-
cate of health.
Bureau, *office; law-court;*
factory.
— d'adresse, *office of intel-
ligence; prating woman.*
Burette, *sf.* cruer for oil
Burin, *sm.* a graver
Burins, *wooden rollers*
Buriner, *va.* to engrave
Burlesque, *a. 2.* burlesk;
mock. [*ly.*]
Burlesquement, *ad.* comical-
ly
Burfal, *e, a.* pecuniary
Edit burfal, *money edit*
Bufard, *sm.* a buzzard
Buse, *sf.* buzard; a ninny
Busc, *sm.* a busk
Busquer fortune, *va.* to seek
one's fortune.
Buste, *sm.* a bust
But, *a but; mark; aim*
But à but, *ad.* even hands
Etre but à but, *to be even*
Debut en blanc, *point-blank;*
directly; bluntly; openly.
Bute, *sf.* bank; shooting.
Etre en bute, *to be exposed*
Buter, *vn.* hit the mark; aim
Se —, *vr.* to clash. [*at.*]
Butin, *sm.* booty; spoil
Butiner, *va.* to pillage;
plunder.
Butor, *sm.* a bittern; a lob

Buvable, *a. 2. drinkable*
 Buveau, *sm. a bevel*
 Buvetier, *a publican*
 Buvette, *sf. a tavern; a drinking-bout.*
 Buveur, *se, f. tippler; toper*
 Buvotter, *vn. to sip; tipple.*

C

CA, *ins. come on*
 Çà & là, *ad. hither; up and down.*

Ledeçà, *on this side*
 Cabale, *sf. a cabal; a club*
 Cabaler, *vn. to cabal*
 Cabaleur, *sm. a caballer*
 Cabaliste, *a cabalif*
 Cabalistique, *a. 2. cabalistic*
 Cabane, *sf. cottage; cabin; uile.* [icatable.
 Cabaret, *sm. publick-house;*
 Cabaretier, *e, f. a publican.*
 Cabas, *sm. a frail*
 Cabestan, *a capstan, crab*
 Cabeliau, *a cod.*
 Cabine, *sf. cabin.*
 Cabinet, *sm. closet; summer-house; privy.*
 Homme de —, *bookish man.*
 Cable, *a cable.* [a cord.
 Cabler, *va. twist threads into*
 Cablot, *sm. small cable.*
 Cabeche, *sf. large headed nail.*
 Cabotage, *sm. coasting*
 Caboter, *vn. to coast*
 Cabotier, *sm. a coaſter*

Cabrer, *v. to prance; irritate*
 Se —, *vr. to be refractory; to fall into a paſſion.*
 Cabri, *sm. a youg kid*
 Cabriole, *sf. a capriol; caper*
 Faire la —, *to be hanged*
 Cabrioler, *vn. to caper*
 Cabriolet, *sm. light low chaise.*
 Cabrioleur, *se, f. a caperer*
 Cabron, *sm. a kid's-skin*
 Cabus(choux), *cabbage-head*
 Caca, *ah-ha; shiting*
 Faire —, *to go to ah-ah; shite*
 Cacaue, *sf. ſad balk; baffle*
 Cacao, *sm. cocoa-nut*
 Cacaotier, *cocoa-tree*
 Cache, *sf. lurking-hole*
 Cacher, *va. to hide; conceal*
 Cachet, *sm. ſeal; ſignet*
 Cacheter, *va. to ſeal; ſeal up*
 Cachette, *sf. lurking-hole*
 En cachette, *ad. ſecretly*
 Cachot, *sm. a dungeon*
 Cacoehyme, *a. 2. ill complexioned; ill-natured.*
 Cacoehymie, *sf. cacoehymy*
 Cacophonie, *cacophony*
 Cadastre, *sm. terrier*
 Cadavereux, *se, a. cadaverous.*
 Cadavre, *sm. corpse; carcass*
 Cadeau, *a flouriſh; a ſeaſt*
 Cadenas, *a padlock*
 Cadenasser, *va. to padlock*
 Cadence, *sf. Cadence; quivering.* [merous.
 Cadencé, *e, a. cadenced; nu-*

Cadencer, *va. to cadence; quiver.*
 Cadenette, *sf. hair-treſſed*
 Cadet, *sm. younger; novice; junior.*
 Cadette, *sf. younger ſiſter*
 Cadis, *sm. a kind of ſerge*
 Cadole, *sf. a latch.*
 Cadran, *sm. a dial*
 — ſolaire, *ſun-dial*
 Cadre, *a picture-frame*
 Cadrer, *va. to quadrate; ſuit*
 Caduc, caduque, *a. decayed; frail; perihable.*
 Legs caduc, *an eſcheat*
 Mal-caduc, *falling-ſickneſs*
 Caducée, *sm. Mercury's wand; tiptſtaff.*
 Caducité, *sf. decay; craxineſs*
 Caſard, *e, a. s. hypocrite*
 Caſarderie, *sf. hypocrisy*
 Café, *sm. coffee; coffee-house*
 Caſetan, *sm. a veſt among the Turks*
 Caſetier, *coffee-man*
 Caſetiere, *sf. coffee-pot*
 Cage, *sf. a cage.*
 Mettre en cage, *v. to impriſon.*
 Cagée, *sf. a cagefull*
 Cagier, *sm. a birdſeller*
 Cagnard, *e, a. s. lazy; idle*
 Cagnarder, *vn. to nump*
 Cagnardiſe, *sf. lazineſs*
 Cagneux, *se, a. s. bow-legged.*
 Cagot, *e, a. hypocrite; bigot*
 Cagoterie, *sf. hypocrisy*

Cagotisme, *sm.* affected devotion.
 Cagou, an owl of a man
 Caguefangué, *sf.* bloody-flux
 Cahin-caha, *ad.* untowardly
 Cahot, *sm.* a jolt of a coach
 Cahotage, jolting
 Cahoter, *va.* to jolt
 Cahute, *sf.* a hutt; cottage
 Caique, *sm.* a galley-boat
 Caille, *sf.* a quail
 Caillé, *sm.* curds and whey
 Caillebote, *sf.* curds & whey
 Cailleboté, *c.* a. curdled
 Caillebotis, *sm.* gratings
 Caillelait, rennet
 Caillement, curdling of women's milk. [*gulate.*]
 Cailler, *va.* to curdle; coagulate.
 Cailleteau, *sm.* young quail.
 Caillette, *sf.* rennet; silly gossip.
 Caillot, *sm.* a clod of blood
 — rofat, rose-water pear.
 Caillou, a flint. [*work.*]
 Cailloutage, flints; rock
 Caimand, *c.* *sf.* a mumper
 Caimander, *vn.* to mump
 Caimandeur, *se.* *sf.* mumper
 Cajoler, *va.* to cajole; wheedle.
 Cajolerie, *sf.* cajoling; coaxing. [*coaxer.*]
 Cajoleur, *se.* *sm.* whedler,
 Caisse, *sf.* chest; cash; drum.
 —, mooring buoy
 Caissier, *sm.* a cashier. [*locker*]
 Caïsson, covered waggon;

Cal, *sm.* callosity.
 Calaison, *sf.* depth of a ship
 Calament, *c.* *sf.* calamint
 Calamine, *sf.* lapis calaminaris.
 Calamistré, *c.* a. frizzled
 Calamite, *sf.* a magnet
 Calamité, —ty; misery
 Calamiteux, *se.* a. calamitous. [*vil.*]
 Calandre, *sf.* calender; weecalander, *va.* calender cloth.
 Calandreux, *sm.* a. calender
 Calanque, *sf.* cove
 Calcédoine, *sf.* calcedony
 Calcination, calcining
 Calciner, *va.* to calcine
 Calcul, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder.
 Calculable, a. 2. computable
 Calculateur, *sm.* accountant.
 Calculer, *va.* to calculate
 Calculeux, *se.* a. calculous
 Cale, *sf.* wooden wedge; creek; ducking; ship's hold.
 Calebasse, a gourd
 Frauder la —, *v.* to cheat
 Calèche, *sf.* a calash; chariot.
 Caleçon, *sm.* drawers
 Caleçonner, drawers-maker
 Calésaction, *sf.* —tion, heating. [*pencafé.*]
 Calemar, *sm.* cuttle-fish;
 Calendes, *sf.* calends.
 — grecques, never
 Calendrier, *sm.* a calendar

Caler, *va.* strike sail; submit.
 Calfas, *sm.* calking; oakum
 Calfat, a calker
 Calfatage, calking of a ship
 Calfater, *va.* to calk
 Calfateur, *sm.* a calker
 Calfatin, calker's boy
 Calfeutrage, stopping chinks
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to stop chinks
 Calibre, *sm.* boore; size; fort.
 Calibrer, *va.* to dispart
 Calice, *sm.* chalice; calix
 A califourchon, *ad.* a-straddle.
 Caligneux, *se.* a. gloomy
 Câlin, *c.* *sf.* lazy beggar
 Câliner, *vn.* to beggar
 Caliorne, *sm.* winding tackle
 Calleux, *se.* a. callous; hard.
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity
 Calmandre, *sf.* callimanco
 Calme, a. 2. calm; quiet
 —, *sm.* calm at sea; calmness; quietness.
 Calmer, *va.* to calm; appease
 Il calme, the wind abates
 Calomniateur, *sm.* calumniator; slanderer.
 Calomniatrice, *sf.* calumniatrix; slanderess.
 Calomnie, calumny; slander
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate.
 Calomnieusement, *ad.* slanderously.
 Calomnieux,

Calomnieux, *se*, a. *slandereous*
 Calonniere, *sf.* a *portgun*
 Calotte, a *leather-cap*

—du monde, *firmament*.
 Calottier, *sm.* *leather-cap-
 maker.* [*lines.*

Calquer, *va.* *chalk the out*
 Calvaire, *sm.* *calvary*
 Calvanier, *harvest journey-
 man*

Calville, *fort of* *trippin*

Calvinisme, *calvianism*.

Calviniste, a. 2. s. *calvinist*

Calvitie, *sf.* *baldfness*. [*pipe*

Calumet, *sm.* *large Indian*

Calus, *hard knob in the skin*;
hardness of heart.

Calype ou calife, a *caliph*

Camaiou, a *broach*

Camail, a *camail*. [*low.*

Camarade, a *comrade*; *fel-*

Camard, e, a. s. *flat-nosed.*

Cambriste, *sm.* a *cambrer*

Cambovis, *game*

Cambrer, *va.* *to vault*; *bend*

Se —, *vr.* *to warp as wood*

Cambrure, *sf.* *bending*

Caméléon, *sm.* a *camelion*

Camelot, *camles.*

Canion, *very small pin*

Camiaade, *sf.* *assault by*

right

Camifole, *under waistcoat*

Camomille, *camomile.*

Camouflet, *sm.* *box on the*

ear; *mockery.*

Camp, a *camp*

Lever le —, *vn.* *to decamp*

Campagnard, *sm.* a *country-
 man*; a *clown*. [*woman.*

Campagnarde, *sf.* a *country-*

Campagne, voyage

—, *country*; *campaign*

Campane, a *tuff.*

Campanelle, — *nella*

Campanette, *blue-bellflower*

Campanille, *sf.* a *steeple*

Campêche (bois de), *log-
 wood.*

Campement, *sm.* *encamp-
 ment*

Camper, *v.* *to encamp*; *place*

Camphre, *sm.* *camphire*

Campine, *sf.* *fine pullet*

Campo, *sm.* *Spanish wool*

Campos, a *play-day*. [*baulked*

Camus, e, a. *flat-nosed*;

Camufon, *sm.* *flat-nosed girl.*

Canaille, *sf.* *the rabble*; *mob*

Canal, *sm.* *canal*; *channel*;

gutter; *pipe*; *way*; *means*

Canapé, a *canopy-couch*

Canapia, a *knap-sack*

Canard, *mallard*; *water-dog*

Canarder, *va.* *to pelt*; *shoot*

Canardiere, *sf.* a *decoy*

Canarie, *sm.* *canary-bird*

Canarin, a *canary-sparrow*

Canastre, a *canister*

Cancellation, *sf.* *rescission*

Cannelle, *sm.* *small crab-fish*

Canceller, *va.* *to cancel*; *razz*

Cancer, *sm.* a *canker*; *cancer*

Cancre, a *crab-fish*; *cancer*

Pauvre —, a *poor wretch*

Candélabre, a *chandelier*

Candelette, *sf.* *fore-tackle*
 Candeur, *sf.* *candor*; *frank-
 ness.* [*candy.*

Candi (sucré), *sm.* *sugar-*

Candidat, a candidate

Candide, a. 2. *candid*; *sincere*

Candidement, *ad.* *sincerely*

Se candir, *vr.* *to candy*

Faire candir, *va.* *to candy*

Cane, *sf.* a *duck*

Faire la cane, *v.* *to duck*

Caneter, *vn.* *to waddle.*

Canetille, *sf.* *gull or silver*

Caneton, *sm.* *duckling*. [*purk*

Canette, *sf.* *duckling*

Canevas, *sm.* *canvas*; *rough*

draught.

Caniche, *sf.* *Spaniel bitch*

Caniculaires (jours), *dog-
 days.* [*days*

Canicule, *sf.* *dog-star*; *dog-*

Canif, sm. a *pen-knife*

Canin, e, a. *canine*

Dents canines, *sf.* *eye-teeth*

Canne, *sf.* a *cane*, a *stick*

Cannelas, *sm.* *sugar cinna-
 mon.*

Cannelé, e, a. *of a cinnamon*
colour; *chamfered.*

Canneler, *to chamfer*

Cannelle, *sf.* *cinnamon*; a *tap*

Cannelure, *sf.* *channelling*

Canon, *sm.* *cannon*; *gun-*

barrel; *quill-barrel*; *canon.*

Canonial, e, a. *canonical*

Canoniat, *sm.* a *prebend*

Canonique, a. 2. *canonical*

Canoniquement, *ad.* — *cally*

Canonisation, *sf.* —tion
 Canoniser, *va.* to canonize
 Canoniste, *sm.* a canonist
 Canonnade, *sf.* cannonade; cannon-shot.
 Canonnage, *sm.* gunnery
 Canonner, *va.* to cannonade
 Canonnier, *sm.* gunner
 Canonniere, *sf.* embrasure; drainhole. [*canoe.*]
 Canot, *sm.* a small boat;
 Canotier, *rower*
 Cantate, *sf.* canzara
 Cantharide, *Spanish fly*
 Cantine, a bottle-case
 Cantique, *sm.* a canticle
 Canton, *district*; part of a town.
 Cantonnement, *cantoning*
 Cantonner, *va.* to canton
 Se cantonner, *vr.* fortify one's self.
 Canule, *sf.* pipe for a sore
 Cap, *sm.* a cape; ship's cut-water; block.
 De pied en cap, *ad.* cap-apee; from top to toe.
 Cap de mouton, *dead eye*
 Capable, *a. 2.* capable; able; apt.
 Avoir l'air —, of a concealed appearance.
 Faire le —, to pretend to great matters. [*fige.*]
 Capacité, *sf.* ability; skill;
 Caparaçon, *sm.* caparison
 Caparaçonner, *va.* to caparison.

Cape, *sf.* cape of a cloak; ridinghood; main-sail; trying.
 Rire sous cape, to laugh in one's sleeve. [*parson.*]
 Capelan, *sm.* a thread bare
 Capelet, *horse disease*
 Capeline, *sf.* a woman's hat
 Caper ou capéyer, *vn.* to try, lye to
 Capillaire, *sm.* maiden-hair
 Capilotade, *sf.* a hash
 Mettre en —, *va.* to manl
 Capitaine, *sm.* a captain
 Capitainerie, *sf.* government of a castle.
 Capitaineffe, *admiral galley*
 Capital, *e.* a capital; chief
 Capital, *sm.* main point; flock.
 Capitale, *sf.* chief city
 Capitales, *capital letters*
 Capitan, *sm.* boaster; hector
 Capitation, *sf.* poll-tax
 Capiteux, *a.* heady
 Capitole, *sm.* capitol
 Capiton, *silkworm.* [*ter.*]
 Capitulaire, *a. 2.* of a chapter
 Capitulairement, *ad.* chapterly.
 Capitulant, *sm.* member of a chapter. [*titles; agreement.*]
 Capitulation, *sf.* —tion; arbitration.
 Capituler, *vn.* capitulate; parley. [*sharper.*]
 Capon, *sm.* idle school-boy;
 —, *cat-tackle*
 Caponner, *vn.* to trick

Caponniere, *sf.* trench; loggment.
 Caporal, *sm.* corporal
 Capot, *great coat*; cloak; capot. [*cloak.*]
 Capote, *sf.* riding hood;
 Câpre, a caper; privateer
 Caprice, *sm.* whim; caprice
 Capricieusement, *ad.* capriciously.
 Capricieux, *se.* a capricious
 Capricorne, *sm.* capricorn
 Câprier, a caper-tree
 Casse, *sf.* a vote-box
 Capsulaire, a capsular
 Capsule, a case
 Captateur, *sm.* an inveigler
 Captation, *sf.* inveigling
 Capter la bienveillance, *va.* to curry favour.
 Captieusement, *ad.* subtilly
 Captieux, *se.* a captious; subtil.
 Captif, *ve.* a s. captive
 Captiver, *va.* to captivate; confine.
 Captivité, *sf.* captivity; great confinement. [*seizure.*]
 Capture, *capture*; booty;
 Capuce, *sm.* a cowl
 Capuchon, *riding cloak*; cowl.
 Capucin, *capuchin friar*
 Capucine, *sf.* capuchin nun; nasturtium. [*mon.*]
 Capucinade, a ridiculous ser-
 Caquage, *sm.* barrelling up
 Cague, *sf.* a cag; barrel

Caque-denier, *sm.* pinch-farthing.

Caquer, *va.* to barrel up

Caquerolle, *sf.* stewing-pan

Caquet, *sm.* babbling

Caquete, a fish-kiz.

Caqueter, *vn.* to chat; prattle.

Caqueterie, rattle-tattle

Caqueteur, *sm.* a great talker

Caqueteuse, *sf.* talkative

Car, *c.* for; because. [gossip.

Carabin, *sm.* carabiner; rook.

— de Saint Côme, journeyman barber. [trick.

Carabinade, *sf.* a rook's

Carabine, a carbine

Carabiner, *vn.* to fire & then retreat; to play the rook

Carabinier, *sm.* a carabiner

Caracol (escalier en) winding stairs.

Caracole; *sf.* caracol or wheeling about. [about.

Caracoler, *vn.* to wheel

Caractere, *sm.* character; style; hand; humour; charm. [rise.

Caractériser, *va.* characterize

Caractéristique, *a. s.* characteristic.

Carafe, *sf.* a flagon

Carafon, *sm.* an ice-pail

Caramel, barley-sugar

Carat, a carat

Caravane, *sf.* a caravan

Carbatine, the skin of a

beast newly flayed.

Carboncle, *sm.* plagueblotch

Carbonnade, *sf.* a carbonade

Carcan, *sm.* neck-lace; iron-collar. [leton.

Carcaffe, *sf.* carcass; skeleton.

Carde, stalk of an archoke.

—, a card. [wool.

Cardée, two cards full of

Carder, *va.* to card.

Cardeur, *se, sf. & m.* a carder

Cardiaque, *a. 2. s.* cordial

Cardier, *sm.* a card-maker

Cardinal, *e, a.* cardinal

Cardinal, *sm.* a cardinal

Cardinalat, cardinalship

Cardinale, *sf.* (plante), cardinal.

Cardon, *sm.* cardon thistle.

Carême, *lent.* [visage.

Face de —, pale, meagre

Carême-prenant, carnival; a mask; shrove-tuesday.

Carénage, *sm.* careening-plate.

Carene, *sf.* all the part of a ship under water; careen

Caréner, *va.* to careen

Careffe, *sf.* careffes

Careffer, *va.* to careffes

— la bouteille, to tippie

Caret, *sm.* a kind of tortoise; rope yarn.

Cargaison, *sf.* a cargo

Carguebas, down hall tackle

Carguehaut, parrell haliards

Cargues, *sm.* brails

Carguer, *va.* to brail up the

—, *vn.* to heel. [sails.

Carie, *sf.* rottenness in the bones.

Carier, *va.* to rot

Cariole, *sf.* a kind of calesh

Carifel ou créteau, *sm.* a

sort of canvas.

Carline, *sf.* carline thistle

Carlingue, keelson

Carme, *sm.* a carmelite

Carmelite, *sf.* carmelite nun

Carmin, *sm.* carmine. [native.

Carminatif, *e, a.* carmin-

Carnassier, *e, a.* carnivorous

Carnage, *sm.* carnage

Carnation, *sf.* —tion

Carnaval, *sm.* carnival

Carné, *sf.* angle; corner

Carnet, *sm.* a debt-book

Carnosité, *sf.* carnosity

Carogne, a jade

Caroncule, *sf.* a small gland; excrescence.

Carouge, *sm.* a carob-bean

Carotte, *sf.* a carrot

Carpe, a carp; the wrift

Carpeau, *sm.* a little carp

Carpettes, *sf.* packing-cloths

Carpillon, *sm.* a young carp

Carquois, a quiver

Carre, *sf.* the crown of a hat; the shape of a coat.

Carré, *e, a.* square

Carré, *sm.* a square; garden-

bed.

Carré de mouton, breast of

mutton

Carreau, square; pane; gar-

den-bed, cushion; diamond at cards; the ground; gunnel
 Valet de carreau, a good-for nothing fellow.
 Carrefour, a cross-way
 Carrelage, paving with square tiles, &c.
 Carreler, *va.* to pave with square tiles, &c. to mend shoes.
 Carrelet, *sm.* a flounder
 Carrelette, *sf.* a fine file
 Carreleur, *sm.* one that paves with square tiles, &c.
 Carrelure, *sf.* paving with tiles; cobling.
 Carrément, *ad.* square
 Carrer, *va.* to square
 Se —, *vr.* to strut
 Carrier, *sm.* a quarry-man
 Carriere, *sf.* quarry; career
 Se donner carriere, to take one's swing
 Carrillon, *sm.* chimer; scolding; jangling.
 Carrillonner, *vn.* to chime
 Carrillonneur, *sm.* a chimer; a noisy fellow.
 Carrosse, *sm.* a coach
 — de voiture, stage-coach
 — coupé, a chariot
 Carrossier, a coach-maker
 Carrousel, a carrousal
 Carrure, *sf.* shape of a coat
 Cartahu, *sm.* girt-line
 Cartaux, *sm.* sea-charts
 Carte, *sf.* cards; map; pasteboard.

Cartel, *sm.* cartel; challenge
 Cartier, a card-maker
 Cartilage, a gristle
 Cartilagineux, *se,* a. gristly
 Carton, *sm.* pasteboard
 Cartonnier, pasteboard-maker.
 Cartouche, *sf.* charge; cartridge. [for a monastery
 Cartulaire, *sm.* register book
 Carvi, caraway-seed.
 Cas, a case. [ter.
 — pendable, a hanging-mat
 Posez le cas, suppose
 Casanier, close house-keeper
 Casanier, e, a. retired; idle
 Casaque, *sf.* a great coat
 Tourner —, change sides
 Casaquin, *sm.* a short gown
 Cascade, *sf.* cascade; a fall
 Case, a point at back-gammon; square in a draught board; mean habitation.
 Casemate, a casemate
 Caser, *vn.* to take a point at tables.
 Caserne, *sf.* a barrack
 Caserner, *vn.* be in barracks
 Casque, *sm.* an helmet
 Cassade, *sf.* a flam
 Cassant, e, a. brittle
 Cassation, *sf.* repeal
 Cassé, *cashia*; pen-case
 Cassé (voix), a broken voice
 Cassé-cou, *sm.* break-neck place.
 — museau, a blow across the face; puffed cake.

Casse-noisette, *sm.* nut-cracker
 Cassé aux gages, out of favour.
 Casser, *va.* to break. [your.
 Casserole, *sf.* a stew-pan
 Casseron, *sm.* calamary
 Casser-tête, puzzle-brain; heady wine.
 Cassetin, a printer's box
 Cassette, *sf.* cofferet; privy
 Cassidoine, *sm.* cashidony. [purse.
 Cassier, *sm.* cashia-tree
 Cassine, *sf.* little country-box or house.
 Cassiolette, perfuming-pan
 Cassonade, powder-sugar
 Castagnettes, castanets
 Castille, bickering; content
 Castor, *sm.* a beaver. [tiam
 Castramétation, *sf.* encamping
 Castration, the cutting of testes; castration.
 Casualité, perquisite. [rious
 Casuel, le, a. casual; precaution
 Casuellement, *ad.* casually
 Casuiste, *sm.* a casuist
 Catacombes, *sf.* catacombs
 Catachrèse, *sf.* catachresis
 Catadoupes, water-falls
 Catalepsie, catalepsy
 Cataleptique, a. 2. — tick
 Catalogue, *sm.* — gue
 Cataplasme, a poultice
 Cataracte, *sf.* a cataract
 Catarre, *sm.* a catarrh
 Catarreux, *se,* a. catarrhus
 Catastrophe, *sf.* catastrophe

Catéchifer, *va. to catechise; to endeavour; to persuade.*
 Catéchisme, *sm. — chism*
 Catéchiste, *a catechist*
 Catéchumene, *f. 2. catechumen.*
 Catégorie, *sf. — gory; class*
 Catégorique, *a. precise*
 Catégoriquement, *ad. categorically.*
 Cathartique, *a. 2. — tic*
 Cathédrale, *sf. a cathedral*
 —, *a. cathedral*
 Cathédral, *sm. a lecturer*
 Catholicité, *sf. catholicism; the catholic countries.*
 Catholique, *a. 2. s. catholic; univ. ser.*
 Catholiquement, *ad. christian-like. [ger*
 En catimini, *in hugger-mugger*
 Catin, *sf. a kistty; town-miss*
 Catir, *va. to press cloth*
 Cavalcade, *sf. a cavalcade*
 Cavalcadour, *sm. an equerry*
 Cavale, *sf. a mare*
 Cavalerie, *caval. y*
 Cavalier, *sm. trooper; gentleman; horseman. [ty*
 Cavalier, *e. a. blunt; haughty*
 Cavalierement, *ad. haughtily; gentleman-like.*
 Cauchemar, *sm. the nightmare.*
 Caudataire, *train-bearer*
 Cave, *sf. cellar; case of bottles; vault; pool at play.*
 Eau bénite de cave, *wine*

Caveau, *sm. little vault or cellar.*
 Cavée, *sf. a hollow-way*
 Caver, *va. to hollow; to stock at play.*
 Caverne, *sf. a cavern*
 Caveux, *se, a. cavernous; hollow.*
 Caveillon, *sm. cavefon*
 Cavin, *a defile. [vity*
 Cavité, *sf. hollowness; cause, cause; reason; motive*
 Et pour cause, *and with good reason.*
 A cause de, *on account of*
 A cause de quoi, *wherefore*
 A cause que, *because*
 Causer, *vn. to cause; to talk*
 Causerie, *sf. babbling; slander*
 Causeur, *se, f. a babbler*
 Caustique, *a. 2. caustic; wash-pish.*
 Cauteloux, *se, a. wily; sly*
 Cautere, *sm. an issue; cautery.*
 Cautériser, *va. to cauterise; burn. [seared consciences*
 Conscience cautérisée, *sf. a Caution, bail, security, surerity*
 — hourgeoise, *good security*
 Etre caution, *vn. to warrant*
 Sujet à caution, *not to be trusted; doubtful.*
 Cautionnement, *sm. bailing*
 Cautionner, *va. to bail; warrant. [book*
 Cayer, *sm. a quire; stitched*

Cayes, *sf. pl. chains of rocks*
 Cayeu, *sm. a sucker; off-set*
 Ce, *cet, cette, pro. this.*
 Ce que, *what. [that*
 Qu'est-ce? *what is it?*
 Céans, *ad. within, at home*
 Le maître de céans, *the master of the house.*
 Ceci, *pro. this*
 Cécité, *sf. blindness*
 Cédant, *e, f. granter*
 Céder, *va. to cede, to yield*
 Cédille, *sf. cerialla*
 Cedre, *sm. cedar*
 Cédule, *sf. bill, note, cedula*
 Ceindre, *va, to inclose; put on; gird.*
 Ceinture, *sf. girdle; the waist; inclosure; swifter.*
 Ceinturier, *sm. a belt-maker*
 Ceinturon, *a belt*
 Cela, *pro. that*
 Céladon, *sm. sea-green*
 Célébrant, *officiating priest*
 Célébration, *sf. solemnity*
 Célébre, *a. 2. famous, eminent.*
 Célébrer, *va. to celebrate*
 Célébrité, *sf. celebrity, solemnity.*
 Céler, *va. to conceal, hide*
 Se faire —, *to deny one's self*
 Céleri, *sm. celery*
 Célérité, *sf. — ty; swiftness*
 Céleste, *a. 2. celestial, heavenly.*
 Bleu céleste, *sm. sky-blue*
 Célibat, *celibacy, single life*

Celle, *pro. f. she, that*
 Cellérier, *e, f. a caterer*
 Cellier, *sm. cellar above ground.*
 Cellule, *sf. a cell; box-case; hole in the honey-comb.*
 Celui, *pro. he, that*
 Celui-ci, } *this*
 Celle-ci, }
 Celui-là, } *that*
 Celle-là, }
 Cendres, *sf. ashes*
 Jour des cendres, *sm. ash-wednesday.* [*shot*]
 Cendre de plomb, *sf. small*
 Cendré, *e, a. ash-coloured*
 Cendrée, *sf. dross of lead; small shot*
 Cendreur, *se, a. ashy, full of ashes.*
 Cendrier, *sm. ash-pan*
 Cene, *sf. Lord's supper*
 Faire la cene, *v. to receive the sacrament.*
 Cénobite, *sm. a monk*
 Cénotaphe, *empty tomb*
 Cens, *quit-rent*
 Censal, *a broker*
 Cense, *sf. a fee-farm*
 Censé, *e, a. accounted*
 Censeur, *sm. censor; a critic*
 Censier, *the lord of a manor*
 Censier, *e, f. a fee-farmer*
 Censitaire, *sm. a copyholder*
 Censive, *sf. a manor*
 Censuel, *se, a. feudal*
 Censurable, *a. 2. —ble, de-serving censure.*

Censure, *sf. censorship; cen-sure; criticism.* [*hide*]
 Censurer, *va. to censure,*
 Cent, *a. 2. hundred*
 —, *sm. an hundred*
 Un cent pesant, *a hundred weight.*
 Cinq pour cent, *five per cent*
 Centaine, *sf. an hundred*
 A centaines, *par centaines, ad. in great numbers.*
 Centaure, *sm. a centaur*
 Centaurée, *sf. centaury*
 Centenaire, *a. 2. cente-nary.*
 Centenier, *centurion, sm. captain of a hundred, cen-turion.*
 Centieme, *a. 2. hundredth*
 Centon, *sm. rhapsody*
 Central, *e, a. central*
 Centre, *sm. centre*
 Etre dans son centre, *to be in one's element.*
 Centrifuge, *a. 2. centrifugal*
 Cent-Suisse, *sm. French yeoman.* [*fold*]
 Centuple, *a. 2. sm. hundred*
 Centuriateur, *sm. —ator*
 Centurie, *sf. —ry, hundred*
 Cep, *sm. a vine*
 Dependand, *ad. in the mean time; nevertheless, yet.*
 Céphalique, *a. 2. cephalic*
 Ceps, *sm. stocks; fetters*
 Cérat, *cerate*
 Cerceau, *a hoop; net*
 Cercelle, *sf. a teal*

Cercle, *sm. a circle; hoop; assembly.*
 Cercler, *va. to hoop*
 Cercles de mât, *mast hoops*
 Cerclier, *sm. hoop-maker*
 Cercueil, *a coffin.* [*death*]
 Mettre au —, *to cause one's*
 Cérémonial, *sm. ceremonial; ritual.*
 Il est fort sur le cérémonial, *he is very punctilious.*
 Cérémonial, *e, a. —nial*
 Cérémonie, *sf. ceremony; rite.*
 Habits de —, *formalities*
 Cérémonieux, *se, a. s. ce-remonious, formal.*
 Crif, *sm. a slag, a hart*
 Corne de —, *sf. hart's horn*
 Cerf-volant, *sm. horn-beetle; paper-kits.*
 Cerfeuil, *chervil*
 Cerisaie, *sf. cherry-orchard*
 Cerise, *a cherry*
 Cerisier, *sm. a cherry-tree*
 Cerne, *a ring; circle.* [*eyes*]
 Yeux cernés, *black & blue*
 Cerneau, *kernel of a nut*
 Cerner, *va. take out the ker-nel of a nut; tap a tree.*
 Certain, *e, a. certain, sure*
 Certain, *sm. certainty*
 Certainement, *ad. certainly.*
 Certes, *truly, indeed*
 Certificat, *sm. a certificate*
 Certificateur, *a voucher*
 Certification, *sf. —tion*
 Certifier, *va. to certify*

Certitude, *sf.* certainty; stability. [certain]
 Savoir de —, to know for
 Cervaison, *sf.* venison season.
 Cerveau, *sm.* the brain
 Avoir le cerveau démonté, to be crack-brained.
 Cervelas, *sm.* cervelas
 Cervelet, *hind part of the* Cervelet, *sf.* brains. [brain
 Une bonne —, a good head-piece.
 Cervier (loup) *sm.* a lynx
 Cerveoise, *sf.* sort of beer
 Céruse, white lead
 Ces, *pro.* these, those
 Cessans (tous empêchemens) nothing intervenes.
 Cessation, *sf.* —tion
 Cesse, ceasing, intermission
 Sans cesse, *ad.* without ceasing.
 Cesser, *v.* to cease, leave off
 Cession, *sf.* a yielding up
 Faire —, to resign one's effects. [ry; grantee
 Cessionnaire, *f.* 2. cessionaire
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus; girdle
 Cet, *pro.* this, that
 Cétacée, *a. m.* cetaceous
 Cétérac, *sm.* spleen-wort
 Chableur, a water officer
 Chablis, wind-fallen-wood
 Chabot, gull, miller's thumb.
 Chaconne, *sf.* chacoon
 Chacun, *e, pro.* every one

Chafouin, *e, a. s.* a mean looking fellow; a pole-cat.
 Chagrin, *sm.* grief; vexation
 ———, shagreen
 Chagrin, *e, a.* morose, sad
 Chagrinant, *e, vexatious*
 Chagriner, *va.* to vex; to fret. [coins, ridge
 Chaîne, *sf.* chain; warp; — de rochers, ridge of rocks
 Chainetier, *sm.* a chain-maker
 Chainette, *sf.* little chain
 Chainon, *sm.* a link
 Chair, *sf.* flesh; skin
 Chair de fruit, pulp of fruit
 Chaire, a pulpit; see
 Chaïse, a chair, seat
 — percée, a close-stool
 — roulante, a chaise
 Porteur de chaise, *sm.* chairman. [man
 Chaland, *e, f.* customer; chap-
 Chalandise, *sf.* custom; goodwill.
 Chaleur, heat, warmth; zeal
 — de foie, gust of passion
 Donner chaleur, to encourage.
 Chaleureux, *se, a.* sanguine.
 Châlit, *sm.* bedstead. [sloop
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat;
 Chalumeau, *sm.* stem; a pipe
 Chalybé, *e, a.* calybeat
 Chamade, *sf.* a parley
 Chamailler, *vn.* to fight; wrangle. [ble; skirmish
 Chamailis, *sm.* fray, squab-

Chamarrer, *va.* to lace; dawb.
 Chamarrure, *sf.* lacing
 Chambellan, *sm.* chamberlain. [tree
 Chamberlan, jambs; mantle
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room
 — haute, house of lords
 — basse, house of commons.
 Chambrée, persons lying in one room; house-full.
 Chambrelan, *sm.* chamber artificer; a lodger. [ther
 Chambrer, *vn.* to lodge together
 Chambrette, *sf.* little room
 Chambrière, chamber-maid
 Chameau, *sm.* a camel
 Chamélier, camel-driver
 Chamois, shamoy, wild-goat
 Chamoiseur, shamoy-dresser.
 Champ, a field. [immediately
 Sur le —, *ad.* out of hand;
 Champagne, *sf.* champagne
 Champart, *sm.* field rent
 Champêtre, *a. 2.* rural
 Champignon, *sm.* mushroom; thief in a candle.
 Champignonnerie, *sf.* a bed for mushrooms.
 Champion, *sm.* a champion
 Chance, *sf.* chance, hazard
 Conter sa chance, to lay open one's case.
 Chancel, *sm.* chancel
 Chancelant, *e, a.* tottering; unsteady. [waver
 Chancelier, *vn.* to totter; to

Chancelier, *sm.* chancellor.
 Chanceliere, *sf.* chancellor's wife. [ring; unsteadiness]
 Chancellement, *sm.* totte-
 Chancellerie, *sf.* chancery
 Chanceux, *se*, *a.* lucky
 Chancier, *vn.* to grow mouldy
 Chancifure, *sf.* mouldiness
 Chancer, *sm.* cancer; fore; foulness in the teeth.
 Chancreux, *se*, *a.* cancerous
 Chandeleur, *sf.* candlemas
 Chandelier, *sm.* candlestick; a tallow-chandler.
 Chandelle, *sf.* a candle
 — de veille, watch-light
 — de cire, wax-candle.
 — de glace, icicle
 Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse; shafferoon.
 Change, exchange; change; banker's trade.
 Prendre le change, to mistake; to be put off.
 Changeant, *e*, *a.* changeable; sickle.
 Changement, *sm.* change
 Changer, *v.* to change; alter; shift. [a new leaf
 — de note, to turn over
 Changeur, *sm.* banker; money changer.
 Chanlate, *sf.* a lath to support tiles, slates, &c.
 Chanoine, *sm.* a prebendary
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* a canonsess
 Chanoinic, canorny
 Chançon, *a* song; idle story

Chançonner, *va.* to lampoon
 Chançonnette, *sf.* little song
 Chançonner, *sm.* ballad maker.
 Chant, singing; tune; canto
 — du coq, cock-crow
 Chantant, *e*, *a.* tuneable
 Chanteau, *sm.* lump of bread; quarter piece.
 Chantepleure, *sf.* watering-pot; gully-hole
 Chanter, *va.* to sing; to crow
 — la palinodie, to recant
 Chanterelle, *sf.* treble-string; decoy-bird.
 Chanteur, *se*, *f.* a singer
 Chantier, *sm.* timber-yard; stocks; gauntry. [a bed
 Chantourné, a head-piece of
 Chantre, a chanter
 Chantrerie, *sf.* chantry
 Chanvre, *sm.* hemp
 Chanvrier, hemp-dresser
 Chaos, chaos; confusion
 Chape, *sf.* cope; helm
 Trouver chape-chûte, to meet with good luck
 Chapeau, *sm.* a hat. [wers
 — de fleurs, garland of flowers
 Chapelain, a chaplain
 Chapelier, *va.* to rasp bread
 Chapelet, *sm.* chaplet; bead; stirrup-leathers.
 Chapelier, *e*, *f.* a hatter
 Chapelle, *sf.* chapel; benefice
 Chapellenie, *sf.* chaplainship.
 Chapelure, chippings, chips

Chaperon, *sm.* hood; coping of a wall; holster cap.
 Chaperonner, *va.* to cap one; to hoodwink the hawk.
 Chapier, *sm.* cope-bearer
 Chapiteau, chapiter, capital
 Chapitre, a chapter
 Chapitrer, *va.* to reprimand
 Chapon, *sm.* capon; crust of bread boiled in broth.
 Chaponneau, young capon
 Chaponner, *va.* to capon
 Chaponniere, *sf.* caponery
 Chaque, *pro.* each, every
 Char, *sm.* chariot, car
 Charanson, *a* weevil; mite
 Charbon, coal; ulcer
 Charbonnée, *sf.* short rib of beef. [with a coal
 Charbonner, *va.* to dawb
 Charbonnier, *sm.* coal-merchant; collier; coal-hole.
 Charbonniere, *sf.* colliery; coal-house; coal-woman.
 Charcuter, *va.* to hack, mangle.
 Charcutier, *e*, *f.* who keeps a pork-shop. [head
 Chardon, *sm.* thistle; spike-
 Chardonner, *va.* to nap cloth
 Chardonneret, *sm.* gold-finch
 Chardonniere, *sf.* thistle-plot.
 Charge, load; charge; cargo; employment; shot.
 A la charge de, on condition of. [that
 — que, on condition

Chargeant, *e*, *a.* clogging ; tedious. [ding
 Chargement, *sm.* bill of lading
 Chargeoir, charger in gunnery. [ge ; burden
 Charger, *va.* to load ; charge —, to take upon one's self
 Chargeur, *sm.* a loader.
 Chariage, carriage
 Chariot, *v.* to carry along — droit, to mind one's hits
 Chariot, *sm.* waggon, cart
 Charitable, *a.* 2. charitable
 Charitablement, *ad.* — tably
 Charité, *sf.* charity ; alms
 Faire la —, to give alms
 Charivari, *sm.* paltry music ; a cluster. [edler
 Charlatan, mountebank ; whe-
 Charlatane, *sf.* cunning gipsy
 Charlataner, *va.* to gull
 Charlatanerie, *sf.* quackery ; wheedling.
 Charmant, *te*, *a.* charming
 Charme, *sm.* charm ; yoke-elm. [lay
 Charmer, *va.* to charm ; al-
 Charmeur, *sm.* conjurer
 Charnage, flesh-time
 Charnel, *le*, *a.* carnal
 Charnellement, *ad.* carnally
 Charneux, *se*, *a.* fleshy.
 Charnier, *sm.* charnel-house ; a larder.
 Charniere, *sf.* a hinge
 Charnu, *e*, *a.* fleshy
 Charnure, *sf.* flesh
 — douce, soft skin.

Charogne, *sf.* carrion
 Charpente, timber-work
 Charpenter, *va.* to work timber ; to mangle.
 Charpenterie, *sf.* carpentry
 Charpentier, *sm.* carpenter
 Charpie, *sf.* lint.
 En charpie, boiled to rags
 Charretée, a cart-load
 Charretier, *sm.* carman
 Charrette, *sf.* a cart
 Charrier, *sm.* bucking-cloth
 Charroi, carriage, wainage
 Chartron, a cart-wright
 Charronnage, cart-wright's
 Charrue, *sf.* a plough. [work
 Charte, chartre, a charter.
 Charte - partie, charter-party
 Chartil, chartis, *sm.* a pent-house for carts ; great cart.
 Chartre, *sf.* charter ; goal
 Chartreuse, charter-house
 Chartreux, *se*, *f.* carthusian friar or nun. [cers
 Chartrier, *sm.* keeper of charters —, a place where charters are kept
 Chartulaire, collection of charters.
 Châsse, *sf.* shrine ; scale ; frame. [se ; fowling
 Chasse, hunting ; game ; chase
 Chasse-avant, *sm.* overseer.
 Chasse chien, } beadsmen
 Chasse coquin, }
 Chasse-coufin, *sm.* paltry wine ; a stiff fool.

Chasse-ennui, *sm.* drive away sorrow
 Chasse-marée, a ripplier
 Chasse-morte, *sf.* random shot. [driver
 Chasse-mulet, *sm.* mule
 Chasser, *va.* to hunt ; drive away ; chase, pursue. [ing
 — au fusil, to go a shoot-
 — un vaisseau, to chase or pursue a ship.
 Chasseresse, *sf.* a huntress
 Chasseur, *sm.* hunter ; fowler
 Chasseuse, *sf.* a huntress.
 Chasseret, lizze fash-frame to make cheese
 Chassie, blear-eyedness
 Chasseux, *se*, *a.* blear-eyed
 Chassis, *sm.* fash ; frame ; chase.
 Chaffoir, cooper's driver
 Chaste, *a.* 2. chaste, pure
 Chastement, *ad.* chastly
 Chasteté, *sf.* chastity
 Chasuble, a kind of cope
 Chasublier, *sm.* a maker of ecclesiastical ornaments
 Chat, a cat
 Chats, catkins
 Châtaigne, *sf.* a chestnut
 Châtaigné, *e*, *a.* chestnut colour. [orchard
 Châtaigneraie, *sf.* chestnut
 Châtaignier, *sm.* chestnut tree.
 Châtain, *a.* m. chestnut colour,
 Château, *sm.* a castle or seat
 Châtelain, lord of a manor ; governor of a castle, castellan.
 Digitized by Google

Châtellenie, *sf.* castle-ward
 Chat-huant, *sm.* screech-owl
 Châtable, *a.* 2. punishable
 Châtier, *va.* to chastise;
mend.
 Chatiere, *sf.* a cat's hole
 Châtiment, *sm.* chastisement
 Chaton, *a.* kitten; bezel;
catkins.
 Chatouillement, *tickling*
 Chatouiller, *va.* to tickle;
please. [delicate
 Chatouilleux, *se.* a. ticklish;
 Châtré, *sm.* an eunuch
 Châtrer, *va.* to castrate;
spay; lop; prune
 Châtreur, *sm.* a gelder
 Chatte, *sf.* she-cat, puss
 Châtrée, *brood* of a puss
 Chattemite, *demure hypo-*
crite
 Chatter, *vn.* to kitten
 Chaud, *e.* a. hot, warm;
 —, *sm.* heat, hot. [hasty
 —, *ad.* hot, warm
 A la chaude, *in the heat of*
passion.
 Battre la chaude, *v.* to beat
ingots whilst the metal is
hot.
 Chaudreau, *sm.* a caudle
 Chaudement, *ad.* hot,
warm; hotly.
 Chaud-pisse, *sf.* a clap
 Chaudier, *vn.* to be proud
as beasts
 Chaudiere, *sf.* chaldron,
great kettle.

Chaudron, *sm.* a kettle;
chaldron. [full
 Chaudronnée, *sf.* kettle
 Chaudronnerie, *brazier's*
warc.
 Chaudronnier, *sm.* brazier;
tinker.
 Chauffage, *fuel; breaning*
 Chauffe-cire, *chafe-wax*
 Chauffe-chemise, *warming-*
basket.
 Chauffe-lit, *warming-pan*
 Chauffer, *va.* to heat, warm;
bream. [stove
 Chaufferette, *sf.* a foot-
 Chaufferie, *a kind of forge*
 Chauffeur, *sm.* warmer of a
forge.
 Chauffoir, *warming-place;*
warm-cloth for a sick per-
son.
 Chauffour, *a lime-kiln*
 Chauffournier, *a lime-maker*
 Chavirer, *va.* to turn upside
down.
 Chauler le bled, *va.* to mix
corn with lime & water.
 Chaume, *sm.* stubble; stub-
ble-field.
 Chaumer, *va.* to cut stubble;
to thatch. [cottage
 Chaumiere, *sf.* a thatched-
 Chaumise, *small cottage*
 Chaussant, *e.* a. easy to
put on.
 Chauffe, *sf.* stocking; strai-
ning-bag.
 Haut de chausses, *breeches*

Chausses, *sf.* breeches.
 Chauffée, *a cause-way*
 A rez de —, *even with the*
ground. [horn
 Chauffe-pied, *sm.* shoeing-
 Chauffer, *va.* to put on shoes
or stockings; make shoes;
to fit.
 Chauffetier, *sm.* hosier
 Chauffe-trape, *sf.* a caltrop
 Chauffette, *understocking*
 Chauffon, *sm.* sock; pumps
 Chaussure, *sf.* any cover of
the leg and foot.
 Chauve, *a.* 2. bald
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* a bat
 Chauveté, *baldness*
 Chauvir des oreilles, *vn.* to
prick up the ears.
 Chaux, *sm.* lime.
 Chébec, *sm.* xebecq.
 Chef, *head; chief; sag-end*
 Chef-d'œuvre, *a master-piece*
 Chef-lieu, *a manor-house*
 Chéridoine, *sf.* celandine
 Chemin, *sm.* the way or road
 Grand —, *highway*
 Cheminée, *sf.* a chimney
 Cheminer, *vn.* to walk or go
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt; shift
 Mettre en —, *to beggar*
 Chemisette, *sf.* under waist-
coat.
 Chêne, *a grove of oaks*
 Chenal, *sm.* channel
 Chenaler, *vn.* to sail thro'
a channel.
 Chenapan, *sm.* a vagabond

Chêne, *sm.* an oak
Chêne-verd, *holm oak*
Chêneau, *young oak*
Chenet, *hand-iron*
Chéneteau, *young oak*
Cheneviere, *sf.* hemp-field
Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed
Chenevotte, *sf.* bullen
Chenevoter, *vn.* to pill
hemp-stalk.
Chenil, *sm.* a dog-kennel
Chenille, *sf.* a caterpillar
Chenu, *e, a.* hoary
Cher, *e, dear; costly*
Cherche, *sf.* search
Chercher, *va.* to seek, look
for.
 — *noise*, to pick a quarrel
Chercheur, *se, f.* seeker,
searcher. [Spurger
 — *de franchises lippées*, a
Chere, *sf.* cheer; treat
Homme de bonne chere, a
good liver.
Chèrement, *ad.* dear; de-
arly.
Chérir, *va.* to cherish
Cherfonefe, *sf.* peninsula
Cherté, *dearness, dearth*
Chérubin, *sm.* a cherub
Chervis, *sm.* skirret
Chétif, *ve, a.* mean; sorry
Chétivement, *ad.* pitifully
Cheval, *sm.* a horse
Cheval de bât, *pack-horse;*
a looby; a drudge.
Cheval fondu, *leap-frog*
Chevaler, *va.* to prop

Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood;
chivalry.
Chevalet, *sm.* wooden-horse;
bridge of an instrument;
case; tressel; buttress.
Chevalier, a knight
 — *d'industrie*, sharper
Chevaliere, *sf.* knight's lady
Chevance, *one's whole sub-*
stance.
Chevauchée, *judge's circuit*
Chevaucher, *vn.* to ride
A chevauchons, *ad.* astraddle
Chevau-léger, *sm.* light-
horse.
Chévécier, *vestry-keeper*
Chevelu, *e, a.* long-haired
Plante chevelue, *sf.* fibrous
plant.
Chevelure, *head of hair;*
fibres of a plant
Chevet, *sm.* a bolster
Chevêtre, a halter
Cheveu, a hair; fibre
Cheville, *sf.* a peg; ancle-
bone. [bolt
Cheviller, *va.* to peg, pin,
Chevillot, *sm.* toggle
Chevillure, *sf.* the broches
of a deer's head.
Chevir, *vn.* to manage
Chevre, *sf.* a she-goat;
crab.
Prendre la —, to take pet
Chevreau, *sm.* a kid
Chevreuille, *honey-suckle*
Chevrepied, *e, m.* goat-
footed.

Chevrette, *sf.* a doe; syrup
pot; little hand-iron;
shrimp.
Chevreur, *sm.* a roe-buck
Chevrier, a goat-herd
Chevillard, *fawn of a roe*
Chevron, a rafter; chevrons;
scantlings.
Chevroter, *vn.* to kid; to
fret; to skip.
Chevrotin, *sm.* kid's skin
Gants de —, kid gloves
Chevrotine, *sf.* deer-shoe
Chez, *pr.* at or to one's
house; among, with.
Chez nous, in our country
Chez les Romains, among
the Romans.
Chiaffe, *sf.* scum; dung
Chicane, *chicanry; cavil*
Gens de —, petty-foggers
Chicaner, *va.* to chicaner;
vex; quarrel; cavil.
 — *le vent*, to come near
the wind.
Chicanerie, *sf.* chicanry
Chicaner, *se, f.* chicaner;
shifter. [viller
Chicanier, *e*, wrangler; ca-
Chiche, *a. 2.* stingy
Pois chiche, *chick pease*
Chichement, *ad.* stingily
Chicorée, *sf.* succory, endive
Chicot, *sm.* a stump
Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle
Chicotin, *sm.* orpine
Chien, a dog; cock of a gun
Chigène, *sf.* a bishop

Chienne de musique, *villanous musick*. [*dusk*
 Entre chien & loup, *in the*
 Chien céleste, *sm. dog-star*
 Chiendent, *dog's grass*
 Chien marin, *sea-dog*
 Chienner, *vn. to whelp*
 Chier, *vn. to shite*
 Chieur, *se, f. a shitter*
 Chiffe, *sf. sorry silk or stuff*
 Chiffon, *sm. a rag*
 Chiffonner, *va. to rumple*
 Chiffonnier, *e, f. a rag-picker*. [*a number*
 Chiffre, *sm. cypher; figure*;
 Il apprend le chiffre, *he learns cyphering*.
 Chiffre, *va. to cast up; write in cyphers*. [*vant*
 Chiffreur, *sm. an accomp-*
 Chignon, *the nape of the*
 Chile, *the chile*. [*nek*
 Chiliade, *sf. chiliad*
 Chilification, *—tion*
 Chimere, *chimera*
 Chimérique, *a. 2. chimerical; fanciful*. [*cally*
 Chimériquement, *ad. —ri-*
 Chimie, *sf. chymistry*
 Chimique, *a. 2. chymical*
 Chimiste, *sm. a chymist*
 Chinfreneau, *a blow in the face or slash*.
 Chinquer, *vn. to fuddle*
 Chiourme, *sf. a galley's crew*. [*trifle*
 Chipoter, *vn. to piddle*;
 Chipotier, *e, f. piddler; trifler*

Chiquenaude, *sf. a fillip*
 Chiquet à chiquet, *by dri- blets*. [*hand*
 Chiragre, *sm. gouty in the*
 Chiromancie, *sf. palmestry*
 Chiromancien, *ne, f. Chiromancer*.
 Chirurgical, *e, a. —gical*
 Chirurgie, *sf. surgery*
 Chirurgicalien, *sm. a surgeon*
 Chirurgique, *a. 2. —gical*
 Chiure, *sf. flies dung*
 Choc, *sm. shock; dashing; onfet*.
 Chocailer, *vn. to tippie*
 Chocailon, *sf. fuddling gof- sip*.
 Chocolat, *sm. chocolate*
 Chocolatier, *one who keeps a chocolate-house; chocolate-maker or seller*.
 Chocolatiere, *sf. chocolate-pot*.
 Chœur, *sm. choir; chorus*
 Enfant de chœur, *a singing boy; chorus*.
 Choir, *vn. to fall*
 Choisir, *va. to choose*
 Choix, *sm. choice*
 Chômable, *a. 2. to be kept as a holyday*.
 Chômage, *sm. respite*
 Chômer, *va. to keep holy-day; to want work; rest from work*.
 Chopine, *sf. French half pint; English pint; pump- box*.

Choper, *vn. to stumble; blun-*
 Chopiner, *to tippie*. [*der*
 Choquant, *e, a. shocking; offensive*.
 Choquer, *v. to shock; of- fend; dash; clash*.
 Se —, *vr. to take offence; abuse one another; clash; strike; engage*.
 Choriste, *sm. choirister*
 Chorographie, *sf. —phy*
 Chorographique, *a. 2. cho- rographical*. [*rus*
 Faire chorus, *to sing in cho-*
 Chose, *sf. a thing*.
 Chou, *sm. a cabbage*
 Chou de Savoie, *a Savoy*
 Chou-fleur, *colly-flower*
 Choucas, *a jack-daw*
 Chouette, *sf. screech-owl*
 Chouquet, *sm. cap*
 Choyer, *va. to cocker; to take great care of*.
 Chrême, *sm. chrisin*
 Chrêmeau, *chrisin-cloth*
 Chrétien, *ne, a. s. christian*
 Chrétiennement, *ad. chris- tianly*.
 Chrétienté, *sf. christendom*
 Chriftmation, *—tion*
 CHRIST, *sm. CHRIST*,
i. e. anointed.
 Christianiser, *va. to make christian*. [*nity*
 Christianisme, *sm. christia-*
 Chromatique, *a. 2. sm. chro- matick*.
 Chronique, *sf. a chronicle*
 Chronique;

Chronique, *a. 2. chronical*
 Chroniqueur, *sm. a writer of chronicles.*
 Chronologie, *sf. —logy*
 Chronologique, *a. 2. —cal*
 Chronologiste, *sm. —gist*
 Chrysalide, *sf. chrysalis*
 Chrysocolle, *chrysoal*
 Chrysolite, *—lite*
 Chrysopée, *—pæa*
 Chrysophrase, *—prafus*
 Chuchoter, *vn. to whisper*
 Chuchoterie, *sf. whispering*
 Chuchoteur, *se, f. whisperer*
 Chut! *int. hush!* [*rer*]
 Chute, *sf. fall; disaster*
 Ci, *ad. here*
 Par-ci, par-là, *here and there*
 Ci-devant, *heretofore*
 Ci-après, *hereafter*
 Ciboire, *sm. a pyx*
 Ciboule, *sf. scallion; chibbot*
 Ciboulette, *chives*
 Cicatrice, *a scar*
 Cicatrice, *little scar*
 Cicatriser, *vn. to cicatrize*
 Se cicatriser, *vr. to consolidate.*
 Cicero, *pica (printing type)*
 —approché, *small-pica*
 Cicéroie, *sf. chichling, watch*
 Ciclamen, *sm. sow-bread*
 Cigogne, *sf. a stork*
 Cicogneau, *sm. young stork.*
 Cidre, *cider.* [*canopy*]
 Ciel, *sky; heaven; sterner;*
 Cierge, *a wax-taper*
 Ciergier, *a wax-chandler*

Cieux, *heavens.* [*grasshopper*]
 Cigale, *sf. chirping kind of*
 Cigne, *sm. a swan.*
 Ciguë, *sf. hemlock*
 Cil, *sm. eye-lashes*
 Ciliaire, *a. ciliaris*
 Cilice, *sm. hair-cloth*
 Cilllement, *twinkling*
 Ciller, *va. to twinkle*
 Cimaife, *sf. ogee*
 Cime, *the top*
 Ciment, *sm. cement; union*
 Cimentier, *va. to cement*
 Cimentier, *sm. cement-maker*
 Cimeterre, *a cimeter*
 Cimetièrre, *a church-yard*
 Cimier, *crest; buscock*
 —de cerf, *haunch of venison*
 Cinabre, *cinnabar*
 Cinglage, *ship's course; lash*
 Cingler, *vn. to sail before the wind; to lash.*
 Cinnamonome, *sm. cinnamon*
 Cinq, *a. 2. sm. five*
 Cinquantaine, *sf. fifty*
 Une cinquantaine de personnes, *fifty people*
 Cinquante, *a. 2. fifty*
 Cinquantenier, *sm. commander of fifty men.*
 Cinquantième; *a. 2. fiftieth*
 Cinquième, *a. 2. sm. fifth*
 Cinquiemement, *ad. fifthly*
 Cintre, *sm. an arch*
 Cintrer, *va. make arch-wise;*
 Cirage, *sm. waxing.* [*frap*]
 Circoncire, *va. to circum-*
cise.

Circoncifeur, *sm. circum-*
cifer.
 Circoncision, *sf. circumci-*
sion. [*rence*]
 Circonférence, *circumfe-*
 Circonflexe, *a. 2. circum-*
flex. [*locution*]
 Circonlocution, *sf. circum-*
 Circonscription, *circum-*
scription. [*be*]
 Circonscire, *va. circumscri-*
 Circonspèct, *e, a. circum-*
spèct. [*spèctation*]
 Circonspèction, *sf. circum-*
 Circonstance, *circumstance*
 Circonstancier, *va. to relate*
a thing with its circumstan-
ces. [*vallation.*]
 Circonvallation, *sf. circum-*
 Circonvenir, *va. to circum-*
vent.
 Circonvension, *sf. deceit*
 Circonvoinfin, *e, a. neighbour-*
ring. [*volution.*]
 Circonvolution, *sf. circum-*
 Circuit, *sm. circuit; district*
 Circulaire, *a. 2. circular*
 Circulairement, *ad. circular-*
 Circulateur, *sm. —tor.* [*ly.*]
 Circulation, *sf. —tion*
 Circuler, *v. to circulate*
 Cire, *sf. wax*
 —d'Espagne, *sealing-wax*
 Cirer, *va. to wax*
 Cirier, *sm. wax-chandler*
 Ciroëne, *plaster for a bruise;*
scar-cloth.
 Ciron, *a hand-worm*

Cirque, *sm. circus*
 Cirure, *sf. waxing*
 Cisailler, *va. to clip*
 Cisaïlles, *sf. shears; clip-pings.*
 Ciseau, *sm. chisel; graver*
 Ciseaux, *scissors*
 Ciselet, *va. to chase; carve*
 Ciselet, *sm. a graver*
 Cisleur, *a chaser. [work.*
 Cislure, *sf. chasing; chased*
 Cistre, *sm. cistern.*
 Citadelle, *sf. a citadel*
 Citadin, *e, f. a citizen*
 Citation, *sf. —tion; sum-*
 Cité, *a city. [mons.*
 Citer, *va. to cite; quote*
 Citérieur, *e, a. citerior*
 Citerne, *sf. a cistern*
 Citoyen, *ne, f. a citizen*
 Citron, *e, a. lemon-coloured*
 Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*
 Ruban citron, *lemon-coloured ribbon*
 Citronnat, *candid orange or lemon*
 Citronné, *e, a. that has the taste of lemon.*
 Citronnelle, *sf. balm-gentle*
 Citronnier, *sm. a lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *sf. a pumpkin*
 Civade, *a kind of beard fish*
 Civadiere, *the spirit-sail*
 Civet, *sm. hare-ragoo*
 Civette, *sf. chiver; civet-cat.*
 Civiere, *a hand-barrow*
 Civil, *e, a. civil*

Civilement, *ad. civilly*
 Mort civilement, *dead in law*
 Civilisation, *sf. —tion*
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize*
 Civilité, *sf. civility*
 Civilités, *respects*
 Civique, *a. f. civic. [low.*
 Clabaud, *sm. lyar; noisy-jel-*
 Clabaudage, *barking of dogs.*
 Clabauder, *vn. to bark; bawl*
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour*
 Clabauder, *se, f. noisy man or woman; a bawler.*
 Claie, *sf. a hurdle*
 Clair, *e, a. clear; light; thin*
 Clair, *ad. clearly; plainly; clear; plain.*
 Clair, *sm. shine, light*
 Clair de lune, *moon-shine*
 Etre clair, *v. to be quick of apprehension.*
 Clairement, *ad. clearly; plainly.*
 Clair et, *te, a. claret*
 Claire-voie, *sf. railed void in a wall.*
 Clairiere, *aglade in the wood*
 Clairon, *sm. clarion*
 Clair-voyance, *sf. sagacity*
 Clair-voyant, *e, a. clear-sighted.*
 Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*
 Clandestin, *e, a. clandestine*
 Clandestinement, *ad. —nely*
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy*
 Clapier, *sm. coney-burrow; rabbit; a tame rabbit.*
 Clapir, *vn. to squeak*

Se clapir, *vr. to lie squat*
 Clapotage, *sm. rough sea*
 Claque, *sf. a flap; snapper*
 Claqueudet, *sm. a half-starved wretch; a chatterer*
 Claquement, *clapping*
 Claquemurer, *va. to put in a stone-doublet.*
 Claqueur, *vn. to clap; to snap*
 Clarification, *sf. clarifying*
 Clarifier, *va. to clarify*
 Se —, *vr. to grow clear*
 Clarté, *sf. clearness; light*
 Clas, *sm. knell*
 Classe, *sf. class; order*
 Classique, *a. 2. classic*
 Claveau, *sm. the rot*
 Claveaux, *haunse*
 Clavelée, *sf. the scab*
 Clavelé, *e, a. scabby*
 Clavecin ou clavecin, *sm. a harpsicord.*
 Clavette, *sf. a key; fore-lock*
 Clavicule, *the collar-bone*
 Clavier, *sm. a key-chain; the keys of an organ, &c.*
 Clause, *sf. clause, proviso*
 Claustral, *e, a. claustral*
 Clayon, *sm. little bundle*
 Clayonnage, *a fence made with bundles and turfs.*
 Clé, *clef, sf. a key*
 Clef de lit, *&c. skrew-key*
 — d'étai, *a vice-pin*
 Clémence, *clemency*
 Clément, *e, a. clement*
 Clenche, *sf. bolt; iron-pin; latch.*

Clesfydre, *sf.* an hour glass
 Clerc, *sm.* clerk; clergyman
 Clergé, *clergy*; churchman
 Clérical, *e, a.* clerical
 Cléricalement, *ad.* clergy-
 man-like.
 Cléricature, *sf.* clerkship;
 state of a clergyman.
 Client, *e, f.* a client
 Clientele, *sf.* protection
 Clignement, *sm.* winking
 Cligne-muffette, *sf.* hide and
 seek.
 Cligner les yeux, *va.* to wink
 Clignotement, *sm.* winking
 Clignoter, *vn.* to wink often
 Climat, *sm.* climate, clime
 Climatérique, *a. 2.* climate-
 ric. [*of an eye.*]
 Clin d'œil, *sm.* the twinkling
 A-clin, *ad.* clincher-work
 Cincaille, *sf.* hard-ware
 Clincaillerie, *iron-ware*
 Clincaillier, *e, f.* ironmonger
 Clinquant, *sm.* tinsel
 Clique, *sf.* gang; party
 Cliquet, *sm.* mill-clapper
 Cliqueter, *vn.* to clack
 Cliquetis, *sm.* clashing of
 swords, &c.
 Clquettes, *sf.* snappers
 Clisse, *spline*
 Clisser, *va.* to spline
 Cloaque, *sf.* common shore;
 filthy place.
 Cloche, a bell; a blister
 Clochement, *sm.* hopping
 A cloche-pied, *ad.* hopping

Clocher, *sm.* steeple; parish
 Clocher, *vn.* to limp; hobble
 Clocheton, *sm.* little steeple
 Clochette, *sf.* hand-bell;
 bell-flower.
 Cloison, *partition.* [*work.*]
 Cloisonnage, *sm.* partition
 Cloître, a cloister. [*immure*]
 Cloîtrier, *va.* to cloister up;
 Cloitrier, *sm.* claustral monk
 Clopin-clopant, *ad.* hobbling
 along.
 Clopiner, *vn.* to hobble along
 Cloporte, *sm.* a wood-louse
 Clorre, *va.* to inclose; close
 Clos, *sm.* a close
 Clos, *e, a.* closed, close, shut
 Clouement, *sm.* clacking
 Cloufer, *vn.* to clack
 Clôture, *sf.* an inclosure
 — d'un compte, *closing*
 an account. [*stud.*]
 Clou, *sm.* nail; a boil; cluve;
 Clouer, *va.* to nail
 Clouter, *to stud*
 Clouterie, *sf.* nail-trade
 Cloutier, *sm.* a nailer
 Cloutiere, *sf.* nail-mould
 Clystere, *sm.* a clyster
 Coactif, *ve, a.* coercive
 Coaction, *sf.* coercion
 Coadjuteur, *sm.* a coadjutor
 Coadjutorerie, *sf.* —orship
 Coadjutrice, *coadjutrix*
 Coagulation, a congealing
 Coaguler, *va.* congregate
 Coassement, *sm.* croaking
 Coasser, *vn.* to croak

Pays de cocagne, *sm.* a land
 of milk and honey.
 Cocarde, *sf.* a cockade
 Cocatrix, *cockatrice*
 Coche, *travelling coach*
 — d'eau, a passage-boat
 Coche, *sf.* notch; old sow
 Cochonille, *cochineal*
 Cocher, *sm.* a coach-man
 Côcher, *va.* to tread
 Porte cochere, *sf.* great gate
 Cochet, *sm.* a cockrel
 Cochon, a hog
 Cochon de lait, a pig
 Cochon d'Inde, *guinea-pig*
 Cochonnée, *sf.* litter of pigs
 Cochonner, *vn.* to farrow
 Cochonnerie, *sf.* filthiness
 Cochonnet, *sm.* jack at bowls
 Coco, cocoa
 Cocon, *the cod of a silk-worm*
 Cocotier, a cocoa-tree
 Coction, *sf.* coction; diges-
 tion.
 Cocu, *sm.* a cuckold
 Cocuage, *cuckoldom*
 Code, *sm.* code
 Codicille, *codicil*
 Coëffe, coiffe, *sf.* coif, hood
 Coëffer, coiffer, *va.* to dress
 one's head; to back a sail.
 Se coëffer de, *vr.* to be fondly
 attached to.
 Coëffeur, *se, f.* a milliner
 Coëffre, *sf.* a head-dress
 Coëgal, *e, a.* co-equal
 Coërcitif, *ve, coercive*
 Coërcition, *sf.* coercion

Coéternel, le, *a. coeternal*
 Coéternité, *sf. —nity*
 Cœur, *sm. the heart*
 A cœur jeûn, *fasting*
 Dîner par cœur, *to dine with duke Humphrey.*
 Ami de cœur, *bosom friend*
 Coévêque, *sm. co-bishop*
 Coexistence, *sf. —ce*
 Coexister, *vn. to co-exist*
 Coffin, *sm. fruit-basket*
 Coffre, *a chest, trunk; box; coffin; belly of a lute, &c.*
 Coffrer, *va. to put in jail*
 Coffret, *sm. a little chest*
 Coffretier, *a trunk-maker*
 Cognée, *sf. a hatchet*
 Cogne-sétu, *sm. a busy-body*
 Cognér, *va. to drive in; beat*
 Cohabitation, *sf. —tion*
 Cohabiter, *vn. to cohabit*
 Cohérence, *sf. coherence*
 Cohérentier, *e, s. coheir; co-heire/s.*
 Cohésion, *sf. cohesion*
 Cohorte, *cohort; company*
 Cohuë, *a rout*
 Coi, *e, a. still, quiet*
 Coignasse, *sf. wild quince*
 Coignassier, *sm. quince-tree*
 Coin, *sm. corner; wedge; coins.*
 Coing ou coin, *sm. a quince*
 Coit, *coition*
 Col ou cou, *neck; defile*
 Col., *neck-cloth.*
 Colere, *sf. anger, wrath*
 Colere, *a. 2. passionate*

Colérique, *a. 2. choleric*
 Colifichet, *sm. a gew-gaw*
 Colin-maillard, *blind-man's*
 Colique, *sf. a colick. [buff.*
 Collitée, *sm. col'saum*
 Collatéral, *e, a. —ral*
 Collateur, *sm. —tor*
 Collatif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Collation, *sf. —tion*
 Collationner, *va. to collate*
 Colle, *sf. paste; glue; size*
 Collecte, *collect; gathering*
 Collecteur, *sm. a collector*
 Collectif, *ve, a. collective*
 Collection, *sf. —tion*
 Collectivement, *ad. —vely*
 Collégataire, *a. s. collegata-*
 College, *sm. a college. [ry.*
 Collégial, *e, a. collegiate.*
 Colleague, *sm. colleague*
 Coller, *va. to paste, to glue*
 — du vin, *to clarify wine with isinglass.*
 Colletterte, *sf. a woman's neck handkerchief.*
 Collet, *sm. collar; snare; neck of meat. [gins.*
 Colleter, *va. to collar; set*
 Colletin, *sm. a jerkin*
 Collier, *necklace; collar*
 Colliger, *va. to collect*
 Colline, *sf. a hill*
 Collision, *—sion*
 Collocation, *—tion*
 Colloque, *sm. a colloquy*
 Colloquer, *va. to place in order.*
 Colluder, *vn. to collude*

Collusion, *sf. juggling*
 Collusoire, *a. 2. —sory*
 Collufoirement, *ad. —sorily*
 Collyre, *sm. collyrium, eye-salve.*
 Colombe, *sf. a dove*
 Colombier, *sm. a dove-house*
 Colombin, *e, a. columb-ne*
 Colombine, *sf. pigeon's dung*
 Colon, *sm. a planter*
 Colonel, *a colonel*
 Colonelle, *sf. the colonel's company.*
 Colonie, *a colony*
 Colonnade, *colonade*
 Colonne, *a column, rank of*
 Colophane, *rosin. [sh'ps.*
 Coloquinte, *colocquintida*
 Colorer, *va. to colour*
 Coloris, *sm. colouring*
 Coloriste, *a colour-ist*
 Colossal, *e, a. colossian*
 Colosse, *sm. colossus*
 Colostre, *beast's*
 Colportage, *hawker's trade*
 Colporteur, *va. to hawk about*
 Colporteur, *sm. a hawker*
 Coltis, *sm. break-head balk*
 Colur's, *coluri. [head.*
 Comateux, *se, a. soporiferous.*
 Combat, *sm. a fight*
 Combattant, *a combattant*
 Combattre, *v. to fight*
 Combien, *ad. how much, how many.*
 —, *sm. price. [tion.*
 Combinaison, *sf. combina-*

Combiner, *va.* to combine
 Comble, *sm.* the top
 Boisseau comble, *over-measure*; a bushel heaped up.
 Comblér, *va.* to heap up; to load one.
 Combuger des futailles, *va.* to soak a cask.
 Combustible, *a. 2.* —ble
 Combustion, *sf.* —tion
 Comédie, *a play*; *play-house*; *shaming*. [*dissembler*.]
 Comédien, *ne, sf.* an actor;
 Comète, *sf.* a comet
 Comique, *a. 2.* comical
 Comiquement, *ad.* comically
 Comité, *sm.* a committee
 Comma, *a.* colon
 Commandant, *commander*
 De commande, *ad.* bespoken
 Commandement, *sm.* command.
 Commander, *va.* to command; to bespeak.
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandery. [*der of an order*.]
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander
 Comme, *ad.* as; like
 Commémoration, *sf.* —tion
 Commençant, *e, sf.* beginner
 Commencement, *sm.* beginning.
 Commencer, *v.* to begin
 Commendaire, *a. & sm.* commendatory.
 Commende, *sf.* commendam
 Commensal, *a. m.* messmate; *eating at the same table*.

Commensurabilité, *sf.* commensurability.
 Commensurable, *a. 2.* commensurable
 Comment, *ad.* how; why
 Commentaire, *sm.* comment
 Commentateur, —ator
 Commenter, *va.* to comment; to romance. [*rifons*.]
 Commer, *vn.* to make company
 Commerçable, *a. 2.* negotiable.
 Commerçant, *sm.* a trader
 Commerce, *commerce*; *intercourse*.
 Commercer, *vn.* to trade
 Commère, *sf.* a gossip
 Commettant, *sm.* trustee.
 Commettre, *va.* to commit; to appoint; to expose; to lay
 Comminatoire, *a. 2.* comminatory; threatening
 Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy.
 Commise, *sf.* forfeiture
 Commiseration, *pity*
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary; commissioner
 Commission, *sf.* commission
 Commissionnaire, *sm.* factor; an errant boy.
 Commode, *a. 2.* convenient; good-natured. [*draws*.]
 Commode, *sf.* a commode;
 Commodément, *ad.* conveniently.
 Commodité, *sf.* conveniency
 Commodités, *the necessary*
 Commotion, *commotion*

Commuer, *va.* to commute
 Commun, *e, a.* common
 Le commun, *the generality*; *the under-servants*; *the commonalty*.
 Communauté, *sf.* community; corporation.
 Communaux, *sm.* common (pasture).
 Commune, *sf.* corporation; inhabitants of a country place.
 Communes, *inhabitants of villages*; *common pasture*; *the house of commons*
 Communément, *ad.* commonly.
 Communément parlant, *generally speaking*.
 Communiant, *e, sf.* communicant. [*easy of access*.]
 Communicable, *a. 2.* —ble;
 Communicatif, *ve, a.* communicative.
 Communication, *sf.* communication; intercourse
 Communier, *v.* to receive or administer the sacrament.
 Communion, *sf.* —tion
 Communiquer, *va.* to communicate; to have correspondence; to produce.
 Commutatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Commutation, *sf.* —tion
 Compacte, *a. 2.* compact; close
 Compagne, *sf.* a female companion; consort.
 Compagnie, *company*

Compagnon, *sm.* companion; journeyman; fellow.
 Compagnonnage, journeyman-ship. [like.]
 Comparable, *a.* 2. —ble;
 Comparaison, *sf.* comparison
 Par —, *ad.* comparatively
 Comparant, *e, a. s.* appearing.
 Comparatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Comparativement, *ad.* comparatively.
 Comparer, *va.* to compare
 Comparoir, *vn.* to make one's appearance. [appearance]
 Comparoître, to make one's
 Compartiment, *sm.* compartment; knot in a garden.
 Comparution, *sf.* appearance.
 Compas, *sm.* compasses
 — de cordonnier, *six*
 — de mer, *compas*
 — de proportion, *secteur*
 Compasser, *va.* to measure; to proportion; to order well. [formal]
 Compasné, *e, a.* starched;
 Compassion, *sf.* compassion.
 Compatibilité, —lity
 Compatible, *a.* 2. —ible
 Compatir, *vn.* to commiserate; to suit. [sionate]
 Compatissant, *e, a.* compass-
 Compatriote, *f.* 2. one's country-man or country-woman.
 Compendium, *sm.* —dium

Compensation, *sf.* —tion
 Compenser, *va.* to compensate.
 Compérage, *sm.* the being god-father or god-mother.
 Compere, *a* gossip; jovial fellow; arch blade.
 Compétence, *sf.* competence; competition. [fit]
 Compétent, *e, a.* competent;
 Cela n'est pas de votre compétence, that is beyond your sphere.
 Compéter, *vn.* to belong
 Compéteur, *sm.* competitor.
 Compilateur, *sm.* compiler
 Compilation, *sf.* —tion
 Compiler, *va.* to compile
 Complainant, *e, f.* plaintiff
 Com plainte, *sf.* complaint
 Com plaire, *vn.* to please; to humour.
 Se —, *vr.* to delight in
 Complaisance, *sf.* complaisance; complacency. [civil]
 Complaisant, *e, a.* —jant;
 Complaisant, *sm.* vineyard
 Comp lanter, *va.* to plant vines; &c.
 Complément, *sm.* —ment
 Complet, *e, a.* complete
 Complet, *sm.* completeness
 Complètement, *ad.* —tely
 Complètement, *sm.* completion.
 Compléter, *va.* to complete
 Complexe, *a, 2.* complex

Complexion, *sf.* complexion; constitution; temper.
 Bien complexionné, *e, a.* of a good constitution.
 Mal —, of a bad constitution.
 Complication, *sf.* —tion
 Complice, *a. 2. s.* complice
 Complicité, *sf.* the being an accomplice.
 Complies, *compline*
 Compliment, *sm.* —ment
 Complimenter, *va.* to compliment. [plimenter]
 Complimenteur, *se, f.* com-
 Compliqué, *e, a.* compli-
 Complot, *sm.* a plot. [cate]
 Comploter, *v.* to plot
 Com position, *sf.* remorse
 Com portement, *sm.* demeanour.
 Com porter, *va.* to allow of
 Se —, *vr.* to behave
 Composé, *sm.* a compound
 Mot composé, a compound word
 Com poser, *va.* to compose; to make up. [looks]
 Se —, *vr.* to fashion one's
 Com poseur, *sm.* a paltry writer
 Com posite, *a. 2.* composite
 Com positeur, *sm.* a composer, (in music); a composer. [trator]
 Amiable compositeur, arbitrary
 Com position, *sf.* composition; agreement,

Entrer en composition, *to be on terms of composition.*
 Homme de composition, *easy tempered.* [stick
 Compositeur, *sm. a composing*
 Compote, *sf. stew*
 Compréhensible, *a. 2. —ble*
 Compréhension, *sf. —sion*
 Comprendre, *va. to compre-*
hend.
 Compresse, *sf. a compress*
 Compressibilité, *being com-*
pressible
 Compressible, *a. 2. —ble*
 Compression, *sf. —sion*
 Comprimer, *va. to compress*
 Compromettre, *v. to com-*
promise; to expose.
 Compromis, *sm. compromise*
 Compromissaire, *rejerree*
 Comptable, *a. 2. s. account-*
table
 Argent comptant, *ready*
money
 Avoir du comptant, *to have*
one's pocket well lined.
 Compte, *sm. account; rec-*
kening; supputation
 De compte fait, *by calcu-*
lations.
 Homme de bon compte, *an*
honest man. [count
 Tenir compte, *to keep ac-*
count, on account. [all
 Au bout du compte, *after*
 Compter, *va. to count; set-*
tle accounts; charge; pur-
pose; reckon.

Compter, *vn. to depend on*
 Compteur, *sm. accountant*
 Comptoir, *counter; coun-*
ting-house; factory; bar of
a public house.
 Compulser, *va. to compel*
 Compulsoire, *sm. a warrant*
 Comput, *computation of ti-*
 Computiste, *—tist.* [me
 Comtal, *e, a. belonging to*
a count or earl.
 Comte, *sm. a count; an earl*
 Comté, *county, earldom*
 Comtesse, *sf. a countess*
 Concasser, *va. to pound*
 Concaternation, *sf. —tion*
 Concave, *a. 2. sm. concave*
 Concavité, *sf. concavity*
 Concéder, *va. to grant*
 Concentrer, *to concenter*
 Concentrique, *a. 2. —trick*
 Concept, *sm. conception*
 Conception, *sf. —tion*
 Concernant, *pr. concerning*
 Concerner, *va. to relate to*
 Concert, *sm. concert*
 Concerter, *va. to concert*
 Concerté, *e, a. starched;*
affected.
 Concession, *sf. a grant.* [see
 Concessionnaire, *sm. a gran-*
 Concevable, *a. 2. concei-*
vable. [to word
 Concevoir, *va. to conceive;*
 Concierge, *s. 2. house-kee-*
per of a palace; keeper of
a prison. [place
 Conciergerie, *sf. a keeper's*

Concile, *sm. council*
 Conciliabule, *conventicle*
 Conciliant, *e, a. reconciling*
 Conciliateur, *trice, s. re-*
conciler. [ment
 Conciliation, *sf. reconcile-*
 Concilier, *va. to reconcile;*
 Concis, *e, a. concise.* [gain
 Concision, *sf. conciseness.*
 Concitoyen, *sm. fellow ci-*
tizen; countryman; com-
burgess.
 Conclamation, *sf. —tion*
 Conclave, *sm. conclave*
 Conclaviste, *attendant on a*
cardinal during a conclave
 Conclure, *v. to conclude*
 Conclusion, *sf. —sion*
 Concoction, *—tion*
 Concombre, *sm. cucumber*
 Concomitance, *sf. —tance*
 Concomitant, *te, a. —tant*
 Concordance, *sf. agree-*
ment; concordance
 Concordant, *e, a. —dant*
 Concordat, *sm. concordate;*
compact.
 Concorde, *sf. concord*
 Concourir, *vn. to concur; to*
put in for. [course
 Concours, *sm. concurrence;*
 Concret, *e, a. concrete*
 Concrétion, *sf. —tion*
 Concubinage, *sm. —age*
 Concubinaire, *one who keeps*
a concubine.
 Concubine, *sf. a concubine*
 Concupiscence, *—gence*

Concupiscible, *a. 2.* —ble
 Concurremment, *ad. in competition*; jointly.
 Concurrence, *sf.* concurrence; competition.
 Jusqu'à la concurrence de, *to the amount of.*
 Concurrent, *e, f.* competitor
 Concussion, *sf.* exaction
 Concussionnaire, *sm.* exactor. [demnuble
 Condamnable, *a. 2.* condemnation, *sf.* condemnation. [to blame
 Condamner, *va. to condemn*; — une porte, *to nail or wall up a door.*
 Condensation, *sf.* —tion
 Condenser, *va. to condense*
 Condescendance, *sf.* condescendence. [descending
 Condescendant, *e, a.* condescend, *vn. to condescend*; *to bear with.*
 Condisciple, *sm.* school-fellow. [vice; proffer
 Condition, *sf.* —tion; sergens de condition, *people of fashion.* [born
 De bonne condition, *well*
 Conditionné, *e, a.* merchantable. [nal
 Conditionnel, *le, conditionnellement, ad.* conditionally.
 Conditionner, *va. to articulate*; *to make well.*
 Condolérance, *sf.* condolence

Conducteur, *sm.* conductor; guide; tutor.
 Conductrice, *sf.* conductress
 Conduire, *va. to conduct*, steer; drive.
 — de l'œil, *to observe* which way one goes.
 Se conduire, *vr. to behave*
 Conduit, *sm.* a conduit
 Conduite, *sf.* conduct
 Cône, *sm.* cone
 Confabulateur, *tale-teller*
 Confabulation, *sf.* —tion
 Confabuler, *vn. to confabulate.*
 Confession, *sf.* an *electuary*
 Confédération, *confederacy*
 Se confédérer, *vr. to confederate.* [ses, allies
 Confédérés, *sm.* confederates.
 Conférence, *sf.* conference, comparison.
 Conférer, *va. to confer*
 Confesse, *s.* confession
 Aller à confesse, *to go to confession.*
 Confesser, *va. to confess*
 Se confesser, *vr. to confess* to a priest.
 Confesseur, *sm.* confessor
 Confession, *sf.* confession
 Confessionnal, *sm.* a confessional.
 Confiance, *sf.* confidence
 Confiant, *e, a.* sanguine
 Confidement, *ad.* confidently.
 Confiance, *sf.* trusting

Dire en confidence, *to tell a secret.*
 Confident, *e, f.* a confident
 Confidentiaire, *sm.* who holds in trust.
 Confier, *va. to intrust*
 Se —, *vr. to confide in*
 Configuration, *sf.* —tion
 Confiner, *vn. to confine*
 Confins, *sm.* confines
 Confire, *va. to preserve*
 — une peau, *to dress a skin*
 Confirmatif, *ve, a.* confirmatory.
 Confirmation, *sf.* —tion
 Confirmer, *va. to confirm*
 Confiscable, *a. 2.* —ble
 Confiscation, *sf.* —tion
 Confisiteur, *sm.* confiscator
 Confisquer, *va. to confiscate*
 Il est confisqué, *he is a dead man or undone.*
 Confitures, *sf.* confits, sweat-meats. [ner
 Confiturier, *e, f.* confectio-
 Conflagration, *sf.* —tion
 Conflit, *sm.* contention
 Confluent, *confux*
 Confondre, *va. to confound*
 Conformation, *sf.* —tion
 Conforme, *a. 2.* —mable
 Conformément, *ad.* conformably.
 Conformer, *va. to conform*
 Enfant bien conformé, *a well-limbed child.*
 Conformiste, *f. 2.* —mist
 Conformité, *sf.* —mity

En conformité, *ad. conformably.* [borative
 Confortatif, *ve, a. corroboratif, sf. corroboration.* [te
 Conforter, *va. to invigorate.*
 Confraternité, confrérie, *sf. brotherhood.* [low
 Confrère, *sm. brother; seif.*
 Confrontation, *sf. confronting, comparing.*
 Confronter, *va. to confront; to compare.*
 Confus, *e, a. confused.*
 Confusément, *ad. —sedly.*
 Confusion, *sf. confusion; superabundance.*
 Congé, *sm. leave; discharge; warning; play-day; pass.*
 Prendre congé de, *to take leave of; to licence.*
 Congédier, *va. to dismiss.*
 Congélation, *sf. —tion.*
 Congéler, *va. to congeal.*
 Congestion, *sf. —tion.*
 Congiaire, *sm. congiary.*
 Conglobation, *sf. —tion.*
 Conglutination, *—tion.*
 Conglutiner, *va. to glue.*
 Congratulation, *sf. —tion.*
 Congratuler, *va. to congratulate.*
 Congte, *sm. a congar.*
 Congréer, *va. to worm.*
 Congrégation, *sf. —tion.*
 Congrès, *sm. a congress.*
 Congru, *e, a. congruous.*
 Congruement, *ad. exactly.*

Congruité, *sf. congruity.*
 Conjectural, *e, a. —ral.*
 Conjecturalement, *ad. by guess.*
 Conjecture, *sf. conjecture.*
 Conjecturer, *va. to conjecture.*
 Conjectureur, *sm. —rer.*
 Conjoindre, *va. to conjoin.*
 Jointement, *ad. jointly.*
 Conjonctif, *ve, a. conjunctive.*
 Conjonction, *sf. conjunction.*
 Conjonctive, *a conjunction.*
 Conjoncture, *juncture.*
 Se conjouir avec, *vr. to congratulate.* [tulation
 Conjouissance, *sf. congratulation.*
 Conique, *a. 2. conical.*
 Conjugaison, *sf. —fation.*
 Conjugal, *e, a. conjugal.*
 Conjuguement, *ad. —gally.*
 Conjuguer, *va. to conjugate.*
 Conjurateur, *sm. conspirator; conjuror.*
 Conjurateur, *sf. conjuration; conspiracy.*
 Conjurations, *intraties.*
 Conjurés, *sm. conspirators.*
 Conjuré, *va. to conspire; to conjure; to intrat.*
 Connétable, *sm. a constable.*
 Connexe, *a. 2. connected.*
 Connexion, *sf. connexion.*
 Connexité, *connexion.*
 Connil, *sm. a coney, rabbit.*
 Conniller, *vn. to shift; to use shifts.*
 Connivence, *sf. connivance.*

Conniver, *vn. to connive at; to wink at.*
 Connoissable, *a. 2. knowable.*
 Connoissance, *sf. knowledge.*
 En pays de —, *among one's acquaintance.*
 Connoissances, *learning.*
 Connoissement, *sm. bill of lading.* [seur; critic
 Connoisseur, *se, sf. connoisseur.*
 Connoître, *va. to know; account; take cognisance of.*
 Se connoître en, *to understand.*
 Conque, *sf. a coach.* [stand
 Conquérant, *sm. a conqueror.*
 Conquérir, *va. to conquer.*
 Conquête, *sf. conquest.*
 Consacrer, *va. to consecrate.*
 Frere consanguin, *sm. half-brother by the father's side.*
 Frere utérin, *half-brother by the mother's side.*
 Consanguinité, *sf. —nity.*
 Conscience, *conscience.*
 C'est conscience, *il y a de la conscience, it is a matter of conscience.*
 En conscience, *ad. in conscience; indeed.*
 Consciencieusement, *conscientiously.* [scientious
 Consciencieux, *se, a. conscientious.*
 Consécrateur, *sm. —tor.*
 Consécration, *sf. —tion.*
 Consécuteur, *ve, a. —tive.*
 Consécutivement, *ad. —ly.*
 Conseil, *sm. counsel, council; resolution.*

Conseil de guerre, *court-martial*. [*adviser*
 Conseiller, e, *f. counsellor*;
 Conseiller, *va. to counsel, advise.*
 Consentant, e, *a. consenting*
 Consentement, *sm. consent*
 Consentir, *vn. to consent*
 —, *to spring, break*
 Conséquentment, *ad. consequently; according'y.*
 Conséquence, *sf. consequence; precedent.* [*quently*
 Par conséquent, *ad. consequently*
 Conséquent, *sm. consequent*
 Conservateur, *preserver*
 Conservation, *sf. —tion, preservation.*
 Conservatrice, *conservatrix*
 Conserve, *conserve; tender*
 Aller de conserve, *to go in company, (as ships at sea).*
 Conserve, *sf. preservers, (spectacles).*
 Conserver, *va. to conserve; preserve; keep in pay.*
 Se —, *vr. to keep; mind one's self.*
 Confidence, *sf. subsiding*
 Considérable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Considérablement, *ad. considerably.* [*rate*
 Considérant, e, *a. considering*
 Considération, *sf. —tion*
 A votre —, *on your account.*
 Faire entrer en —, *to pay a due regard.*

Considérer, *va. to consider; to have a value for.*
 Consignataire, *sm. a trustee*
 Consignation, *sf. deposite; carriage.* [*words*
 Consigne, *a trust, watch*
 Consigner, *va. to deposite*
 Consistance, *sf. consistence; steadiness.*
 — d'une terre, *total produce of an estate.*
 Consister, *vn. to consist*
 Consistoire, *sm. a consistory*
 Consistorial, e, *a. —rial*
 Consistorialement, *ad. in a consistory.*
 Consolable, *a. 2. consolable*
 Consolant, e, *a. comfortable*
 Consolateur, *sm. comforter*
 Consolation, *sf. —tion*
 Consolatoire, *a. 2. —tory*
 Consolatrice, *sf. comforter*
 Console, *a bracket*
 Consoler, *va. to comfort*
 Consolidation, *sf. —tion*
 Consolider, *va. to consolidate; to heal up.*
 Consummateur, *sm. finisher*
 Consummation, *sf. consummation; consumption; end*
 Consummé, *sm. jelly-broth*
 Consummer, *va. to consume; consume; boil to rags.* [*tion*
 Consumption, *sf. consumption*
 Consonance, *harmony; rhy.*
 Consonne, *a consonant.* [*me*
 Consort, e, *f. associate*

Confondre, *sf. confrey*
 Conspireur, *sm. —ator*
 Conspiration, *sf. —racy*
 Conspirer, *va. to conspire*
 Constantment, *ad. constantly; certainly.* [*firmness*
 Constance, *sf. constancy*
 Constant, e, *a. constant; certain.*
 Constater, *va. to verify*
 Il conste, *v. im. it is evident*
 Constellation, *sf. —tion*
 Consternation, *—tion*
 Consterner, *va. to dispirit*
 Constipation, *sf. —tion*
 Constiper, *va. to constipate, bind.* [*tuent.*
 Constituant, e, *a. s. constituent*
 Constituer, *va. to constitute; to place.* [*pension.*
 —une pension, *to settle a*
 Rente constituée, *sf. an annuity.* [*ty; composition.*
 Constitution, *—tion*
 Rentier à —, *sm. annuitant*
 Constructeur, *sm. shipwright.*
 Constitution, *sf. —tion*
 —, *ship-building*
 Construire, *va. to construct; to build; construc.*
 Consubstantialité, *sf. —lity*
 Consubstantiel, e, *a. —ial*
 Consubstantiellement, *ad. consubstantially.*
 Consul, *sm. a consul*
 Consulaire, *a. 2. consular*
 Consulaire, *ad. —arly*

Consulat, *sm.* consulship
 Consultant; a. s. m. one who
 is consulted
 Avocat consultant, *sm.* a
 chamber-counsellor
 Consultation, *sf.* —tion
 Consulter, *va.* to consult
 Consumer, to consume
 Se —, *vr.* to waste away
 Contact, *sm.* contact, touch
 Contagieux, *se, a.* conta-
 gious. [*gue.*]
 Contagion, *sf.* —gion, pla-
 contamination, *desifling.*
 Contaminer, *va.* to defile
 Conte, *sm.* a story. [*trath.*]
 — en l'air, story void of
 Contemplateur, *trice, f.* con-
 templator. [*templative.*]
 Contemplatif, *ve, a.* con-
 templatation, *sf.* —tion
 En — contemplation de, in
 consideration of. [*plate.*]
 Contempler, *va.* to contem-
 porary, *e, a. s.* con-
 temporary.
 Contempteur, *sm.* despiser
 Contemptible, a. 2. —ble
 Contenance, *sf.* capacionf-
 ness; appearance; posture
 Les parties contendantes,
 the contending parties
 Contenir, *va.* to contain
 Se —, *vr.* to refrain
 Contente, *e, a.* contented
 Contentement, *sm.* content;
 satisfaction. [*satisfy.*]
 Contenter, *va.* to content;

Contentieux, *se, a.* con-
 tentious. [*tentiously*]
 Contentieusement, *ad.* con-
 tention, *sf.* —tion; ap-
 plication.
 Contenu, *sm.* contents
 Conter, *va.* to relate; to tell
 En conter, to cajole, wheedle
 Contestable, a. 2. disputable
 Contestation, *sf.* —tion
 Contester, *va.* to contest
 Conteur, *se, f.* a teller
 Conteur de fornettes, *sm.* a
 teller of idle stories
 Contexture, *sf.* contexture
 Contigu, *e, a.* contiguous
 Contiguïté, *sf.* contiguity
 Continence, —nery
 Continent, *e, a.* continent
 —, *sm.* main land
 Congingence, *sf.* —gency
 Contingent, *sm.* quota
 —, *e, a.* casual
 Continu, *e,* continual
 Basse continue, *sf.* thorough-
 bass
 Continu, *sm.* close body
 Continuateur, —ter
 Continue, *sf.* continuance
 A la —, *ad.* in time
 Continuation, *sf.* —tion
 Continuel, *le, a.* continual
 Continuellement, *ad.* con-
 tinuously
 Continuement, incessantly
 Continuer, *va.* to continue
 Continuité, *sf.* continuance;
 closeness

Contorsion, *sf.* contortion;
 wresting
 Contour, *sm.* contour; out-
 line; circumference; win-
 ding
 Contourner, *va.* to draw the
 contours of a picture
 Figure bien contournée, *sf.*
 a figure of a fine contour
 Contractant, *e, a. s.* con-
 tractor
 Contracter, *va.* to contract
 Contraction, *sf.* —tion;
 sprinkling
 Contractuel, *le, a.* stipulated
 Contradicteur, *sm.* opposer
 Contradiction, *sf.* —tion
 Esprit de —, *sm.* a contradic-
 tory temper. [*dictory.*]
 Contradictoire, a. 2. contra-
 dictoirement, *ad.*
 contradictoriy.
 Contraignable, a. 2. compel-
 lable
 Contraindre, *va.* to con-
 strain; to straiten
 Style contraint, *sm.* stiff stile
 Contrainte, *sf.* constraint
 — par corps, a writ to
 arrest a person
 Contraire, a. 2. contrary;
 hurtful
 —, *sm.* contrary
 Aller au contraire, to speak
 against; to oppose
 Au contraire, *ad.* on the con-
 trary. [*tory temper.*]
 Contrariant, *e, a.* contradic-

Contrairier, *va. to contradict; counteract.*
Contrariété, *sf. contrariety*
Contrariétés, *difficulties*
Contraste, *sm. contrast; obstacles.*
Contraster, *va. to contrast*
Contrat, *sm. contract*
 — de donation, *deed of gift*
Contravention, *sf. —tion*
Contre, *pr. against, near*
Contre-amiral, *sm. rear-admiral*
 — balancer, *va. to counter-balance*
Contrebande, *sf. prohibited or smuggled goods.*
Faire la contrebande, *v. to smuggle. [black sheep.*
Homme de contrebande, *a*
Contrebandier, *e, f. smuggler.*
 — basse, *sf. counterbass*
Contre-carrer, *va. to thwart*
Contr'échange, *sm. counter-change. [hearth.*
Contre-cœur de cheminée,
A contre-cœur, *ad. against the grain.*
Contre-coup, *sm. rebound*
 — danse, *sf. country-dance*
Contredire, *va. to contradict*
Esprit contredifant, *sm. contradictions; humours.*
Contredit, *answer.*
Sans contredit, *ad. assuredly*
Contrée, *sf. country, region*

Contre-étambord intérieur,
sm. inner post
 — extérieur, *back of the post*
Contre-étrave, *sf. apron*
Contrefaçon, *counterfeiting*
Contrefaire, *va. to counterfeit; to ape; to disguise.*
Homme tout contrefait, *ill-shaped; ill-looking.*
Contre-fenêtre, *sf. infide-shutter.*
 — finesse, *counter-trick*
 — fort, *sm. a spur in architecture.*
 — fugue, *sf. counterfuge*
 — garde, *counter-guard*
 — hacher, *va. to hatch*
 — hâtier, *sm. a rack*
 — jour, *false light*
 — latte, *sf. counterlatch*
 — latter, *va. counterlatch*
 — lettre, *sf. defeazance*
 — maître, *sm. a mate.*
 — mandé, *e, a. countermanded. [mand.*
 — mandement, *sm. counter-mander, va. to counter-mand.*
 — marche, *sf. counter-march*
 — marque, *counter-mark*
 — marquer, *va. counter-mark*
 — mine, *sf. countermine*
 — miner, *va. to countermine*
 — mineur, *sm. counterminer*
 — mont, *ad. up the river; up bill.*
 — mur, *sm. countermure*

Contre-murer, *va. to counter-mure*
 — ordre, *sm. counter-order*
 — partie, *sf. first and second part in music*
 — peser, *va. to counterpoise*
 — pied, *sm. wrong sense; reverse*
 — poids, *counterpoise; ropedancer's pole*
A contre-poil, *ad. against the grain; in a wrong sense*
Contrepoint, *sm. counter-point*
 — pointer, *va. to quile on both sides; to thwart*
 — poison, *sm. counterpoison*
 — porte, *sf. a double door*
 — porter, *vn. to hawk about*
Contreporteur, *sm. a hawker*
Contrepréuve, *sf. counter-proof. [prove.*
Contrepréver, *va. counter-*
Contre-promesse, *sf. counter-quille, keel'on. [ter-bond.*
 — ronde, *counter-round.*
 — sanglon, *sm. girth-leather*
Contrescarpe, *sf. counter-scarp.*
Contre-scel, *sm. counter-seal*
 — sceller, *va. to counter-seal*
 — seing, *sm. counter-sign*
 — sens, *wrong sense; wrong side. [take the sense.*
Faire un contre-sens, *to mis-*
A contre-sens, *ad. wrong*
Contre-signer, *va. to counter-sign; to frank.*
Contre'espallier,

Contr'espalier, *sm.* hedge-rows of trees.
 Contre-taille, *sf.* counter-tally. [disappointment.
 Contre-temps, *sm.* mischance;
 A contre-temps, *ad.* unseasonably. [draw.
 Contre-tirer, *va.* to counter-
 Contrevallation, *sf.* —tion
 Contrevenant, *e, f.* offender
 Contrevenir, *vn.* to contravene; to infringe.
 Contre-vent, *sm.* an outside shutter.
 Contre-vérité, *sf.* irony
 Contre-visite, *second* search
 Contribuable, *a. 2.* taxable
 Contribuant, *sm.* —butary
 Contribuer, *va.* to contribute
 Contribution, *sf.* —tion
 Mettre à —, to put under contribution.
 Contrister, *va.* to grieve
 Contrit, *e, a.* contrite
 Contrition, *sf.* —tion
 Contrôle, *sm.* control; mark on plate.
 Contrôler, *va.* to control; verify; mark plate; carp at.
 Contrôleur, *sm.* a controller; a critic.
 Controverse, *sf.* controversy
 Controversé, *e, a.* —ted
 Controversiste, *sm.* —vertist
 Controuver, *va.* to forge
 Contumace, *sf.* contumacy
 Contumacer, *va.* to cast for nonappearance.

Contus, *e, a.* bruised
 Contusion, *sf.* a bruise
 Convaincant, *e, a.* convictive
 Convaincre, *va.* to convince; to convict.
 Convalescence, *sf.* —cence, recovery of health.
 Convalescent, *e, a.* —cent; on the mending hand.
 Convenable, *a. 2.* fit; becoming. [bly.
 Convenablement, *ad.* suitably
 Convenance, *sf.* suitable-ness; decency.
 Raïsons de convenance, words of course
 Convenant, *e, a.* suitable
 Convenir, *vn.* to agree; to suit; be proper
 Conventicule, *sm.* conventicle
 Convention, *sf.* —tion
 De difficile convention, hard to deal with
 Conventionnel, *le, a.* conventional
 Conventionnellement, *ad.* conventionally. [tual.
 Conventuel, *le, a.* conventually.
 Conventuellement, *ad.* conventionally.
 Convers, *e, a. s.* a lay brother or sister
 Conversable, *a. 2.* sociable
 Conversation, *sf.* —tion
 Converter, *vn.* to converse
 Conversion, *sf.* —sion, change.

Quart de conversion, *sm.* wheeling about.
 Convertible, *a. 2.* —ble
 Convertir, *va.* to convert
 Se —, *vr.* to be converted
 Convertissement, *sm.* change
 Convertisseur, *a.* convertor
 Convexe, *a. 2.* convex
 Convexité, *sf.* convexity
 Conviction, —tion
 Convié, *sm.* a guest
 Convier, *va.* to invite; incite
 Conville, *f. 2.* a guest
 Convocation, *sf.* —tion, convening.
 Convoi, *sm.* convoy; funeral
 Convoitable, *a. 2.* covetable
 Convoiter, *va.* to covet
 Convoiteux, *se, a.* covetous
 Convoitise, *sf.* covetousness
 Convoler, *vn.* to marry again.
 Convoquer, *va.* to convoke
 Convoyer, to convoy
 Convulsif, *ve, a.* convulsive
 Convulsion, *sf.* —sion
 Coobligé, *e, a.* party in a bond.
 Coopérateur, *sm.* —rator
 Coopératrice, *sf.* —ratrix
 Coopération, —tion
 Coopérer, *vn.* to co-operate
 Copartageant, *sm.* copartner
 Copeau, a chip.
 Copie, *sf.* a copy
 Original sans copie, a strange fellow.
 Copier, *va.* to copy; mimic

Copieusement, *ad. copiously*
 Copieux, *se, a. copious*
 Copiste, *sm. copiers; prompter*
 Copropriétaire, *f. 2. joint-proprietor.*
 Copulatif, *ve, a. copulative; joining.*
 Copulation, *sf.—tion*
 Copulative, *conjunction*
 Copule, *copulation*
 Coq, *sm. a cock*
 Coqdebruyere, *a moor-cock*
 Coq-à-l'âne, *nonsense*
 Coque, *sf. egg-shell; kink in a rope, hull of a ship.*
 Coquelicot, *sm. wild-poppay*
 Coqueluche, *sf. capuchin; favourite; hooping-cough.*
 Coqueluchon, *sm. a hood*
 Coquemar, *a boiler*
 Coquefigrue, *sf. idle talk*
 Coquet, *te, a. s. a coquet*
 Coqueter, *vn. to coquet*
 Coquetier, *sm. a higgler*
 Coquetterie, *sf. coquet-y*
 Coquillage, *sm. shells; shell-work; shell-fish.*
 Coquille, *sf. a shell*
 Coquin, *ne, f. a rogue; jade.*
 Métier de coquin, *sm. roguish trade*
 Coquinaille, *sf. pack of rogues*
 Coquiner, *vn. to loiter*
 Coquinerie, *sf. knavery*
 Cor, *sm. French horn; a corn.*

A cor & à cri, *ad. with hue and cry; with might and main.*
 Corail, *sm. coral*
 Corallin, *e, a. coralline; red as coral.*
 Coralloïde, *a. 2. seed of white coral.*
 Corbeau, *sm. raven; corbel*
 Corbeille, *sf. bread or fruit basket.*
 Corbeillée, *a basket full*
 Corbillard, *sm. a large travelling coach.*
 Corbillat, *young raven*
 Corbillon, *small flat basket; crambo.*
 Bec-de-corbin, *battle-ax*
 Gentilhomme à bec-de-corbin, *a gentleman pensioner.*
 Cordage, *cordage, ropes*
 Cordager, *vn. to make ropes*
 Corde, *sf. cord, rope, string*
 La grosse corde, *main point*
 Homme de sac & de corde, *a villain.*
 Cordé, *e, a. twisted; stringy*
 Cordeau, *sm. a line*
 Cordeler, *va. to twist*
 Cordeliète, *sf. small cord*
 Cordeliere, *Franciscan nun*
 Cordeliers, *sm. grey friars*
 Corder, *va. to twist*
 Se —, *vr. to grow stringy*
 Corderie, *sf. a ropc-walk*
 Cordial, *e, a. cordial*
 Un cordial, *sm. a cordial*
 Cordialement, *ad. cordially*

Cordialité, *sf. cordialness*
 Cordier, *sm. a ropc-maker*
 Cordon, *twist; stonc-plint; ring-edge of coin.*
 Cordonner, *va. to twist*
 Cordonnerie, *sf. shoe-making.*
 Cordonnet, *sm. edging*
 Cordonnier, *a shoemaker*
 Coriace, *a. 2. tough*
 Homme coriace, *close fistcd fellow.*
 Coriandre, *sf. coriander*
 Corme, *sm. a service*
 Cormier, *the service-tree*
 Cormoran, *a cormoran*
 Cornaline, *sf. cornelian*
 Cornard, *sm. cornuto*
 Corne, *sf. a horn*
 — d'abondance, *cornu copia.* [horn
 — d'amorce, *priming*
 — de vergue, *crutch.*
 Cornée, *cornea of the eye*
 Corneille, *a rook*
 Cornemuse, *sf. a bag-pipe*
 Corner, *vn. to blow a horn; to trumpet about: tingle*
 Cornet, *sm. a horn inkhorn; dice-box; rolled waser*
 Cornet de mât, *case of a mast.*
 Cornetier, *a horn-dresser*
 Cornette, *sf. a cornet*
 Corniche, *a cornice; gig*
 Cornichon, *sm. little horn; jerkin.*
 Cornière, *sf. fashion-pieces*

Cornillas, *fm.* a young rook
 Cornouille, *sf.* cornil-berry
 Cornouiller, *fm.* cornil-tree
 Cornu, e, a. horned; cornered.
 Corneue, *sf.* cucurbitae
 Corollaire, *fm.* corollary
 Coronaire, a. 2. coroner
 Coronat, e, a. coronal
 Corporal, *fm.* a corporal
 Corporalier, *corporal box*
 Corporation, *sf.* corpora-tion.
 Corporeité, *sf.* corporeity
 Corporel, le, a. corporeal
 Corporellement, *ad.* corpo-really.
 Corporification, *sf.* —tion
 Corporifier, *va.* to corporify
 Corps, *fm.* the body
 A corps perdu, *ad.* headlong
 Corps-morts, bollards, in a dock yard.
 Corpulence, *sf.* corpulency
 Corpusculaire, a. 2. —lar
 Corpuscule, *fm.* a corpuscle
 Corréct, e, a. corréct
 Corréctement, *ad.* corréctly
 Corrécteur, *fm.* a corréctor
 Corréctif, a corréctive
 Corréction, *sf.* —tion
 Sauf —, under favor
 Corréctrice, *sf.* she that corrécteth.
 Corrégidor, *fm.* —dor
 Corrélatif, ve, a. s. corré-lative. [pondence
 Corrépondance, *sf.* corréf-

Corrépondant, e, a. sui-table. [pondent
 Corrépondant, *fm.* corréf-pond.
 Corrépondre, *va.* to corréf-pond.
 Corridor, *fm.* a gallery
 Corriger, *va.* to corréct
 Se —, *vr.* to mend
 Corrigible, a. 2. corrigible
 Corroboratif, ve, a. corroborative.
 Corroborer, *va.* corroborete
 Corroder, to corrode; gnaw
 Corrompre, to corrupt
 Corrosif, ve, a. corrosive
 Corrosif, *fm.* a corrosive
 Corrosion, *sf.* corrosion
 Corroyer, *va.* to curry; plane.
 Corroyeur, *fm.* a currier
 Corrupteur, a debaucher
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Corruptible, a. 2. —tible
 Corruption, *sf.* —tion
 Corruptrice, *corruptrix*
 Cors, *fm.* horns
 Corfage, shape
 Corfaire, corsair, privateer
 Corflet, crosles
 Corfet, jumps
 Cortége, a retinue
 Cortical, e, a. cortical
 Corvéable, a. 2. averable
 Corvée, *sf.* a job; average
 Corvette, a cutter; sloop
 Coruscation, coruscation, flashing.
 Coryphée, *fm.* chief

Cosmétique, a. 2. cosmetic
 Cosmographe, *fm.* —pher
 Cosmographie, *sf.* —phy
 Cosmographique, a. 2. cos-mographical
 Coste, *sf.* shell of peas, &c.
 —, thimble, bull's eye.
 Coffon, *fm.* a weevil
 Cossu, e, a. shelly
 Homme cossu, *fm.* substan-tial man.
 Cote, *sf.* a petty-coat; num-ber; quota.
 Côte, a rib; coast; declivity
 Côte à côte, *ad.* a breast
 Côté, *fm.* side; way
 De côté, *ad.* awry; sideways
 Côteau, *fm.* a hillock
 Côtelette, *sf.* a chop; cut-let; little rib.
 Coter, *va.* to quote; endorse
 Coterie, *sf.* a club
 Cothurne, a buskin
 Chauffer le cothurne, to write tragedies; to talk big
 Côtier, a. *fm.* a coaster
 Côtigne, *sf.* a range of coast
 Cotignac, *fm.* quince-mar-malade.
 Cotillon, under petty-coat
 Cotir, *va.* to bruise; squat
 Cotisation, *sf.* assessment; clubbing.
 Cotifer, *va.* to assess; to club
 Cotiffure, *sf.* bruising of fruits.
 Coton, *fm.* cotton.

Cheveux cotonnés, *woolly hair.* [*cotton*]
 Cotonner, *va. to stuff with*
 Se —, *vr. to be covered with cotton.*
 Cotonneux, *se, a. spongy*
 Cotonnier, *sm. a cotton-tree*
 Cotonnine, *sf. coarse callico*
 Côtoyer, *vn. to coast along; to walk by the side.*
 Cottret, *sm. little sago*
 Cotte d'armes, *sf. coat of arms.*
 Cotteron, *sm. short petti-*
 Cou, *the neck.* [*coat*]
 Couchant, *a. m. setting.*
 —, *sm. the west.*
 Couche, *sf. a bed; bedstead; lying in; stake at play; hot bed in a garden.*
 Couchée, *an inn where one lies on a journey.*
 Coucher, *va. to put to bed; to lay or stake.*
 — *en joue, to aim at*
 — *par écrit, write down*
 Se coucher, *vr. to lie down; to go to bed.*
 Coucher, *sm. bed-time; bedding; night's lodging.*
 Couchette, *sf. a couch; sea bed frame.*
 Coucheur, *se, f. bed-fellow*
 Coucou, *sm. a cuckoo*
 Coude, *the elbow*
 Hauffer le coude, *v. to riddle*
 Coudeé, *sf. elbow-room, subit.*

Condépied, *sm. an instep*
 Couder, *va. to bend*
 Coudoyer, *to elbow*
 Coudraie, *sf. hazel-wood*
 Coudre, *sm. hazel-tree*
 Coudre, *va. to sew*
 Coudrier, *sm. a nut-tree*
 Couenne, *sf. sward of bacon*
 Couladoux, *sm. laniards of the shrouds of a galley.*
 Coulage, *sm. leakage*
 Coulamment, *ad. fluently*
 Coulant, *e, a. fluent*
 Coulant, *sm. necklace of diamonds.* [*quid; flux*]
 Coulement, *running of a li-*
 Couler, *vn. to flow; melt; strain; trickle.*
 — *à fond, va. to sink*
 Se couler, *vr. to slip along.*
 Couleur, *sf. colour; suit at*
 Couleurs, *livery.* [*play*]
 Coulevrine, *culverin*
 Couleuvre, *an adder*
 Couleuvrée, *snake-weed*
 Couleuvreau, *sm. young adder.* [*through chinks*]
 Vent coulis, *wind coming*
 Coulis, *sm. jelly; gravy*
 Couliste, *sf. groove; scene of a play-house.*
 Couloir, *sm. a strainer*
 Couloire, *sf. a cullender*
 Coulepe, *trespass; sin*
 Couleure, *running*
 Coup, *sm. blow; throw; act; time.* [*wind*]
 Coup de vent, *a gust of*

A ce coup, *ad. this time*
 Coup sur coup, *ever and anon*
 A coup sûr, *certainly*
 Tout-à-coup, *suddenly*
 Coupable, *a. 2. culpable; guilty.*
 Coupe, *sf. cutting; a cup*
 Coupé, *sm. a coupee*
 Coupeau, *top of a hill*
 Coupe-gorge, *cut-throat place.*
 — *jarret, a ruffian*
 Coupeur, *va. to assay gold*
 Coupelle, *sf. coppel*
 Couper, *va. to cut*
 Se —, *vr. to fret (of stuffs); to contradict one's self.*
 Couperet, *sm. a cleaver*
 Couperose, *sf. copperas*
 Couperosé, *e, a. full of red pimples.*
 Coupe-tête, *sm. leap-frog*
 Coupeur, *se, f. a cutter*
 Couple, *sf. a couple, brace*
 —, *sm. couple (of persons), a frame.* [*sons*]
 Coupler, *va. to couple*
 Couplet, *sm. a staff; couplet*
 Coupole, *sf. a cupola*
 Coupon, *sm. remnant, dividend; shred.*
 Coupure, *sf. a cut*
 Cour, *court; court-yard*
 Courage, *sm. courage; heart; passion.* [*rageously*]
 Courageusement, *ad. courageously.*
 Courageux, *se, a. courageous.*

Couramment, *ad.* currently
 Courant, *e*, *a.* current; running.
 Courant, *sm.* current
 Le douze du courant, *the twelfth instant.*
 Courante, *sf.* courant
 Bois courhans, *compass-timber.*
 Courbatons, *sm.* small knees
 Courbatu, *e*, *a.* foundered
 Courbature, *sf.* foundering
 Courbe, *a.* 2. crooked
 Courbé, *e*, *a.* crooked
 Courbe, *sf.* a crooked piece of timber; a rib of a ship; knee.
 Courbement, *sm.* bending
 Courber, *va.* to bend
 Courbette, *sf.* curvet
 Courbetter, *vn.* to curvet
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity
 Courcaillet, *sm.* a quail-pipe
 Couret, *sf.* Couroi, *sm.* a graving for a ship
 Coureur, *sm.* a running foot-man; rambler; racer
 — d'inventaires, *an auction-hunter.*
 Coureurs, *scouts.* [walker
 Coureuse, *sf.* gadder; street-
 Courge, *a* gourd
 Courier, *sm.* a courier
 — de cabinet, *a* state-messenger.
 Courir, *vn.* to run; ramble
 — à toutes jambes, *to run with full speed*

Courlis, *sm.* a curlew
 Couronne, *sf.* a crown
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation; finishing, taffarel of a ship.
 Couronner, *va.* to crown
 Courroie, *sf.* a leather string
 Se courroucer, *vr.* to be greatly incensed; to rage.
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath; raging. [place, strak
 Cours, *course*; run; airing-
 Course, *sf.* running; race; cruise; incursion
 Courcier, *sm.* a courser
 Court, *e*, *a.* short; brief
 Court, *ad.* short
 Tenir de court, *to keep a strict hand over*
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage
 Courtaud, *a* thick-set man; crooked.
 — de boutique, *shop-man*
 Courtauder, *va.* to crop, (*a horse's tail*). [breath
 Courte-halcine, *sf.* short
 Courtement, *ad.* briefly
 Courte-pointe, *sf.* counterpane.
 Courtier, *sm.* a broker
 Courtine, *sf.* a curtain, (*in fortification*).
 Courtisan, *sm.* a courtier
 Courtisane, *sf.* a courtesan
 Courtiser, *va.* to court
 Courtois, *e*, *a.* courteous
 Courtoisement, *ad.* courteously.

Courtoisie, *sf.* courteousness
 Cousin, *e*, *f.* cousin; gnat
 Cousinage, *sm.* cousinship; kindred. [to sponge
 Cousiner, *va.* to call cousin;
 Cousoir, *sm.* a sewing-press.
 Coussin, *a* cushion
 Coussin de beaupré, *pillow of the bow-sprit.*
 — des bites, *fir-lining of the bits.*
 — d'échiers, *bolsters of of the haufe holes.*
 — de mire, *bed of a*
 Coussinet, *a* bag. [cannon
 Coufu, *e*, *a.* sewed. [word
 Bouche cousue, *mun's the*
 Coût, *sm.* cost. [a thing
 Prix coûtant, *the price of*
 Couteau, *a* knife.
 Coutelas, *a* cutlass
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery
 Coutelier, *sm.* a cutler
 Coureliere, *sf.* case of knives
 Coûter, *vn.* to cost.
 Coûteux, *sc.* *a.* expensive
 Coutier, *sm.* ticking-maker
 Couuil, *coutis*, *sicking.*
 Coutre, *coulter*
 Coutume, *sf.* custom; toll
 Droit coutumier, *sm.* common-law. [scar
 Couture, *sf.* seam; sewing;
 Couturiere, *a* manua-maker; a seamstress.
 Couvée, *a* covey; nest of eggs.
 Couvent, *sm.* a convent

Couver, *va.* to brood
 Couvercle, *sm.* a cover
 Couvert, *the cloth; cover; lodging; shady place.*
 A couvert, *ad.* under shelter
 Couvertement, *secretly*
 Couverture, *sf.* a cover; blanket. [seller
 Couverturier, *sm.* bedding-
 Couvet, a sort of stove
 Couveuse, *sf.* that broods
 Couvi, *a. m.* addle; rotten
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* kerchief
 Couvre-feu, *curfew; fire-skeen.*
 Couvre-pied, *cover-feet*
 Couvre-plat, *dish-cover*
 Couvreur, a tiler
 — en ardoise, a slater
 — en chaume, thatcher
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover
 Se —, *vr.* to be overcast; to put one's hat on.
 Crabe, *sm.* a crab
 Crachat, *spittle*
 Crachement, *spitting*
 Cracher, *va.* to spit
 Cracheur, *se, f.* a spitter
 Crachoir, *sm.* a spitting-pot
 Crachotement, *spitting of-ten.*
 Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often
 Craie, *sf.* chalk
 Craindre, *va.* to fear
 Crainte, *sf.* fear
 Crainte de, *for fear of; lest*
 Craintif, *ve, a.* fearful
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson

Cramoisi, *e, a.* crimson, dyed in grain.
 Crampe, *sf.* cramp
 Crampon, *sm.* cramp-iron
 Cramponner, *va.* to fasten with a cramp-iron.
 Se cramponner, *vr.* to cling at any thing. [or staple
 Cramponnet, *sm.* little cramp
 Cran; a notch
 Crane, a scull
 Crapaud, a toad
 Crapaudaille, *gouze* crape
 Crapaudiere, *sf.* swampy place.
 Crapaudine, *toad-stone; iron-wort.*
 Crapule, *gross intemperance*
 Crapuler, *vn.* to eat and drink to excess. [rate
 Crapuleux, *se, a.* intempe-
 Craquelin, *sm.* cracknel
 Craquement, *crack*
 Craquer, *vn.* to crack; to boast; to snap.
 Cragerie, *sf.* lies
 Craquetement, *sm.* cracking
 Craqueter, *vn.* to crackle
 Craqueur, *se, f.* a boaster
 Craffe, *sf.* dirt; nastiness
 — de la tête, *dandriff*
 Né dans la crasse, *very meanly born.* [did
 Craffeux, *se, a.* filthy; sor-
 Cravate, *sf.* a cravat
 Crayon, *sm.* pencil; descrip-
 tion; rough draught.
 Crayonner, *va.* to draw

Crayonneur, *sm.* a drawer with crayons.
 Créance, *sf.* trust; debt
 Lettres de créance, *creden-tials.*
 Créancier, *e, f.* creditor
 Créat, *sm.* an usher in a ri-
 ding-school.
 Créateur, *creator*
 Création, *sf.* creation
 Créature, *creature*
 Crecelle, a rattle
 Crécerelle, *kesteral*
 Crèche, a manger
 Crédibilité, — *lity*
 Crédit, *sm.* credit; interest
 A crédit, *upon thrust; to no purpose; without proof.*
 Créditer, *va.* to credit one in the day-book.
 Credo, *sm.* creed
 Crédule, *a. 2.* credulous
 Crédulité, *sf.* credulity
 Créer, *va.* to create
 — une rente, *to settle an annuity.* [ger
 Crémailliere, *sf.* a pot-han-
 Crémaillon, *sm.* a hook
 Crème, *sf.* cream.
 Crêmer, *vn.* to cream.
 Créneau, *sm.* battlement
 Crénelé, *e, a.* embattled
 Créneler, *va.* to indent
 Crénelure, *sf.* indenting
 Créole, *f. 2.* a creole
 Crêpage, *sm.* the glossing of
 Crêpe, *crape.* [crape
 Crêper, *va.* to frizzle,

Crépi, *sm.* rough-cast
 Crépine, *sf.* fringe
 Crépir, *va.* to parge
 Crépissure, *sf.* rough-cast
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape
 Crépu, *e, a.* crisped; frizzled
 Crépuscule, *sm.* twilight
 Creseau, *sort* of wool stuff
 Cresson, *creffes*
 Cressonniere, *sf.* creffes-plot
 Crête, *creft, cock's comb*;
bank of a ditch; tuft.
 Lever la crête, *to bear it high*
 Crête-marine, *samphire*
 Crevasse, *crevice; gap*
 Crevafter, *va.* to chap
 Creve-cœur, *sm.* heart-
break. [man
 Gros crevé, *swagbellied*
 Crever, *va.* to burst; *crum*
 Creuser, *to dig or dive into*
 Creuset, *sm.* crucible
 Creux, *hollow; mould*
 Creux, *se, a.* hollow; *deep*;
chimerical. [word
 Cri, *sm.* cry; *motto; watch-*
 Criailleur, *va.* to bawl
 Criailleurie, *sf.* bawling
 Criailleur, *se, f.* a bawler
 Criard, *e, a. s.* bawling;
bawler. [bling debts
 Dettes criardes, *sf.* drib-
 Crible, *sm.* a sieve
 Cribler, *va.* to sift [ship
 — un navire, *to cripple a*
 Cribleur, *sm.* a sifter
 Criblure, *sf.* siftings
 Cribration, *sifing*

Cric, *sm.* engine for lifting
 burdens.
 Criée, *sf.* an auction
 Crier, *vn.* to cry out; *pro-*
claim; inveigh.
 Crierie, *sf.* cry; *clamor*
 Crieur, *se, f.* a bawler;
crier; undertaker.
 Crime, *sm.* crim; *sin*
 — de lese majesté, *high*
treason.
 Criminaliser une affaire,
va. to make a case criminal.
 Criminel, *le, a.* criminal
 Un criminel, *sm.* malefactor
 Criminellement, *ad.* —nally
 Crin, *sm.* horse-hair. [mane
 Criniere, *sf.* horse or lion's
 Crique, *sf.* a creek
 Criquet, *sm.* a tit
 Crise, *sf.* crisis
 Crisser, *vn.* to gnash
 Critiquable, *a. 2.* censurable
 Critique, *critical; captious*
 —, *sm.* a critic
 —, *sf.* criticism
 Critiquer, *va.* to criticize
 Croassement, *sm.* croaking
 Croasser, *vn.* to croak
 Croc, *sin.* hook; *fangs; shar-*
 Croc en jambe, *trip.* [per
 Donner le croc, *to supplant.*
 Croc de capon, *cat-hook*
 — de palan, *tackle-hook*
 Croche, *sf.* a quaver
 Double —, *semiquaver*
 Crochet, *sm.* hook; *steel-*
yard.

Crochets, *sm.* fangs; *braces*
 Crocheter, *va.* to pick a lock
 Crocheteur, *sm.* porter;
picklock.
 Crochu, *e, a.* crooked
 Crocodile, *sm.* a crocodile
 Crocus, *saffron-flower*
 Croire, *va.* to believe
 Croisade, *sf.* crusade
 Croisée, (*serge*) *kersey*
 Croisée, *casement*
 Croisée d'une ancre, *cross*
of an anchor.
 Croisement, *sm.* crossing
 Croiser, *va.* to lay cross-
wise; strike out; cruise;
cross. [raldry)
 Croisette, *sf.* crosser, (*in he-*
 Croiseur, *sm.* a cruiser
 Croisiere, *sf.* a cruise
 Croisillon, *sm.* cross-bar
 Croissance, *sf.* growing age
 Croissant, *sm.* a crescent
 Croît, *increase*
 Croître, *vn.* to grow
 Croix, *sf.* a cross
 Croquant, *sm.* a poor wretch
 Croquer, *vn.* to scratch;
crackle; to devour.
 — le marmot, *to dance*
attendance.
 Croqueur, *sm.* a devourer
 Croquignole, *sf.* a fillip
 Crosse, *crosser; but-end; bat*
 Croffer, *vn.* to play at cric-
ket; treat with great con-
tempt. [player
 Croffeur, *sm.* a cricketer

Crotte, *sf.* dirt; dung of animals.
 Poëte crotté, *sm.* paltry poet
 Croter, *va.* to dirt
 Crottin, *sm.* dung of horses, &c. [*building*]
 Croulement, *sn.* sinking (of a
 Crouler, *vn.* to sink; shake
 Crouler, *e.* a boggy
 Croupade, *sf.* bouncing of a horse.
 Croupe, *croup*; top of a hill
 Être en croupe, to ride behind
 Croupier, *sm.* a croop
 Croupiere, *sf.* crupper; stern-fast.
 Croupion, *sm.* rump
 Croupir, *vn.* to stand still; abide.
 Croustille, *sf.* piece of crust
 Croustiller, *vn.* to eat a crust.
 Croustilleux, *se.* a droll
 Croute, *sf.* a crust
 Croutelette, a little crust
 Crouton, *sm.* a crusty piece of bread.
 Croyable, *a.* 2. credible
 Croyance, *sf.* belief; trust
 Croyant, *sm.* a believer
 Crû, growth.
 Cru, *e.* a. raw; blunt
 A cru, on the bare skin
 Cruauté, *sf.* cruelty; grim-
 Cruche, a pitcher. [*vous thing*
 Cruchée, a pitcher full.
 Cruchon, *sm.* litze pitcher
 Crucifier, *va.* to crucify

Crucifiement, *sm.* crucifixion.
 Crucifix, a crucifix
 Crudité, *sf.* rawness
 Cruel, *in.* increase
 Cruel, *le.* a. cruel
 Cruellement, *ad.* cruelly
 Crument, bluntly
 Cruzade, *sf.* cruzado
 Crystal, *sm.* crystal
 Crystallin, *e.* a. crystalline
 Crystallisation, *sf.* —ration
 Crystalliser, *va.* to crystal-
 Cube, *sm.* a cube. [*lize*
 Cubique, *a.* 2. cubical
 Cucurbite, *sf.* cucurbite
 Cueillette, harvest; gather-
 ring.
 Cueilleur, *se.* f. a gatherer
 Cueillir, *va.* to gather, to pick.
 Cueilloir, *sm.* fruit basket
 Cuiller, *sf.* a spoon; ladle
 Cuillerée, a spoonful
 Cuilleron, *sm.* bowl of a
 Cuir, leather; hide. [*Spoon*
 Visage de cuir bouilli, wainscot face.
 Cuirasse, *sf.* a cuirass
 Cuirassier, *sm.* cuirassier
 Cuire, *v.* to cook; digest; smart; bake.
 Cuisant, *e.* a. sharp, smart.
 Cuisine, *sf.* kitchen; cookery
 Cuisiner, *va.* to cook
 Cuisinier, *e.* f. a cook
 Cuissart, *sm.* thigh-armour
 Cuisse, *sf.* thigh.

Cuiffon, *sf.* dressing vicinals; smart [*deer, &c.*
 Cuiffot, *sm.* haunch of a
 Cuistre, servant in a college; schoolmaster's man; pedant.
 Cuite des briques, *sf.* burning of a bricks.
 Cul, *sm.* arse; bottom
 Cul-de-lampe, a tail-piece
 Cul-de-plomb, a sedentary man; an heavy arse
 Cul-de-sac, a blind alley
 Cul-de-porc, wall-knot
 — simple, single wall-knot
 — double, double wall-knot.
 Culasse, *sf.* the breech of a gun
 Faire la culbute, to tumble
 Culbutter, *v.* to overthrow; to break.
 Culée, *sf.* butment of a bridge
 Culée, stern-way of a ship
 Culer, *vn.* to go a stern
 Brasse à culer! lay all flat a
 Culiere, *sf.* a gutter. [*back*
 Culminant, *a.* m. culminating.
 Culmination, *sf.* —sion
 Culminer, *vn.* to culminate
 Culot, *sm.* a nestling
 Culotin, close breeches; child newly breeched.
 Culotte, *sf.* breeches
 Culte, *sm.* worship
 Cultivateur, husbandman
 Cultiver, *va.* to cultivate

Culture, *sf.* culture; tillage
 Cumin, *fm.* cummin
 Cumulatif, *ve*, *a.* accumulative. [*mulatively*]
 Cumulativement, *ad.* accumulatively
 Cumuler, *va.* to accumulate
 Cupidité, *sf.* cupidity
 Curable, *a.* 2. curable
 Curatelle, *sf.* guardianship
 Curateur, *trice*, *f.* guardian
 Curatif, *ve*, *a.* curative
 Curation, *sf.* curing
 Cure, *a.* cure; a living
 Curé, *fm.* a parson
 Cure-dent, *a.* tooth-pick
 Curée, *sf.* hound's fees
 Faire curée, *vn.* to junket
 Cure-oreille, *fm.* ear-picker
 Curer, *va.* to cleanse
 Cureur, *fm.* tom-turd-man
 Curial, *le*, *a.* belonging to a parson.
 Curieusement, *ad.* curiously
 Curieux, *fe*, *a.* curious; rare.
 Curieux, *fm.* a virtuoso
 Curiosité, *sf.* curiosity; rare
 Curle, *sf.* whirl. [*ree-show*].
 Curoir, *fm.* plough staff
 Curviligne, *a.* 2. curvilinear
 Curvité, *sf.* curvity
 Custodinos, *fm.* who holds a living in trust. [*skin*]
 Cuticule, *sf.* cuticle, thin
 Cutter, *fm.* cutter
 Cuve, *sf.* a tub
 Cuveau, *fm.* a little tub
 Cuvée, *sf.* a tub full

Cuver, *vn.* to work; to fret
 Cuvette, *sf.* a cistern; a little
 Cuvier, *fm.* a fish-tub. [*ditch*]
 Cyclamens, *fow-bread*; *la-*
dy's seal.
 Cycle, *cycle*. [*sun*]
 Cycle solaire, *cycle of the*
 Cyclope, *a.* cyclop.
 Cylindre, *cylinder*; *roller*
 Cylindrique, *a.* 2. *cylin-*
drical.
 Cymbales, *sf.* cymbals
 Cynique, *fm.* a cynic
 Cyprès, *a.* cyprès-tree
 Czar, *czar*
 Czarine, *sf.* czarina
 Czarowitz, *fm.* Czar's son

D

DA, *particule*

Oui-da, *aye marry*
 Nenni-da, *no indeed*
 Dada, *fm.* a hobby-horse
 Dadais, *a.* booby
 Dagonne, *sf.* an old bel-dam
 Dague, *a.* dagger
 Dague, *va.* to stab
 Dague, *fm.* a brocket
 Daigner, *vn.* to disdain
 Daim, *fm.* a buck
 Daine, *sf.* a doe
 Daintiers, *fm.* doucets
 Dais, *a.* canopy
 Dale depompe, *sf.* pump dale
 Dalle, *sf.* flag-stone; *slice*
of fish. [*hlice*]
 Dalon, Dalot, *fm.* scupper

Dalmatique, *sf.* dalmatick
 Dam, *fm.* cost; lost; torments.
 A fon dam, *to his cost*
 Damas, *fm.* damask; damson. [*mask*]
 Damasquiner, *va.* to damask
 Damasquinure, *sf.* damasquinure.
 Damassé, *fm.* damasked linen
 Damasser, *va.* work damask like.
 Damassure, *sf.* damasking
 Dame, *lady*; *goody*. [*clubs*]
 — de tresse, *queen of*
 Dame-jeanne, *demi jan*.
 Damer, *va.* to crown (at draughts.)
 — le pion, *to out-do one*
 Dameret, *fm.* a beau
 Damier, *draught-board*
 Damnable, *a.* 2. damnable
 Dammablement, *ad.* damnably.
 Damnation, *sf.* — nation
 Les damnés, *fm.* the damned
 Ame damnée, *sf.* a profligate wretch.
 Damner, *va.* to damn
 Damoiseau, *fm.* a fop
 Damoiselle, *sf.* a damsel
 Dandin, *fm.* a ninny
 Dandinement, *ad.* jolting
 Dandinier, *vn.* behave like a ninny.
 Danger, *fm.* danger
 Dangereusement, *ad.* dangerously.

Dangereux, *se, a. danger-*
Dans, pr. in, into. [*rous*
 Danse, *sf. a dance*
 Danser, *v. to dance*
 Danseur, *se, f. a dancer*
 Dard, *sm. a dart; spindle;*
harpoon.
 Darder, *va. to dart; shoot*
 Dardeur, *sm. dart-flinger*
 Dardille, *sf. spindle of a*
pink.
 Dardiller, *vn. to spindle*
 Dariole, *sf. a custard*
 Dariolette, *a lady's agent*
in her intrigues.
 Darse, *a wet dock*
 Dartre, *zetter; ringworm*
 — farineuse, *morphew*
 Date, *a date*
 Prendre date, *vn. to minute*
down.
 Dater, *va. to date*
 Datif, *sm. dative*
 Datte, *sf. date fruit*
 Davantage, *ad. more; best-*
des; moreover.
 Daube, *sf. a kind of sauce*
 Dauber, *va. to drub; to jeer*
 Daubeur, *sm. banterer; snee-*
rer. [*boat*
 Davied, *davit in a long*
 Davier, *pincer for teeth.*
 Dauphin, *dauphin; dolphin*
 D'autant que, *c. whereas*
 D'autant plus, *ad. the more*
 — mieux, *the rather*
 De, *pr. of; from; some*
 De ce que, *c. because*

Dé, *sm. a die; thimble; coak*
 A vous le dé, *it is now your*
 Débaçlage, *clearing.* [*turn*
 Débaçle, *sf. breaking of a*
frozen river.
 Débaçler, *vn. to break as*
ice in a river, clean a har-
bour or door.
 Débaçleur, *sm. water-bailiff*
 Débagouler, *va. to blurt out*
 Déballer, *to unpack; to pack*
up; to go away. [*ser*
 A la débandade, *helter-skel-*
 Laiffer à la débandade, *to*
leave at random. [*tion*
 Débandement, *sm. relaxa-*
 Débander, *va. to uncock;*
relax. [*se*
 Se —, *vr. slacken; disper-*
 Débarbouiller, *va. wash the*
face.
 Débardage, *sm. unloading*
 Débarder, *va. to unlade*
 Débardeur, *sm. a lighterman*
 Débarquement, *disembark-*
ing; landing. [*land*
 Débarquer, *v. to disembark;*
 Débarrasser, *va. to clear*
 Débarrer, *to unbar*
 Débat, *sm. debate*
 Débâter, *va. to take off the*
pack-saddle.
 Débattre, *to debate*
 Se —, *vr. to struggle*
 Débauche, *sf. debauchery*
 Débauché, *sm. a deboshee*
 Débauchée, *sf. lewd wo-*
man.

Débaucher, *va. to debauch;*
to bribe; to intice away.
 Se —, *vr. to follow ill*
courses; leave off one's
 Débet, *sm. balance.* [*work*
 Débiffer, *va. to disorder.*
 Vifage débiffé, *sm. water-*
gruel phiz.
 Débile, *a. 2. feeble*
 Débilement, *ad. feebly*
 Débilitation, *sf. —tion*
 Débilité, *feebleness*
 Débilitier, *va. to enfeeble*
 Débit, *sm. sale.*
 Débiter, *va. to vend*
 — en gros, *to sell by*
whole-sale. [*tail*
 — en détail, *sell by re-*
 Débiteur, *se, f. spreader of*
news.
 Débiteur, *trice, a debtor*
 Débitter le cable, *to unbit-*
the cable. [*riddance*
 Déblai (beau), *sm. happy.*
 Déblayer, *va. to rid; to*
clear.
 Déboire, *sm. twang; grief*
 Déboitement, *disjointing*
 Déboiter, *va. to put out of*
joint; to warp.
 Débçnder, *to open the dam*
 Débçnder, *vn. Sedçbçnder,*
vr. to sluice out; break
forth.
 Débon donner, *va. to unbung*
 Débonnaire, *a. 2. affable;*
gracious.
 Débonnairement, *ad. kindly.*

Débonnaireté, *sf.* kindness
 Débordé, *e, a.* dissolute
 Débordement, *sm.* overflowing; profligacy.
 Déborder, *vn.* Se déborder, *or* *vr.* to overflow. [out
 Déborder, *vn.* lap over; *jut*
 Déborder, *vn.* to sheer off.
 Débordel *int.* put off, sheer off.
 Déboffer le cable, *va.* to take off the stoppers.
 Débotter, *va.* to pull off one's boots.
 Débouché, Débouchement, *sm.* opening; opportunity.
 Déboucher, *va.* to unstop; open.
 Déboucler, to unbuckle
 Débouquement, *sm.* disem-boguing. [of a *strait*
 Débouquer, *vn.* to sail out
 Débourber, *va.* to cleanse
 Débourgeonner la vigne, to nip off the young buds of a vine. [man
 Débourrer, polish a young
 Déboursé, *sm.* money laid out.
 Déboursément, disbursement
 Débourser, *va.* to disburse
 Debout, *ad.* up.
 Debout au vent, head to wind. [sea
 — à la lame, head to the
 — au corps, end on. [law
 Débouter, *va.* to reject (in
 Déboutonner, to unbutton

Débrailler (Se), *vr.* to open one's breast.
 Débredouiller, *va.* to save the lurch. [patch
 Débrider, to unbridle; dis-Sans débrider, at one stretch
 Débris, *sm.* wreck; waste
 Débrouillement, clearing
 Débrouiller, *va.* to clear
 Débrutir, to polish
 Débûcher, *vn.* to unharbour
 Débusquement, *sm.* driving out. [to supplant
 Débusquer, *va.* to drive out;
 Début, *sm.* the lead; the beginning of an enterprise.
 Debuter, *vn.* to begin; to knock away; to play first.
 Deçà, *ad.* on this side
 Décacheter, *va.* to unseal
 Décade, *sf.* decade, number
 Décadence, decay. [of 10
 Décaïsser, *va.* to take out of a chest.
 Décalogue, *sm.* decalogue
 Décampement, decampment
 Décamper, *vn.* to decamp; to move off.
 Décanat, *sm.* a deanery
 Décantation, *sf.* decanting
 Décanter, *va.* to decant
 Décapitation, *sf.* beheading
 Décapiter, *va.* to behead
 Décarreler, to unpave
 Décéder, *vn.* to debase
 Déceindre, *va.* to ungird
 Décèlement, *sm.* detection
 Déceler, *va.* detect; disclose

Déceleur, *se, f.* informer
 Décembre, *sm.* December
 Décemment, *ad.* decently
 Décence, *sf.* decency
 Décennal, *e, a.* decennial
 Décént, *e, a.* decent
 Déception, *sf.* deception
 Décerner, *va.* to decree
 Décès, *sm.* decease
 Décevant, *e, a.* deceitful
 Décevoir, *va.* to deceive
 Déchainement, *sm.* outrageous talk.
 Déchainer, *va.* to unchain; to exasperate. [at
 Se —, *vr.* break loose; rail
 Déchalander, *va.* to hurt a shop's custom.
 Déchaperonner l'oïseau, to unhood the hawk.
 Décharge, *sf.* unloading; a volley; storehouse; easement; discharge; acquittance. [ail
 Décharge devant, haul off
 Décharger, *va.* to unload; discharge. [a sail
 Décharger une voile, to fill
 Déchargeur, *sm.* a porter.
 Décharner, *va.* pick off the flesh. [jaced
 Visage décharné, *sm.* thin
 Style décharné, a jejune style.
 Déchauffer, *va.* to pull off one's shoes and stockings; to bare the roots of trees.
 Déchauffoir, *sm.* steam
 Déchéance, *sf.* forfeiture

Déchet, *sm.* diminution; loss
 Décheveler, *va.* to dishevel
 Déchevêtrer, *to unhalter*
 Déchiffable, *a. 2.* that can be deciphered. [*ring*]
 Déchiffement, *sm.* decipher
 Déchifférer, *va.* to decipher.
 — une personne, *to set one out in his proper colours.* [*rer*]
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* a decipherer
 Déchiqueter, *va.* to pink; flash. [*flashing*]
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* pinking;
 Déchirement, *sm.* tearing
 Déchirer, *va.* to tear; deface
 Déchirure, *sf.* rent. [*me*]
 Déchoir, *vn.* decay; fall off.
 Déchouer, *va.* to get off.
 Décider, *to decidé*
 Décimable, *a. 2.* titheable
 Décimal, *e,* decimal, tenthable.
 Décimateur, *sm.* tithingman
 Décimation, *sf.* —tion
 Décimer, *va.* to decimate
 Décimes, *sf.* the tenths
 Décisif, *ve,* *a.* decisive
 Décision, *sf.* decision
 Décisivement, *ad.* positively
 Décisoire, *a. 2.* decisory
 Déclamateur, *sm.* orator
 Déclamation, *sf.* —tion; abuse; bombast
 Déclamatoire, *a. 2.* declamatory. [*veigh*]
 Déclamer, *v.* declaim; in-
 Déclaratif, *ve,* *a,* —rative

Déclaration, *sf.* —tion
 Déclaratoire, *a. 2.* —tory
 Déclarer, *vn.* to declare
 Déclin, *sm.* decline
 Déclinable, *a. 2.* declinable
 Déclinaison, *sf.* declension
 Décliner, *va.* to decline
 Déclorre, *to unclose.* [*ned*]
 Déclos, *e,* *a.* disclosed, opened
 Déclouer, *va.* to unnaul
 Décochement, *sm.* shooting
 Décocher, *va.* to shoot
 Décoction, *sf.* decoction
 Décoiffer, *va.* to uncoif; uncork.
 Décollation, *sf.* beheading
 Décollement, *sm.* ungluing
 Décoller, *va.* to unglue; behead.
 Décolorer, *to discolour*
 Décombrer, *clear from rubbish.*
 Décombres, *sm.* rubbish
 Décomposer, *va.* to discompose; to dissolve.
 Décomposition, *sf.* dissolving.
 Décompte, *sm.* discount
 Décompter, *va.* to discount; deduct. [*confound*]
 Déconcerter, *disconcert;*
 Se — *vr.* to be dashed
 Déconfire, *va.* to discomfit
 Déconfiture, *sm.* discomfiture; rout, defeat.
 Déconforter, *va.* to discomfort; cast down.
 Déconseiller, *to dissuade*

Décontenancer, *va.* to put out of countenance.
 Décorateur, *sm.* decorator
 Décorations, *sf.* scenes of a théâtre.
 Décorder, *va.* to untwist
 Décorer, *to decorate*
 Décorum, *sm.* decorum
 Découcher, *vn.* to lie abroad.
 Découdre, *va.* to unsew; rip up. [*brush together*]
 En découdre, *to have a*
 Découler, *vn.* to trickle; to run down.
 Découlement, *sm.* trickling; running; fluxion of humours.
 Découper, *va.* to cut into figures; to pink; to carve.
 Découpeur, *se,* *f.* a pinker
 Découpler, *va.* to uncouple
 Découpure, *sf.* pinking
 Découragement, *sm.* discouragement. [*rage*]
 Décourager, *va.* to discourage
 Décours, *sm.* decrease; wane.
 Décousu, *e,* *a.* unsewed; out of order. [*stiches*]
 Décousure, *sf.* a breach of
 A deniers découverts, *cash; ready money down.*
 A découvert, *ad.* openly
 A visage découvert, *down-right.*
 Découverte, *sf.* discovery
 Découvrir, *va.* uncover; discover.

Se découvrir, *vr. to pull off one's hat; make one's self known.* [lish
 Décrasser, *va. to clean; po-*
 Décréditement, *sm. discredit.*
 Décréditer, *va. to discredit*
 Décrépité, *e, a. decrepit*
 Décrépitude, *sf. —tude*
 Décret, *sm. decree; warrant*
 Décrétales, *sf. decretals*
 Décréter, *va. to decree*
 Décri, *sm. crying down; disgrace.* [to disgrace
 Décrier, *va. to cry down; Décrire, to describe.*
 Décrocher, *to unhook*
 Décroire, *to disbelieve*
 Décroissement, *sm. decrease*
 Décroître, *vn. to decrease*
 Décrotter, *va. rub off the dirt*
 Décrotteur, *sm. a shoe-boy*
 Décrottoire, *sf. a shoe-brush*
 Décuple, *a. 2. sm. tenfold*
 Dédaigner, *v. to disdain*
 Dédaigneusement, *ad. disdainfully.* [ful
 Dédaigneux, *se, a. disdain-*
 Dédain, *sm. disdain.*
 Dédale, *a labyrinth*
 Dedans, *ad. pr. in, within*
 —, *sm. inside*
 Dédication, *sf. dedication*
 Dédicatoire, *a. 2. dedicatory*
 Dédier, *va. to dedicate*
 Dédire, *to disown*
 Se —, *vr. to recant; to go from one's word*

Dédit, *sm. a forfeit*
 Dédommagement, *indemnifying; satisfaction*
 Dédommager, *va. to indemnify; to unguild.* [nify
 Dédorer, *to unguild.* [nify
 Dédormie (eau), *water of which the edge of the cold is taken off*
 Dédoubler, *va. to unline*
 Déduction, *sf. deduction; enumeration*
 Déduire, *va. to deduct*
 Déduit, *sm. pleasure*
 Déesse, *sf. goddess*
 Se désâcher, *vr. to be pacified*
 Désaillance, *sf. fainting*
 Désaillir, *vn. to fail; to decay; to swoon.*
 Désâire, *va. to undo; defeat; make away with; eclipse; confound; emaciate.*
 Se désâire, *vr. to be dashed rid one's self of; kill one's self.* [face
 Visage désâit, *sm. pale thin*
 Désâite, *sf. defeat; evasion; sale.*
 Désâlquer, *va. to desalcate*
 Désâvable, *a. 2. unsavourable.* [vourably
 Désâvorablement, *ad. unfavorably*
 Désâut, *sm. defect; want*
 Mettre en —, *to baffle; foil*
 Désâctif, *ve, a. defective*
 Désâction, *sf. defection*
 Désâctueux, *se, a. defective*
 Désâctuosité, *sf. defect*
 Désâenderesse, *she-defendant*

Désâendeur, *sm. defendant*
 Désâendre, *va. to defend; prohibit; forbid*
 A son corps désâendant, *in one's own defence*
 Se désâendre, *vr. to defend; to excuse one's self*
 Désâense, *sf. defence; prohibition*
 Désâenses, *skeeds*
 Cordes de désâense, *fenders of junk*
 Désâenseur, *sm. a defender*
 Désâensif, *ve, a. defensive*
 Être sur la désâensive, *to act defensively*
 Désâéquer, *va. to defecate*
 Désâérant, *te, a. complying*
 Désâérence, *sf. compliance; regard.* [cree; administer
 Désâérer, *vn. to defer; de-*
 Désâerler, *va. to unfurl or loose a sail*
 Désâerrer, *va. to unshoe; nonplus.* [dashed
 Désâerrer, *vn. come off; be*
 Désâi, *sm. challenge*
 Désâiance, *sf. distrust*
 Désâiant, *e, a. diffident*
 Désâier, *va. to defy*
 Se —, *vr to mistrust*
 Désâigurer, *va. to disfigure*
 Désâîle, *sm. a d.file*
 Désâîler, *va. to unstring; file off; seize, as a cable*
 Désâînr, *to define; appoint; decree*
 Désâînitif, *ve, a. definitive*

Définition, *sf.* —tion
 Définitivement, *ad.* —vely
 Déflagration, *sf.* —tion
 Dêfleurir, *vn.* to shed blossoms
 Dêfleurir, *va.* to nip the blossoms; take off the bloom
 Défloration, *sf.* deflowering
 Déflorer, *va.* to deflower
 Défoncement, *sm.* staving
 Défoncer une futaille, *va.* to stave a cask. [*form*]
 Déformer, to put out the
 Défrai, *sm.* defraying
 Défrayer, *va.* to defray
 Défrichement, *sm.* grubbing up. [*clear*]
 Défricher, *va.* grub up;
 Défricheur, *sm.* he that grubs up untilled ground
 Défriser, *va.* to uncurl
 Défroncer, to undo the garters. [*one's brow*]
 — le sourcil, to smooth
 Défroquer, throw off the monkish habit
 Défuner, to unrig. [*ceased*]
 Défunt, *e.* a. s. late; de-
 Air dégagé, easy carriage
 Dégagement, *sm.* disengagement. [*redeem*]
 Dégager, *va.* disengage;
 Dégaine (belle), *sf.* awkward way. [*sword*]
 Dégainer, *va.* draw one's
 Dégaineur, *sm.* an heeler
 Déganter, *va.* to pull off one's gloves

Dégarnir, *va.* to unfurnish; strip; unrig
 Dégât, *sm.* havoc; waste
 Dégel, *thaw*
 Dégeler, *va.* to thaw
 Dégénérec, *vn.* to degenerate
 Dégérandé, *e.* a. swinging in one's gait
 Dégluer, *va.* to unglue
 Dégobiller, to spue
 Dégobillis, *sm.* spuing
 Dégôiser, *vn.* to blab
 Dégorgement, *sm.* overflowing. [*ge*]
 Dégorgé, *vn.* to clear; pur-
 Dégorgeoir, *sm.* an engine to clear a gun, priming wire
 Dégourdi, *e.* a. sharp; acute
 Dégourdir, *va.* to quicken; to warm (water); to polish
 Dégourdissement, *sm.* quickening; a removal of numbness
 Dégôût, disgust; satiety
 Dégôûtant, *e.* a. disgustful
 Dégôûté, *e.* squeamish; out of conceit with
 Un bon dégôûté, *sm.* a good fellow
 Dégôûter, *va.* to disgust
 Se —, *vr.* to be out of conceit with
 Dégouttant, *e.* a. dropping
 Dégoutter, *vn.* to drop
 Dégradation, *sf.* degradation; waste
 Dégrader, *va.* degrade; waste
 Dégraffer, to unclasp
 Dégraissage, *sm.* scouring

Dégraissér, *va.* to scour
 Terre à —, *sf.* fuller's earth
 Dégraisseur, *sm.* a scourer
 Dégrappiner; *vn.* lift the small anchor. [*gree*]
 Degré, *sm.* stair; step; de-
 Degréer, *va.* to unrig, strip
 Dégringoler, *vn.* to run down stairs; to tumble. [*or fine*]
 Dégrosser, *va.* to make small
 Dégrossir, to chip; to clear up; to fashion. [*in rage*]
 Déguenillé, *e.* a. tattered;
 Déguerpir, *va.* to quit
 Déguerpissement, *sm.* a quitting
 Dégueuler, *vn.* to cascade; spue
 Dégüisement, *sm.* disguise
 Dégüiser, *va.* to disguise
 Dégustation, *sf.* degustation
 Déhâler, *va.* take off the sunburn
 Déhanché, *e.* a. hip-shoe
 Déharnacher, *va.* to unharness
 Dehors, *ad. pr.* out; abroad
 —, *sm.* outside appearance
 Sauver les dehors, to keep up appearances
 Déjà, *ad.* already
 Décide, *sm.* decide
 Déjection, *sf.* a stool; depression
 Se déjeter, *vr.* to warp
 Déjeuné, déjeuner, *sm.* break-fast

Déjeuner, *vn. breakfast*
 Dédication, *sf. —tion*
 Désirer, *va. to desire*
 Déjoindre, *to disjoin*
 Désirer, *sm. desire*
 Désirer, *a. desire*
 Dété, *sf. deity*
 Déjucher, *vn. to unroof*
 De là, *ad. off; from thence*
 Deçà & delà, *up and down*
 De là, *pr. beyond, over*
 Délabrement, *sm. ruining; ruinous condition*
 Délabrer, *va. to rend; to impair; ruin*
 Délacer, *to unlace*
 Délai, *sm. a delay*
 Délaissement, *desertion*
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake*
 Délassement, *sm. refreshment; ease*
 Délasser, *va. to refresh*
 Délateur, *sm. an informer*
 Délation, *sf. an information*
 Délatier, *va. to unlash*
 Délayer, *to dilute*
 Déléctable, *a. 2. delightful*
 Déléctation, *sf. delight*
 Délécter, *va. to delight*
 Délégation, *sf. —tion*
 Délégatoire, *a. 2. delegatory*
 Délégué, *sm. a deputy*
 Déléguer, *va. to delegate*
 Déléstage, *sm. unballasting*
 Déléster, *va. to unballast*
 Déléstieur, *sm. unballaster*
 Délibérant, *e, a. unresolved*

Délibération, *sf. —tion*
 Délibératif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Délibéré, *e, a. bold*
 Délibérement, *ad. boldly*
 Délibérer, *v. to deliberate; to determine*
 Délicat, *e, a. delicate; nice; weak.*
 Affaire délicate, *sf. a ticklish affair*
 Délicatement, *ad. —tely; daintily; tenderly*
 Délicater, *va. to pamper; cocker. [scrupulousness]*
 Délicateffe, *sf. delicacy*
 Délice, *sm. delight*
 Délices, *sf. pl. delight*
 Délicieusement, *ad. deliciously. [voluptuous]*
 Délicieux, *se, a. delicious*
 Se délicoter, *vr. to unhalter*
 Délié, *e, a. slender; acute; loose.*
 Délirer, *va. to untie; absolve*
 Délinéation, *sf. —tion*
 Délinquant, *sm. delinquent*
 Délinquer, *vn. to offend*
 Délire, *sm. delirium*
 En flagrant délit, *in the fact*
 Délivrance, *sf. deliverance; delivering*
 Délivre, *sm. after-birth*
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver*
 Délèvement, *sm. a removing*
 Déloger, *vn. to remove*
 —, *va. to go away clandestinely*

Déloger à la sourdine, *to disodge; to turn one out of his house or lodging.*
 Déloyal, *e, a. distoyal.*
 Déloyalement, *ad. perfidiously*
 Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty*
 Déluge, *sm. deluge; flood*
 Déluter, *va. to unlute*
 Démailloter, *to unsplash*
 Demain, *sm. ad. to-morrow*
 Démancher, *va. to unhast*
 Se —, *vr. to be off the hinges. [tion; suit]*
 Demande, *sf. demand; quest*
 Demander, *va. to demand; to ask; to require. [a dun]*
 Demandeur, *se, f. an asker*
 Demandeur, *sm. } plaintiff*
 Demanderesse, *sf. }*
 Démangeaison, *itching*
 Démanger, *vn. to itch*
 Démantèlement, *sm. dismantling. [le]*
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle*
 Démantibulé, *e, a. broken; out of order. [ceeding]*
 Démarche, *sf. gait; proceeding*
 Démarrage, *sm. unmooring*
 Démarrer, *vn. set sail; move*
 Démarier, *va. to unmarry*
 Démarquer, *to unmark*
 Démasquer, *to unmask*
 Démâter, *to dismast*
 Démêlé, *sm. debate*
 Démêler, *va. to separate; discover; contest; unravel; disentangle*

Démembrement, *sm.* dis-
 membering; cantling
 Démembrer, *va.* to dismem-
 ber. [ving
 Déménagement, *sm.* remo-
 déménager, *v.* to remove.
 Démence, *sf.* madness
 Se démener, *vr.* to make a
 bustle
 Démenti, *sm.* lie; balk
 Donner un —, give one the
 lie.
 Démentir, *va.* to give one
 the lie; to contradict; to
 disgrace
 Se —, *vr.* to be inconsistent;
 to fail; to warp
 Démentir, *sm.* demerit
 Démentir, *vn.* to do amiss
 Démentir, *e, a.* huge; ex-
 cessive
 Démentir, *ad.* out of
 measure; immoderately.
 Démètre, *va.* disjoint; dis-
 card; dismiss
 Se —, *vr.* to resign
 Demeublement, *sm.* unfur-
 nishing
 Demeubler, *va.* to unfurnish
 Demeurant, *sm.* remainder
 Demeure, *sf.* dwelling; stay;
 abode. [arrear
 Etre en demeure, to be in
 A demeure, for a conti-
 nuance
 Demeurer, *vn.* to live; con-
 tinue; stay; remain; tar-
 ry; dwell

Demeurer, *vn.* to accord, to
 Demi, *e, a.* half. [agree
 Demi, *ad.* half
 A demi, half; by halves
 Demi-clef, *sf.* half hitch
 Demie, *sf.* half an hour
 Demi-lune, half-moon
 Demi-sétier, *sm.* half a pint
 Démonition, *sf.* resigning
 Démocratique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Démocratique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Démonstration, *sf.* a miss; wai-
 ting woman; rammer
 Démolir, *va.* to demolish
 Démolition, *sf.* demolishing
 Démon, *sm.* a demon, devil
 Faire le démon, to bluster
 Démoniaque, *f.* demoniac
 Démonstrable, *a. 2.* —ble
 Démonstratif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Démonstration; *sf.* —tion;
 assurance. [clearly
 Démonstrativement, *ad.*
 Démontér, *va.* to unhorse;
 take to pieces; confound;
 dismount
 Démontér, to demonstrate;
 to describe
 Démordre, *vn.* let go one's
 hold; recede from.
 Démouvoir, *va.* to take off
 Démurer, to unprovide
 Démurer, to drain a place
 of stones
 Démurer, to unwall
 —, to unwise
 Dénaturé, *e, a.* unnatural
 Déni, *sm.* denial

Déniaisement, *sm.* sharpening
 Déniaiser, *va.* to teach wit;
 to bubble. [grow sharp
 Se —, *vr.* learn wit, to
 Déniaiseur, *sm.* sharp fellow
 Dénicher, *va.* to unnestle;
 to dislodge
 —, *vn.* to brush off
 Dénicheur, *sm.* who goes a
 birdnesting. [hunter
 — de fauvelles, fortune-
 Denier, money; interest.
 — de poids, penny-weight
 Dénier, *va.* to deny; refuse
 Dénigrement, *sm.* aspersions
 Dénigrer, *va.* to asperse
 Dénombrément, *sm.* enume-
 ration
 Dénominateur, —tor
 Dénommatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Dénomination, *sf.* —tion
 Dénommer, *va.* to name
 Dénoncer, to proclaim; to
 inform against. [former
 Dénonciateur, *sm.* an in-
 Dénonciation, *sf.* informing
 Dénotation, —tion
 Dénoter, *va.* to denote
 Dénouer, to untie; make
 supple; unravel.
 Dénouement, dénouement,
sm. discovery; catastrophe
 of a play
 Denrée, *sf.* commodity;
 ware; provisions.
 Dense, *a. 2.* dense
 Densité, *sf.* density
 Dent, a tooth

Dents, *sf.* teeth
 Sur-dent, *gag-tooth*
 Dent-de-lion, *dandelion*
 Denté, *e*, *a.* notched
 Dentée, *sf.* bite
 Dentelé, *e*, *a.* jagged
 Denteler, *va.* to indent; *jag*
 Dentelle, *sf.* bone-lace
 Dentelure, *indenzing; notching; dented-work*
 Denticule, *denticles*
 Dentifrice, *sm.* dentifrice
 Dentiste, *dentist*
 Denture, *sf.* a set of teeth
 Dénuér, *va.* to bereave
 Dénuément, *dénuelement, sm.* deprivation
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack
 Déparager, *to marry a girl below her condition*
 Dépareillé, *e*, *a.* not complete; unmatched
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatch
 Déparer, *to strop; disfigure*
 Déparier, *to unmatch*
 Déparler, *vn.* to give over talking
 Départ, *sm.* departure
 Départager, *va.* to give the casting vote
 Département, *sm.* department; distribution; district
 Départir, *va.* to impart; to distribute. [from
 Se —, *vr.* to desist; recede
 Dépasser, *va.* to go faster; to get beyond; to pull out.
 Dépaver, *to unpave*

Dépaysfer, *va.* to carry one into another country; to put on a wrong scent
 Dépéçement, *sm.* cutting up
 Dépéçer, *va.* to cut up; carve. [pres
 Dépêche, *sf.* dispatch; ex-Belle dépêche, good rid-dance
 Dépécher, *va.* to dispatch
 Se —, *vr.* to make haste
 Dépéindre, *va.* to depict
 Dépendamment, *ad.* dependently
 Dépendance, *sf.* dependence
 En dépendant, *ad.* edging away
 Dépendre, *vn.* to depend on; to hang on; to take down.
 Dépens, *sm.* pl. expence; cost. [pantry
 Dépense, *sf.* expence, till;
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend
 Dépensier, *sm.* expensive man; caterer
 Dépérir, *vn.* to decay
 Dépérissement, *sm.* decaying
 Dépêtrer, *va.* to disengage; to get rid of. [putation
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation
 Dépeupler, *va.* to dispeople
 Dépilation, *sf.* —ion
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* —tory
 Dépiler, *vn.* to cause the air to come off. [ment
 Dépiquer, *to allay resentment*
 Dépit, *sm.* vexation
 En dépit de, *in spite of*

Dépiter, *va.* to vex
 Se —, *vr.* to fret. [sonata
 Dépiteux, *se*, *a.* fretful; paf-
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacing
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace
 Déplaître, *vn.* to displease
 Se —, *vr.* not to like
 Elle se déplaît dans ce lieu; she does not like that place. [ble
 Déplaisant, *e*, *a.* disagreea-
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure; ill office.
 Déplanter, *va.* to pluck up
 Déplantoir, *sm.* displanter
 Déplâtrer, *va.* to unplaister
 Déplier, *to unfold*
 Déplisser, *to unplait*
 Déplorable, *a.* 2. deplorable
 Déplorablement, *ad.* deplorably.
 Déploré, *e*, *a.* desperate; past hope.
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore
 Déployer, *to display*
 Dépolir, *to unpolish*
 Déport, *sm.* delay. [tion
 Déportation, *sf.* transporta-
 Déportement, *sm.* deportment. [from
 Se déporter, *vr.* to recede
 Déposant, *e*, *a.* s. deponent
 Déposer, *vn.* to depose; to resign; to deposite.
 Dépositaire, *s.* depository
 Déposition, *sf.* —tion, deposing.
 Dépositer, *va.* to dispossess

Dépossession, *sf.* turning out of possession
 Déposter, *va.* to drive from a post
 Dépôt, *sm.* deposit
 Dépoter, *va.* to out-pot
 Dépoudrer, to comb out the powder
 Dépouille, *sf.* skin; cast off clothes; books; crop; employment or effects of a deceased person
 Dépouillement, *sm.* self-denial; parting with any thing. [get in the crop
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip; to
 Dépourvoir, 'unfurnish; leave destitute
 Au dépourvu, *ad.* unawares
 Dépravation, *sf.* —tion
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave
 Déprécation, *sf.* —tion
 Déprédation, —tion
 Déprendre, *va.* to part; loosen. [one's self
 Se —, *vr.* to extricate
 Dépréoccupé, *e, a.* unpre-possessed
 Dépresser, *va.* to out-press
 Dépression, *sf.* depression
 Déprévenir, *va.* to unpre-possess
 Déprier, to disin vite
 Déprimer, to depress
 Dépriser, to despise
 Dépucler, to debauch, deflower. [wering
 Dépucllement, *sm.* deflo-

Depuis, *ad. pr. since;* from
 Dépuration, *sf.* —tion
 Dépuratoire, *a. 2.* —tory
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate
 Députation, *sf.* —tion
 Député, *sm.* a deputy, delegate. [send
 Députer, *va.* to depute;
 De quoi, *pro.* wherewithal; what of. [up
 Déracinement, *sm.* rotting
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or cut
 Déradier; *vn.* to part
 Déraisonnable, *a. 2.* unreasonable
 Déraisonnement, *ad.* unreasonably
 Déraisonner, *vn.* speak nonsense
 Voile déralinguée, a sail blown from the bo't-roppe.
 Homme dérangé, *sm.* of a disorderly life
 Dérangement, disorder
 Déranger, *va.* to disorder
 Se —, *vr.* to take to bad courses
 Déraper, *vn.* to loosen from the ground
 Dératé, *e, a.* cunning, sharp
 Derechef, *ad.* again
 Déréglé, *e, a.* disorderly
 Déréglément, *sm.* irregularity; debauchery; disorder.
 Déréglément, *ad.* disorderly; loosely.
 Déréglé, *va.* to disorder

Se dérégler, *vr.* to grow lewd; to be out of order
 Dérider, *va.* to smooth; to clear up; to un wrinkle.
 Dérision, *sf.* derision
 Dérivation, —tion, origin
 Dérivatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Dérive, *sf.* a ship's lee-way
 En dérive, *ad.* adrift
 Dérivée, *sm.* a derivative
 Dériver, *va.* to put off from the shore; deflected from the course; derive, unclinch
 Dernier, *e, a.* last; utmost; worst
 Dernier, *sm.* the last
 En dernier lieu, *ad.* lastly
 Dernièrement, lately; newly
 A la dérobee, by stealth. [ly
 Escalier dérobbé, *sm.* a private staircase
 Dérober, *va.* to rob; conceal; deprive
 Se —, *vr.* to steal away
 Dérogation, *sf.* —tion
 Dérogatoire, dérogeant, *e, a. 2.* derogatory
 Dérogeance, *sf.* a degrading action
 Déroger, *vn.* to derogate
 Déroidir, *va.* to unstiffen
 Dérougir, to take off the redness. [off the rust
 Déroullement, *sm.* rubbing
 Dérouiller, *va.* to rub off the rust
 Dérouler, to unroll.
 Dérouter, *sf.* rout; disorder

Dérouter, *va.* to bewilder
 Derriere, *pr.* behind
 Sens devant derriere, the
 cart before the horse
 Derriere, *sm.* back-parts;
 Dès, *pr.* from. [back-side
 Dès que, *c.* when; since.
 Désabuser, *va.* to undeceive
 Désaccorder, to untune
 Désaccoupler, to uncouple
 Désaccoutumer, to wean
 from. [custom of a shop
 Désachalander, to hurt the
 Désaffourcher, to unmoor.
 Désagencer, to disorder
 Désagréable, *a.* 2. disagree-
 able. [greeably
 Désagréablement, *ad.* disa-
 gréablement, *v.* to displease;
 to unrig
 Désagrément, *sm.* disagree-
 ableness; vexation
 Désajuster, *va.* to discom-
 pose. [thirst
 Désaltérer, to quench the
 Désancrer, *vn.* to weigh an-
 chor. [match
 Désappareiller, *va.* to un-
 désappliquer, to divert from.
 Désappointer, to cashier
 Désapprendre, to forget
 Désappropriation, *sf.* di-
 vestation
 Se désapproprier, *vr.* to di-
 vest one's self. [prove
 Désapprouver, *va.* to disap-
 Désarçonner, to unhorse;
 to nonplus

Désargenter, *va.* to wear off
 the silver; to drain off cash
 Désarmement, *sm.* reduction
 of forces; unrigging of
 ships
 Désarmer, *va.* to disarm;
 to unrig; to appease.
 Désarrimer, to shift the
 stowage in the hold.
 Désarroi, *sm.* disorder
 Désassembler, *va.* take to
 pieces
 Désassortir, to unmatch
 Désastre, *sm.* a disaster
 Désastreux, *se, a.* disastrous
 Désavantage, *sm.* disadvan-
 tage
 Désavantager ses enfans,
 to wrong one's children.
 Désavantageusement, *ad.*
 disadvantageously
 Désavantageux, *se, a.* dis-
 advantageous
 Désaveu, *sm.* disavowment;
 denial
 Désavouer, *va.* to disavow;
 decry
 Descendance, *sf.* descent
 Descendant, *sm.* the ebb
 Les descendants, offspring
 Descendre, *vn.* to descend;
 to come down
 —, *va.* to take down
 Descente, *sf.* descent; ta-
 king down; declivity; in-
 vasion; rupture
 Description, —tion
 Désemballer, *va.* to unpack

Dés embarquement, *sm.* lan-
 ding
 Dés embarquer, *va.* to un-
 lade; to disembark.
 Dés embourber, *v.* to take
 out of the mire
 Dés emparer, to quit a pla-
 ce; lay up a ship; disable.
 Dés empefer, *va.* to unstarck
 Dés emplir, to empty a little
 Dés enchaîner, to unchain
 Dés enchanter, to disenchant
 Dés enclouer, to unnailed a
 cannon
 — un cheval, take out the
 nail that pricks a horse.
 Dés endormi, *c, a.* half
 awake. [ling
 Dés enfler, *va.* remove a swell-
 Dés enflure, *sf.* unswelling
 Dés enivrer, *v.* to remove
 drunkenness
 Se dés enlacer, *vr.* to disen-
 tangle one's self
 Dés ennuyer, *va.* to divert
 Dés enrayer, to unskid a
 wheel. [soldier)
 Dés enrôler, to dismiss (a
 Dés enrouer, cure the hoar-
 seness
 Dés enrhumé, to cure a cold
 Dés enfabler, to get off a
 boat, &c. that has run
 aground
 Dés enseigner, to unteach
 Dés ensevelir, to dig out of
 the grave
 Dés ensoûler, to unbewitch

Désenforcellement, *sm.* unbewitching
 Désentêter, *va.* to work one out of his conceit
 Désentortiller, to untwist
 Désentraver, to unfetter
 Désenvenimer, to take away the venom
 Désenverguer, to unbend
 Déséquiper, to unrig a ship
 Désert, *e, a.* desert; solitary. [*ness*]
 Désert, *sm.* desert; wilderness
 Déserter, *va.* to lay waste; to desert; to run away
 Déserteur, *sm.* a deserter
 Désertion, *sf.* —tion
 — de cause, a non-suit
 A la désespérade, *ad.* hand over head; rashly
 Désespéré, *e, a.* s. desperate; despaired. [*rately*]
 Désespérément, *ad.* desperately
 Désespérer, *vn.* to despair.
 —, *va.* to drive to despair; to provoke; to make mad
 Se désespérer, *vr.* to be frantic; to make away with one's self
 Désespoir, *sm.* despair; grief
 Je suis au —, I am vexed
 Déshabillé, *sm.* an undress
 Déshabiller, *va.* to undress
 Déshabité, *e, a.* uninhabited
 Déshabiter, *va.* to dispeople
 Déshabituier, to disaccustom
 Déhérence, *sf.* disheriting

Déshériter, *va.* to disherit
 Déshonnête, *a.* 2. dishonest; indecent. [*nefly*]
 Déshonnêtement, *ad.* dishonestly
 Déshonnété, *sf.* dishonesty
 Déshonneur, *sm.* dishonour
 Déshonorablement, *ad.* shamefully. [*ceful*]
 Déshonorant, *e, a.* disgracing
 Déshonoré, *va.* to disgrace.
 Désignation, *sf.* appointment
 Désigner, *va.* to describe; to denote; to appoint.
 Désincorporer, to disincorporate
 Désinence, *sf.* termination
 Désinfauteur; *va.* to undo
 — ceive
 Désinfecter, to disinfect
 Désinfection, *sf.* disinfection
 Désintéressé, *e, a.* disinterested; indemnified.
 Désintéressement, *sm.* disinterestedness.
 Désintéresser, *va.* to indemnify
 Désir, *sm.* desire. [*nify*]
 Désirable, *a.* 2. desirable.
 Désirer, *va.* to desire
 Désireux, *se, a.* desirous
 Désistement, *sm.* desisting
 Se désister, *vr.* to desist
 Dés-lors, *ad.* from that time
 Désobéir, *vn.* to disobey
 Désobéissance, *sf.* disobedience. [*bedient*]
 Désobéissant, *e, a.* diso-

Désobligeamment, *ad.* unkindly. [*ging*]
 Désobligeant, *e, a.* disobliging
 Désobliger, *va.* to displease.
 Désoccupé, *e, a.* unemployed
 Se désoccuper, *vr.* to retire from business. [*work*]
 Désœuvre, *e, a.* out of
 Désolant, *e, a.* grievous
 Désolateur, *trice, f.* desolator
 Désolation, *sf.* —tion; extreme grief. [*waste*]
 Désoler, *va.* to afflict; to lay
 Désopulatif, *ve, a.* deobstruent; opening
 Désopilation, *sf.* opening of obstructions
 Désordonné, *e, a.* inordinate. [*derly*]
 Désordonnement, *ad.* disorder
 Désordre, *sm.* disorder; debauchery. [*one que*]
 Désorienter, *va.* to puzzle
 Désormais, *ad.* henceforth.
 Désosser, *va.* to bone; unbone. [*unwarp*]
 Désourdir, to unweave;
 Désponsation, *sf.* a solemn engagement of marriage
 Despote, *sm.* a despot
 Despotique, *a.* 2. despotic
 Despotiquement, *ad.* despotically
 Despotisme, *sm.* despotism
 Se dessaisir, *vr.* to disengage, to give up

Deffaiſſement, *ſm.* diſpoſſing

Deffaiſonner, *va.* to manure unſeaſonably

Deffalé, *e, a.* unſalted

Un-deffalé, *ſm.* a ſharp blade

Deffaler, *va.* to freſhen; un-

Deffangler, to ungird. [*ſalt*]

Deffèchement, *ſm.* a drying.

Deffècher, *va.* to wither; to drain; to dry up

Deffein, *ſm.* deſign; drawing; plan

A deffein, *ad.* deſignedly

A deffein de, *in order to*

Deffeller, *va.* to unſaddle

Defferrer, *va.* to looſen

Deffert, *ſm.* deſert, fruit

Defferte, *ſf.* that which comes from the table; parochial duty

Deffervir, *va.* to clear the table; to do an ill office.

— une cure; to do parochial duty

Defficatif, *ve, a.* deſicative

Deffiller, *va.* to open one's eyes. [*drawer*]

Deffinateur, *ſm.* a deſigner,

Deffiner, *va.* to deſign; draw; to delineate

Deffoler, to unſole

Deffoudre, to unfold

Deffoudure, *ſf.* unfolding

Deffouler, *v.* to make or be ſober. [*neath*]

Deffous, *ad. pr.* under; be-

Au —, below; under

Ci-deffous, *ad. here* under

Deffous, *ſm.* the under part

Le deffous des cartes, the ſecret or bottom of an aſſair

Avoir du deffous, be worſted

Deffus, *ad. pr.* above; upon

Par —, beſides, above, over

Au —, above, beyond

Deffus, *ſm.* the top; treble; ſuperſcription

Deffus du vent, windward, weather gage. [*vantage*]

Avoir le —, to get the ad-

Venir au —, to bring about.

Deffin, *ſm.* deſtiny, fate

Deffination, *ſf.* —tion; ap-

pointment. [*proſperity*]

Deffinée, deſtiny; fate;

Finir la —, to die. [*point*]

Deffiner, *v.* to deſign; ap-

Deffituable, *a. 2.* that may

be turned off of his place

Deffitué, *e, a.* deſtitute; de-

poſed.

Deffituer, *va.* to depoſe!

Deffitution, *ſf.* depoſing

Defftructeur, *trice, ſf.* deſ-

trouyer

Defftruction, *ſf.* —tion, ruin

Deffunion, diſunion; va-

riance. [*vide*]

Deffunir, *va.* diſunite; di-

Se —, *vr.* to fall out;

come aſunder

Deffachement, *ſm.* detach-

ment; diſengagement; im-

partiality.

Deffacher, *va.* to detach; untie; take off.

Se —, *vr.* to looſen; leave off; go off. [*ſlain*]

Deffacher, *va.* to take off the

Deffail, *ſm.* retail; particu-

lar account; particulars

Deffaitter, *va.* to cut in pie-

ces; retail; tell particulars.

Deffaitteur, *ſm.* a retailer

Deffaler, *v.* to ſhut ſhop; ſcour off

Deffalinguer, *va.* to unbend

Deffèindre, to diſcolour

Se —, *vr.* to loſe its colour

Deffèler, *va.* to unyoke; un-

team. [*down*]

Deffèndre, to unbend; take

Deffèner, to detain

Deffènte, *ſf.* a trigger

Deffètion, —tion; detain-

ing. [*clean*]

Deffèrger, *va.* to purge;

Deffèrioration, *ſf.* —tion;

waste. [*ſpoil*]

Deffèriorer, *va.* to waſte,

Deffèrmination, *ſf.* —tion

Deffèrminé, *e, a.* bold, for-

ward

Deffèrminément, *ad.* ab-

ſolutely; boldly; poſitively.

Deffèrminer, *va.* to deter-

mine; reſolve

Se —, *vr.* to be reſolved

Deffèrter, *va.* to dig out of

the grave; to diſcover

Deffèrreur, *ſm.* a diſcoverer

Deffèrſif, *ve, a.* deterſive

Détestable, *a. 2. detestable*
 Détestablement, *ad. abominably*
 Détestation, *sf. —tion*
 Détester, *va. to detest, abhor*
 Détignonner, *to pull the cap off*
 Détrier, *to draw out a staff*
 Détriser, *to rake out the fire*
 Détonation, *sf. —tion*
 Détoner, *vn. to jar*
 Détoner & fulminer, *to expel from minerals the volatile parts*
 Détordre, *va. untwist; sprain*
 Détorquer, *to wrest*
 Détorse, *sf. a sprain*
 Détortiller, *va. to untwist*
 Détouper, *to unstopple*
 Détouillonner, *to unstep*
 Détour, *sm. winding; by-way; way about; fetch about*
 Détourner, *va. to turn aside; wrest; embezzle; dissuade; deter; divert; avert*
 Se —, *vr. to go about; leave*
 Détracter, *vn. to slander. [off]*
 Détracteur, *sm. slanderer.*
 Détraction, *sf. —tion, slander*
 Détraquer, *va. to put out of order; to seduce*
 Détrempé, *sf. water-colours*
 Détrempier, *va. to dilute; to soften steel*
 Détreffe, *sf. distress*
 Détriment, *sm. —ment, loss*

Détroit, *sm. straits; defile; precinct*
 Détromper, *va. to undeceive*
 Détronner, *to dethrone*
 Détrousser, *to untuck; rifle*
 Détrousser, *sm. a robber*
 Détruire, *va. to destroy*
 Se —, *vr. to fall to ruin*
 Dette, *sf. debt*
 — active, *a debt due to us*
 — passive, *a debt owing to others.*
 Dévaler, *v. to let down*
 Dévaliser, *va. to rob. [ccde]*
 Devancer, *to out-strip; precede*
 Devancier, *e, f. predecessor.*
 Devant, *ad. pr. before; over-against. [sence]*
 Par-devant, *pr. in the pre-*
 Ci-devant, *ad. formerly*
 Devant, *sm. fore-part*
 Devantiere, *sf. a riding apron*
 Devanture, *a fore-work*
 Dévastation, —tion
 Dévaster, *va. to lay waste*
 Développement, *sm. unfolding*
 Développer, *va. to unfold*
 Devenir, *vn. to become*
 — à rien, *to come to nothing*
 Déventer, *va. to eschew the wind; to shiver a sail.*
 Dévergondé, *e, a. shameless. [bolt]*
 Déverrouiller, *va. to un-*
 Devers, *pr. towards, about.*

Par devers, *pr. by.*
 Dévestir, *va. to strip; undress; deprive*
 Se —, *vr. to divest one's self*
 Dévider, *va. to wind to a skain. [skains]*
 Dévideur, *se, f. that winds*
 Dévidoir, *sm. a reel, spindle*
 Deuil, *mourning*
 Grand deuil, *deep mourning*
 Petit deuil, *second mourning*
 Porter le deuil, *to mourn; wail*
 Devin, *e, f. a conjurer*
 Deviner, *va. to divine; guess. [ress]*
 Devineresse, *sf. a divineress*
 Devineur, *sm. diviner; conjurer*
 Dévirer, *vn. to recoil*
 Devis, *sm. estimate of a building*
 Dévisager, *va. to disfigure the face. [possey]*
 Devise, *sf. device; motto*
 Dévoilement, *sm. looseness*
 Dévoilement, *unveiling*
 Dévoiler, *va. to unveil; reveal. [task]*
 Devoir, *sm. duty; a boy's must; be bound*
 Dévole, *sf. the having to trick at cards. [eschated]*
 Dévolu, *e, a. devolved; devolved, sm. lapse.*
 Dévolut, *devolution*
 Dévolution, *sf. —tion*

Dévotant, e, a. *devouring, ravenous*
 Dévotateur, *sm. a devourer*
 Dévorer, *va. to devour; consume; brook*
 — les livres, *to pore night and day upon books*
 Dévot, e, a. s. *devout; votary*
 Dévotement, *ad. devoutly*
 Dévotion, *sf. —tion; dispoſal.* [neſs]
 Dévouement, *sm. devoted-ty*
 Dévouer, *va. to devote; dedicate.* [neous
 Dévoyé, e, a. *aſtray; erro-*
 Couples dévoyés, *cant-tim-*
bers. [hion-piece
 Eſtain-dévoyé, *cant-ſaſ-*
 Dévoyement de l'eſtain, *flaring of the faſhion-pic-*
ce. [err
 Dévoyer, *va. to miſlead;*
 Deutéronome, *sm. —nomy.*
 Deux, Deuxieme, a. 2.
two; ſecond
 Deuxièmement, *ad. ſecondly*
 Dextérité, *sf. —rity; ſkill*
 Dextre, *the right hand*
 Diable, *sm. devil*
 A la diable, *wretchedly bad*
 Diablement, *ad. devilishly*
 Diablerie, *sf. witchcraft; devilish trick*
 Diableſſe, *a ſhrew*
 Diablotin, *sm. a little devil*
 Diablotin, *mizen top ſlay-*
ſail.

Diabolique, a. 2. *diaboli-*
cal. [bolically
 Diaboliquement, *ad. dia-*
 Diaconat, *sm. deaconry*
 Diaconefſe, *sf. diaconefſ*
 Diacon, *sm. a deacon in the*
order of Malta
 Diaconie, *sf. deaconſhip*
 Diaacre, *sm. a deacon*
 Diadème, *a diadem*
 Diagonale, *sf. a diagonal*
 Diagonalement, *ad. —nally*
 Dialecte, *sm. dialect*
 Dialecticien, *a logician*
 Dialectique, *sf. dialectick,*
logick. [gues
 Dialogifier, *va. make dialo-*
 Dialogiſme, *sm. —giſm*
 Dialogiſte, *f. —giſt*
 Dialogue, *sm. dialogue*
 Diamant, *a diamond*
 Diamantaire, *a lapidary*
 Diamétral, e, a. —tral
 Diamétralement, *ad. dia-*
metrically
 Diametre, *sm. diameter*
 Diane, *sf. the reveille, a*
beat of drum; morning
wach
 Diantre, *sm. the deuce*
 Diapalme, *diapalma*
 Diapaſme, *diapaſm, perfume*
 Diapaſon, —ſon, 8th in
mujick
 Diaphane, a. 2. *transparent*
 Diaphanéité, *sf. transpa-*
rency. [ging
 Diaphorétique, a. 2. *pur-*

Diaphragme, *sm. midriff*
 Diapré, e, a. *diapered.*
 Diaprute, *sf. diapering*
 Diarrhée, *diarrhœa, laſk*
 Diatonique; a. 2. *diatonick*
 Diſtame, *sm. diſtany.*
 Diſtateur, *diſtator*
 Diſtature, *sf. diſtatorſhip*
 Diſtéc, *diſtamen; what is*
diſtated at one time
 Diſter, *va. to diſtate; prompt*
 Diſtion, *sf. diſtion; ſtyle*
 Diſtionnaire, *sm. dictionary*
 Diſton, *common ſaying; purview*
 Didactique, a. 2. *didactick.*
 Dieſe, Dieſis, *sm. dieſis*
 Diete, *sf. diet.* [sharp
 DIEU, *sm. GOD.*
 Diffamant, e, a. *deſaming,*
abusive
 Diffamateur, *sm. a deſamer*
 Diffamation, *sf. calumny*
 Diffamatoire, a. 2. *deſa-*
matory
 Diſſamer, *va. deſame, ſlander*
 Différement, *ad. diſſe-*
rently
 Diſſérence, *sf. difference*
 Diſſérencier, *va. to diſtin-*
guiſh
 Diſſérent, *sm. variance*
 Diſſérent, e, a. *differece*
 Diſſérer, v. to diſſer; *delay*
 Diſſicile, a. 2. *difficult*
 Diſſicile, *hard, crabbed.* [difficulty
 Diſſicilement, *ad. wiſh*
 Diſſiculté, *sf. difficulty.*

Difficultueux, *se*, *a. ex-*
ceptious.
 Difforme, *a. 2. mishapen*
 Difformer, *va. to deform*
 Difformité, *sf. deformity*
 Diffus, *e, a. diffuse*
 Diffusément, *ad. diffusely*
 Diffusion, *sf. spreading*
 Digérer, *va. to digest, dis-*
cuss
 Digestif, *ve, a. digestive*
 Digestion, *sf. digestion*
 Digitale, *foxglove*
 Digae, *a. 2. worthy*
 Dignement, *ad. worthily*
 Dignité, *sf. dignity*
 Digon, *sm. stock, staff*
 Digression, *sf. digression*
 Digue, *a dyke*
 Dilacération, *dilaceration*
 Dilatation, *widening*
 Dilatatoire, *sm. dilator*
 Dilater, *va. to dilate*
 Dilatoire, *a. 2. making de-*
lays
 Dilayement, *sm. delay*
 Dilayer, *va. to use delays*
 Dilection, *sf. —tion, love*
 Diligemment, *ad. diligen-*
tly
 Diligence, *sf. diligence;*
carefulness; stage machine
 Diligent, *e, a. diligent*
 Diligentier, *vn. to hasten*
 Dimanche, *sm. Sunday*
 Dime, dixme, *sf. tithe*
 Dimension, *dimension*
 Dimer, *va. to tithe*

Dimeur, dixmeur, *sm. a*
tither. [*lessen*]
 Diminuer, *va. to diminish*
 Diminutif, *ve, a. diminutive*
 Diminutif, *sm. a diminutive*
 Diminution, *sf. —tion*
 Dimissoire, *sm. dimissory*
letter. [*brass ware*]
 Dinanderie, *sf. all sorts of*
 Dinde, *sm. a Turkey-hen*
 Dindon, *sm. a Turkey-cock*
 Dindonneau, *a Turkey-powt*
 Dindonniere, *sf. a country*
dowdy; a turkey-keeper
 Diné, diner, *sm. dinner*
 Dinée, *sf. the dinning place*
on a journey
 Diner, *vn. to dine.* [*der*]
 Beau dineur, *sm. a high fee-*
d
 Diocésain, *a diocesan*
 Diocésain, *e, a. of a bis-*
hop's diocefs
 Diocese, *sm. diocefs*
 Dioptrique, *sf. dioptricks*
 Diphthongue, *a diphthong*
 Diplome, *sm. a diploma*
 Dire, *va. to tell, say, mean*
 Se dire, *vr. to call one's self*
 Dire, *sm. what one says,*
saying. [*say*]
 A votre dire, *by what you*
 Bien dire, *sm. elegance of*
 Direct, *e, a. direct.* [*speech*]
 Directe, *sf. tenure in capite.*
 Directement, *ad. directly*
 Directeur, trice, *f. director;*
manager
 Direction, *sf. direction*

Directoire, *sm. rubrick*
 Diriger, *va. to direct*
 Bien-disant, *who speaks well*
 Disceptation, *sf. disputation*
 Discernement, *sm. judgment;*
distinction
 Discerner, *va. to discern*
 Disciple, *sm. disciple; pupil*
 Disciplinable, *a. 2. docile*
 Discipline, *sf. discipline;*
scourge
 Discipliner, *va. to discipline;*
to chastise. [*tinuance*]
 Discontinuation, *sf. discon-*
tinuation
 Discontinuer, *va. to discon-*
tinue, to cease
 Disconvenance, *sf. disa-*
greement; inequality
 Disconvenir, *vn. to disa-*
gree; to disown
 Discordant, *e, a. dissonant*
 Discorde, *sf. discord*
 Pomme de —, *a bone of*
contention
 Discorder, *vn. to jar*
 Discoureur, *se, f. a talker*
 Discourir, *vn. to discourse;*
talk idly
 Discours, *sm. discourse*
 Discredit, *discredit*
 Discret, *e, a. discreet*
 Discrètement, *ad. discreetly*
 Discretion, *sf. —tion*
 Jouer une —, *to play for*
amusement
 Disculper, *va. to exculpate*
 Discursif, *ve, a. —sive*
 Discussif, *ve, —sive*
 Discussion,

Discussion, *sf.* *discussion*; *debate*
 Discuter, *va.* *to discuss*
 Disert, *e, a.* *copious*; *eloquent.* [*fully*]
 Disertement, *ad.* *at large*;
 Disette, *sf.* *want*; *scarcity*
 Disetteux, *se, a.* *needy*
 Diteur, *se, f.* *a teller*
 Disgrace, *sf.* *disgrace*; *misfortune*
 Disgracié, *e, a.* *deformed*;
homely; *out of favour*
 Disgracier, *va.* *to put out of favour*
 Disgracieusement, *ad.* *disagreeably.* [*greecable*]
 Disgracieux, *se, ad.* *disagreeation, sf.* *—tion.*
 Disjoindre, *va.* *to disjoin*
 Disjonctif, *ve, a.* *disjunctive*
 Disjonction, *sf.* *disjunction*
 Dislocation, *bone out of joint*
 Disloquer, *va.* *to dislocate*
 Disparatè, *sf.* *impertinence*
 Disparité, *disparity*
 Disparaître, *vn.* *to disappear.* [*five*]
 Dépensieux, *se, a.* *expensive*
 Dispensateur, *sm.* *a dispenser*
 Dispensation, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dispensatrice, *disposer*
 Dispense, *dispensation*; *licence*
 Dispenser, *va.* *to dispense with*; *to distribute*
 Disperser, *to disperse*

Dispersion, *sf.* *dispersion*
 Dispos, *a. m.* *active*; *nimble*
 Bien ou mal disposé, *e, well or ill affected.* [*ke over*]
 Disposer, *va.* *to dispose*;
manage —, *vr.* *to get ready*
 Dispositif, *ve, a.* *preparatory*
 Disposition, *sf.* *—tion*; *disposal*; *genius*; *good-will*
 Disproportion, *—tion*
 Disproportionné, *e, a.* *disproportionate*
 Disproportionner, *va.* *to disproportionate*
 Disputable, *a. 2.* *disputable*
 Dispute, *sf.* *quarrel*
 Disputer, *va.* *to dispute*
 Disputeur, *sm.* *a wrangler*
 Disque, *disk*; *quoit*
 Disquisition, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dissection, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dissemblable, *a. 2.* *unlike*
 Dissemblance, *sf.* *unlikeness*
 Dissension, *dissension*
 Disséquer, *va.* *to dissect*
 Disséqueur, *sm.* *an anatomist*
 Dissertation, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dissimilaire, *a. 2.* *dissimilar*
 Dissimulateur, *trice, f.* *disssembler*
 Dissimulation, *sf.* *—tion*
 Dissimulé, *e, a.* *disssembling*
 Dissimulé, *e, f.* *disssembler*
 Dissimuler, *va.* *to disssemble*;
to take no notice of
 Dissipateur, *trice, f.* *spendthrift*
 Dissipation, *sf.* *—tion*

Dissiper, *va.* *to dissipate*;
quash. [*self*]
 Se —, *vr.* *to relax one's*
 Dissolu, *e, a.* *dissolute*
 Dissoluble, *a. 2.* *dissoluble*
 Dissolvant, *e, a.* *dissolving*
 Dissolvant, *sm.* *a dissolvent*
 Dissolument, *ad.* *lewdly*
 Dissolutif, *ve, a.* *dissolute*;
dissolvable. [*lewdness*]
 Dissolution, *sf.* *dissolution*;
dissolution
 Dissonance, *dissonance*
 Dissonante, *e, a.* *discordant*
 Dissoudre, *va.* *to dissolve*
 Dissuader, *to dissuade*
 Dissuasion, *sf.* *—sion*
 Dissyllabe, *sm.* *dissyllable*
 Distance, *sf.* *distance*
 Distant, *e, a.* *remote*
 Distendre, *va.* *to distend*
 Distension, *sf.* *stretching*
 Distillateur, *sm.* *a distiller*
 Distillation, *sf.* *distilling*
 Distiller, *va.* *to distil*; *puzzle one's brains*
 Distinct, *e, a.* *distinct*
 Distinctement, *ad.* *—ly*
 Distinctif, *ve, a.* *distinctive*
 Distinction, *sf.* *—tion*
 Distinguer, *va.* *to distinguish*
 Distique, *sm.* *a distich*
 Distraction, *sf.* *separation*;
absence of mind
 Distraindre, *vn.* *to separate*;
to divert from; *to dissuade*
 Esprit distrait, *sm.* *absent*
 Distribuer, *va.* *to distribute*
 Distributeur, *sm.* *—buser.*

Distributif, *ve.*, *a.* — *butive*
 Distribution, *sf.* — *bution*
 Distributrice, *the dispenser*
 District, *sm.* *district*
 Dit, *saying*
 Diton, *second (in musick)*
 Divaguer, *vn.* *to ramble*
 Divers, *e.*, *a.* *diverse*
 Diversément, *ad.* *diversly*
 Diversifier, *va.* *to diversify*
 Diversité, *sf.* *diversity*
 Diversify, *diversify*
 Divertir, *va.* *to divert*; *em-*
bezzle; *recreate*
 Divertissant, *e.*, *a.* *diverting*
 Divertissement, *sm.* *diver-*
sion; *embezzlement*; *entert-*
ainment after a play
 Dividende, *dividend*
 Divin, *e.*, *a.* *divine*
 Divination, *sf.* — *tion*
 Divinement, *ad.* *divinely*
 Divinité, *sf.* *divinity*; *deity*
 Diviniser, *va.* *to deify*
 Diviser, *va.* *to divide*
 Diviseur, *sm.* *a divider*
 Divisibilité, *sf.* — *lity*
 Divisible, *a.* *2.* *divisible*
 Division, *sf.* — *sion*; *dis-*
union; *squadron*. [*ance*]
 Divorce, *sm.* *divorce*; *vari-*
 Diurétique, *a.* *2.* *diuretic*
 Diurnal, *sm.* *daily prayer-*
book
 Diurne, *a.* *2.* *diurnal*
 Divulguer, *va.* *to divulge*
 Dix, *a.* *2.* *ten*. [*the month*]
 Le dix du mois, *the tenth of*

Dixieme, *a.* *2.* *tenth*
 Dixieme, *sm.* *a tenth part*
 Dixièment, *ad.* *tenthly*
 Dizain, *sm.* *a stanza of ten*
 Dizaine, *sf.* *ten*. [*verses*]
 Dizenier, *sm.* *a tithing-man*
 Docile, *a.* *2.* *docile*
 Docilement, *ad.* *docilely*
 Docilité, *sf.* *docility*
 Docte, *a.* *2.* *f.* *learned*
 Doctement, *ad.* *learned'y*
 Docteur, *sm.* *a doctor*
 Doctoral, *e.*, *a.* *doctoral*
 Doctorat, *sm.* *doctor's degree*
 Doctine, *sf.* *doctrine*
 Se dodiner, *vr.* *to pamper*
 Faire dodo, *to sleep*, (*a chil-*
dish word)
 Aller faire dodo, *to go to bed*
 Dodu, *e.*, *a.* *plump*
 Dogmatique, *a.* *2.* — *tical*
 Dogmatiquement, *ad.* *dog-*
matically
 Dogmatiser, *vn.* *to teach*
magisterially. [*tiser*]
 Dogmatiseur, *sm.* *a dogma-*
 Dogme, *dogma*; *tenet*
 Dogre, *dogger-boat*
 Dogue, *a dog*, *a mastiff*
 Dogues d'amure, *holes of*
the ch. strees
 Se doguer, *vr.* *to butt*
 Doguin, *e.*, *f.* *a whelp*
 Dougt, *sm.* *a finger*
 Doigt de vin, *a little wine*
 Dougtier, *a rag about a fore-*
finger
 Dol, *fraud*

Doléance, *sf.* *complaint*; *grievance*
 Dollement, *ad.* *moanfully*
 Dolent, *e.*, *a.* *doleful*
 Doler, *va.* *to plane*
 Doloire, *sf.* *plane*; *truss*; *;*
 Domaine, *sm.* *domain*. [*adz*]
 Dôme, *a.* *cupola*
 Domestiqué, *sf.* *the being a*
servant
 Domestique, *a.* *2.* *domestic*
 Domestique, *sm.* *domestic of*
a house or family
 Domestiquement, *ad.* *servi-*
lily; *familiarly*
 Domicile, *sm.* *dwelling-house*
 Se domicilier, *vr.* *to settle*
in a place. [*ruling*]
 Dominant, *e.*, *a.* *reigning*; *;*
 Dominateur, *sm.* *ruler*
 Domination, *sf.* *dominion*
 Dommier, *vn.* *to rule*; *pre-*
dominate
 Oraison dominicale, *sf.* *the*
Lord's prayer
 Dommage, *sm.* *damage*
 Dommageable, *a.* *2.* *dama-*
geable; *hurtful*
 Domptable, *a.* *2.* *tameable*
 Dompter, *va.* *to subdue*; *to*
tame
 Dompteur, *sm.* *conqueror*
 Don, *a gift*
 Donataire, *f.* *dancee*
 Donateur, *trice*, *f.* *a donor*
 Donation, *sf.* *a grant*; *deed*
of gift
 Donc, *c.* *therefore*, *then*

Dondon, *sf.* a plump jolly woman.
 Donjon, *sm.* a turret
 Donne, *sf.* dealing at cards
 Donner, *va.* to give; to father on; deal; engage; yield
 Donneur, *se, f.* a giver (in a slight sense) [wh. m.
 Dont, *pro.* whereof; of
 Donzelle, *sf.* a young gentlewoman, (by way of ridicule), *gilt head.* [cul'e)
 Dorénavant, *ad.* henceforth.
 Dorer, *va.* to gild
 Doreur, *sm.* a gilder
 Do-toter, *va.* to fondle
 Dormant d'un cordage, *standing part of a rope*
 Dormeur, *se, f.* a sleeper
 Dormir, *vn.* to sleep
 Dormir, *sm.* sleeping
 Dormitif, *ve, a. f.* soporific
 Doroir, *sm.* a pastry cook's brush. [sen's
 Drophage, *greedy of pre-*
 Do-toir, *dormitory*
 Dorure, *sf.* gilding
 Dos, *sm.* back [sid's
 Dos d'âne, *shelving on both*
 Dose, *sf.* a dose
 Doser, *va.* to proportion the ingredients of a medicine
 Dossier, *sm.* the back of a seat or coach; the head-board of a b.d
 Dossier, *sf.* ridgeband
 Dot, a portion, dowry

Doter, *va.* to endow; por-
 Douaire, *sm.* jointure. [tion
 Douairiere, *sf.* a dowager
 Douane, *custom-house; duty*
 Douanier, *sm.* a custom-house officer
 Doublage, *sheating.* [ful
 Double, *a. 2.* double; deceit.
 Double, *sm.* two-fold.
 Mettre en double, to fold in two
 Double d'une manœuvre, *bight of a rope*
 Doublement, *ad.* doubly
 Doubler, *va.* to double; to line; multiply
 Doublet, *sm.* false stone; doublets (at dice)
 Doublon, a doubloon
 Doublure, *sf.* a lining
 Douceâtre, *a. 2.* sweetish
 Doucement, *ad.* softly; gently; pretty well
 Doucereux, *se, a.* sweetish; precise. [red beau
 Un doucereux, *sm.* an affect-
 Faire le doucet, to look demure
 Doucette, *sf.* a prim woman
 Douceur, *sf.* sweetness; softness; mildness; profit
 Douceurs, *swet things; flattering expressions*
 Douche, *medical pumping*
 Douer, *va.* to make a settlement; to endow
 Douille, *sf.* a socket
 Douillet, *te, a.* soft; nice

Douillet, *sm.* a self-lover
 Douillettement, *ad.* tenderly
 Douleur, *sf.* pain; ache; grief. [vously
 Douloûreusement, *ad.* grievously
 Douloûreux, *se, a.* painful; sorrowful; tender
 Doute, *sm.* doubt; fear
 Douter, *vn.* to doubt
 Se —, *vr.* to suspect
 Douteusement, *ad.* distrustfully
 Douteux, *se, a.* doubtful
 Douve, *sf.* pipé-staff, side-board
 Doux, *a. m.* Douce, *a. f.* sweet; mild; easy
 Tout doux, *ad.* softly
 Douzaine, *sf.* a dozen
 Poète à la douzaine, a scurvy poet
 Douze, *a. 2.* twelve
 Le douze du mois, the twelfth instant. [twelves
 Livre in-douze, a book in twelve
 Douziement, *ad.* twelfthly
 Douzième, *a. 2.* twelfth
 —, *sm.* twelfth part
 —, *sf.* twelfth (in music)
 Doyen, *sm.* dean; senior
 Doyenné, *a.* deanery
 Dragée, *sf.* sugar-plum; small-shot; missile
 Drageoir, *sm.* a confit-box
 Drageon, a sucker
 Drageonner, *vn.* to shoot forth suckers
 Dragme, *sf.* a dram

Dragon, *sm.* dragon; *terma-*
gant; *dragoon*
Drague, *sf.* grains (after
brewing); *drag*
Draguer, *va.* to drag
Draille d'une voile d'étai,
sf. a stay sail's stay
Dramatique, *a. 2.* dramatic
Drap, *sm.* cloth; *sheet*
Drap mortuaire, *a pall*
Drapeau, *a pair of colours;*
a rag; a clout
Draper, *va.* to hang with
mourning; to mill *floc-*
kings; to jeer; to make
cloth. [drapery]
Draperie, *sf.* cloth trade;
Drapier, *sm.* a woollen-dra-
per; *a cloth-maker*
Dreche, *sf.* malt
Dresser, *va.* to make strait;
to raise; to train up
Dresser, *vn.* to stand on end
Se —, *vr.* to rise; stand up
Dressoir, *sm.* a side-board
Drille, *a fellow*
Pauvre drille, *a poor wretch*
Driller, *vn.* to scour away
Drisses, *sf.* haliards, gears
Drogue, *a drug; a sorry*
commodity
Drogman, *sm.* interpreter
Droguer, *va.* to physic
Droguerie, *sf.* drugs
Droguet, *sm.* druggot
Droguier, *a virtuoso's cabi-*
net; a drug box
Droguiste, *a druggist*

Droit, *e, a.* strait; *right;*
just
Droit, *sm.* right; *law; claim;*
fee; tax; equity
Droit, *ad.* strait; *directly*
A bon droit, *justly*
A tort ou à droit, *right. or*
wrong
Droite, *sf.* the right hand
A droite, *ad.* on the right
Droitement, *uprightly; wi-*
sely; sincerely
Droitier, *e, a.* right-handed
Droiture, *sf.* uprightness
A droiture, en droiture, *ad.*
directly; strait
Drolle, *a. 2.* drol; *funny*
— de corps, *a comical or*
queer fellow
—, *sm.* fellow
Drôlement, *ad.* comically
Drolerie, *sf.* drollery; *mer-*
dy
Drollesse, *a wench.* [ry trick]
Dromadaire, *sm.* dromedary.
Drosse de racage, *sf.* parrel-
truss
Drossé par les courans, *dri-*
ven with the currents
Drouine, *sf.* a tinker's bag
Drouineur, *sm.* a tinker
Dru, *e, a.* fledged; *brisk*
Druide, *sm.* a druid
Dû, *due;* *duty*
Du, *art.* some; *of the;* *from*
Du moins, *ad.* at least
Dubitation, *sf.* —tion
Dubitative, *a. f.* —tive
Duc, *sm.* duke; *horn-owl*

Ducal, *e, a.* ducal
Ducat, *sm.* ducat
Ducaton, *ducatoon*
Duché, *duchy*
Duchesse, *sf.* duchesse
Ductile, *sf.* malleable
Ductilité, *a. 2.* malleableness
Duel, *sm.* a duel
Duelliste, *a.* duellist
Duire, *vn.* to fit or please
Dulcifier, *va.* to dulcorate
Dulcinéc, *sf.* sweet-hears
Dûment, *ad.* duly
Dunes, *sf.* downs
Dunette, *poop*
Duo, *sm.* a duet
Dupe, *sf.* a dupe; *bubble;*
ninny
Duper, *va.* to dupe; *to gull*
Duperie, *sf.* fraud; *cheat*
Duplicata, *sm.* a duplicate
Duplication, *sf.* —tion
Duplicité, —city; *double*
dealing
Duplique, *sf.* rejoinder
Dupliquer, *va.* to rejoin
Duquel, *pro.* of whom, *of*
which, whereof
Dur, *e, a.* hard; *firm; tough*
Dur d'oreille, *dull of hear-*
ing
Durable, *a. 2.* lasting
Durant, *pr.* during
Durant que, *ad.* whilst,
when
Durcir, *va.* to harden; *to dull*
Se —, *vr.* to grow hard
Dure, *sf.* ground; *floor*

Durée, *sf.* duration; continuance. [*stiff.*]
 Durement, *ad.* hard; harsh;
 Durer, *vn.* to last; hold out;
abide
 Duret, *tc.* a. somewhat hard
 Duréré, *sf.* hardness; harshness; toughness; cruelty
 Duretés, *hard words*
 Durillon, *sm.* callosity
 Durillonner, *vn.* to grow hard
 Dufil, *sm.* a quill (for a cask)
 Duvet, *d. wn*
 Duveteux, *se.* a. downy
 Dynastie, *sf.* dynasty
 Dyffente, *ie.* bloody flux
 Dyffurie, *dysfury.*

E

EAU, *sf.* water
 Eau douce, *fresh water*
 Vives eaux, *spring-tides*
 Mortes eaux, *neap-tides*
 Eau d'un vaisseau, *wake of a ship*
 S'ébahir, *vr.* to wonder
 Ebahissement, *sm.* wondering
 Ebat, *diversion.* [*merry.*]
 S'ébattre, *vr.* to make or be
 Ebauche, *sf.* a sketch
 Ebaucher, *va.* to sketch
 Ebauchoir, *sm.* chissel; hatchet
 Ebe, *sf.* ebb, ebb-tide
 Ebène, *ebony*

Ebénier, *sm.* an ebony-tree
 Ebéniste, *a cabinet-maker*
 Eblouir, *va.* to dazzle
 Eblouissement, *sm.* dazzling
 Eborgner, *va.* to put out an eye; to blind
 Ebouillir, *vn.* to boil down
 Eboulement, *sm.* falling down (of a building)
 Ebouler, *vn.* to fall down
 Eboulis, *sm.* rubble
 Ebourgeonnement, *pruning*
 Ebourgeonner, *va.* to prune vines, trees
 Ebouffé, *e.* a. disordered with the wind
 Ebranchement, *sm.* lopping
 Ebrancher, *va.* to lop off the branches. [*shock; f. ar.*]
 Ebranlement, *sm.* shaking;
 Ebranler, *va.* to shake
 S'ébranler, *vr.* to move; give way
 Ebrécher, *va.* to notch
 Ebréner, *to turn a child dry*
 Ebrillade, *sf.* a jerk
 S'ébrouer, *vr.* to snort
 Ebruiter, *vn.* to divulge
 S'ébruiter, *vr.* to be talked of; to take air
 Ebullition, *sf.* bloom; rant
 Ecachement, *sm.* bruising
 Ecacher, *va.* to crush
 Ecacheur d'or, *sm.* gold beater
 Ecaille, *sf.* scale; shal
 Ecailé, *e.* a. scaly
 Ecailler, *v.* to scale; unscale

S'écailler, *vr.* to peel off
 Ecailler, *sm.* oyster-man
 Ecailleux, *se.* a. scaly
 Ecalle, *sf.* a shell
 Ecaler, *va.* to shell
 S'écaler, *vr.* to come off
 Ecarlate, *sf.* scarlet
 Ecarlatin, *sm.* scarlet-cyder
 Ecarquillement, *spreading wide*
 Ecarquiller les jambes, *va.* to spread the legs
 Ecart, *sm.* ramble; cards laid out; scarf. [*aside.*]
 A l'écart, *ad.* in a by place;
 Ecarteler, *va.* to quarter
 Ecarter, *to disperse; mislead; discard; avert*
 S'écarter, *vr.* to ramble; swerve; to lose. [*tic.*]
 Ecclésiastique, *s. 2.* ecclesiastic
 ———, *sm.* church man
 Ecclésiastiquement, *ad.* ecclesiastically
 Ecervelé, *e.* a. hare-brained
 Echafaud, *sm.* a scaffold, stage
 Echafaudage, *scaffold*
 Echafauder, *vn.* to scaffold
 Echalas, *sm.* a prop for a vine; a pole
 Echalassement, *sm.* propping
 Echalasser, *va.* to prop a vine
 Echalote, *sf.* a shalot
 Eclancrer, *va.* to cut sloping
 Echancre, *sf.* a slope
 Echange, *sm.* exchange; bartering

Echanger, *va.* to exchange; barter
 Echanson, *sm.* a cup-bearer
 Echanonnerie, *sf.* the king's wine cellar
 Echantillon, *sm.* sample; pattern; scantlings
 Echantillonner, *va.* to examine by the standard
 Echappatoire, *sf.* a come-off; a shift
 Echappée, a prank
 Par échappées, by girds and snatches
 Echappée de vue, *sf.* a visto
 Echapper, *va.* to escape; let fall, forget one's self
 Echarde, *sf.* splinter
 Echardonner, *va.* to pull out the thistles
 Echarpe, *sf.* a scarf; a sling for the arm. [turn coat.
 Charger d'écharpe; to be a
 Echarper, *va.* to slash.
 Echars (vents), *sm.* shifting winds
 Echasses, *sf.* stiles
 Echaoulé, e, a. full of pimples
 Echaoulure, *sf.* a pimple
 Echaudé, *sm.* wig, finnel
 Echauder, *va.* to scald
 S'échauder, *vr.* to burn one's fingers by ill success in some affair. [house.
 Echaudoir, *sm.* scalding-
 Echauffaison, *sf.* an overheating of one's self

Echauffement, *sm.* heating; over-heating
 Echauffer, *va.* to heat-warm; stir up
 S'échauffer, *vr.* to over-heat one's self; grow angry; fume
 Echauffourée, *sf.* a rash enterprise; a baffle
 Echauffure, red pimple
 Echaugnette, a watch-tower
 Echéance, expiration
 Echec, *sm.* check; loss
 Tenir en échec, to keep in awe
 Echec & mat, check-mate
 Echecs, chefs
 Echelette, *sf.* a little ladder
 Echelle, a ladder; a scale; a trading sea-port town on the Levant
 — de rubans, a stomacher of ribbons
 Echelon, *sm.* a ladder step
 Echeniller, *va.* to clear off caterpillars
 Echeoir, Echoir, *vn.* to expire; fall due; fall out
 Echeveau, *sm.* a skain
 Echevelé, e, a. dishevelled
 Echevin, *sm.* a sheriff
 Echevinage, sheriffalty
 Echine, *sf.* chine; spine
 Echinée, a chine, (of pork)
 Echiner, *va.* to break the back; to knock on the head
 Echiqueté, e, a. checkered

Echiquier, *sm.* a chess-board; exchequer
 En échiquier, checker-wise
 Echo, *sm.* an echo
 Echométrie, *sf.* echometry
 Echoppe, stall; flat graver
 Echouage, *sm.* the being stranded. [ground.
 Echouement, *sm.* running aground
 Echouer, *vn.* to run aground; to miscarry. [out.
 Echu, e, a. expired; fallen
 Ecimer, *va.* to cut the top of a tree
 Eclabouffer, to splash
 Eclabouffure, *sf.* the dirt or water one is splashed with
 Eclair, *sm.* lightening
 Eclaircie, *sf.* clear spot in a cloudy sky
 Eclaircir, *va.* to clear; clarify; thin; inform; unfold
 S'éclaircir, *vr.* to become clear; to inform one's self
 Eclaircissement, *sm.* explanation; hint. [some man.
 Homme à —, a quarrel
 Eclairer, *va.* to light; enlighten; sparkle; watch
 Eclanche, *sf.* a leg (of nut-ton)
 Eclat, *sm.* splendor; brightness; clap; uproar; burst; chip
 Eclatant, e, a. shining; bright; transcendent
 Eclater, *vn.* to burst; crack; exclaim; glitter

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter*
 Eclipse, *sf. eclipse*
 Eclipser, *va. to eclipse*
 S'éclipser, *vr. to vanish away*
 Ecliptique, *sf. the ecliptic*
 Eclisse, *a splint; cheese-vat; side of a lute, &c.*
 Echiffer, *va. to splint*
 Ecloppé, *e, a lame*
 Eclorre, *vn. to be hatched; to blow*
 Ecluse, *sf. a sluice, dam*
 Eclusee, *sluice full of water*
 Ecofrai, *fm. a cutting-board*
 Ecolâtre, *school/master, rector*
 Ecole, *sf. a school*
 Ecolier, *e, f. a scholar*
 Econduire, *va. refuse; shift off*
 Economat, *fm. stewardship*
 Econome, *a. 2. s. saving; a steward. [order.*
 Economie, *sf. economy;*
 Economique, *a. 2. economical*
 _____, *fm. economics*
 Economiquement, *ad. frugally*
 Economiser, *va. to use sparingly; to manage well*
 Ecope, *sf. a scoop. [outside*
 Ecorce, *bark; shell; peel;*
 Ecorcer, *va. to peel*
 A écorche-cu, *ad. against the grain*
 Ecorcher, *va. to flay; to gally; to exact upon*

Ecorcherie, *sf. slaughter-house; cut-throat place*
 Ecorcheur, *fm. a slayer; exacter*
 Ecorchure, *sf. excoriation*
 Ecore, *a steep shore*
 Ecorner, *va. to break the horn; cut tail*
 Ecornifler, *to sponge*
 Ecorniflerie, *sf. sponging*
 Ecornifleur, *se, f. a sponger*
 Ecoffe, *sf. Scotland*
 Ecoffer, *va. to shell*
 Ecoffeur, *se, f. he or she who are shelling*
 Ecoissois, *se, a. s. Scotch*
 Ecot, *fm. scot; club; company; reckoning*
 Ecotards, *chain-wales*
 Ecoué, *e, a. crop-tailed*
 Ecouer, *va. to dock*
 Ecoüets, *fm. rack*
 Ecoüfle, *a puttock*
 Ecoulement, *flowing; illapse*
 Ecouler, *vn. to run out*
 S'écouler, *vr. to slide away*
 Ecourter, *va. to crop*
 Ecoutant, *e, a. s. hearer*
 Ecouter, *va. to hear; listen; to mind*
 Ecoute, *sf. a private place for listening.*
 Être aux écoutes, *to be on the watch*
 Ecouer, *sheets of a sail*
 Ecoureur, *fm. a listener*
 Ecoureux, *a. skittish*
 Ecouille, *sf. scuttle; hatch*

Ecoutillon, *fm. small hatchway*
 Ecouvillon, *maulking; drag*
 Ecouvillonner, *va. to sweep with a maulkin or drag*
 Ecran, *fm. a screen*
 Ecrafer, *va. to crush; squash*
 Ecraimer, *to fleet milk*
 Ecreviffe, *sf. craw-fish; lobster; the sign cancer*
 S'écrier, *vr. to cry out*
 Ecrin, *fm. a jewel-box*
 Ecrire, *fm. to write*
 Ecrit, *fm. a writing*
 Ecriteau, *a bill*
 Ecritoire, *sf. an ink-horn*
 Ecriture, *writing; scripture*
 Ecrivain, *fm. a writer; purser of a ship*
 Maître écrivain, *a writing-master*
 Ecrou, *fm. nut of a screw*
 Ecroue, *sf. a scroll*
 Ecrouelles, *the king's evil*
 Ecrouer, *va. to enter into the gaoler's book; to deliver by scrolls*
 Ecroulement, *fm. falling in*
 Ecrouler, *vn. to shake down*
 S'écrouler, *vr. to fall down; to give way. [crust.*
 Ecrouter, *va. to cut off the*
 Ecrü, *e, a. raw, (of silk and thread). [piece.*
 Ecu, *fm. a shield; a crown-*
 Ecubiers, *hawfes*
 Ecueil, *a rock; sand*
 Ecuelle, *sf. a porringer*

Ecuelle de cabestan, *sf.*
iron-socket
 Ecuellée, a porringer full
 Eculer, *va.* to tread down
 at the heel
 Ecume, *sf.* scum; froth;
 foam; dross
 Ecumer, *va.* to foam; to skin
 — les mers, to insect the
 seas
 Ecumeur de mer, *sm.* a
 pirate
 Ecumeux, *se.* a. frothy
 Ecumoire, *sf.* a skimmer
 Ecurer, *va.* to scour
 Ecureuil, *sm.* a squirrel
 Ecureur, a tom-turd
 Ecureuse, *sf.* chair-woman
 Ecurie, stable; equipage
 Ecusson, *sm.* an escutcheon
 Ecussonner, *va.* to ingraft
 Ecussonnoir, *sm.* grafting
 knife
 Ecuyer, *esquire; gentleman of*
the horse; riding-master
 Ecuyer de cuisine, head-cook
 Edenté, *e.* a. toothless
 Edenter, *va.* to break a tooth,
 a notch, &c.
 Edifiant, *e.* a. edifying
 Edificateur, *sm.* a builder
 Edification, *sf.* —tion; im-
 provement; edifying
 Edifice, *sm.* edifice; building
 Edifier, *va.* to edify; impro-
 ve; please
 Edit, *sm.* edit
 Editeur, an editor

Edition, *sf.* edition; impres-
 sion. [tion.
 Education, —tion; instruc-
 tion.
 Edulcoration, sweetening
 Edulcorer, *va.* to sweeten
 Effaçable, *a.* 2. that may
 be effaced. [out; blot out
 Effacer, *va.* to efface; strike
 Effaçure, *sf.* blot; dash; cross
 Effaé, *e.* a. scoured
 S'effarer, *vr.* to be scared
 Effaroucher, *va.* to fright; to
 disgust; to startle
 S'effaroucher, *vr.* to grow
 wild or fierce. [tual.
 Effectif, *ve.* a. —tive, effect-
 Effectivement, *ad.* really
 Effectuer, *va.* to effect
 Efféminé, *e.* a. effeminate
 Efféminer, *va.* to effeminate
 Effervescence, *sf.* ebullition
 Effet, *sm.* effect; deed
 En effet, *ad.* really
 En effet, *c.* and indeed
 Pour cet effet, *ad.* to that end
 Effeuiller, *va.* to strip of
 leaves
 Efficace, *a.* 2. efficacious
 —, *sf.* efficacy
 Efficacement, *ad.* effectually
 Efficacité, *sf.* influence
 Efficient, *e.* a. efficient
 Effigie, *sf.* effigy
 Effigier, *va.* to execute in ef-
 Effilé, *sm.* fringe. [figy.
 Effilé, *e.* a. slender; unwooven
 Effiler, *va.* to unweave; to
 unravel

Efflanquer, *va.* to make lean
 Effleurer, to glance on
 Effondrer, to break open; to
 draw a fowl; to sink
 S'effondrer, *vr.* to sink down
 Effondrilles, *sm.* grounds
 S'efforcer, *vr.* to strive; to
 do one's endeavours
 Effort, *sm.* effort, attempt,
 endeavour
 Effraction, *sf.* burglary
 Effrayant, *e.* a. frightful
 Effrayer, *va.* to frighten
 Efféné, *e.* a. unruly
 Effroi, *sm.* fright; terror
 Effronté, *e.* a. shameless
 Effronté, *e.* *sf.* brazen face
 Effrontément, *ad.* impudent-
 ly. [impudence.
 Effronterie, *sf.* effrontery;
 Effroyable, *a.* 2. frightful
 Effroyablement, *ad.* fright-
 fully; horribly
 Effusion, *sf.* effusion; over-
 flowing
 Egal, *e.* a. s. equal; even
 Egalement, *ad.* equally
 Egaler, *va.* to equal; to make
 even; to compare
 S'égalier, *vr.* to compare one's
 self. [equal.
 Egalisation, *sf.* making shares
 Egaliser, *va.* to equalise
 Egalité, *sf.* equality; even-
 ness
 Egard, *sm.* regard; respect
 Homme sans égards, who
 regards nobody

A l'égard, *pr. in comparison of; as for.* [wild.]

Egaré, *e, a. wandering;*

Egarement, *sm. going out of the way; wandering*

Egärer, *va. to mislead; to mislay a thing*

S'égarer, *vr. to lose one's way; to wander*

Egayer, *va. to enliven; rejoice*

Egide, *sf. Jupiter's shield*

Eglantier, *sm. eglantine*

Eglise, *sf. a church*

Eglogue, *an eglogue*

Egohine, *a hand-saw*

Egorger, *va. to cut the throat; to slaughter*

S'égoûiller, *vr. to make one's throat sore by vociferation*

Egout, *sm. running of waters; common sewer; sink*

Egoutter, *vn. to drain*

S'égoutter, *vr. to drain*

Egouttoir, *sm. a drainer*

Egratigner, *va. to scratch*

Egratigneur, *se, f. scratcher; pinker*

Egratignure, *sf. a scratch*

Egravillonner, *va. to ungravel.* [grain]

Egrener, *to shake out the*

Egrillard, *e, a. sprightly; mettlesome.* [pond]

Egrilloir, *sm. a grate in a*

Egrugeoir, *sm. a grater*

Egruger, *va. to grate*

Egrugure, *sf. grating*

Egueuler, *va. break the gullet of a pot, &c.*

Eguillettes, *sf. knittles*

Eguilleter un palan, *to flap a tackle*

Eguillots, *sm. pintles*

Egyptien, *ne, f. a gypsy*

Eh! *int. ah! alas!*

Ejaculation, *sf. —tion*

Ejaculateur, *sm. —lator*

Ejaculatoire, *a. 2. —'atory*

Elaboration, *sf. —tion*

Elaguer, *va. to lop, to prune*

Elancement, *sm. pungency; shooting of a pain; ejaculation.*

Elancer, *vn. to rush upon; to shoot forwards*

Elans, *sm. je-k; leap; rapture.* [leafe; extend]

Elargir, *va. to widen; re-*

Elargissement, *sm. enlargement; rel:ase.* [piece]

Elargisseur, *sf. widening-*

Elasticité, *—city*

Elastique, *a. 2. elastic*

Electeur, *sm. an elector*

Electif, *ve, a. elective*

Electifion, *sf. —tion; choice*

Electoral, *le, a. —ral*

Electorat, *sm. electorship*

Electrice, *sf. electress*

Electricité, *—city*

Electuaire, *sm. an electuary*

Elégamment, *ad. elegantly*

Elégance, *sf. elegance*

Elégant, *e, a. elegant*

Elégiacque, *a. 2. elegiac*

Elégie, *sf. an elegy*

Elément, *sm. element*

Elémentaire, *a. 2. —tary*

Eléphant, *sm. an elephant*

Elévation, *sf. rising ground; preferment; front view*

Elévatoire, *sm. elevatory*

Eleve, *a pupil*

Elever, *va. to raise.* [proud]

S'élever, *vr. to rise; grow*

Elevure, *sf. pimple; blister.*

Elider, *va. to make an elision*

Eligible, *a. 2. eligible*

S'élimer, *vr. to be worn out*

Elingue, *sf. slings*

Elinguer, *va. to sling*

Elinguets, *sm. pawls of a capstern*

Elire, *va. to elect; choose*

Elision, *sf. elision*

Elite, *choice*

Elixir, *sm. elixir*

Elle, *pro. f. she, her; it*

Elles, *they, them*

Ellipse, *sf. ellipsis*

Elliptique, *a. 2. —tical*

Elocution, *sf. —tion*

Eloge, *sm. elogy, praise*

Eloignement, *removal; absence, distance, aversion*

Eloigner, *va. to remove; to delay; to alienate*

Elonger un vaisseau, *to lay along side of a ship.* [ly]

Eloquemment, *ad. eloquent-*

Eloquence, *sf. eloquence.*

Eloquent, *e, a. eloquent*

Elu, *e, a. elected; chosen*

Un élu, *sm.* an elect
 Eluder, *va.* to elude
 Elylée, *sm.* elisium
 Email, *sm.* enamel
 Emailleur, *va.* to enamel
 Emailleur, *sm.* on enameller
 Emailure, *sf.* enamelling
 Emanation, *issuing from*
 Emancipation, *—tion*
 Emanciper, *va.* to emanci-
 pate; to set free
 S'émanciper, *vr.* to take too
 much liberty
 Emaner, *vn.* to emanate; to
 proceed from. [*gle*]
 Embabouiner, *va.* to invei-
 Emballage, *sm.* packing
 Emballer, *va.* to pack up
 Emballeur, *sm.* packer; ro-
 mancier
 S'embanquer, *vr.* to come
 on a fishing bank
 Embarcation, *sf.* a craft
 Embardée, *sf.* yaw, the lurch
 Embarder, *vn.* to yaw or
 steer obliquely
 Embargo, *sm.* an embargo
 Embarkement, *embarka-
 tion*; undertaking
 Embarquer, *va.* to embark
 Embarras, *sm.* embarass-
 ment; trouble; crowd
 Embarrassant, *e, a.* trou-
 ble-some
 Embarrasser, *va.* to embar-
 ras; to incumber; perplex
 Embaucher, *to hire*; decoy
 Embaucheur, *sm.* a recruiter

Embaumement, *sm.* embal-
 ming. [*to perfume*]
 Embaumer, *va.* to embal'm;
 Embœuiner, *to muffle up*
 Embellir, *to embellish*
 —, *vn.* to grow handsome
 Embellissement, *sm.* embel-
 lishment
 Embesogné, *e, a.* busy
 Emblaver, *va.* to sow with
 corn. [*on'st*]
 D'emblée, *ad.* at the first
 Emblématique, *a. 2.* —rical
 Emblème, *sm.* an emblem
 S'emboire, *vr.* to soak in
 Emboiser, *va.* to coax
 Emboiseur, *se, f.* a coaxer
 Emboitement, *sm.* jointing
 Emboiter, *va.* to joint; set in
 Emboiture, *sf.* a joint
 Embonpoint, *sm.* good case
 Embordurer, *va.* to frame
 Embouffeur, *sf.* a spring
 Embouchement, *sm.* moun-
 thing
 Emboucher, *va.* to bit a
 horse; to give one his cue
 S'emboucher, *vr.* to dis-
 charge (as a river)
 Embouchoir, *sm.* a boat-tree
 Embouchure, *sf.* a river's
 mouth; a bit; a moun-
 pi-ce. [*an anchor*]
 Emboudinure, *puddening of*
 Embouquer, *vn.* to enter in
 a straight
 Embourber, *va.* to put into
 the mire or mud

Emboûrrer, *va.* to stuff
 Embourrure, *sf.* stuff
 Embourser, *va.* to pocket up
 Embraquer, *to sling*
 Embrasement, *sm.* conflag-
 ration; commotion
 Embraser, *va.* to set on fire
 Embrassade, *sf.* embrace; hug
 Embrassement, *sm.* embrace
 Embrasser, *va.* to embrace;
 to comprehend
 Embrasure, *sf.* embrasure;
 port-hole
 Embrener, *va.* to besoul
 Embrocher, *to spit*
 Embrouillement, *sm.* con-
 fusion; intricacy
 Embrouiller, *va.* to perplex;
 to intricate
 Embrumé, *e, a.* foggy
 Embryon, *sm.* embrio. [*res*]
 Embuche, *sf.* ambush; sna-
 Embuscade, *ambuscade.*
 S'embusquer, *vr.* to lie in
 ambush
 Emeraude, *sf.* emerald
 Emérillon, *sm.* merlin; lar-
 ge fishing hook
 Emérillonné, *e, a.* sprigh-
 tly; merry
 Emerision, *sf.* emerison
 S'émerveiller, *vr.* to wonder
 Émétique, *a. 2.* *sm.* emetic
 Emeute, *sf.* uproar
 Emier, *va.* to crumble
 S'émier, *vr.* to crumble
 Emigration, *sf.* —tion
 Eminement, *ad.* eminently

Eminence, *sf.* eminence; hillock
 Eminent, *e, a.* eminent; imminent; high
 Eminentissime, *a. 2.* most eminent
 Emissaire, *sm.* an emissary
 Emission, *sf.* ejection
 Emmailleter, *va.* to swash
 Emmancher, *to* hast
 Emmancher, *vn.* to enter in a channel
 Emmancheur, *sm.* a haster
 Emmainé, *e, a.* hardened in sea-service
 Emménagement, *sm.* the furnishing of a house
 S'emménager, *vr.* to provide one's self with furniture.
 Emmener, *va.* to carry away
 Emmenoter, *to* handcuff
 Emmieller, *to* sweeten with honey
 Emmiellure, *sf.* ointment for horses. [*up*]
 Emmittouiser, *va.* to muffle
 Emmortaiser, *to* mortoise.
 Emmuseler, *to* muzzle
 Emollient, *e, a.* emollient
 Emolument, *sm.* emolument
 Emoactoire, *emundory*
 Emorder, *va.* to prune
 Emotion, *sf.* emotion; insurrection
 Emoucher, *va.* to rid of flies
 Emouchet, *sm.* musket-hawk
 Emouchette, *sf.* a horse-cloth to keep off the flies

Emouchoir, *sm.* a fly-flap
 Emoudre, *va.* to grind (knives, &c.)
 Emouleur, *sm.* a grinder
 Emousser, *va.* to blunt
 Emouvoir, *to* move; affect; excite
 Empailler, *to* bottom chairs with straw; to pack up in straw. [*mender*]
 Empailleur, *se, f.* chair-empalement, *sm.* empaling.
 Empaler, *va.* to empale
 Empan, *sm.* a span
 Empaqueter, *va.* to make into a bundle
 S'emparer, *vr.* to seize
 Empatement, *sm.* base of a wall
 Empâter, *va.* to make gluish
 Empature, *sf.* scarf
 Empaumer, *va.* to grasp; wheedle
 Empêchement, *sm.* hindrance; impediment
 Empêcher, *va.* to hinder
 S'empêcher, *vr.* to forbear
 Empègne, *sf.* the upper leather of a shoe
 Empenneller, *va.* to back an anchor
 Empenner, *to* feather
 Empereur, *sm.* an emperor
 Empesage, *starching*
 Empeter, *va.* to starch
 Empeseur, *se, f.* a starcher
 Empetter, *va.* to infect; cause a horrid smell in a place

Empêtrer, *va.* to intangle
 Emphase, *sf.* emphasis
 Emphatique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Emphatiquement, *ad.* —tically
 Empiéter, *va.* to incroach
 Empiffement, *sm.* guttling
 Empiffret, *va.* to guttle; cram
 Empiler, *to* pile up
 Empirance, *sf.* deficiency of coin
 Empire, *sm.* empire; command
 Empirer, *va.* to make worse
 —, *vn.* to grow worse
 Empirique, *sm.* a quack
 Emplacement, *sm.* site; seat; ground; place
 Emplâtre, *sf.* a plaster
 Emplette, *a* bargain; purchase
 Faire emplette de, *to* buy
 Emplit, *va.* to fill
 Emploi, *sm.* use made of any thing; employment
 Employer, *va.* to use; to employ
 Emplumer, *to* feather, to pen (a spinner, &c.)
 Empocher, *to* pocket up
 Empoigner, *to* gripe; grasp
 Empois, *sm.* starch
 Empoisonnement, *poisoning*
 Empoisonner, *va.* to poison; to infect; to put an ill construction upon
 Empoisonneur, *se, f.* a poisoner

Empoisonnement, *sm.* stock-
ing a pond with fish
Empoisonner, *va.* to stock
a pond with fish
Emporté, *e, a. s.* passionate
Emportement, *sm.* passion
Emporter, *va.* to carry
away; to excel; to prevail;
to obtain. [*passion*]
S'emporter, *vr.* to fly into a
Empreindre, *va.* to imprint.
Empreinte, *sf.* impression
Empressé, *e, a.* eager; in
haste
Empressement, *sm.* eagerness
S'empresseur, *vr.* to be eager
Emprisonnement, *sm.* impris-
onment. [*son*]
Emprisonner, *va.* to impris-
on
Emprunt, *sm.* borrowing
Emprunter, *va.* to borrow
Emprunteur, *se, f.* borrower
Empuantir, *va.* to cause an
ill smell; to bestink
Empyrée, *a.* empyreal
Emu, *e, a.* moved
Emulateur, *sm.* a rival
Emulation, *sf.* emulation
Emule, *sm.* a rival
Emulgent, *e, a.* emulgent
Emulsion, *sf.* emulsion
En, *pr.* in, into, of
En avant, *ad.* forward
En tant que, *as*
D'en bas, *from below*
Encablure, *sf.* a cable's length
Encager, *va.* to cage; to lay
by the heels

Encaissement, *sm.* putting in
cases
Encaisser, *va.* to pack up;
case. [*auktion*]
Encan, *sm.* publick sale;
S'encanailler, *vr.* to keep
low company
Encaper, *vn.* to embay
Encaquer, *va.* to barrel up
Encastelé, *a.* hoof-bound
Encastellure, *sf.* she being
hoof-bound. [*into*]
Encasttrer, *va.* to fit; to set
Encavement, *sm.* lowering
into a cellar. [*cellar*]
Encaver, *va.* to put in a
Encaveur, *sm.* a wine-porter.
Encendre, *va.* to inclose
Enceinte, *sf.* inclosure, cir-
cumference
—, *a.* with child
Encens, *sm.* incense; praise
Encensement, *ensing*
Encenser, *va.* to cense; to
praise
Encenseur, *sm.* a flatterer
Encensoir, *a.* censer
Enchaînement, *connection*
Enchaîner, *va.* to chain;
conneâ
Enchaînage, *sf.* chain; links
Enchantement, *sm.* enchant-
ment; any thing very cu-
rious and beautiful
Enchanter, *va.* to enchant;
charm; to delight
Enchanteresse, *sf.* sorceress
Enchanteur, *sm.* a magician

Enchaperonner, *va.* to hood
a hawk
Enchâsser, *to enchasse*
Enchâssure, *sf.* enchasing
Enchère, *auktion*; outbid-
ding
Enchérir, *va.* to out-bid;
excel; raise the price of
Enchérir, *vn.* to rise in price
Enchériffement, *sm.* rising
in price
Enchériffeur, *outbidder*
Enchevêtrer, *va.* to halter
S'enchevêtrer, *vr.* to entan-
gle one's self in a difficulty
Enchifrené, *va.* to stop
with rheum
Enchiffrement, *sm.* a stop-
page in the head
Enclâve, *sf.* a boundary
Enclaver, *va.* to inclose
Enclin, *e, a.* inclined
Encloître, *va.* to cloyster
up; to confine
Enclorre, *to inclose*
Enclos, *sm.* an inclosure
Enclouer, *va.* to nail up
Enclouure, *sf.* a prick in a
horse's foot; a difficulty
Enclume, *an anvil*
Encochement, *sm.* not-
ching
Encocher, *va.* to notch
Encoffer, *to lay up in a*
trunk
Encognure, *sf.* a corner
Encolure, *the chest of a*
horse; looks

Encombrement.

Encombrement, *sm. the incumbrance of a ship*
 Encombrer, *va. to incumber*
 Encore, *ad. yet; again; even; besides*
 Encore que, *c. although*
 Encouragement, *sm. encouragement.*
 Encourager, *va. encourage*
 Encourir, *vn. to incur*
 Encourtiner, *va. to close with curtains*
 Encrier, *to daub*
 S'encrier, *vr. to grow nasty; rusty*
 Encre, *sf. ink*
 Encrier, *sm. an inkhorn*
 Encuver, *va. to put into a tub*
 Encyclopédie, *sf. cyclopaedia*
 Endenté, *c. a. indented*
 S'endetter, *vr. to run in debt*
 Endévé, *c. a. mad*
 Il endève de voir, *it makes him mad to see that*
 Endiable, *c. a. bedeviled*
 Endive, *sf. endive*
 Endoctriner, *va. to instruct*
 Endommager, *to endamage*
 Endormeur, *sm. a wheedler*
 Endormir, *va. to lull asleep; to coax; to benumb*
 S'endormir, *vr. to fall asleep*
 Endossement, *sm. endorsement.*
 Endosser, *va. to endorse; to put on*
 Endosseur, *sm. an endorser*

Endroit, *sm. a place; a bit; the right side of a stuff*
 Enduire, *va. to do over*
 Enduit, *sm. plaistering*
 Endurant, *e. a. patient*
 Endurcir, *va. to harden; inure. [ness of heart]*
 Endurcissement, *sm. hardening*
 Endurer, *va. to endure*
 Energie, *sf. energy*
 Energique, *a. 2. energetic*
 Energiquement, *ad. energetically*
 Energumene, *f. a demoniac*
 Enerver, *vn. to enervate*
 Enfaïter, *to cover a house*
 Enfance, *sf. infancy; childishness*
 Enfant, *f. a child*
 Enfantement, *sm. bringing forth a child*
 Enfanter, *va. to bring forth*
 Enfantillage, *sm. childishness*
 Enfantin, *e. a. childish*
 Enfariner, *va. to makewhite with meal*
 Enfer, *sm. hell*
 Enfermer, *va. to shut; to inclose; to comprehend*
 Sentir l'enfermé, *to smell musty;*
 Enfermer, *va. to run through*
 Enfilade, *sf. a range of chambers; a long insipid speech*
 Enfiler, *va. to thread; to string; to go through*

Enfin, *ad. in fine; at last*
 Enflammer, *va. to inflame; to set in a flame*
 Enfléchures, *sf. rattlings*
 Enfler, *va. & n. to swell*
 Enflure, *sf. a swelling*
 Enfoncement, *sm. bottom; hole; breaking open*
 Enfoncé, *e. a. immersed; sunk*
 Enfoncer, *va. to break open; to thrust in; to sink*
 S'enfoncer, *vr. to plunge one's self wholly into; to sink*
 Enfonçure, *sf. boarded bottom of a bedstead; a hollow*
 Enforcir, *va. & n. to strengthen; to gather strength*
 Enfour, *va. to hide in the ground*
 Enfourcher, *to bestride*
 Enfourner, *to put in the oven*
 Bien ou mal enfourner, *to begin well or ill*
 Enfreindre, *va. to infringe*
 S'enfourquer, *vr. to turn monk*
 S'enfuir, *to run away; to leak out*
 Enfumer, *va. to besmoak*
 Engageant, *e. a. engaging*
 Engagement, *sm. —ment; mortgage; inlising*
 Engager, *va. to induce; inlister; mortgage; engage*
 S'engager, *vr. to inlister; hire one's self; run in debt; engage*
 gage

Engaîner, *va. to sheathe*
 Engéance, *sf. breed; spawn*
 Engéure, *chilblain*
 Engénder, *va. to engender; produce; beget*
 Engerber, *to bind up into sheaves*
 Engin, *sm. an engine; tool*
 Engloutir, *va. to swallow up; to squander away*
 Engluer, *to dawb with bird-lime*
 Engoncer, *to cramp; confine; straiten.* [coaked up
 Engorgement, *sm. a being*
 Engorger, *va. to choak up; to obstruct*
 Engouement, *sm. choaking; infatuation; fondness*
 S'engouer, *vr. to choak one's self; to be infatuated*
 S'engouffrer, *to be engulfed*
 Engourdir, *va. to benumb*
 Engourdissement, *sm. numbness; stiffness*
 Engrais, *pasture; manure*
 Engraïsser; *va. to fatten; to manure; to cram*
 Engranger, *to inn*
 Engraver, *to run aground*
 Engraïlure, *sf. purl, edging*
 Engrener, *va. to put the corn in the mill-hopper*
 Eng:offer, *to get with child*
 S'engrumeler, *vr. to clod; to coagulate*
 Enhardir, *va. to embolden*

S'enhardir, *vr. to grow bold*
 Enharnachement, *sm. harnessing*
 Enharnacher, *va. to harness*
 Vaïsseau enhuché, *a. a moon-shaped ship*
 Enjaler une ancre, *va. to stock an anchor*
 Enjambée, *sf. a stride*
 Enjamber, *v. to stride; to project; to incroach*
 Enjaveler, *va. to bind into sheaves*
 Enjeu, *sm. a stake, (at play)*
 Enigmatique, *a. 2. enigmatical.* [matically
 Enigmatiquement, *ad. enigmatically*
 Enigme, *sf. enigma; riddit*
 Enjoindre, *va. to enjoin*
 Enjoler, *to wheedle*
 Enjoleur, *se, f. a wheedler*
 Enjolivement, *sm. embellishment*
 Enjoliver, *va. to embellish*
 Enjoliveur, *sm. a setter-off*
 Enjoué, *e, a. chearful.*
 Enjouement, *sm. chearfulness*
 Envivrement, *suddling.* [ness
 Enivrer, *va. to make drunk.*
 S'enivrer, *vr. to fuddle one's self*
 Enlacement, *sm. intangling*
 Enlacer, *va. to intangle; string.* [grow ugly
 Enlaidir, *v. to make ugly; to*
 Enlaidissement, *sm. the growing ugly.* [a rape
 Enlévement, *a carrying off;*

Enlever, *va. to lift up; carry off; to charm*
 Enlevure, *sf. pustule; blister; pimple*
 Enluminer, *va. to colour*
 Enlumineur, *sm. a map or print colourer*
 Enluminure, *sf. colouring maps or print*
 Ennemi, *e, f. an enemy*
 Ennui, *sm. tediousness; vation; lassitude*
 Ennuyer, *va. to weary*
 Ennuyeusement, *ad. tediously.* [some; tiresome
 Ennuyeux, *se, a. s. weariness*
 Enoncer, *va. to express; to declare.* [one's self
 S'énoncer, *vr. to express*
 Enonciatif, *ve, a. expressive*
 Enonciation, *sf. expression; declaration.* [puff up
 Enorgueillir, *va. make proud;*
 Enorme, *a. 2. enormous; huge.* [surably
 Enormément, *ad. unmeasurably*
 Enormité, *sf. heinousness; hugeness*
 Enquérant, *e, a. inquisitive*
 S'enquérir, *vr. to inquire*
 Enquête, *sf. inquiry*
 S'enquêteur, *vr. to inquire*
 Enquêteur, *sm. an inquisitor*
 S'entraciner, *vr. to take root*
 Enragé, *e, a. mad; outrageous*
 Enrageant, *e, a. provoking*
 Enrager, *vr. to be mad*

Enrayer, *va. to put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel*
 Enrayure, *sf. the first furrow*
 Enrégimenter, *va. to enroll*
 Enrégistrement, *sm. registering; recording*
 Enrégistrer, *va. to register; to record*
 Enrhumér, *to cause a cold*
 S'en rhumer, *vr. to catch cold*
 Enrichir, *va. to enrich*
 S'enrichir, *vr. to grow rich*
 Enrichissement, *sm. enriching; embellishment*
 Enrôlement, *listing*
 Enrôler, *va. to list*
 Enrouement, *sm. hoarseness*
 Enrouer, *va. to make hoarse*
 Entrouiller, *to make rusty*
 Enrouler, *to roll; wrap up*
 Enfabler, *to run aground*
 Enfacher, *to put in a bag*
 Enfaïnement, *sm. seizure*
 Enfaïner, *va. to invest*
 Enfanglanter, *to make bloody; to imbue*
 Enseigne, *sf. sign; token; cluster of diamonds*
 —, *sm. an ensign*
 Enseignement, *sm. instruction; precept*
 Enseigner, *va. to teach*
 Ensemble, *ad. together*
 —, *sm. the whole*
 Ensemencer, *va. to sow*
 Enfermer, *to shut up; contain*
 Ensevelir, *to bury, to inter*

Ensevelissement, *sm. burying*
 Enforcéler, *va. to bewitch*
 Enforceleur, *sm. bewitcher*
 Enforcèlement, *bewitching*
 Enfoufrer, *va. to dip in brimstone*
 Enfouple, enfuble, *sf. a weaver's beam. [then*
 Ensuite, *ad. afterwards;*
 S'ensuivre, *vr. to follow*
 Il s'ensuit, *it follows*
 Entablement, *sm. entablature*
 Entaché, e, *a. tainted*
 Entaille, entaillure, *sf. notch; jag. [jag*
 Entailler, *va. to notch; to*
 Entamer, *to make the first cut; to begin. [cut*
 Entamure, *sf. cut; the first*
 Entassement, *sm. a heap*
 Entasser, *va. to heap up*
 Ente, *sf. a graft; grafted tree*
 Entement, *sm. grafting*
 Entendement, *understanding; judgment*
 Entendre, *va. to hear; to understand; to mean*
 Entendu, e; *a. knowing; well performed*
 Faire l'entendu, e, *to be conceited; assuming*
 Bien entendu, *to be sure*
 Bien entendu que, *on condition that*
 Entente, *sf. meaning; skill*
 Enter, *va. to graft*

Entérinement, *sm. a grant*
 Entériner, *va. to grant*
 Enterrement, *sm. a burial*
 Enterrer, *va. to bury*
 Entêté, e, *a. insatuated*
 Entêtement, *sm. insatiation*
 Entêter, *va. to affect the head; puff up. [sia;sm*
 Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm*
 Enthousiasmer, *va. transport*
 Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*
 Enticher, *va. to taint*
 Entier, e, *a. entire, whole; complete; obstinate*
 Entièrement, *ad. entirely*
 Entonnement, *sm. the putting in a cask*
 Entonner, *va. to barrel up; to chaunt*
 Entonnoir, *sm. a funnel*
 Entorse, *sf. a sprain*
 Entortillement, *sm. twisting; winding*
 Entortiller, *va. to wind; to twist; to perplex*
 Entourer, *va. to surround*
 Entours, *sm. adjacent parts*
 Entraîcte, *sm. an interlude*
 S'entr'accuser, *vr. to accuse one another [cher*
 S'entr'aider, *to help one another*
 Entrailles, *sf. entrails*
 Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be compassionate*
 S'entr'aïmer, *vr. to love one another. [hurry away*
 Entraîner, *va. to drag; to*

S'entr'appeler, *vr. to call one another*
 Entraver, *va. to shackle*
 S'entr'avertir, *vr. to give one another notice*
 Entraves, *sf. shackles*
 Entre, *pr. between; among; in.* [open.]
 Entre-bâiller, *v. to gape;*
 S'entre-baiser, *vr. to kiss one another.*
 S'entre-battre, *to beat one another*
 S'entre-bleffer, *to wound each other.*
 Entrechats, *sm. cross capers*
 S'entre-choquer, *vr. to hit against one another; to thwart*
 Entre-colonne, } *sm. inter-*
 Entre-colonne- } *columnia-*
 ment, . } *tion.*
 Entrecouper, *va. to traverse;*
to intersperse
 Entre-deux, *sm. middle space;*
partition
 Entre-deux, *ad. between*
 S'entre-donner, *to give each other*
 Entrée, *sf. entry; admission;*
entrance money; first course;
duty
 D'entrée, *first*
 D'entrée de jeu, *at the very first*
 Dans ces entrefaites, *sur ces entrefaites, in the mean while.*

S'entre-frapper, *vr. to strike each other*
 Entregent, *sm. acuteness*
 S'entr'égorger, *vr. to cut one another's throat*
 S'entreheurter, *to knock one against another*
 Entrelacement, *sm. interlacing;*
twist
 Entrelacer, *va. to interlace*
 Entrelacs, *sm. a knot*
 Entrelarder, *va. interlard;*
intermix
 Entreligne, *sf. interlineation*
 S'entre-louer, *vr. to praise one another*
 Entre-luire, *vn. to glimmer*
 S'entre-manger, *vr. to eat one another.* [gle.]
 Entremêler, *va. to intermin-*
 Entremets, *sm. a by-dish*
 Entremettant, *e, a. meddling.* [between]
 Entremetteur, *se, f. a go-*
 S'entremettre, *vr. to inter-*
pose
 Entremise, *sf. interposition*
 S'entre-nuire, *vr. hurt each other.* [ble]
 Entrepas, *sm. a broken am-*
 S'entre-percer, *vr. to run thro' one another.*
 Entrepont, *sm. between decks*
 Entrepôt, *a staple*
 Entreprenant, *e, a. bold;*
assuming
 Entreprenre, *va. to under-*
take; to attempt; incroach

Entrepreneur, *sm. undertaker*
 Entrepris, *e, a. who has lost the use of his limbs*
 Entreprise, *sf. enterprize; incroachment.* [come in.]
 Entrer, *vn. to enter; go in;*
 S'entre-répondre, *vr. to answer one another*
 Entresabords, *sm. intervalls between the ports of a ship*
 S'entre-secourir, *vr. to help each other*
 Entresol, *sm. a little room between two floors*
 Entre-sourcil, *the space between the eye-brows*
 S'entre-suivre, *vr. to follow each other*
 S'entre-tailler, *to interfere*
 Entre-taillure, *sf. a cut go by interfering.*
 Entretemps, *sm. intermediate time*
 Entretienement, *keeping*
 Entretenir, *va. to hold together; to keep; to converse.*
 Engretien, *sm. maintenance; keeping in repair; discourse*
 Entretoile, *sf. cut-work*
 Entretoise, *a cross quarter of timber*
 S'entre-tuer, *vr. to kill one another*
 Entrevoir, *va. have a glimpse of; to have a conference*
 S'entrevoir, *vr. to visit each other*

E N

Entrevue, *sf.* an interview
 Entr'ouvrir, *va.* to open half way
 — une porte, to put a door upon the jar
 S'entr'ouvrir, *vr.* to open, to gape
 Enture, *sf.* grafting
 Envahir, *va.* to invade
 Envahissement, *sm.* invasion
 Enveloppe, *sf.* a cover
 Enveloppement, *sm.* wrapping or folding up
 Envelopper, *va.* to wrap up; to surround; involve
 Envenimer, to envenom; to exasperate; to fester
 Enverguer une voile, to bend a sail to its yard
 Envergure, *sf.* length of the yards
 Envers, *pr.* towards; to
 Envers, *sm.* the wrong side
 A l'envers, *ad.* the wrong side outwards
 A l'envi, with emulation.
 Envie, *sf.* envy; desire; mark of the mother's longing
 Envieilli, *e, a.* inveterate
 Envier, *va.* to envy; to wish for
 Envieux, *sc, a. s.* envious; jealous.
 Environ, *ad. pr.* about
 Environs, *sm.* adjacent parts; environs
 Environner, *va.* environ; surround

E P

Envisager, *va.* to eye; view; consider
 Enumération, *sf.* —tion
 Envoi, *sm.* sending; envoy
 Bien envoisiné, *e, a.* in a good neighbourhood
 Envoler, *vn.* to fly away
 S'envoler, *vr.* to wing it away
 Envoyé, *sm.* an envoy
 Envoyer, *va.* to send
 Epacte, *sf.* epact
 Epagneul, *sm.* a spaniel dog
 Epagneule, *sf.* a spaniel bitch
 Epais, *se, a.* thick; dull
 Epais, *sm.* thickness, thick
 Epais, *ad.* thick
 Epaisseur, *sf.* thickness; thick
 Epaisir, *v.* to thicken
 Epaisissement, *sm.* thickening
 Epamprer, *va.* to unleave
 Epanchement, *sm.* pouring out; effusion
 Epancher, *va.* to pour out; to disclose
 Epandre, to scatter
 S'épanouir, *vr.* to blow; to bloom; to cheer up
 Epanouissement, *sm.* blowing of flowers; cheerfulness. [*heels.*]
 S'éparer, *vr.* to sting the
 Epargnant, *e, a.* saving; parsimonious
 Epargne, *sf.* savings; parsimony

E P 101

Epargner, *va.* to spare; to save. [*ring.*]
 Eparpillement, *sm.* a scatter
 Eparpiller, *va.* to scatter
 Epars, *e, a.* scattered; loose
 Eparvin, *sm.* spavin
 Epaté, *a.* (verre), a glass without a foot
 — (nez), a broad flat nose
 Epave, *a. 2.* strayed
 Epaves, *sf.* wreck
 Epaule, shoulder; flank
 Epaulées, girds and snatches
 Epaulement, *sm.* shoulder-ring-piece
 Epauler, *va.* to slip one's shoulder; to prop; to back
 Epaulette, *sf.* shoulder-piece or strap
 Epauliere, shoulder-piece
 Epeautre, *sm.* spelt
 Epée, *sf.* sword
 Epeler, *va.* to spell
 Eperdu, *e, a.* extremely disordered
 Eperdument, *ad.* desperately
 Eperlan, *sm.* a smelt
 Eperon, spur; ship's beak-head; buttress; starlings
 Eperonné, *e, a.* spurred
 Eperonnier, *sm.* a spurrier
 Epervier, sparrow-hawk; a sweep-net
 Ephémère, *a. 2.* ephemeral; existing only a single day
 Ephémérides, *sf.* ephemeris
 Ephod, *sm.* ephod
 Ephore, ephorus

Epi, *fm.* an ear of corn
 Epice, *sf.* spice
 Pain d'épice, *fm.* ginger-
 Epices, *sf.* feecs. [bread.
 Epicer, *va.* to spice
 Epicerie, *sf.* spices; grocery
 ware
 Epicier, *e.* *sf.* a grocer
 Epidémie, *sf.* epidemy
 Epidémique, *a.* 2. epidemical
 Epier, *vn.* to ear, to spire
 Epier, *va.* to watch, to spy
 Epierrier, to clear of stones
 Epigrammatiste, *fm.* —ist
 Epigramme, *sf.* an epigram
 Epigraphe, epigraphie
 Epilepsie, falling-sickness
 Epileptique, *a.* 2. epileptick
 Epileptique, *f.* one troubled
 with the epilepsy
 Epilogue, *fm.* —gue, con-
 clusion
 Epiloguer, *v.* to carp at
 Epilogueur, *fm.* fault-finder
 Epinards, spinach
 Epine, *sf.* a thorn
 Epine-vinette, barberry
 Epine du dos, back bone;
 spine
 Epinette, a spinet
 Epineux, *se.* *a.* thorny; diffi-
 Epingle, *sf.* a pin. [cult.
 Epingles, a pair of gloves,
 (a present)
 Epinglette, priming wire
 Epinglier, *e.* *sf.* a pin-maker
 Epiphanie, *sf.* epiphany
 Epique, *a.* 2. epick, heroick

Episcopal, *e.* *a.* episcopal
 Episcopat, *fm.* episcopacy
 Epifode, an epifode
 Epifodier, *va.* to epifodize
 Epifodique, *a.* 2. epifodical
 Epiffer, *va.* to splice a rope
 Epifsoir, *fm.* marling spike
 Epiffure, a splice
 Epistolaire, *a.* 2. epistolary
 Epitaphe, *sf.* an epitaph
 Epithete, an epithet
 Epitome, *fm.* an epitome
 Epitre, *sf.* an epistle
 Exploré, *e.* *a.* all in tears
 Exploré, *e.* *a.* displayed
 (in heraldry)
 Epluchement, *fm.* picking
 Eplucher, *va.* to pick; to
 sift; to lop off
 S'éplucher, *vr.* to louse one's
 self
 Eplucheur, *se.* *f.* a picker
 Epluchoir, *fm.* a basket-
 maker's knife
 Epluchures, *sf.* pickings
 Epointer, *va.* to blunt
 Eponge, *sf.* a sponge
 Epontille, stanchion; prop;
 shore
 Epontiller, *va.* to prop; shore
 Epoque, *sf.* epoch
 Epoudrer, *va.* to dust
 S'épouffer, *vr.* to steal away
 Epouiller, *va.* to louse
 Epouailles, *sf.* a wedding
 Epouse, a spouse
 Epoufée, a bride
 Epouser, *va.* to marry

Epouffeter, *va.* to dust; to
 brush
 Epouffettes, *sf.* a brush
 Epouvantable, *a.* 2. dread-
 ful. [ribly.
 Epouvantablement, *ad.* ter-
 Epouvantail, *fm.* a bug-bear.
 Epouvante, *sf.* a fright
 Epouvantement, *fm.* terror
 Epouvanter, *va.* to frighten
 Epoux, *fm.* a spouse
 Epreindre, *va.* to squeeze
 out
 Epreinte, *sf.* a tensmus
 Epreuve, trial; proof
 Epris, *e.* *a.* smitten
 Eprouver, *va.* to try
 Eprouvette, *sf.* a probe
 Eptagone, *fm.* eptagon
 Epucer, *va.* to flea
 Epuifable, *a.* 2. that may
 be exhausted
 Epuifement, *fm.* faintness;
 exhausting
 Epuiser, *va.* to drain; waste
 Epurer, to refine; to purge
 Epurge, *sf.* spurge (a plant)
 Equarrir, *va.* to square
 Equarrissage, *fm.* squareness
 Equarrissement, squaring
 Equateur, equator
 Equation, *sf.* equation
 Equerrage, *fm.* bevel
 Equerre, *sf.* square; rule
 Equestre, *a.* 2. equestrian
 Equiangle, *a.* 2. equiangular
 Equidistant, *e.* *a.* equidif-
 tant

Equilatéral, *e, a. equilateral*
 Equilibre, *sm. equilibrium*
 Equinoctial, *e, a. —tial*
 Equinoxe, *sm. equinox*
 Equipage, *equipage; ship's crew. [prix.]*
 Equipée, *sf. a foolish enter-*
 Equipement, *sm. equipment; fitting out*
 Equiper, *va. to equip; to fit out; to man*
 Equipet, *sm. small open locker*
 Equipollence, *sf. equal value*
 Equipollent, *e, a. equivalent*
 A l'équipollent, *ad. proportionably. [valent.]*
 Equipoller, *va. to be equitable, a. 2. equitable*
 Equitablement, *ad. justly*
 Equité, *sf. equity*
 Equivalent, *e, a. s. —lent*
 Equivoque, *a. 2. equivocal*
 Equivoque, *sf. equivocation*
 Equivoquer, *vn. to equivocate*
 S'équivoquer, *vr. to mistake one word for another*
 Erable, *sm. a maple*
 Eraster, *va. to graze on*
 Erasure, *sf. a slight hurt*
 Erailler, *va. to fray*
 Eraillure, *sf. fraying*
 Erater, *va. to cut the spleen*
 Ere, *sf. ara*
 Erecteur, *a. erector*

Erection, *sf. erection; standing. [back.]*
 Ereinter, *va. break one's*
 Erésipelle, *sf. St. Anthony's fire*
 Ergot, *sm. a cock's spur*
 Ergoter, *va. to cavil; wrangle*
 Ergoteur, *sm. caviller*
 Eriger, *va. to erect*
 S'ériger, *vr. to set up*
 Errant, *e, a. straying; va-grant; wandering*
 Errata, *sm. an errata*
 Aller belle erre, *to go at a great rate*
 Errer, *va. to err; wander*
 Erreur, *sf. an error*
 Erroné, *e, a. erroneous*
 Ers, *sm. fetch*
 Erudition, *sf. learning*
 Erudits, *sm. the learned*
 Erugineux, *se, a. eruginous*
 Eruption, *sf. eruption; burst*
 Escabeau, *sm. } a stool.*
 Escabelle, *sf. }*
 Escache, *sf. a scatch*
 Escadre, *a squadron (of ships)*
 Chef d'escadre, *sm. commodore. [horse]*
 Escadron, *a squadron (of)*
 Escadronner, *vn. to square*
 Escalade, *sf. scalade. [dron]*
 Escalader, *va. to scale*
 Escalier, *sm. a staircase*
 Escalin, *skilling*
 Escamote, *sf. a juggler's cork-ball*

Escamoter, *va. to juggle, to palm; to pilfer*
 Escamoteur, *sm. a filcher; pilferer. [away]*
 Escamper, *va. to scamper*
 Escapade, *sf. a prank; sting of a horse*
 Escarbillard, *e, a. } merry;*
 Escarbillat, *e, a. } brisk.*
 Escarbot, *sm. a beetle*
 Escarboucle, *sf. a carbuncle*
 Escarcelle, *sf. a large purse*
 Escargot, *sm. a snail*
 Escarmouche, *sf. skirmish*
 Escarmoucher, *va. to skirmish. [misher.]*
 Escarmoucheur, *sm. skir-*
 Escarpe, *sf. scarp (of a ditch)*
 Escarpé, *e, a. steep*
 Escarpement, *sm. declivity*
 Escarper, *va. to cut steep down*
 Escarpins, *sm. pumps*
 Escarpolette, *sf. a swing*
 Escarre, *slough; eschar; gap*
 A bon escient, *ad. willingly; in good earnest*
 Esclandre, *sm. a disaster*
 Esclavage, *slavery, bondage*
 Esclave, *f. a slave*
 Escocher la pâte, *v. to pat the dough*
 Escoffion, *sm. a woman's head-gear*
 Escogriffe, *a spunger; a shabby fellow*
 Escompte, *a discount; deduction*

Escompter, *va. to discount*
 Escop, *sm. a skeet*
 — à main, *scop*
 Escopette, *sf. a sort of carabine*
 Escopetterie, *a volley*
 Escorte, *an escort; guard*
 Escorter, *va. to escort; convoy*
 Escouade, *sf. the third part of a foot company*
 Escourgée, *a scourge*
 Escourgeon, *sm. annel-corn*
 Escouffe, *sf. a spring in running or leaping*
 Escrime, *fencing; tilting*
 Escrimer, *va. to fence; to tilt; to dispute, debate*
 S'escrimer de, *vr. to dabble in*
 Escrimeur, *sm. a fencer*
 Escroc, *a sharper; pilferer*
 Escroquer, *va. to trick; sponge*
 Escroquerie, *sf. sharpening; sponging*
 Escroqueur, *te, f. a sharper; a pilferer. [pipe.*
 Esophage, *sm. the windpipe*
 Espace, *a space; distance*
 Espaces imaginaires, *vacuum; space*
 Espacement, *distance; space*
 Espacer, *va. to distance*
 Espadon, *sm. a two handled sword; a sword-fish*
 Espale, *sf. the first seat of rowers in a galley*
 Espalier, *an hedge-row of*

fruit-trees; the first row in a galley
 Espalmer, *va. to grave a ship; to careen*
 Espatule, *sf. a spatula; slice*
 Espece, *species; kind; case*
 Espèces, *coin; goods; forms*
 Payer en espèces sonnantes, *to pay in cash*
 Espérance, *sf. hope, hopes; trust. [pecl*
 Espérer, *va. to hope; to expect*
 Espiegle, *a. 2. s. waggish; a wag*
 Espièglerie, *sf. a frolick; a waggish trick*
 Espion, *sm. a spy*
 Espionne, *sf. a spy*
 Espionner, *va. to spy*
 Esplanade, *sf. a parade*
 Espoir, *sm. hope*
 Esponton, *sponçon; half-pike*
 Esprit, *spirit; mind; genius; wit; motive; ghost; soul*
 Le Saint-Esprit, *the Holy Ghost*
 Esquif, *sm. skiff (a boat)*
 Esquille, *sf. splinter (of a broken bone)*
 Esquine, *a horse's back*
 Esquipot, *sm. barber's money-box*
 Esquissé, *sf. a sketch*
 Esquiver, *va. to sketch*
 Esquiver, *to eschew, avoid*
 S'esquiver, *vr. to steal away*
 Essai, *sm. essay, proof; trial; taste; specimen*

Essaim, *sm. swarm*
 Essaimer; *vn. to swarm*
 Essanger, *va. to wet foul linen before washing*
 Essarter, *to grub up*
 Essayer, *to try; attempt; taste. [metals*
 Essayerie, *sf. the assaying of*
 Essayer, *sm. assayer. [an S*
 Esse, *sf. any piece of iron like*
 Essence, *essence; nature.*
 Essentiel, *le, a. essential; real. [point*
 L'essentiel, *sm. the main*
 Essentiellement, *ad.—tially.*
 Essor, *sm. flight; soaring up*
 Essoter; *vn. to soar*
 Essorer, *va. to air; to dry*
 Essoriller, *to cut off the ears*
 Essouffler, *to put out of breath.*
 Essui, *sm. drought; drying*
 Essuie-main, *a towel. [place*
 Essuyer, *va. to wipe; to dry up; to bear; endure*
 Est, *sm. east*
 Estacade, *sf. a staccado*
 Estaffe, *contribution-money*
 Estaffette, *a courier; express*
 Estaffier, *sm. a body footman*
 Estafilade, *sf. slash; rent*
 Estafilader, *va. to slash*
 Estame, *sf. spun-wool. worsted*
 Estampe, *print, cut; stamp*
 Estamper, *va. to stamp; emboss*
 Estimable, *a. 2. estimable*
 Estimateur, *sm. an appraiser.*

Estimation, *sf.* — *tion*; *esti-*
mate. [*ty*
 Estimative, *discerning facul-*
Estime, esteem; value
 — du chemin d'un navire,
'estimation of a ship's course
 Estimer, *va.* to esteem; to
appraise; to reckon
 Estive, *sf.* trimming a ship
 Estoc, *sm.* stock; lineage
 Estocade, *sf.* a thrust. [*dun*
 Estocader, *va.* to tilt; to
 Estomac, *sm.* the stomach
 Estomaquer, *vr.* to resent
 Estrade, *sf.* an alcove
 Battre l'estrade, *v.* to scout
 Batteurs d'estrade, *sm.* scouts
 Estragon, terragon (an herb)
 Estramaçon, the edge of a
 sabre; a cut over the head
 Estramaçonner, *vn.* to play
 or fight with a sabre
 Estrapade, *sf.* strappado
 Estrapader, *va.* to give the
 strappado
 Estraper, to mow the stubble
 Estrapontin, *sm.* a cricket
 Estrop, *strop*
 — de rame, grummet of
 an oar
 Estroper une poulie, *va.* to
 strop a block
 Estropiat, *sm.* a lame beggar
 Estropié, *e, f.* maimed body
 Estropier, *va.* to lame
 Esturgeon, *sm.* a sturgeon
 Et, *c.* and
 Etablage, *sm.* stabling

Etable, *sf.* cow-house; ox-
 stall; hog-sty [*ble, &c.*
 Etabler, *va.* to put in a sta-
 Etabli, *sm.* shop-board; joi-
 ner's bench; bank of a
 printing-press
 Etablir, *va.* to establish; to
 appoint; to assert
 S'établir, *vr.* to settle
 Etablissement, *sm.* establish-
 ment; settlement
 Etage, a story; degree
 Etai, a stay
 Etaié, *sf.* a prop, support
 Etaim, *sm.* carded wool
 Etain, pewter. [*shew*
 Etalage, stalling; sample;
 Marée étale, *a.* the highest
 of the flood
 Vent —, settled wind
 Etaler, *va.* to hang out for
 sale; to make parade of
 Etaleur, *sm.* a stall book/si-
 ler, &c.
 Etalier, a stall butcher
 Etalingue ou étalingure, *sf.*
 clinch
 Etalinguer un cable, *va.* to
 clinch a cable. [*dard*
 Etalon, *sm.* a stallion; stan-
 Etalonnement, the marking
 by the standard
 Etalonner, *va.* to stamp with
 a public mark
 Etalonneur, *sm.* officer, ap-
 pointed to mark measures
 Etambord, a stern-post
 Etambrai, partner of a mast

Etamer, *va.* to tin over
 Etamine, *sf.* bolting cloth;
 Etamure, tinning. [*flamina*
 Etanchement, *sm.* stanching.
 Etancher, *va.* to stanch;
 stop; quench; dry up
 Etançon, *sm.* stancheon; prop
 Etançonner, *va.* to prop
 Etang, *sm.* a pond; lake
 Etape, *sf.* a staple; store-
 house; soldier's daily allo-
 wance
 Etapier, *sm.* officer appoint-
 ed to give the soldiers al-
 lowances
 Etat, state; list; estimate
 Faire état, to depend on; to
 have a value for; to suppose
 Etai, *sm.* stall; vice
 Etayement, staving; shoring
 Etayer, *va.* to support; to
 Été, *sm.* summer. [*stay*
 Eteignoir, extinguisher.
 Eteindre, *va.* to extinguish;
 to put out
 — la chaux, to kill lime
 S'éteindre, *vr.* to go out
 Etendard, *sm.* standard; ban-
 ner; colours
 Etendoir, a printer's peel
 Etendre, *va.* extend; spread;
 to stretch. [*stion; traç*
 Etendue, *sf.* extent; exten-
 sion
 Eternel, *lc.* a. eternal
 L'Eternel, *sm.* the Lord;
 Jehovah
 Eternellement, *ad.* eternally;
 everlastingly; for ever.

Eterniser, *va.* to eternize
 Eternité, *sf.* eternity
 Eternuer, *vn.* to sneeze
 Eternument, *sm.* sneezing
 Etésies, *sm.* Etesians
 Etêtement, *lopping*
 Etêteur, *va.* to lop off the top
 Eteuf, *sm.* a tennis-ball
 Etéule, *sf.* stubble, stalk of
 Ether, *sm.* ether. [corn
 Ethéré, *e.* a. ethereal
 Etincelant, *e.* a. sparkling
 Etinceler, *vn.* to sparkle
 Etincelle, *sf.* a spark
 Etincellement, *sm.* sparkling
 Etique, *a.* 2. consumptive;
 lean. [to
 Etiqueter, *va.* to put a note
 Etiquette, *sf.* note; ticket;
 ceremonial; concert; title
 Etoffe, *stuff; cloth*
 Etoffer, *va.* to stuff; gar-
 nish; furnish
 Etoile, *sf.* a star; star-fish;
 star-wort. [with stars
 Etoilé, *e.* a. starry; seeded
 Etole, *sf.* a stole. [fully
 Etonnement, *ad.* wonder-
 Etonnant, *e.* a. wonderful;
 amazing; strange
 Etonnement, *sm.* amazement; wonder; terror
 Etonner, *va.* to astonish;
 to surprize
 Etouffant, *e.* a. sultry; close
 Etouffement, *sm.* a stopping
 of breathing. [ther
 Etouffer, *va.* to stifle; smo-

Etouffer de rire, to split
 one's sides with laughing
 Etoupe, *sf.* tow; hards; oakum. [tow)
 Etouper, *va.* to stop (with
 Etoupillons, *sm.* toppins
 Etourderie, *sf.* a blunder
 Etourdi, *e.* a. hare-brained
 Etourdi, *e.* *sf.* blunderbuss
 A l'étourdie, *ad.* heedlessly
 Etourdimment, *rashly*
 Etourdir, *va.* to stun; par-
 boil; take off the chil; be-
 numb
 S'étourdir, *vr.* to beat out
 of one's brain
 Etourdissant, *e.* a. stunning
 Etourdissement, *sm.* stun-
 ning
 Etourneau, a starling
 Poil d'—, flea-bitten
 Etrangement, *ad.* strangely
 Etranger, *e.* a. foreign,
 strange
 Etranger, *e.* *sf.* a foreigner
 Etranger, *va.* to drive away;
 to forsake
 Etranglement, *sm.* contrac-
 tion; wringing
 Etrangler, *va.* to strangle; to
 make too scanty; to choke
 Poire d'étrangillon, *sf.* a
 choke pear
 Etraque, *sf.* st-ake
 Etrave, *sf.* the stem
 Etre, *vn.* to be, to belong
 Être, *sm.* a being. [life.
 Bien-être, conveniencies of

Êtres, *sm.* the several parts
 of a body, house, &c.
 Êtrécir, *va.* to straiten
 S'êtrécir, *vr.* to grow strait;
 to shrink
 Êtrécissement, *sm.* straitning
 Êtrécissure, *sf.* straitning
 Êtrein, *sm.* litter
 Êtreindre, *va.* bind or wring
 hard
 Êtreinte, *sf.* binding
 Êtrenne, a Christmas-box;
 handfel
 Êtrenner, *va.* to give a new
 year's gift; to make a pre-
 sent; to handfel
 Êtrier, *sm.* a stirrup
 Vin de l'étrier, the parting
 cup.
 Êtrieux, *pl.* iron-stirrups
 Êtrille, *sf.* a curry-comb
 Êtriller, *va.* to curry; to
 thrash
 Êtriper, to embowel; to unrip
 Êtrivière, *sf.* stirrup-leather
 Donner les êtrivières, to
 lash soundly
 Êtroit, *e.* a. strait, narrow;
 intimate
 A l'êtroit, *ad.* too narrowly;
 sparingly.
 Êtroitement, *strictly; strait-
 ly; narrowly*
 Êtron, *sm.* a turd
 Êtronçonner, *va.* cut the
 branches of a tree
 Êtude, *sf.* study; learning
 Êtudiant, *sm.* a student

Etudier, *v.* to study; to mind
 S'étudier, *vr.* to endeavour;
addict
 Etudieuse, *sf.* a scrutator
 Etui, *sm.* a case; tweezer
 Etuve, *sf.* a stove
 Etuvée, *stewing*; *stewed*
meat
 Etuvement, *sm.* fomenting
 Etuver, *va.* to bathe, to
foment. [bagnio.
 Eruviste, *sm.* who keeps a
 Etymologie, *sf.* —logy
 Etymologique, *a.* 2. —gical
 Etymologiste, *sm.* —gist
 Evacuation, *sf.* evacuation,
voiding. [void.
 Evacuer, *va.* to evacuate;
 S'évacuer, *vr.* to make one's
escape
 Evagation, *sf.* —tion
 S'évalorner, *vr.* to be assu-
ming. [ting.
 Evaluation, *sf.* estimate; ra-
 Evaluer, *va.* to appraise.
 Evangélique, *a.* 2. —lical
 Evangéliquement, *ad.* evan-
gelically. [gospel.
 Evangéliste, *v.* to preach the
 Evangéliste, *sm.* —list
 Evangile, *gospel*
 S'évanouir, *vr.* to swoon;
vanish
 Evanouissement, *sm.* swoon
 Evantiller, *va.* to fan
 Evaporation, *sf.* —tion;
rashness
 Évaporé, *e.* *f.* giddy-brained

Evaporer, *va.* to evaporate;
to vent
 Evafer, to widen
 Evafion, *sf.* escape; evafion
 Evafure, widening
 Eucharistie, eucharist
 Evêché, *sm.* a bishop's pa-
lace; bishopric; episcopacy
 Evallé, *e.* *a.* sprightly
 Eveillé, *va.* to awaken; to
awake; to rouse
 Événement, *sm.* event; end
 A tout —, *ad.* at all
events
 Event, *sm.* smack, twang
 Sentir l'évent, *vn.* to be tou-
ched
 Mettre à l'évent, to air
 Tête à l'évent, giddy headed
 Eventail, *sm.* a fan
 Evantailiste, fan-maker or
seller. [flat.
 Eventé, *e.* *f.* flighty; giddy;
 Eventer, *va.* to fan; to air;
to fill a sail
 Eventer le grain, to winnow
corn
 Eventer une mine, to give
vent to a mine
 S'éventer, *vr.* to grow flat;
to take wind or vent
 Eventoir, *sm.* a fire-fan
 Entrer, *va.* to embowel
 Entrer une voile, to split
a sail
 Entrer un lievre, &c.
draw a gare, &c.
 Eventuel, *le.* *a.* eventual

Evêque, *sm.* a bishop
 Everrer, *va.* to worm
 Eversion, *sf.* eversion, ruin
 S'évertuer, *vr.* to ex-
ert one's self; to take pains
 Eufraite, *sf.* eye-bright (an
herb)
 Evidion, *sf.* evidence
 Evidement, *ad.* evidently
 Evidence, *sf.* evidence; de-
monstration
 Mettre en —, *va.* to
make evident
 Evident, *e.* *a.* evident, plain
 Evider, *va.* to unstuff; to
cut sloping; make a groove
 Evier, *sm.* a sink
 Evincer, *va.* to evict, recover
 Evitable, *a.* 2. avoidable
 Evitée, *sf.* breadth of a ri-
*ver or channel to be navi-
 gable*
 Eviter, *va.* to avoid; shun
 Eviter, *vn.* to swing or tend
 Eunuque, *sm.* an eunuch
 Evocable, *a.* 2. that may be
*brought before a higher
 court*
 Evocation, *sf.* conjuration
 —d'une cause, the bring-
*ing of a cause before a hig-
 her court*
 Evocatoire, *a.* 2. summons
 Evolution, *sf.* —tion
 Evoquer, *va.* to conjure up;
*to bring before a higher
 court*
 Eupatoire, *sf.* sweet mandarin

Eux, *pro. them; they*
 Exact, *e, a. exact; accurate*
 Exactement, *ad. exactly; duly.* [extortioner.]
 Exacteur, *sm. an exacter, an*
 Exaction, *sf. —tion, extortion*
 Exactitude, *exactness; care*
 Exagérateur, *sm. amplifier*
 Exagératif, *ve, a. exaggerating*
 Exagération, *sf. amplifying*
 Exagérer, *va. to exaggerate*
 Exaltation, *sf. —tion; advancement*
 Exalter, *va. to exalt, to extol*
 Examen, *sm. examination*
 Examineur, *an examiner*
 Examiner, *va. to examine; to weigh*
 S'examiner, *vr. to wear out*
 Habit examiné, *sm. a threadbare coat.* [chy.]
 Exarchat, *exarchate; exarch*
 Exarque, *an exarch*
 Exaucer, *va. to hear favourably*
 Excavation, *sf. —tion*
 Excaver, *va. to hollow*
 Excédant, *sm. overplus*
 Excéder, *va. to exceed; abusely.* [ly.]
 Excellement, *ad. excellent*
 Excellence, *sf. excellence; excellency; eminence*
 Excellent, *e, a. excellent*
 Excellentissime, *a, 2, most excellent*

Exceller, *va. to excel*
 Excentricité, *sf. —city*
 Excentrique, *a. 2. excentric*
 Excepté, *ad. except*
 Excepter, *va. to except*
 Exception, *sf. exception*
 A l'exception de, *pr. except*
 Excès, *sm. excess; riot*
 Excessif, *ve, a. excessive*
 Excèsivement, *ad. —vely*
 Excitafif, *ve, a. excitative*
 Excitation, *sf. —tion; stirring*
 Exciter, *va. to excite*
 Exclamation, *sf. —tion*
 Exclure, *va. to exclude*
 Exclusif, *ve, a. —sive*
 Exclusion, *sf. —sion*
 Exclusivement, *ad. —vely*
 Excommunication, *sf. communication*
 Excommunié, *e, f. an excommunicated person*
 Excommunier, *va. to excommunicate.* [ill look.]
 Visage d'excommunié, *an*
 Excoriation, *sf. —tion; fretting of the skin*
 Excorier, *va. to take off the skin*
 Excrément, *sm. —ment*
 Excrémenteux, *se, a. excrementitious; excremental*
 Excreffence, *sf. excreffence*
 Excursion, *—tion, inroad*
 Excusable, *a, 2, excusable*

Excufation, *sf. exemption*
 Excufe, *excuse; pretence*
 Excuser, *va. to excuse*
 S'excuser, *vr. to desire to be excused; to decline*
 Exéat, *sm. a pass to go out*
 Exécra-ble, *a. 2. execrable*
 Exécration, *ad. execrably.* [horrence.]
 Exécration, *sf. —tion; ab-*
 Exécuter, *va. to execute*
 —quelqu'un, *distrain one*
 Exécuteur, *sm. executor; executioner*
 Exécution, *sf. —tion*
 Exécution, *distraint of goods*
 Homme d'exécution, *sm. an enterprizing man*
 Exécutoire, *sm. a writ of execution*
 Exécutoire, *a. 2. executive*
 Exécutrice, *sf. executrix*
 Exempla-ire, *a. 2. exemplary*
 Exempla-ire, *sm. a pattern a copy of a book*
 Exem-plainement, *ad. exemplarily.* [tance]
 Exem-ple, *sm. example, inf- —, sf. written copy; a copy*
 Par —, *ad. as for instance*
 Exempt, *e, a. exempt; free*
 Exempt, *sm. an exempt; life-guard*
 Exempter, *va. to exempt*
 Exemption, *sf. —tion; freedom*

Exercer, *va.* to exercise; train up; to practise
 Exercice, *sm.* exercise; practice; trade
 Exergue, *exergue* of a medal
 Exflation, *sf.* — tion
 S'exfolier, *vr.* to exfoliate; scale off
 Exhalaison, *sf.* exhalation
 Exhaler, *va.* to exhale; to evaporate; to vent
 Exhauſſement, *sm.* raising
 Exhauſſer, *va.* to raise
 Exhérédation, *sf.* disinheriting
 Exhéréder, *va.* to disinherit
 Exhiber, to exhibit
 Exhibition, *sf.* — tion
 Exhortation, —tion
 Exhorter, *va.* to exhort
 Exhumation, *sf.* the digging a corpse out of the ground
 Exhumer, *va.* to dig a corpse out of the ground
 Exigence, *sf.* exigence; urgency. [exact
 Exiger, *va.* to require; to
 Exigible, *a.* 2. demandable
 Exigu, *é,* *a.* exiguous, small
 Exil, *sm.* exile
 Exilé, *e,* *f.* an exile
 Exiler, *va.* to banish, exile
 Existant, *e,* *a.* existent
 Existence, *sf.* existence, being
 Exister, *vn.* to exist, to be
 Exode, *sm.* Exodus
 Exoine, *sf.* effoine

Exorable, *a.* 2. exorable
 Exorbitamment, *ad.* exorbitantly. [extravagant
 Exorbitant, *e,* *a.* exorbitant;
 Exorcifer, *va.* to exorcise; conjure out
 Exorcisme, *sm.* exorcism
 Exorciste, an exorcist
 Exorde, *xordium*
 Exotique, *a.* 2. exotic; foreign
 Expansif, *ve,* *a.* expansive
 Expansion, *sf.* expansion; extent. [country
 S'expatrier, *vr.* to quit one's
 Expectant, *sm.* an expectant.
 Expectative, *a.* *sf.* expectation; reversion; hope
 Exploration, —tion
 Expédient, *sm.* expedient; means
 Expédient, *a.* *m.* proper, fit
 Expédier, *va.* to dispatch; to draw up
 Expéditif, *ve,* *a.* expeditious
 Expédition, *sf.* —tion; dispatches; commission; patent. [perience
 Expérience, experiment; ex-
 Expérimental, *e,* *a.* —tal.
 Expérimenter, *va.* to experience; to try
 Expert, *e,* *a.* expert, skilful
 Expiation, *sf.* atonement
 Expiatoire, *a.* 2. expiatory
 Expier, *va.* to expiate; to atone
 Expiration, *sf.* —tion; end

Expirer, *vn.* to expire; to die
 Explicable, *a.* 2. explicable
 Explication, *sf.* explanation
 Explicatif, *e,* *a.* explicative
 Explicite, *a.* 2. explicit, plain
 Explicitement, *ad.* explicitly
 Expliquer, *va.* to explain; to signify
 Exploit, *sm.* exploit; achievement; writ
 Exploitable, *a.* 2. that may be distrained
 Exploiter, *va.* to do feats; to work; to sell
 Explosion, *sf.* explosion
 Exposant, *e,* *f.* a petitioner
 Exposé, *sm.* suggestion of a petition; preamble; pretence
 Exposer, *va.* to expose; to set forth; to expound
 Expositeur, *trice,* *f.* one who endeavours to put off bad money
 Exposition, *sf.* —tion; exposing; account
 Expres, *se,* *a.* express; clear
 —, *sm.* an express. [pose
 —, *ad.* purposely; on purpose
 Expressément, *expressly*
 Expressif, *ve,* *a.* expressive
 Expression, *sf.* expression; expressing; squeezing out
 Exprimable, *a.* 2. expressible
 Exprimer, *va.* to express; to squeeze out

Expulser, *va. to expel; to turn out*

Expulsif, *ve, a. expulsive*

Expulsion, *sf. expulsion; expelling*

Expultrice, *a. f. expulsive*

Expurgation, *sf. —tion*

Expurgatoire, *a. m. —tory*

Exquis, *e, a. exquisite*

Extant, *e, a. extant*

Extase, *sf. ecstasy; rapture; transe*

S'extasier, *vr. to be in raptures; to fly into an ecstasy*

Extatique, *a. 2. extatic*

Extensible, *a. 2. —sible*

Extension, *sf. —sion; extent*

Exténuation, —tion; *a. falling away. [emaciate]*

Exténuer, *va. extenuate;*

Extérieur, *e, a. exterior, outward, external*

Extérieur, *sm. the outside*

A l'extérieur, *ad. outwardly*

Extérieurement, *ad. outwardly*

Exterminateur, *a. sm. destroyer; destroying*

Extermination, *sf. —tion; extirpation*

Exterminer, *va. to exterminate; to extirpate*

Externe, *a. 2. external*

Externe, *f. a day-scholar*

Extinction, *sf. —tion; quenching*

A l'extinction de la chandelle, *by inch of candle*

Extirpateur, *sm. a destroyer*

Extirper, *va. to extirpate; root out*

Extorquer, *to extort*

Extorsion, *sf. extortion; exaction*

Extraction, —tion; *descent*

Extraire, *va. to extract*

Extrait, *sm. extract; abstract*

Extraordinaire, *a. 2. extraordinary; uncommon; singular*

—, *sm. extraordinary; supplement to the gazette. [traordinarily]*

Extraordinairement, *ad. ex-*

travagamment, *extravagantly*

Extravagance, *sf. —gance*

Extravagant, *e, a. s. —gant; silly; mad*

Extravaguer, *vn. to extravagate; to rave*

S'extravafer, *vr. extravasate*

Extrême, *a. 2. extreme; utmost*

Extrême, *sm. extreme*

Extrêmement, *ad. extremely*

Extrême-onction, *sf. extreme-unction*

Extrémité, —mity; *utmost part; extreme; strait*

Extrinsèque, *a. 2. extrinsic*

Exubérance, *sf. —rance*

Exulcératif, *ve, a. —tive*

Exulcération, *sf. —tion*

Exulcérer, *va. to exulcerate*

Exultation, *sf. —tion, joy*

Exulter, *vn. to exult; to leap for joy*

FA, *sm. fa, (musical note)*

Fable, *sf. fable. [turer]*

Fabricant, *sm. a manufacturer*

Fabricateur, *coiner; forger; falsifier*

Fabrication, *sf. coining; forging*

Fabrique, *sf. fabric; manufacture; coinage*

Fabriquer, *va. to manufacture; to coin; to forge*

Fabuleusement, *ad. fabulously*

Fabuleux, *se, a. fabulous*

Fabuliste, *sm. fabulist*

Façade, *sf. front*

Face, *face; fore-front*

Faire face, *va. to face*

Facétie, *sf. pleasantry; wit-ty saying*

Facétieusement, *ad. facetiously*

Facétieux, *se, a. facetious; witty; jovial, merry*

Facette, *sf. facet*

Fâché, *e, a. angry; sorry*

Fâcher, *va. to vex; grieve; to tease*

Se —, *vr. to be angry*

Fâcherie, *sf. vexation*

Fâcheux, *se, a. grievous; ill-natured*

Facile, *a. 2. easy; free*

Facilement, *ad. easily*

Facilité, *sf.* easiness
 Faciliter, *va.* to facilitate
 Façon, *sf.* fashion; manners; ceremony; affectedness
 Femme de bonne façon, *a* well looking woman
 De façon que, *c.* so that
 Façonner, *va.* to form
 Façonnier, *e.* *a.* s. ceremonious
 Facteur, *sm.* a factor; postman; maker
 Factice, *a.* 2. factitious
 Factieux, *se.* *a.* factious
 Factieux, *se.* *f.* a ringleader
 Faction, *sf.* faction
 Etre en —, to be upon duty. [censinel]
 Factionnaire, *sm.* private
 Factorerie, *sf.* factory
 Factotum, *sm.* factorum
 Factum, *a* case (in a plea)
 Facture, *sf.* invoice
 Faculté, faculty
 Facultés, fortune
 Fadaise, foolery
 Fade, *a.* 2. inspid; silly
 Fadeur, *sf.* insipidness
 Fagot, *sm.* fagot; bundle
 Conter des fagots, to tell idle stories. [gots]
 Fagotage, *sm.* making of fagots
 Fagotaille, *sf.* an edge for a fish-pond
 Fagoter, *va.* to make into fagots; to dress up awkwardly
 Fagoteur, *sm.* a fagot-maker

Fagotin, *sm.* a jack-pudding; a sorry jester
 Faguenas, *a* rank smell
 Failli, *a* bankrupt
 Faillibilité, *sf.* failure
 Faillir, *vn.* to fail
 Faillite, *sf.* bankruptcy
 Faim, *hunger*
 Faine, *beech-mast*
 Fainéant, *e.* *a.* lazy, idle
 Fainéant, *e.* *f.* sluggard
 Fainéanter, *vn.* to loiter
 Fainéantise, *sf.* slothfulness
 Faire, *va.* to make, to do
 Faire faire, *be*speak; to prompt to
 Il fait, *v.* imp. it is
 Faisable, *a.* 2. feasible; lawful
 Faisan, *sm.* a pheasant
 Faisandeau, pheasant-pout
 Faisander, *va.* to keep meat till it gets a venison taste
 Faisanderie, *sf.* pheasant-walk
 Faisceau, *sm.* a bundle
 Faiseur, *se.* *f.* maker; doer
 Fait, *sm.* fact; case; feat
 Tout-à-fait, *ad.* quite; entirely. [and indeed]
 De fait & de fait, indeed
 Faitage, *sm.* covering a house; roof-timber
 Faite, top; ridge
 Faitiere, *sf.* a gutter-tile
 Faix, *sm.* a burden
 Falaise, *sf.* a steep shore
 Falbala, *sm.* furbelow

Fallace, *sf.* fallacy
 Falloir, *v.* imp. to be needful
 Il faut faire cela, that must be done
 Il falloit faire cela, that should have been done
 Il me fallut payer les frais, I was obliged to pay the cost. [apes]
 Falot, *sm.* cresset; jack-an-falot, the light-man at the king's court
 Falourde, *sf.* great fagot
 Falques, wash-boards
 Falsificateur, *sm.* a falsifier
 Falsification, *sf.* —cation; forgery
 Falsifier, *va.* to falsify
 Famélique, *a.* 2. hunger-starved
 Fameux, *se.* *a.* famous
 Se familiariser, *vr.* to familiarise one's self
 Familiarité, *sf.* familiarity
 Familier, *e.* *a.* familiar; free
 Familièrement, *ad.* freely
 Famille, *sf.* a family
 Famine, *a* famine
 Fanage, *sm.* hay-making
 Fanal, ship's lanthorn; light-house
 Fanatique, *a.* 2. s. fanatick
 Fanatisme, *sm.* fanaticism
 Faner, *va.* to cause to fade; to make hay. [fade]
 Se faner, *vr.* to wisher, to
 Faneur, *se.* *f.* a hay-maker

Fanfare, *sf.* a flourish of a trumpet; a parade
 Fanfaron, *ne*, a. bragging
 Fanfaron, *sm.* a burly
 Fanfaronnade, *sf.* bragging
 Fanfaronnerie, *habit* of bragging
 Fanfreluche, *gew-gaw*
 Fange, *mire*; dirt
 Fangeux, *se*, a. miry
 Fanon, *sm.* dew-lap; fetlock; pendants. [*whim*]
 Fantaisie, *sf.* fancy; mind
 Fantastique, a. 2. fantastical
 Fantastiquement, *ad.* fantastically
 Fantassin, *sm.* foot-soldier
 Fantastique, a. 2. fantastical
 Fantôme, *sm.* phantom; chi-
 Faon, a fawn. [*mera*]
 Faonner, *vn.* to fawn
 Faquin, *sm.* a scoundrel
 Faquin, e, a. base, vile
 Faquinerie, *sf.* meanness
 Farce, *stuffing*; farce
 Farceur, *sm.* a buffoon
 Farcin, *farcy*, a horse diseased
 Farcineux, *se*, a. that has got the farcy
 Farcir, *va.* to stuff, cram
 Farcissure, *sf.* stuffing
 Fard, *sm.* paint; sinjél; dissimulation
 Fardage, *sm.* dunnage
 Fardeau, *burden*
 Farder, *va.* to paint
 Farsadet, *sm.* hobgoblin; prig

Farfouiller, *va.* to rummage
 Fariboles, *sf.* idle talk
 Farine, *meal*, flour
 Gens de même farine, *birds* of a feather
 Fariner, *va.* to flour
 Farineux, *se*, a. white white meal. [*letter*]
 Dartre farineuse, *sf.* a white
 Farinier, *sm.* mealman
 Farouche, a. 2. wild; stern
 Farce, *sf.* fesse } in herald-
 Farscé, e, a. fessy } dry
 Fascinage, *sm.* fascine work
 Fascination, *sf.* enchantment
 Fascine, fascine
 Fasciner, *va.* to enchant
 Fâseole, *sf.* a kidney-bean
 Fasier ou faléyer, *vn.* to
 Faste, *sm.* pageantry. [*shiver*]
 Fastidieux, *se*, a. tire-some; over-nice; fastuous
 Fastueusement, *ad.* proud'y
 Fastueux, *se*, a. ostentatious
 Fat, *sm.* a coxcomb
 Fatal, e, a. fatal
 Fatalement, *ad.* fatally; unluckily. [*fortune*]
 Fatalité, *sf.* fatality; mis-
 Fatidique, a. 2. prophetic
 Fatigant, e, a. fatiguing
 Fatigue, *sf.* fatigue; weariness; hardship
 Homme de fatigue, *sm.* a laborious man. [*teaze*]
 Fatiguer, *va.* to fatigue;
 Fatiguer, *vn.* to labour
 Fatras, *sm.* trash

Fatuité, *sf.* silliness
 Faubert, *sm.* a swab
 Fauberter, *va.* to swab
 Fauchage, *sm.* mowing
 Fauchaïson, *sf.* mowing-time
 Fauche, mowing
 Faucher, *va.* to mow
 — le grand pré, to be a galley-slave
 Fauchet, *sm.* a rake
 Faucheur, a mower; spinner
 Faucille, *sf.* a sickle
 Faucillon, *sm.* little sickle
 Faucon, a falcon, hawk
 Fauconneau, falcon (a gun)
 Fauconnerie, *sf.* falconry; hawking-bag
 Fauconnier, *sm.* a falconer
 Faveur, *sf.* favour; kindness
 Lettres de —, letters of recommendation
 Jours de —, days of grace
 A la faveur de, by means of
 En ma faveur, in my behalf
 Faufler, *va.* to baste.
 Se —, *vr.* to keep company
 Faune, *sm.* fawn. [*wish*]
 Favorable, a. 2. favourab'e; kind. [*rably*]
 Favorablement, *ad.* favourably
 Favori, te, a. s. favoured;
 favourite; a minion
 Favoriser, *va.* to favour; befriend
 Faussaire, *sm.* a forger
 Fausse-couche, *sf.* miscarriage. [*march*]
 — marche, a feigned

F A

Fausse-moanoie, *sf. false coin*
 Fausse-pleurésie, *a sort of pleurisy, (of the mild kind)*
 — pointe, *a dull jest*
 — porte, *a back-door*
 Fausse-manches, *shams*
 Fauffement, *ad. falsely*
 Fausser, *va. to break; to bend; to flinch*
 — sa parole, *to break one's word*
 Faußer, *sm. a faucet, peg; a saint treble (in music)*
 Fauffeté, *sf. falshood; forgery*
 Faute, *fault, error; want*
 —, *ad. for want*
 Sans faute, *without fail*
 Fauteuil, *sm. an elbow-chair*
 Fauteur, *vice, f. a favourer*
 Fautif, *ve, a. faulty*
 Fauve, *a. 2. fallow; rufus*
 Bêtes fauves, *sf. fallow deer*
 Fauvette, *tom-tit; linget*
 Faux, *sf. a scythe*
 Faux, fausse, *a. false; sham*
 Faux, *ad. wrong; false*
 A faux, *wrongfully*
 Faux, *sm. falshood*
 Faux-bourg, *suburb*
 Faux-frais, *idle expences*
 — fuyant, *a shift*
 — fourreau, *a pistol-case*
 — saunier, *a salt-muggler*
 — semblant, *deceisful appearance*
 — brillant, *insidel*

F E

Faire faux-bond, *to sail; to deal faistly*
 Fayance, *sf. delf-ware*
 Fayancé, *e, a. china-like*
 Fayancerie, *sf. china-trade*
 Fayancier, *e, sf. a china-man or woman, one who sells fine earthen ware*
 Féal, *e, a. trusty*
 Fébricitant, *e, a. troubled with an ague*
 Fébrifuge, *sm. febrifuge*
 Matière fécale, *sf. human excrements*
 Feces, *feces, dregs*
 Fécond, *e, a. fruitful*
 Fécondité, *sf. fecundity*
 Féculence, *féculent*
 Féculent, *e, a. feculent*
 Fée, *sf. a fairy*
 Féerie, *fairyism. [limp]*
 Féindre, *va. to feign; to*
 Feinte, *sf. feint; disguise*
 Feintise, *deceit*
 Féler, *va. to crack*
 Félicitation, *sf. congratulation*
 Félicité, *felicity; bliss*
 Féliciter, *va. to congratulate; to wish joy*
 Félon, *ne, a. s. felonious; selon*
 Félonnie, *sf. felony; rebellion*
 Féloque, *felucca, (a sort of small vessel)*
 Fé lure, *a crack*
 Femelle, *female; hen*

F E 113

Fémelots de gouvernail, *sm. googings of the rudder*
 Féminin, *e, a. feminine, womanish* [*minine*]
 Féminiser, *va. to make feminine*
 Femme, *sf. a woman; wife*
 Sage-femme, *midwife*
 Femme de charge, *housekeeper.* [*woman*]
 Femmelette, *a silly mean*
 Fenaïson, *hay-harvest*
 Faire le fendant, *to bully, to hçdor*
 Fendeur, *sm. a cleaver*
 Fendre, *va. to cleave; to split; to break through*
 Fenêtrage, *sm. the windows*
 Fenêtre, *sf. a window*
 Fenil, *sm. a hay-loft*
 Fenouil, *fennel*
 Fenouillette, *sf. fennel-water*
 Fente, *a cleft; chink; crack*
 — d'une chemise, *the bosom of a shirt*
 Féodal, *e, a. feudal*
 Saisir féodalment, *to seize for the lord of the manor*
 Fer, *sm. iron*
 Fers, *chains; slavery; fetters*
 Etre aux fers, *to be fettered*
 Fer-blanc, *sm. tin*
 Ferblantier, *a tinman*
 Fériable, *a. 2. belonging to*
 Férie, *sf. feria. [the feria]*
 Sans coup férir, *without striking a blow*
 Ferler, *va. to furl, stow; hand the sails*

Fermage, *sm.* rent
 Fermail, *a clasp*
 Ferme, *sf.* a farm
 Prendre à ferme, *to take to farm*
 Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm.* [resolute
 Ferme, *a. 2.* firm; steady; —, *ad.* fast; hard.
 Fort & ferme, *stoutly*
 Fermement, *firmly*
 Ferment, *sm.* ferment; leaven
 Fermentatif, *ve, a.* —tative
 Fermentation, *sf.* fermenting.
 Fermenter, *va.* to ferment
 Fermer, *to shut, to close*
 Fermeté, *sf.* firmness
 Fermeture, *shutters, &c.* for the security of a house
 Fermier, *e, s.* a farmer
 Fermeoir, *sm.* a clasp; chisel
 Féroce, *a. 2.* fierce; savage
 Férocité, *sf.* ferocity
 Ferraille, *old iron*
 Ferrailer, *vn.* to fence; to tilt
 Ferrailleur, *sm.* a tilter
 Ferrandine, *sf.* ferrandine
 Ferrandinier, *sm.* ferrandinemaker
 Ferrant (maréchal), *farrier*
 Eau ferrée, *sf.* chalybeate water
 Ferrement, *sm.* an iron tool
 Ferrer un cheval, *va.* to shoe a horse; to tag; to tip
 Ferret, *sm.* a tag

Ferretier, *sm.* farrier's hammer
 Ferreur, *a tagger of laces*
 Ferriere, *sf.* farrier's pouch
 Ferron, *sm.* ironmonger
 Ferronnerie, *sf.* iron warehouse
 Ferronnier, *e, s.* ironmonger
 Ferrugineux, *se, a.* ferruginous; iron-like
 Ferrure, *sf.* iron work; shoeing of a horse
 Fertile, *a. 2.* fertile, fruitful; full of
 Fertilement, *ad.* fruitfully
 Fertiliser, *va.* to fertilise
 Fertilité, *sf.* fertility
 Fervement, *ad.* fervently
 Fervent, *e, a.* fervent
 Ferveur, *sf.* fervour; zeal
 Férule, *ferula; palmer*
 Fesse, *buttock.* [writer
 Fesse-cahier, *sm.* a hackney
 Fesse-matthieu, *a hunk; a miser*
 Fessée, *sf.* whipping
 Fesser, *va.* to flog; to whip over a writing
 Fessieur, *se, s.* a flogger
 Fessier, *sm.* the breech
 Fessu, *e, a.* that has good buttocks
 Festin, *sm.* a feast; banquet
 Feston, *a festoon; scollop*
 Festonner, *va.* to festoon; scollop
 Festoyer, *to feast*
 Fête, *sf.* a feast; holiday

Payer sa fête, *to entertain one's birth or name day*
 Fêter, *va.* to keep holiday; to make welcome
 Fétide, *vs. 2.* fetid; stinking
 Fétu, *sm.* straw, mote
 Fétus, *fetus*
 Feu, *fire; beacon; family*
 Feu-Saint-Elme, *jack with a lantern*
 Feu, *e, a.* late, deceased
 Feudataire, *sm.* feudatory
 Feudiste, *a. sm.* feudist
 Fève, *sf.* a bean
 — de marais, *a garden bean.* [French
 — de haricot, *French*
 Féveroles, *small beans.*
 Feuillage, *sm.* the leaves of a tree; leaved branches; foliage
 Feuille, *sf.* leaf; sheet of paper; foil, minute
 Feuille bretonne, *sf.* spiriting
 Feuillée, *a bower*
 Feuille-morte, *sm.* fillemot
 Feuillet, *a leaf of paper*
 Feuilletage, *puff-paste*
 Feuilleter, *va.* to turn over a book
 — la pate, *to make puff-paste*
 Feuillette, *sf.* half hog'shead.
 Feuillu, *e, a.* full of leaves
 Février, *sm.* February
 Feurre, *straw*
 Feutre, *felt*

FI

Feutrer, *va. to felt*
 Fil! *int. fy! fy upon!*
 Fiacre, *sm. a hackney coach*
 Fiançailles, *a betrothing*
 Fiancé, *sm. bridegroom*
 Fiancée, *sf. bride*
 Fiancer, *va. to betroth*
 Fibre, *sf. fibre; filament*
 Fibreux, *se, a. fibrous*
 Plante fibrée, *fibrous plant*
 Fic, *sm. fleshy excrescence*
 Ficelle, *sf. packthread*
 Ficeler, *va. to tie; to bind*
 Fiche, *sf. hinge-hook; fish (at cards) rag-bolt*
 Ficher, *va. to stick in*
 Fichu, *sm. a woman's neck-handkerchief*
 Fichu, *e, a. pitiful; sily*
 Fidif, *ve, a. filitious*
 Fiction, *sf. fict on; lyc*
 Fideicommis, *sm. feoffment of trust*
 Fideicommissaire, *seoffee of trust*
 Fidélité, *sf. fidelity; faithfulness*
 Fidelle, *a. 2. s. faithful; believer*
 Fidèlement, *ad. faithfully*
 Fiduciaire, *a. 2. fiduciary*
 Fief, *sm. fief; tenure; see; manor*
 Fieffé, *e, a. arrant*
 Fieffer, *va. to inseoff*
 Fiel, *sm. gall; grudge*
 Fiente, *sf. dung*

FI

Fienter, *vn. to dung; to mure*
 Fier, *va. to intrust*
 Se fier, *vr. to rely*
 Fier, *e, a. proud*
 Fier à bras, *sm. heftor; bully; huff*
 Fiérement, *ad. haughtily*
 Fierté, *sf. pride*
 Fievre, *a fever; ague*
 Fiévreux, *se, a. feverish*
 Fiévrote, *sf. little fever*
 Fife, *sm. fife; fifer*
 Figement, *congealing*
 Figer, *va. to congeal*
 Figuc, *sf. a fig*
 Figuerie, *an orchard of fig-trees*
 Figuier, *sm. a fig-tree*
 Figuratif, *ve, a. figurative*
 Figurativement, *ad. —vely*
 Figure, *sf. figure; form*
 Danse figurée, *a figured dance. [sense]*
 Le figuré, *sm. a figurative*
 Figurément, *ad. figuratively*
 Figurer, *va. to figure*
 Se —, *vr. to imagine*
 Fil, *sm. thread; wire; edge; stream*
 Filage, *spinning*
 Filament, *filament*
 Filandiere, *sf. a spinster*
 Filandres, *sea-weeds on a ship's bottom; motes*
 Filasse, *flax or hemp ready to be spun. [dresser]*
 Filastier, *sm. flax or hemp*
 File, *sf. file; row*

FI 115

Filer, *va. to spin; to wire-draw. [words]*
 Filer doux, *to give fair*
 Filerie, *sf. spinning house*
 Filer, *sm. a string; snaffle; fillet; nst. [catch]*
 Beau coup de filet, *a good*
 Filleur, *se, s. a spinner; a wiredrawer*
 Filial, *le, a. filial*
 Filialement, *ad. son-like*
 Filiation, *sf. —tion; descent. [iron]*
 Filiere, *a wire-drawing*
 Filigrane, *sm. filigrane*
 Filipendule, *sf. dropwort*
 Fille, *girl; daughter*
 Fillette, *a young lass*
 Filleul, *sm. a god-son*
 Filleule, *sf. a god-daughter*
 Filofelle, *ferret-silk*
 Filou, *sm. sharper; pick-pocket*
 Filouter, *va. to pilfer; cheat*
 Filouterie, *sf. pilfering; sharpening*
 Fils, *sm. son; child; boy*
 Filtration, *sf. straining*
 Filtre, *sm. stuff for straining liquors;*
 Filtre, *va. to filtrate*
 Filure, *sf. spinning*
 Fin, *end; aim*
 Fin, *sm. cunning; main point; cream. [cunning]*
 Fin, *e, a. fine; subtle; sly;*
 Fin contre fin, *diamond cut diamond*

A la fin, *ad. at length*
Finage, *sm. extent of a jurisdiction*
Final, *e, a. final; last*
Finalemement, *ad. finally*
Finance, *sf. duty; tax*
Court de finance, *low in pocket*
Finances, *finances, treasury*
Financer, *va. to raise money*
Financier, *sm. a financier*
Finasser, *vn. to carry it cunningly.* [*woman*]
Finassier, *e, s. a sly man or*
Finasserie, *sf. cunning*
Finement, *ad. finely; cunningly.* [*slyness*]
Finesse, *sf. fineness; artifice;*
Finet, *te, a. subtle; sly*
Finiment, *sm. the finishing of a picture*
Finir, *v. to finish; to end*
Firmament, *sm. the firmament*
Fisc, *the king's treasure*
Fiscal, *e, a. fiscal*
Fistule, *sf. fistula*
Fistuleux, *se, a. fistulous*
Fixation, *sf. —tion*
Fixe, *a. 2. fixed; steady*
Fixement, *ad. fixed'y*
Fixer, *va. to fix; settle*
Flache, *sf. a hole in the pavement*
Flacon, *sm. a decanter; smelling bottle*
Flagellation, *sf. scourging*
Flageller, *va. to scourge*

Flageolet, *sm. a flagelet*
Flageoleur, *who plays on the flagelet*
Flagorner, *vn. to pick-thanks*
Flagornerie, *sf. picking of thanks.* [*thank*]
Flagorneur, *se, s. a pick-En*
Flair, *sm. scent, (in hunting)*
Flairer, *va. to smell; to foresee.*
Flaireur de cuisine, *sm. a smell-feast*
Flambant, *e, a. blazing*
Flambart, *sm. firebrand*
Flambe, *sf. flag, (a flower)*
Flambeau, *sm. a flambeau; a candlestick; a light; a link*
Flamber, *va. to singe; to —, vn. to blaze.* [*bast*]
Flamberge, *sf. a rapier.*
Flamboyant, *e, a. glistering*
Comete flamboyante, *a blazing star*
Flamboyer, *vn. to glister*
Flamme, *sf. flame; ship's pendant; steam*
Flammeche, *a spark of fire*
Flammerole, *ignis fatuus*
Flan, *sm. custard; plate*
Flanc, *flank; side*
Flanconnade; *sf. flanconade*, *a thrust in the flank*
Flandrin, *sm. a slim long-backed fellow*
Flanelle, *sf. flannel*
Flanquer, *va. to flank*

Flanque, *sf. plash; pond; swamp*
Flaque, *a dash of water*
Flaquer, *va. to dash; to sluice*
Flasque, *a. 2. saint; slabby*
—, *sm. the two cheeks of the carriage of a great gun*
—, *sf. gunpowder flask*
Flatir, *va. to flatten*
Flatoir, *sm. flattening hammer*
Flatter, *va. to flatter; please; to make much of*
Flatter le dé, *to slide dice*
Flatterie, *sf. flattery*
Flatteur, *se, a. s. flattering; flatterer*
Flatteusement, *ad. flatteringly; sawningly*
Flatueux, *se, a. flatulent*
Flatuosité, *sf. flatuosity, wind*
Fléau, *sm. a flail; a plague; a beam of a balance*
Fleche, *sf. arrow; sitch*
Fléchir, *v. to bend; to soften; to relent*
Fléchissable, *a. 2. flexible; pliant*
Fléchissement, *sm. genuflection; bending*
Fléchisseur, *bender*
Flétrir, *v. to fade; to bleach; brand*
Flétrissure, *sf. withering; bleemish; mark of having been branded.* [*bloom*]
Fleur, *a flower; blossom;*

Etoffe à fleurs, *flowered stuff*
 A fleur de, *ad. even with; close to; near the edge*
 A fleur d'eau, *betwixt wind and water*
 Fleurdelisir, *va. flourish with flower-de-luces; to brand*
 Fleurer, *vn. to smell*
 Fleuret, *sm. a ferret; fencing foil*
 Fleuretis, *flourish in musick; empty stuff*
 Fleurette, *sf. a little flower*
 Conter des fleurettes, *to cajole a woman*
 Style fleuri, *sm. florid style*
 Teint fleuri, *ruddy complexion*
 Pâques fleuries, *Palm Sunday*
 Fleurir, *vn. to blossom, to blow; to flourish*
 Fleurisme, *sm. florism; the being a florist*
 Fleuriste, *f. a florist*
 Fleuron, *sm. a flower-work; gem; border; tool*
 Fleuve, *a large river*
 Flexibilité, *sf. pliability*
 Flexible, *a. 2. fluxible; supple*
 Flexion, *sf. flexion; bending*
 Flibot, *sm. a fly-boat*
 Flubustier, *a buccaneer*
 Flocon, *sm. flake; flock; tuft*
 Florer, *va. to careen*
 Faire florès, *to spend high*

Florin, *sm. a florin; (coin) worth about 1 s. 10 d.*
 Florissant, *e, a. flourishing*
 Flot, *sm. a wave; tide*
 A flot, *floating, a float*
 A grands flots, *in abundance*
 Ligne de flottaison, *sf. water line*
 Flottant, *e, a. floating; wavering; fleeting*
 Flotte, *sf. a fleet; a crowd*
 Bois flotté, *sm. float-wood.*
 Flotter, *vn. to float; fluctuate*
 Flotille, *sf. flotilla. [tware]*
 Fluctuation, *—tion*
 Fluor, *vn. to flow; to run*
 Fluor & refluor, *to ebb and flow*
 Fluor, *te, a. puny; tender*
 Fluide, *a. 2. fluid; fluent*
 Fluidité, *sf. —ty; volubility*
 Flûte, *a flute; pink (a ship)*
 Flûte Allemande ou traversière, *a German flute*
 Enter en flûte, *v. to inoculate*
 Voix flûtée, *soft sweet voice*
 Flûter, *vn. to pipe; to tope*
 Flûteur, *sm. a piper*
 Fluviaile, *a. 2. of fresh water*
 Flux, *sm. flood, tide; flux; flush (at cards)*
 — de sang, *bloody-flux*
 — de ventre, *looseness*
 — d'urine, *diabetes*
 — de bouche, *flux; always talking*

Fluxion, *sf. fluxion*
 Fluxionnaire, *a. 2. rheumatic*
 Foc, *sm. jib*
 Facile, *foible bones*
 Foène, *fish-gig. [sealy]*
 Foi, *sf. faith; evidence;*
 Foible, *a. 2. feeble; weak*
 Foible, *sm. foible, weak side*
 Du fort au foible, *one with another. [faintly]*
 Foiblement, *ad. weakly;*
 Foiblesse, *sf. weakness*
 Tomber en foiblesse, *to faint away*
 Foiblir, *vn. to slacken; give way*
 Foie, *sm. the liver*
 Foin, *hay*
 Foin! *int. fy upon!*
 Foire, *sf. a fair; fairing; looseness*
 Foiser, *vn. to squitter*
 Foireux, *se, a. s. troubled with a looseness; a shitten-arse boy or girl*
 Fois, *sf. time; bout*
 Une fois, *once*
 Deux fois, *twice*
 Trois fois, *thrice, three times*
 A la fois, *ad. all together*
 Tout à la fois, *all at once*
 Par fois, *now and then*
 Fois du cerns, *sm. the waist*
 Foison, *sf. plenty*
 A foison, *ad. plentifully*
 Foisonner, *vn. to abound; increase*

Fol, le, *a. foolish; mad*
 Folâtre, *a. 2. s. playful; wanton*
 Folâtrément, *ad. wantonly*
 Folâtrer, *vn. to play; to toy*
 Folâtrerie, *sf. playing; wanton trick*
 Folichon, ne, *a. s. sportive; a wag*
 Folie, *sf. folly; madness*
 Un in-folio, *sm. a folio book*
 Follement, *ad. madly; foolishly*
 Follet, te, *a. wanton*
 Esprit follet, *sm. a hobgoblin*
 Poil follet, *downy beard; down*
 Feu follet, *ignis fatuus*
 Follicule, *sf. folliculus or the bladder of the gall*
 Fomentation, *sf. —tion*
 Fomenter, *va. to foment; abet. [grounded-in]*
 Foncé, e, *a. monied; well*
 Couleur foncée, *sf. a deep colour*
 Foncer, *va. to supply with; to put a head to a cask, &c.*
 — à l'appointement, *to pay the expences*
 Foncier, *a. skilled in*
 Seigneur foncier, *sm. lord of the manor. [rent]*
 Rente fonciere, *sf. ground-*
 Cour fonciere, *a court baron.*
 Foncièrement, *ad. thoroughly*

Fonction, *sf. function; office*
 Fond, *sm. bottom; ground; main point*
 A fond, *ad. fully*
 Au fond, *in the main*
 De fond en comble, *utterly*
 Fondamental, e, *a. fundamental*
 Pierre fondamentale, *sf. foundation stone*
 Fondamentalement, *ad. fundamentally*
 Fondateur, *sm. a founder*
 Fondation, *sf. foundation; endowment*
 Fondatrice, *a foundress*
 Fondement, *sm. foundation; cause; fundment*
 Fonder, *va. to found; ground; to lay the foundation; endow*
 Se —, *vr. to be grounded*
 Fonderie, *sf. a foundery*
 Fondeur, *sm. a founder*
 Fondis, *sinking of the ground*
 Fendoir, *a melting-house*
 Fondre, *v. to melt; to fall in; to rush upon*
 Fondriere, *sf. a quagmire*
 Fondrilles, *grounds, lees*
 Fonds, *sm. land; soil; fund; stock*
 Fonger, *vn. to sink, to blot*
 Fongueux, se, *a. spongy*
 Fongus, *sm. excrescence*
 Fontaine, *sf. fountain; spring; well; cistern; cock*
 Fontange, *a top-knot*

Fonte, *sf. melting; cast; brass*
 Canon de fonte, *sm. brass gun*
 Fontenier, *a conduit-maker*
 Fonts, *the font. [court]*
 For ecclésiastique, *—tical*
 Forain, e, *a. s. foreign, —, f. foreigner. [alien*
 Forants, *sm. pl. balks, yuffers*
 Forban, *sm. a pirate*
 Forçat, *a galley-slave*
 Force, *sf. strength; fortitude; violence. [means*
 A toute force, *ad. by all*
 A force de, *by strength; by-*
 Force, *ad. many; plenty; store*
 Temps forcé, *a stress of weather*
 Forcément, *ad. forcibly*
 Forcené, e, *a. mad, in a fury [open]*
 Forcer, *va. to force; break*
 — un cheval, *to over-ride a horse*
 — un lievre, *to hunt down a hare, &c.*
 — un bataillon, *to break through a battalion*
 — une clef, *to bend a key*
 — de voiles, *to make the best one's way at sea*
 Se forcer, *vr. to strain one's self*
 Forces, *sf. shears*
 Forces, *forces, troops*
 Forcettes, *small shears*

Forclorre, *va. to forejudge*
 Forclusion, *sf. forejudging*
 Forer, *va. to bore, to drill*
 Forestier, *sm. forester, ranger*
 Villes forestieres, *sf. forest towns*
 Foret, *sm. a gimlet, a piercer*
 Forêt, *sf. a forest*
 Forfaire, *vr. to trespass; for-*
 Forfait, *sm. a crime.* [seit
 Entreprendre à forfait, *to*
undertake by the great
 Forfaiture, *sf. forfeit*
 Forfante, *sm. a rascal*
 Forfanterie, *sf. romancery;*
quackery
 Forge, *a forge.* [hammer
 Forger, *va. to forge; to*
 Forger, *vn. to over-reach,*
(as some horses do)
 Forgeron, *sm. a blacksmith*
 Forgeur, *forger, hammerer*
 Forjet, *sm. Forjetture, sf.*
a jutting out
 Forjeter, *vn. to jut out*
 Forligner, *to degenerate*
 Se forlonger, *vr. run a*
length; to linger
 Se formaliser, *to take offence*
 Formaliste, *a. 2. s. formalist*
 Formalité, *sf. formality*
 For-mariage, *sm. clandestine*
marriage
 Format, *size of a book*
 Formation, *sf. forming*
 Forme, *form; last; shape;*
stall in a choir; a dock
 Pour la forme, *for form-sake*

Formel, *le, a. formal; pre-*
cise; explicit
 Formellement, *ad. formal-*
ly; explicitly
 Former, *va. to form; to*
frame
 Se —, *vr. to be made; to*
be bred; to arise; to grow
a man [bic
 Formidable, *a. 2. formida-*
 Formier, *sm. a last-maker.*
 Formulaire, *a formulary*
 Formule, *sf. a set form*
 Fornicateur, *sm. fornicator*
 Fornication, *sf. —tion;*
idolatry
 Fornicatrice, *a whore*
 Fort, *e, a. strong; stout;*
hard
 A plus forte raison, *ad. how*
much more
 Se faire fort, *to undertake;*
to rely much
 Fort, *sm. master-piece; main*
point; middle; height;
heat; bias; fort
 Fort, *ad. very; very much;*
hard
 Fortement, *strongly; stoutly*
 Forteresse, *sf. a fortress*
 Fortifiant, *e, a. strength-*
ning. [ner
 Fortificateur, *sm. strength-*
 Fortification, *sf. —tion*
 Fortifier, *va. to fortify; to*
strengthen
 Se —, *vr. to gather strength*
 Fortin, *sm. a little fort*

Fortuit, *e, a. fortuitous,*
casual
 Cas fortuit, *mere chance*
 Fortuitement, *ad. accident-*
ally; casually
 Fortune, *sf. fortune; luck;*
condition
 Fortune de mer, *storm*
 Voile de fortune, *cross-*
jack-sail
 De fortune, *ad. or c. by*
good hap. [happy
 Fortuné, *e, a. fortunate;*
 Forure, *sf. a key-hole*
 Fosse, *grave; pit; ditch*
 —, *a melting kettle*
 Basse-fosse, *dungeon*
 Fossé, *sm. ditch, moat*
 Fossét, *a peg; fauset*
 Fossète, *sf. chuck-hole; dim-*
 Fossile, *a. 2. sm. fossil.* [ple
 Fossoyer, *va. to moat round.*
 Fossoyeur, *sm. grave-digger;*
ditcher. [foolish
 Fou, fol, *le, a. mad, silly;*
 Fou, *sm. a fool; jester; a*
bishop at chess; beech-tree
 Fouace, *sf. dough-cake; bun*
 Fouacier, *sm. a bun-maker*
 Fouage, *hearth-money*
 Fouailler, *va. to flog, to lash*
 Foudre, *sf. thunder-bolt*
 (N. B. Foudre, *is fm. in*
a figurative sense.)
 Foudroiement, *sm. thunder-*
striking
 Foudroyant, *e, a. thunde-*
ring; dreadful

Foudroyante, *sf.* squib, rocket resembling a thunder-bolt
 Foudroyer, *va.* to thunder-strike; to batter; fulminate
 Foudroyer, *vn.* to storm
 Fouet, *sm.* whip; whipcord; rod; lash
 Poulic à fouet, tail-block
 Fouetter, *va.* to whip; lash; to cut
 Fouetteur, *se, f.* a flogger
 Fougeraie, *sf.* ferny ground
 Fougere, fern
 Fougou, *sm.* a cook-room, (in a ship)
 Fougue, *sf.* heat; impetuosity
 — d'un cheval, the mettle of a horse
 Fougue, *mizen-top*
 Fougueux, *se, a.* fiery; hot; unruly. [king up
 Fouille, *sf.* trenching; ra-
 Fouille-au-pot, *sm.* a scul-
 lion
 Fouiller, *va.* to trench; to rake up; to rummage
 Fouine, *sf.* a pole-cat
 Fouir la terre, *va.* to dig the ground. [herrings
 Foulage, *sm.* the pressing of
 Foule, *sf.* crowd; throng; oppression; flogging
 En foule, à la foule, *ad.* in a crowd
 Venir en foule, to flock
 Entrer à la foule, to crowd
 in

Sortir à la foule, to crowd out.
 Foulée, *sf.* the foiling of
 Fouler, *va.* to tread; to full; trample on; oppress; gall
 — la vendange, to stamp the grapes. [snew
 — un nerf, to sprain a
 Foulerie, *sf.* hatter's or fuller's work-house; wine-press. [der; a fuller
 Foulure, *sm.* a grape-trea-
 Fouloir, hatter's working-board; trough of a wine-
 Foulon, a fuller. [press
 Terre à foulon, *sf.* fuller's earth
 Foulque, *sm.* a coot; moor-cock or hen. [ting
 Foulure, *sf.* sprain; surba-
 Four, *sm.* an oven; a kiln; a back-house
 Fourbe, a cheat, impostor
 Fourbe, *a. 2.* cheating; de-
 ceitful; crafty. [erick
 Fourber, *va.* to cheat, to
 Fourbe, *sf.* } imposture
 Fourberie, }
 Fourbir, *va.* to furbish
 Fourbisseur, *sm.* a sword-
 cutler
 Fourbissure, *sf.* furbishing
 Fourbu, *e, a.* foundered
 Fourbure, *sf.* foundering
 Fourche, a pitch-fork
 — d'un arbie, a forked
 shoot. [gibbet
 Fourches patibulaires, a

Faire à la fourche, to do a thing bunglingly
 Fourché, *e, a.* forked; clo-
 ven. [ked
 Fourcher, *vn.* to grow for-
 La langue lui a fourché, he has tript with his tongue
 Fourchette, *sf.* a fork
 Fourchette, a rest (for a musket)
 — du pied du cheval, frush of a horse's foot
 Fourchon, *sm.* a three for-
 ked fork
 Fourchon, prong of a fork
 Fourchu, *e, a.* forked; clo-
 ven. [way
 Chemin fourchu, *sm.* cross-
 Fourchure, *sf.* a splitting
 Fourgon, *sm.* a sort of wag-
 gon; an oven fork; poker
 Fourgonner, *va.* to stir the fire; to poke; to fumble about
 Fourmi, *sf.* an ant; pismire
 Fourmilere, an ant's nest; a throng; a swarm
 Fourmilant, *e, a.* swarming
 Fourmillement, *sm.* pric-
 king, itching
 Fourmiller, *vn.* swarm with; to be full of
 La main me fourmille, I feel a pricking in my hands like the stinging of ants
 Fournage, *sm.* furnage
 Fournaise, *sf.* a furnace; kiln
 Fourneau,

Fourneau, *sm.* a stove; kiln;
small mine. [oven full
 Fournée, *sf.* batch of bread;
 Fourni, *e.* a. full, thick
 Fournier, *sm.* an oven tender
 Fournil, a bake-house
 Fourniment, a powder-
 flask.
 Fournir, *va.* to furnish;
find; afford. [turn
 Fournir, *vn.* to serve the
 Fournissement, *sm.* furnitu-
 re; equipage
 Fourniture, *sf.* furnishing;
 provision; remittance;
 trimming; small sallet
 Fourrage, *sm.* fodder; forage.
 Fourrageur, *v.* to forage;
 Fourrageur, *sm.* a forager
 Fourreau, a case; scabbard
 Fourrelier, scabbard-maker
 Fourrer, *va.* to thrust in, to
 stuff with; to fur
 Se —, *vr.* to intrude one's
 self
 Fourreur, *sm.* a furrier
 Fourrier, harbinger
 Fourriere, *sf.* a wood-yard
 Mettre en —, to pound a
 horse, &c.
 Fourrure, *sf.* a fur; furlining
 Fourvoiement, *sm.* a going
 astray; error
 Fourvoyer, *va.* to mislead
 Se —, *vr.* to go out of
 one's way; to err
 Fouteau, *sm.* a beech-tree

Foyer, *sm.* a hearth; heat;
 a tiring room
 Fracas, crash; clutter; noise
 Fracasser, *va.* to break in
 pieces
 Fraction, *sf.* fraction
 — du pain, breaking of
 the bread. [king
 Fracture, a fracture; break
 Fragile, a. 2. frail; brittle
 Fragilité, *sf.* —lity; frailty;
 brittleness
 Fragment, *sm.* a fragment
 Frait, spawn; fry. [new
 Fraîche, a. *f.* cool; fresh,
 Fraîchement, *ad.* coolly;
 newly; freshly
 Fraîcheur, *sf.* coolness;
 freshness; light airs of wind
 Le vent fraîcheit, the wind
 blows stronger
 Frairie, *sf.* a merry-making
 Frais, fraîche, a. cool; fresh;
 new; newly; recent
 Vent frais, a fresh gale
 Frais, *sm.* cool
 Frais, *pl.* charges, expences
 Se mettre en frais, to put
 one's self to charges
 Fraîse, *sf.* a straw-berry;
 ruff; drill [pluck
 — de veau, &c. a calf's
 Fraîses, fraîses (pointed sta-
 kes in fortification)
 Fraiser, *va.* to plait; knead;
 drill
 Fraîsi, fraîsil, *sm.* cinders
 Fraîsier, straw-berry plant

Framboise, *sf.* raspberry
 Framboiser, *va.* to give a
 taste of raspberry
 Framboisier, *sm.* raspberry-
 bush
 Franc, livre, a piece of money
 value 20 pence French
 Franc, franche, a. free;
 frank; mere; arrant; true;
 open
 Franc, *ad.* plainly; flatly;
 completely. [of sale
 Franc-ialé, *sm.* allowance
 — tillac, lowermost deck
 — osier, osier, withy
 — alleu, a freehold
 — funier, white hawser
 Franchement, *ad.* plainly;
 freely. [to overcome
 Franchir, *va.* to leap over;
 — le mot, to speak down-
 right
 Franchise, *sf.* immunity;
 freedom; candour
 Françifer, *va.* to frenchify
 François, *e.* a. *s.* French
 François, *sm.* Frenchman
 Françoisse, *sf.* Frenchwoman
 A la françoise, *ad.* after the
 French fashion
 Francolin, *sm.* heath-cock
 Frange, *sf.* fringe
 Franger, *va.* to fringe
 Franger, *e.* *f.* fringe-maker
 A la franquette, *ad.* frank-
 ly; openly
 Frappant, *e.* a. striking;
 essential; material

Frappe, *sf.* stamping
 Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-struck*
 Frappé d'étonnement, *sm.* amazed; astonished
 Esprit frappé, *obstinate*
 Frappement de mains, *clapping of hands*
 Frapper, *va.* to strike; knock
 — de la monnoie, *to stamp money.* [hands
 — dans la main, *to shake*
 — des mains, *to clap*
 Frappeur, *se, f.* a striker; knocker
 Frasque, *sf.* a trick
 Frater, *sm.* a young barber
 Fraternel, *le, a.* brotherly
 Fraternellement, *ad.* fraternally; lovingly
 Fraterniser, *vn.* to live in a brotherly manner
 Fraternité, *sf.* —nity; brotherly-love; society
 Fratricide, *sm.* fratricide
 Fraude, *sf.* fraud, deceit
 En fraude, *ad.* deceitfully
 Frauder, *va.* to defraud; cheat
 Fraudeur, *sm.* defrauder
 Frauduleusement, *ad.* fraudulently; by a trick
 Frauduleux, *se, a.* fraudulent; fraudulent, crafty
 Fraxinelle, *sf.* fraxinella, bastard ditanny.
 Frayer, *v.* to open; to shew; rub against; grate; spawn

Frayeur, *sf.* a fright; dread
 Fraedaine, *a.* prank; frolic
 Fredon, *sm.* trilling; quavering; a glee
 Fredonner, *vn.* to trill; quaver; shake
 Frégate, *sf.* a frigate
 Frein, *sm.* bit; bridle; curb
 Frelater, *va.* to adulterate
 Frelaterie, *sf.* sophistication
 Frêle, *a.* 2. frail; weak; brittle
 Frelon, *sm.* a hornet
 Freluche, *sf.* a tuft
 Freluquet, *sm.* a prig, spark
 Frémir, *vn.* to shudder; chafe; to roar; to simmer
 Frémissement, *sm.* a shuddering; trembling; humming
 Frêne, *an ash-tree*
 Frénéfie, *sf.* a frenzy
 Frénétique, *a.* 2. *f.* frantick
 Fréquemment, *ad.* frequently
 Fréquence, *sf.* frequency
 Fréquent, *c, a.* frequent
 Pouls fréquent, *a quick pulse*
 Fréquentatif, *a. m.* —tative
 Fréquentation, *sf.* frequenting; haunting
 Fréquenter, *va.* to frequent; to keep company with
 Frere, *sm.* a brother
 — de lait, *foster-brother*
 Fresaie, *sf.* scritch-owl
 Fresque (peindre à), *to paint in fresco*

Fressure de veau, *sf.* calves pluck
 Fret, *sm.* freight
 Frètement, *freighting*
 Fréter, *va.* to freight
 Fréteur, *sm.* freighter; owner
 Frétillant, *e, a.* fluttering
 Fétille, *sf.* straw
 Frétillement, *sm.* frisking
 Frétiller, *vn.* to frisk
 Fretin, *sm.* a fry; trash
 Frette, *sf.* ferrule; ferril
 Fretté, *e, a.* fretton (in heraldry)
 Friable, *a.* 2. friable, brittle
 Friend, *e, a.* dainty; nice
 Friend de nouvelles, *fond of news*
 Friend, *e, f.* sweet-tooth
 Friendise, *sf.* daintiness
 Friendises, *tid-bits*
 Fricandeaux, *sm.* scotch-collops
 Fricassée, *sf.* a fricassée
 Fricasser, *va.* to fry; to squander away
 Fricasseur, *sm.* a paltry cock
 Friche, *sf.* land untilled
 En friche, *ad.* untilled; fallow
 Friction, *sf.* —tion; rubbing
 Frigéfer, *va.* to make cold; relent. [dicy
 Frigidité, *sf.* natural frigidity
 Frigorifique, *a.* 2. that procureth cold
 Frilleux, *se, a.* chilly
 Frimas, *sm.* rime; hoar frost

Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a shew of it*
 Fringant, *e, a. gamesome, airy, brisk*
 Fringuer, *v. to frisk; to rinse*
 Friper, *va. to rumple; gobble down; spoil; squander away*
 Frisette, *sf. a second-hand clothes shop*
 —, *a broker's trade*
 Frisic-fauce, *sm. a lickspit*
 Frispier, *e, f. a salis-man, a broker.* [rogue
 Frispon, *ne, a. f. roguish; a*
 Frisponneau, *sm. little rogue*
 Frisponner, *v. to cheat; to play the truant*
 Frisponnerie, *sf. knavish trick*
 Frisquet, *sm. a slice; a prig; a kind of sparrow*
 Frisquet, *te, a. brisk, airy*
 Frise, *va. to fry*
 Frise, *sf. frizze*
 Friser, *va. to curl, crisp; graze; ruffle; nap*
 La voile fute, *the sail shivers in the wind, (a sea term)*
 Frisoir, *sm. hair bodkin*
 Frison, *under-petticoat*
 Frisoter, *va. to frizle, crisp*
 Frisquette, *sf. a frisket*
 Frisson, *sm. a shivering; a cold fit.* [vering
 Frissonnement, *feverish shivering*
 Frissonner, *vn. shiver; shudder*

Frisure, *sf. curling*
 Friture, *sf. frying; fried-fish; dripping*
 Frivole, *a. 2. frivolous, vain, trifling*
 Frivolité, *sf. frivolousness*
 Froc, *sm. a monk's habit*
 Prendre le froc, *to turn monk*
 Froid, *e, a. cold; frigid; grave*
 —, *sm. cold, coldness*
 Faire froid, *to receive coldly; to look cold on*
 Froissement, *ad. coldly; weakly.* [reception
 Froideur, *sf. coldness; cold*
 Froidir, *vn. to grow cold.*
 Froidure, *sf. cold (of the air)*
 Froidureux, *se, a. chilly.*
 Froissement, *sm. collision; bruising; dashing*
 Froisser, *va. to bruise; to rumple; to dash to pieces*
 Froissure, *sf. a bruise*
 Froissement, *sm. grazing*
 Fôler, *va. to graze*
 Fromage, *sm. cheese*
 Entre la poire & le fromage, *when the fruit is upon the table*
 Fromager, *e, f. cheesemonger*
 Fromagerie, *sf. cheese-market*
 Froment, *sm. wheat*
 Pain de froment, *wheaten bread, wheaten loaf*
 Fromentée, *sf. frumenty*

Froncement de sourcils, *sm. frowning*
 Froncer, *va. gather, pucker*
 — le sourcil, *to frown*
 Froncis, *sm. gather, pucker*
 Fronçure, *sf. gather, pucker*
 Fronde, *a sling; faction*
 Fronder, *va. to sling; stickle*
 Frondeur, *sm. a slinger; an anticourtier; a stickler*
 Front, *forehead; front; impudence*
 Front d'airain, *brazen face*
 Faire front, *v. to face*
 De front, *ad. a-breast, in the front*
 Frontal, *sm. a frontlet*
 Fronteau, *frontlet; head-stall*
 Frontiere, *sf. frontiers; borders*
 Frontiere, *a. f. frontier*
 Frontispice, *sm. frontispiece, title-page*
 Fronton, *a pediment*
 Frottage, *rubbing*
 Frottement, *friction; rubbing.* [bang
 Frotter, *va. rub; do over;*
 Se —, *vr. to meddle with*
 Frotteur, *se, f. a rubber*
 Frottoir, *sm. a rubbing cloth*
 — de velours, *a rubber*
 Fructifier, *v. to fructify; to thrive, to be fruitful*
 Fructueusement, *ad. successfully; profitably*
 Fructueux, *te, a. lucrative; profitable*

Frugal, *c. a. sober, frugal*
 Frugalement, *ad. soberly, frugally.* [berness]
 Frugalité, *sf. frugality; so-*
 Fruit, *sm. fruit; advantage*
 Fruitage, *fruit (in general)*
 Fruiterie, *sf. fruitery*
 Fruitier, *a. m. fruit-bearing*
 Arbre fruitier, *sm. a fruit-tree* [teer
 Fruitier, *fruit-garden; fruit-*
 Fruitiere, *sf. a fruit or herb-woman*
 Frusquin, *sm. one's all*
 Frustrer, *va. to frustrate; to balk; to deprive of*
 Fugitif, *ve, a. s. fugitive*
 Pieces fugitives, *loose pieces*
 Fugue, *sf. fugue, chace, (in music)*
 Fuie, *a. coop*
 Fuir, *v. to fly, to run away; to shif off; to shun*
 Fuite, *sf. flight; avoiding; evasion.* [nous, footy
 Fuligineux, *se, a. fuligi-*
 Fulminant, *e, a. storming; mad.* [nans
 Or fulminant, *aurum fulmi-*
 Fulmination, *sf. —tion*
 Fulminer, *v. to fulminate; to fret and fume*
 Fumant, *e, a. smocking; fuming*
 Fuméc, *sf. smoke; st. am*
 Fumées, *sm. fumés; fumets*
 Fumer, *v. to smoke; to dung; to fret, to chafe*

Fumet, *sm. flavour*
 Fumeterre, *sf. fumitory (plant)*
 Fumeur, *sm. a smoker*
 Fumeux, *se, a. fumy; heady*
 Fumier, *sm. muck; dunghill*
 Fumigation, *sf. —tion*
 Fumiger, *va. to fumigate*
 Funambule, *f. rope-dancer*
 Funebre, *a. 2. funeral; dif-mal.* [ral sermon
 Oraison funebre, *sf. a fune-*
 Funérailles, *sf. obsequies*
 Funéraire, *a. 2. s. funery*
 Funeste, *a. 2. fatal; unlucky*
 Funestement, *ad. fatally*
 Funeur, *sm. a rigger*
 Funin, *rigging*
 Au fur & à mesure, *ad. as fast; as soon; proportio-*
 Furet, *sm. a ferret. [nally*
 Un vrai furet, *an arrant, ferreter*
 Fureter, *v. to ferret; to search.* [prier
 Fureteur, *sm. a ferreter*
 Furcur, *sf. fury, rage, mad-ness; eagerness*
 Furibond, *e, a. s. furious, raging mad*
 Furie, *sf. fury, passion, heat*
 Furieusement, *ad. excessively*
 Furieux, *se, a. mad; furious; prodigious*
 Furoncle, *sm. furuncle*
 Furtif, *ve, a. clandestine; by stealth*
 Furtivement, *ad. by stealth*

Fusain, *sm. the spindle-tree*
 Fuseau, *spindle; bone*
 Jambes de fuseaux, *sf. spindle-shanks*
 Fusée, *spindle-full; rocket; squib; fusée; barrel; fillet*
 Chaux fusées, *a. slaked-lime*
 Futer, *va. to stake*
 Fusible, *a. 2. fusible*
 Fusil, *sm. firelock; tinder-box; steel; light gun*
 Pierre à fusil, *sf. flint*
 Fusilier, *sm. a fusileer*
 Fusiller un soldat, *va. to shoot a soldier*
 Fusion, *sf. fusion or melting*
 Fuste, *foist (a kind of galley)*
 Fustigation, *flogging*
 Fustiger, *va. to scourge, lash*
 Fût, *sm. gun-stock; shaft of a pillar, drum-barrel; cask.* [trees
 Futaie, *sf. a forest of lofty-taille, a cask*
 Futaille, *a. cask*
 Futaille, *wood fit for casks*
 Futaine, *fustian, dimitty*
 Futainier, *sm. fustian or dimitty weaver*
 Futé, *e, a. crafty, cunning*
 Futile, *a. 2. trifling; vain*
 Futilité, *sf. futility, vanizy*
 Futur, *e, a. future, to come*
 Futur, *sm. future tense; futurity.*
 Couleur fuyante, *sf. fading colour*

Un faux-fuyant, *sm.* a shift
or evasion

Fuyard, a run-away; coward

G

GABARE, *sf.* a lighter

Gabrier, *sm.* lighter-man

Gabarit, draught of a ship

Donner de la gabatine,
to impose upon

Gabelle, *sf.* excise, duty

Gabet, *sm.* vase of an oc-
tant

Gabiers, top-men

Gabion, a gabion

Gabionner, *va.* to cover with
gabion

Gabord, *sm.* garboard strake

Gâche, *sf.* staple, wall-hook

Gâcher, *va.* to mix; rinse
linen

Gâcheux, *se.* a miry; slabby

Gâchis, *sm.* slab; plush

Gadcle, *sf.* currants

Gadelier, *sm.* currant-bush

Gadouard, a night-man

Gadoue, *sf.* ordure

Gaffe, *sf.* boat hook

Gage, *sm.* pawn; token

Gages, wages

Cassier aux gages, to cashier

Gager, *va.* to hire; to bet

Gageur, *se.* a better

Gageure, *sf.* wager, bet

Gagnant, *e.* a winner

Donner gagné, to yield

Gagne-denier, *sm.* a la-
boucher

Gagne-pain, livelihood

Gagne-petit, knives or scif-
fars-grinder. [*win*]

Gagner, *va.* to get, gain,

Gagner au pied, scamper
away. [*win*]

Gagner au vent, to get to

Gagneur, *se.* a winner

Gagui, *sf.* jolly plump girl
or woman

Gai, *e.* a. gay, merry

Gâiement, *ad.* merrily

Gaieté, *sf.* gaiety; mirth

De gaieté de cœur, *ad.* wan-
tonly

Gaillard, *e.* a. merry, brisk,
tipsy, gallant

Gaillard d'avant, *sm.* fore-
castle

Gaillard d'arrière, poop

Gaillardement, *ad.* merrily;
boldly

Gaillardise, *sf.* frolic

Gain, *sm.* gain. [*yield*]

Donner gain de cause, *va.*

Gainc, *sf.* a sheath

Gainier, *sm.* a sheath or
case-maker

Galamment, *ad.* genteely

Galant, *e.* a. genteel; clever

Galant, *sm.* spark, sweetheart

Gaianterie, *sf.* galantry, in-

Galantiser, *va.* to court the
trigue. [*ladies*]

Galaxie, *sf.* milky-way

Galbanum, *sm.* — num (gum)

Gale, *sf.* the itch; the mange

Galéace, *sf.* a galcasse

Galée, a printer's-galley

Galéitrier, *sm.* a scoundrel

Galere, *sf.* a galley

Vogue la galere, hap'bs
lucky

Galerie, *sf.* gallery

Galérien, *sm.* a galley-slave

Galet, a shuffle-board

Galetas, a gartet

Galette, *sf.* a crumplet

Galoux, *se.* a. itchy

Galoux, *se.* a. scabby man
or woman

Galhaubans, *sm.* back stays

Galimaufée, *sf.* gallimau-
fy; hotch-potch

Galimatias, *sm.* bombast;
non-jense

Galion, a galleon

Galiote, *sf.* a bark, galliot

Galiote à bombes, bomb-
galle, gall-nut. [*ketch*]

Gallican, *e.* a. gallican

Gallicisme, *sm.* — cism

Galoche, *sf.* galosh; hol-
low cleat

Galon, *sm.* galoon; lace

Galonner, *va.* to lace

Grand galop, *sm.* full gallop

Petit galop, hand-gallop

Galopade, *sf.* galloping

Galoper, *vn.* to gallop

Galopin, *sm.* an errant-boy

Gambade, *sf.* a gambol; jest

Gambader, *vn.* to gambol

Gambage, *sm.* malt-tax

Gambes de hune, *sf.* futtock-shrouds. [*one's legs*
 Gambiller, *vn.* to wag
 Gamelle, *sf.* a wooden-bowl
 Gamme, *the gamut*
 Chanter la gamme, *to reprimand, to rattle*
 Garache, *sf.* thick-skulled fellow
 Gance, *a loop*
 Gangrene, *gangrene*
 Se gangréner, *vr.* to gangrene
 Gant, *sm.* a glove
 Gantelée, *sf.* fox-gloves
 Gantelet, *sm.* gauntlet
 Ganter, *va.* to put on gloves
 Ganterie, *sf.* glove-making or selling
 Gantier, *e, f.* a Glover
 Garance, *sf.* madder
 Garancer, *va.* dye with madder. [*cher*
 Garant, *sm.* warranter, vou—, *fall of a tackle*
 Garantie, *sf.* warranty
 Garantir, *va.* warrant; protect
 Garce, *sf.* a strumpet
 Garcettes, *gaskets*
 Garçon, *sm.* a boy; a batchelor; a journeyman
 Garde, *sf.* guard; keeping; nurse. [*house*
 Corps de garde, *guard*
 Prendre garde, *take care, observe.* [*ware*
 Se donner de garde, *to be*
 N'avoir garde de, *not to be*

able to —, *not to be inclined to —*
 Garde, *sm.* a keeper
 Garde-bois, *sm.* a forest-keeper
 Garde-boutique, *a shop-keeper; commodity that will not go off*
 Garde-chasse, *a game-keeper*
 Garde-côte, *a cruizer*
 Garde-feu, *iron-bars before a fire*
 Garde-fou, *rails along bridges, keys, &c.* [*per*
 Garde-magasin, *a store-keeper*
 Garde-manger, *larder, buttery*
 Garde-meuble, *a wardrobe; yeoman of the wardrobe*
 Garde-note, *a notary*
 Garder, *v.* to keep; take heed
 En donner à garder, *to receive; to gull; to impose*
 Se garder de, *to keep from doing any thing amiss*
 Garde-robe, *sf.* wardrobe, closet. [*the rolls*
 Garde-rôle, *sm.* the master of
 Garde-vaisselle, *a gentleman of the ewry*
 Gardeur, *sc, f.* herd-keeper
 Gardien, *ne, f.* a guardian, a sequester
 Gardon, *sm.* roach. [*care*
 Gare, *int.* make way, take
 Garenne, *sf.* a warren
 Garennier, *sm.* a war-cener

Se gargariser, *vr.* to gargle
 Gargarisme, *sm.* — rism; gargling. [*virtuals*
 Gargotage, *kag-mag, nasty*
 Gargote, *sf.* paltry eating-house
 Gargoter, *vn.* to haunt nasty ale-houses, to eat and drink indecently
 Gargotier, *e, f.* paltry victualler. [*spout*
 Gargouille, *sf.* a gutter-
 Gargouillement, *sm.* a grumbling in the bowels
 Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble, to paddle
 Gargouillis, *sm.* spouting
 Gargouffe, *sf.* a cartouch, cartridge for a cannon
 Gargouffiere, *a pouch for cartridges*
 Garnement, *sm.* a profligate
 Garniment, *apparatus*
 Garnir, *va.* to furnish; trim; store; adorn; to rig
 Garnison, *sf.* garrison; people put in a house on an execution
 Garniture, *furniture; garnishment; trimming*
 Garouage, *sm.* a brothel
 Garrot, *withers; packing-stick*
 Garrotter, *va.* bind with cords
 Gars, *sm.* a lad
 Gasconnade, *sf.* gasconade
 Gasconner, *vn.* to boast
 Gaspillage, *sm.* spoiling

Gaspiller, *va. to lavish, to waste, to spoil*
 Gaspilleur, *se, f. spendthrift*
 Gâteau, *sm. cake*
 Partager le gâteau, *to go snacks*
 Gâte-maison, *sm. a ninny, a spoil-family*
 Gâte-métier, *one who works or sells at under prices*
 Gâter, *va. to spoil, waste*
 Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name*
 Gâteur, *se, f. spoiler, corrupter*
 Gatte, *sf. manger*
 Gavache, *sm. a scoundrel*
 Gauche, *a. 2. left; awkward*
 A gauche, *ad. on the left; wrong*
 La gauche, *sf. the left-hand, left-side*
 Gauchement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Gaucher, *e, a. f. left-handed. [shift]*
 Gauchir, *vn. shrink back*
 Gauchissement, *sm. shrinking*
 Gaude, *sf. woad*
 Gaufre, *sf. a honey-comb; pastry; wafer*
 Gaufrer des étoffes, *figure stuffs*
 Gaufreur, *sm. one who figures stuffs*
 Gaufrure, *wafer-iron*
 Gaufrure, *sf. figuring*
 Gaule, *a switch; pole*

Gauler, *va. to beat down with a pole. [honest man]*
 Bon gaulois, *sm. a downright*
 C'est du gaulois, *that's old French*
 Gavotte, *sf. gavot, (a dance)*
 Gaupe, *a flut*
 Gaufler, *vn. to jeer*
 Gaufferie, *sf. jeering*
 Gauflleur, *e, f. a jeerer*
 Gaze, *sf. gauze*
 Gazelle, *an antelope*
 Gazetier, *sm. gazeteer; hawk-ker. [blab]*
 Gazette, *sf. a newspaper*
 Gazon, *sm. green turf*
 Gazonnement, *covering with turf*
 Gazonner, *va. line with turf*
 Gazouillement, *sm. warbling; purling*
 Gazouiller, *vn. warble; purl; chirp*
 Gazouillis, *sm. chirping*
 Geai, *a jay*
 Géant, *e, f. giant; giants*
 Geindre, *vn. to whine*
 Geindre, *sm. a baker's man*
 Gelée, *sf. frost; jelly*
 Geler, *va. to freeze*
 Gelinotte, *sf. a fine tit; pullet; wood-hen; water-quail*
 Gemeaux, *sm. pl. the sign Gemini*
 Gémir, *vn. to groan; to coo*
 Gémissement, *sm. roaring*
 Gemme (sel), *mineral-salt*

Génant, *e, a. troublesome*
 Gencive, *sf. the gum*
 Gendarme, *sm. life-guard man; a termagant; a spark of fire*
 Se gendарmer, *vr. to bluster*
 Gendarmerie, *sf. horse of the household*
 Gendre, *sm. a son-in-law*
 Gène, *sf. rack, pain*
 Généalogie, *genealogy*
 Généalogique, *a. 2. genealogical*
 Généalogiste, *sm. —gist*
 Gêner, *va. to clog; constrain*
 Général, *sm. a general*
 Général, *e, a. general*
 En général, *ad. in general*
 Le général, *sm. the generality*
 Généralat, *generalship*
 Générale, *sf. the general; a beat of drum*
 Généralement, *ad. —rally, universally. [ralissimo]*
 Généralissime, *sm. a general*
 Généralité, *sf. —ty, precinct*
 Génératif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Génération, *sf. —tion*
 Généreux, *se, a. generous*
 Généreusement, *ad. generously*
 Générique, *a. 2. —rical*
 Générosité, *sf. generosity*
 Genèse, *sf. Genesis*
 Genêt, *sm. broom; genet; a fine spanish-horse*

A la genette, *ad. with short stirrups*
 Genevrier, *sm. a juniper-tree*
 Génie, *genius, talents*
 Genievre, *a juniper-berry; geneva or gin*
 Génisse, *sf. a h:ifer*
 Génital, *e, a. genital, generative*
 Génitif, *sm. genitive case*
 Génitoires, *sm. pl. genitals*
 Genou, *sm. knee*
 Genouillere, *sf. the top of a boot; pully-piece*
 Genouilleux, *ic, a. kneed; knotty.* [der
 Genre, *sm. kind; style; gens*
 Gens, *f. pl. folks, people, servants.* [folks
 Gens de condition, *gentle*
 Les petites gens, *the lower sort of people*
 Gent, *sf. nation, tribe*
 Gentil, *ic, a. genteel, pretty*
 Les gentils, *sm. pl. the gentiles.* [man
 Gentilhomme, *sm. a gentleman's seat.* [heathenism
 Gentilhommiere, *sf. gentleman's seat.* [heathenism
 Gentilité, *sf. the heathens;*
 Gentillâtre, *sm. petty country-squire*
 Gentillesse, *sf. genteelness, pretty saying, pretty trick;*
 Gentiment, *ad. prettily.* [toy
 Genuflexion, *sf. kneeling.*
 Géographe, *sm. a —pher*
 Géographie, *sf. —phy*

Géographique, *a. 2. geographical*
 Geologe, *sm. prison fees*
 Geole, *sf. a gaol*
 Geolier, *sm. a gaoler*
 Geoliere, *sf. a gaoler's wife*
 Géometre, *sm. a geometer*
 Géométrie, *sf. —try*
 Géométrique, *a. 2. —trical*
 Géométriquement, *ad. geometrically*
 Gerbe, *sf. a sheaf*
 Gerbec, *sf. bundle of straw*
 Gerber, *va. make up in sheaves*
 Gerce, *sf. wood-louse*
 Gercer, *v. to chop, crack*
 Gerçure, *sf. a chop, a clejt*
 Gérer, *va. to manage*
 Gerfaut, *sm. a g: falcon*
 Cousin-germain, *fr. st-cousin*
 Frere germain, *own brother*
 Germandée, *sf. germander or English treacle*
 Germe, *sm. a bud, a shoot*
 Germer, *vn. to shoot, bud, spring up*
 Germination, *sf. —tion*
 Géronif, *sm. a gerund*
 Gésier, *a gizzard*
 Gessie, *sf. chicheling, vetch*
 Geste, *sm. gesture*
 Geste de tête, *a nod.*
 Gesticulateur, *a man full of action in speaking*
 Gesticulation, *sf. —tion*

Gesticuler, *vn. to use much action in talking*
 Gestion, *sf. adm:nistration*
 Gibbeux, *ic, a. gibbous*
 Gibbosité, *sf. gibbosity*
 Gibeciere, *a pouch, a bag*
 Gibelet, *sm. a gimlet*
 Gibet, *a gibbet*
 Gibier, *g:me*
 Gibier de potence, *a new-gate-bird*
 Giboulée, *sf. a shower*
 Giboyer, *vn. to fowl, hawk*
 Arquebuse à giboyer, *a fowling piece*
 Giboyeur, *sm. a fowler*
 Gigantesque, *a. 2. gigantic*
 Gigot, *sm. leg of mutton, &c.*
 Gigoté, *e, a. well trussed*
 Gigue, *sf. a jig; a tall frisky girl*
 Gigner, *vn. to jig about*
 Gilet, *sm. under-waistcoat*
 Faire gilles, *vn. to scamper away*
 Gimblette, *sf. gimbel*
 Gingembre, *sm. ginger*
 Ginguet, *tart-wine*
 Girandole, *sf. a candlestick; a cluster of diamonds*
 Girasol, *sm. kind of opal*
 Girofle, *cloves*
 Clou de girofle, *a clove*
 Giroflée, *sf. stock gillyflower*
 Giroflier, *sm. a clove-tree*
 Giroa, *lap; pale*
 Gironner, *va. to round*

Gironette, *sf.* a weather-cock or flag, a vane
 Gisement, *sm.* bearing (a *sea term*)
 Gîte, *hare's form*; where one lies at night on a journey, *lodging*
 Gîter, *vn.* to lie
 Givre, *sm.* rime, hoar frost
 Glace, *sf.* ice; glass, flaw
 Gants glacés, *sm.* glazed gloves. [*chill*]
 Glacer, *va.* to freeze, to
 Glacial, *e, a.* frozen; sharp
 Glacière, *sf.* an icehouse
 Glacis, *sm.* a sloping bank
 Glaçon, a piece or flake of ice [*ice-fighter*]
 Gladiateur, a gladiator; pri-
 Glaire, *sf.* slimy matter, glaire, white of an egg
 Glairer, *va.* to glaire, to smear with the whize of an egg
 Glaiseux, *se, a.* slimy, ropy
 Glaise, *sf.* potter's earth
 Glaiser, *va.* to do over with potter's earth
 Glaiseux, *se, a.* clayey
 Glaive, *sm.* a sword
 Glanage, *gleaning*
 Gland, *acorn, mast*
 Glande, *sf.* a gland, kernel
 Glandée, *forest-mast*
 Glandule, a small gland or kernel [*lous*]
 Glanduleux, *se, a.* glandu-
 Glane, *sf.* gleaning

Glane d'oignons, *sf.* a rope of onions. [*pears*]
 Glane de poires, cluster of
 Glaner, *va.* to glean
 Glanceur, *se, f.* a gleaner
 Glanure, *sf.* gleaning
 Glapir, *vn.* to yelp, to squeak
 Glapissant, *e, a.* squeaking, shrill. [*squaking*]
 Glapissement, *sm.* yelping;
 Glayeul, *corn-flag*
 Glebe, *sf.* glebe, land, ore
 Glissade, a slip, slipping
 Glissant, *e, a.* slippery
 Glisser, *vn.* to slip, to slide
 Se glisser, *vr.* to slip; creep into
 Glisseur, *sm.* a slider
 Glissoire, *sf.* a slide
 Globe, *sm.* a globe
 Globule, a globule
 Globuleux, *se, a.* globulous
 Gloire, *sf.* glory, pride
 Glorieusement, *ad.* gloriously. ostentatious
 Glorieux, *se, a.* glorious
 Glorieux, *se, f.* a proud man or woman
 Glorification, *sf.* —tion
 Glorifier, *va.* to glorify
 Se glorifier, *vr.* to glory in
 Glofateur, Gloffateur, *sm.* a glossographer
 Gloie, *sf.* glo's, comment
 Gloser, *va.* comment; cen- sure. [*per*]
 Gloseur, *sm.* censorer, car-
 Gloffaire, a glossary

Glouglou, *sm.* guggling of a liquor poured out of a bottle
 Glouffement, clucking
 Glouffer, *vn.* to cluck
 Glouton, *ne, a.* gluttonous, greedy [*dy gut*]
 Glouton, *ne, f.* glutton, gree-
 Gloutonnement, *ad.* gree- dily
 Gloutonnerie, *sf.* gluttony
 Glu, *bird-lime*
 Gluant, *e, a.* viscid, gluey
 Gluau, *sm.* a lime-twig
 Gluer, *va.* to make clammy
 Glutineux, *se, a.* glutinous, viscid
 Gnomon, *sm.* style, index
 Gnomonique, *sf.* dialling
 Gobelet, *sm.* a goblet, cup, a juggler's-box
 Gobelotter, *vn.* to guzzle
 Gohér, *va.* to gulp down, to nah, to swallow down
 Se goberger, *vr.* to banter, to make much of one's self
 Goberges, *sf.* boarded bot- tom of a bedstead
 Prendre au gobet, to take one napping
 Gobin, *sm.* a bunch-back
 Godaille, *sf.* paltry wine
 Godaireau, *sm.* a sop
 Godenot, a juggler's puppet
 Godet, a little cup or mug
 Godiveau, sort of pie
 Godron, a puffy plait in linen
 Godronner, *va.* to plait linen

Vaïsselle godronnée, *plate wrought on the edges*
 Goelette, *sf. schooner*
 Goffe, *a. 2. ill-shaped, awkward*
 Gogaille, *sf. merry-making*
 Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover*
 Goguenard, *e, a. s. jocosè*
 Goguenarder, *vn. to joke*
 Goguettes, *sf. merry stories*
 Chanter goguette à quelqu'un, *to rattle one to some tune*
 Goinfre, *fm. a tofs-pot*
 Goinfrer, *vn. to guzzle and gurple.* [guzzling]
 Goinfrerie, *sf. guttling and*
 Goître, *fm. hernia gutturis*
 Goîtreux, *se, a. throat-bur-*
 Golfe, *fm. a gulf.* [sten]
 Gomme, *sf. gum*
 Gommer, *va. to gum*
 Gommeux, *se, a. gummy*
 Gommier, *fm. gum-tree*
 Gond, *hinge.* [voke]
 Mettre hors des gonds, *pro-*
 Gondole, *sf. gondola, cup*
 Gondolier, *fm. gondolier*
 Gonfalonier, gonfalonier, *a holy standard-bearer*
 Gonflement, *a swelling*
 Gonfler, *v. to swell*
 Maître gonin, *fm. a sly dog*
 Tour de maître gonin, *scurvey trick*
 Bonne, *sf. a sea-cask*
 Goret, *fm. a porker*

Gorge, *sf. throat, breast, defile* [vomit]
 Rendre gorge, *to refund*
 Gorgée, *sf. a gulp.* [cram]
 Gorger, *va. to gorge, to*
 Gorgerette, *sf. woman's neckhandkerchief*
 Gorgerin, *fm. neck-piece*
 Gorgette, *sf. a stay*
 Gossier, *fm. the gullet*
 Gothique, *a. 2. gothick*
 Goudron, *fm. pitch and tar*
 Goudronner, *va. to tar*
 Gouesmon, *fm. sea-weeds*
 Gouffre, *abyss, pit*
 Gouge, *sf. gouge, trull*
 Goujat, *fm. a soldier's boy*
 Gouine, *sf. a strumpet*
 Goujon, *fm. a gudgeon, (a fish and a pin so called)*
 Goujure, *sf. notch, channel*
 Goulbe, *a large mouthful*
 Goulet, *fm. a narrow entrance of a harbour*
 Goulot, *a neck of a bottle, &c.* [greedy gut]
 Goulu, *e, a. s. glutonous,*
 Pois goulus, *sugar-peas*
 Goulument, *ad. gluttonously*
 Goupille, *sf. a watch-pin*
 Goupillon, *fm. a holy water-sprinkle, a bottle-brush*
 Goupillonner, *va. to cleanse bottles with such a brush*
 Gourd, *e, a. numb, stiff*
 Gourde, *sf. a gourd*
 Gourdin, *fm. a cudgel*
 Gourdiner, *va. to cudgel*

Gourgandine, *sf. a trull*
 Gourgane, *little wild beans*
 Gourmade, *sf. sily-cuff*
 Gourmand, *e, a. s. a glutton*
 Gourmander, *va. to snub, curb*
 Gourmandise, *sf. gluttony*
 Gourme, *the strangles, (a disease in young horses)*
 Il a jeté sa gourme, *he has sowed his wild oats*
 Gourmer, *va. to curb, box*
 Gourmet, *fm. a wine conner*
 Gourmette, *sf. a curb*
 Gouffe, *cod, husk, shell*
 Gouffe d'ail, *a clove of garlic*
 Gouffet, *fm. (sob, guffet, bracket, armpit*
 Goût, *taste, palate, smell, re'ish, style, fancy*
 Mettre en goût, *to whet the desire, to cause a liking*
 Goûter, *v. to taste, approve, relish, to eat one's bever*
 Goûter, *fm. bever, collation*
 Goutte, *sf. drop; gout*
 Goutte, *ad. not at all*
 Il ne voit goutte, *he does not see at all*
 Goutte à goutte, *ad. by drops, drop by drop*
 Gouttelette, *sf. a little drop*
 Goutteux, *se, a. gowry*
 Un goutteux, *fm. a gouty-man*

Gouttiere, *sf.* a gutter
 Gouvernail, *fm.* rudder,
helm
 Gouvernante, *sf.* governess,
 gouvernante; housekeeper
 Gouvernement, *fm.* govern-
 ment, governor's house
 Gouverner, *va.* to govern,
 to steer, husband
 Gouverneur, *fm.* governor,
 tutor
 Grabat, a truckle-bed
 Grabuge, a squabble
 Grace, *sf.* favour, grace,
 pardon, thanks
 L'an de grace 1780, *the*
year of our Lord 1780
 De grace, *ad.* pray
 Graciable, *a.* 2. pardonable
 Gracieusement, *ad.* kindly
 Gracieuser, *va.* to treat
 kindly. [*gift*]
 Gracieuseté, *sf.* kindness,
 Gracieux, *se,* *a.* kind, gra-
 ceful. [*stenderness*]
 Gracilité, *sf.* shrillness
 Gradation, —tion, climax
 Grade, *fm.* degree
 Gradin, a step
 Graduation, *sf.* —tion
 Gradué, *fm.* a graduate
 Graduel, *le,* *a.* gradual
 Graduellement, *ad.* —ally
 Graduer, *va.* to confer degrees
 Graillon, *fm.* a remnant,
scrap
 Grain, corn, grain, berry
 Grain de grêle, a hailstone

Grain de vent, *fm.* squall of
 Graine, *sf.* seed [*wind*]
 Graisse, *fat,* grease
 Graisser, *va.* to grease
 Graisseux, *se,* *a.* greasy
 Gramen, *fm.* cow-grass
 Grammaire, *sf.* grammar
 Grammaïrien, *fm.* gramma-
 rian
 Grammatical, *e,* *a.* —cal
 Grammaticalement, *ad.*
 grammatically
 Grand, *e,* *a.* great, large
 Grand, *fm.* grandee
 Trancher du grand, to
 carry it high
 A la grande, *ad.* in a grand
 manner
 Grandelet, *te,* *a.* pretty big
 Grandement, *ad.* large'y
 Grandeur, *sf.* tallness, lar-
 geness, grandeur, lord-
 ship, honour, grace
 Grandir, *vn.* to grow tall
 Grange, *sf.* a barn
 Grangier, *fm.* a farmer
 Grappe, *sf.* bunch, cluster
 Grappiller, *vn.* glean, scrape
 up. [*gleaner*]
 Grappilleur, *se,* *f.* a grape
 Grappillon, *fm.* a little
 bunch of grapes
 Grappin, grappling iron,
 little anchor
 Gras, *se,* *a.* fat, plump,
 greasy, obscene
 Jour gras, flesh-day
 Gras, *fm.* fat; calf of the leg

Parler gras, to lisp, talk
 bawdy. [*grease*]
 Gras-fondure, *sf.* molten
 Gras-double, *fm.* double trips
 Grassément, *ad.* plentifully
 Grasset, *te,* *a.* fatty, plum-
 pish
 Grasséyement, *fm.* lipping
 Grasséyer, *vn.* to lisp
 Grasséyeur, *se,* *f.* a lipser
 Grassouillet, *te,* *a.* plump
 Grat, *fm.* scraping place,
 (for hens, &c.)
 Envoyer au grat, to turn
 one away
 Gratification, *sf.* gratuity
 Gratifier, *va.* to make a pre-
 sent. [*a sauce-pan*]
 Gratin, *fm.* the burnt-to in
 Gratis, *ad.* for nothing
 Gratitude, *sf.* gratitude
 Gratte, scraper
 Gratte-cu, *fm.* hep
 Grattelle, *sf.* itch
 Gratteleux, *se,* *a.* itchy
 Gratter, *va.* to scratch,
 scrape
 Grattoir, *fm.* scraper
 Gratuit, *te,* *a.* gratuitous
 Don gratuit, *fm.* free-gift
 Gratuité, *sf.* mercy, favour
 Gratuitement, *ad.* freely
 Grave, *a.* 2. grave, weighty
 Gravelée, *sf.* tartar, lees
 Gravelleux, *se,* *a.* gravelly,
 troubled with the gravel
 Gravelle, *sf.* gravel
 Gravelure, *obscenity*

Gravement, *ad. seriously*
 Graver, *va. to engrave, to etch, imprint*
 Graveur, *sm. an engraver*
 Gravier, *grav. l*
 Gravir, *vn. to clamber*
 Gravitation, *sf. —tion*
 Gravit , *gravity; importance*
 Graviter, *vn. gravitate*
 Gravois, *sm. gravel, rubbish*
 Gravure, *sf. engraving*
 Gr , *sm. accord, will*
 Savoir mauvais gr , *to take ill*
 Savoir bon gr , *to be pleased, to take kindly*
 Grec, Grecque, *a. s. Greek*
 Gr cisme, *sm. Grecism*
 Greudin, *e, a. s. beggarly, ragged fellow*
 Gredinerie, *sf. beggarliness*
 Gr ement, *sm. rigging of a ship*
 Gr er, *va. to rig (a ship)*
 Gr ffe, *sm. the rolls, a register, a graft*
 Gr ffer, *va. to graft*
 Gr ffier, *sm. a register*
 Gr ffoir, *grafting-knife*
 Feu gr geois, *wild-fire*
 Gr le, *sf. hail*
 Gr le, *a. 2. slim, lank, shrill!*
 Gr ler, *v. imp. to hail*
 —, *va. to spoil, to ruin*
 Gr lin, *sm. small cable*
 Gr lon, *a large hail-stone*
 Gr lot, *a little bell*

Grelotter, *vn. to shiver*
 Greluchon, *sm. a little rash fellow*
 Gremil, *stone-crop, (herb)*
 Grenade, *sf. a pomegranate; a granado*
 Grenadier, *sm. pomegranate-tree; grenadier. [pouch*
 Grenadiere, *sf. grenado*
 Grenaille, *small shot*
 Grenailier, *va. to pound*
 Grenat, *sm. granate*
 Grenaut, *garncr*
 Grener, *va. to pound*
 —, *vn. to seed*
 Grenetierie, *sf. corn-trade*
 Grenetier, *e, s. corn-chandler, a huckster*
 Grenetis, *sm. ingrailed ring*
 Grenier, *granary, loft, garret*
 Grenouille, *sf. a frog*
 Grenouillere, *a fen*
 Grenu, *e, a. full of corn, grained. [marble*
 Marbre grenu, *granate*
 Gr s, *sm. a sort of brown free-stone. [bottle*
 Bouteille de gr s, *sf. stone-*
 Gr fil, *sm. hoar-frost, rime*
 Il gr sille, *there's a rime*
 G. sillement, *sm. shrivel-lino; wrinkling*
 Gr siller, *va. to shrivel*
 Gr sserie, *sf. stone-ware*
 Greve, *sandy strand*
 Grever, *va. to oppress*
 Griblette, *sf. a pork-stake*

Gribouillage, *sm. scrawl*
 Gribouilleite, *sf. scramble*
 Gri che, *a. 2. speckled*
 Pie-gri che, *vixen*
 Grief, *sm. grievance*
 Grief, *ve, a. grievous*
 Gri vement, *ad. grievously*
 Gri vet , *sf. grievousness*
 Griffes, *a claw, a clutch*
 Donner un coup de griffes, *to do a diskindness*
 Griffon, *sm. a griffin*
 Griffonnage, *scrawling*
 Griffonnement, *rough drawings. [sketch*
 Griffonner, *va. scrawl*
 Grignon, *sm. a crusty piece of bread*
 Grignoter, *va. to nibble*
 Grigou, *sm. a beggarly fellow; a sordid miser*
 Gril, *a gridiron. [thorns*
 Etre sur le gril, *be upon*
 Grillade, *sf. grilled meat*
 Grille, *a grate*
 Griller, *va. to broil, long impatiently, grate up*
 Grillon, *sm. a cricket*
 Grimace, *sf. grimace, wry face, dissimulation*
 Grimacer, *vn. to make wry faces, to grin*
 Grimacier, *e, s. one who makes wry faces, hypocrite*
 Grimaud, *sm. a raw scholar*
 Grime, *a brat*
 Grimelin, *a shit-breech boy, a low gamester*
 Grimelinage,

Grimelinage, *sm.* playing for a trifle, trifling gain
 Grimeliner, *v.* to play for a trifle. [book
 Grimoire, *sm.* a conjuring-
 Grimper, *vn.* to climb. [ker
 Grimpereau, *sm.* a wood-pec-
 Grimpeur, *se, f.* a climber
 Grincement, *sm.* gnashing
 Grincer, *va.* to gnash
 Gringotter, *vn.* to warble
 Gringuenaude, *sf.* farstle-
 berry. [ble
 Gringuenoter, *vn.* to war-
 Griotte, *sf.* a black-cherry
 Griottier, *sm.* black-cherry-
 Grippe, *sf.* whim. [tree
 Gripper, *va.* to clutch, seize.
 Se gripper, *vr.* to have cro-
 chets, to shrivel
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* a petty-
 agent. [tipsy
 Gris, *e, a.* grey, brown,
 Temps gris, raw weather.
 Gris, *sm.* grey colour
 Grisaille, *sf.* dawbing
 Grisailleur, *va.* to dawb
 Griser, *v.* grow grey, fuddle
 Grisâtre, *a. 2.* greyish
 Griset, *sm.* young goldfinch
 Grifette, *sf.* grey gown,
 mean girl
 Grison, *ne, a. s.* grey-hea-
 ded; spy; asf
 Grissonner, *vn.* to grow grey
 Grive, *sf.* a thrush
 Grivelé, *e, a.* dappled,
 speckled

Grivelée, *sf.* extortion
 Griveler, *va.* to extort
 Grivelerie, *sf.* plunder
 Griveleur, *sm.* extortioner
 Grivois, a jovial fellow
 Grivoise, *sf.* a soldier's
 wench; tobacco grater
 Grogne, grumbling
 Faire la grogne, to grumble
 Grognement, *sm.* grunting
 Grogner, *vn.* to grunt,
 growl
 Grogneur, *se, f.* a grumbler
 Groin, *sm.* snout of a hog
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble
 Grondable, *a. 2.* that deser-
 ves to be scolded. [noise
 Grondement, *sm.* rumbling
 Gronder, *v.* to growl, scold.
 Gronderie, *sf.* scolding
 Grondeur, *se, a.* grumbling,
 scolding
 ———, *f.* grumbler, shrew
 Gros, *se, a.* big, large,
 coarse. [meat
 Grosse viande, butcher's
 Gros, *sm.* main part; chief
 Gros, a dram. [point
 Coucher gros, to bet high;
 to talk out of the way
 En gros, *ad.* by wholesale
 Tout en gros, in all
 Groseille, *sf.* a currant;
 gooseberry
 Groseillier, *sm.* a currant or
 gooseberry bush
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, copy of a
 Grosse, bottomry, [writing

Grossesse, *sf.* pregnancy
 Grosseur, bigness, swelling
 Grossier, *e, a.* coarse, clown-
 ish. [lesale man
 Marchand grossier, a who-
 Grossièrement, *ad.* coarse-
 ly; clownishly; in general
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness;
 clownishness
 Grossir, *va.* to make bigger
 Grossir, *vn.* to grow bigger
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross
 Grotisque, *a. 2.* grotesque,
 odd
 Grotisquement, *ad.* oddly
 Grotisques, *sf. pl.* anticks,
 idle fancies
 Grotte, *sf.* a grotto
 Grouéteux, *se, a.* stony
 Grouillant, *e, a.* stirring;
 swarming
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, swarm
 Groupe, *sm.* a group
 Grouper, *va.* to group
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-
 gruel, young crane
 Grue, *sf.* a crane, fool
 Gruerie, court of justice in
 eyre of the forest
 Gruger, *va.* to crunch, grind
 Grumeau, *sm.* a clod, lump
 Se grumeler, *vr.* to clot
 Grumeleux, *se, a.* rugged;
 grumous
 Gruyer, *sm.* a justice in eyre
 Gué, a ford
 Guéable, *a. 2.* fordable
 Guède, *sf.* woad

Guéer, *va. to ford, soak*
 Guenille, *sf. a rag*
 Guenillon, *sm. a little rag*
 Guenipe, *sf. a slut, strumpet*
 Guenon, *an ape*
 Guenuche, *a young ape*
 Guêpe, *a wasp*
 Guépier, *sm. mildwold*
 Guépiere, *sf. a wasp's nest*
 Guere, gueres, *ad. but little, scarcely, very few*
 Gueret, *sm. fallow ground*
 Guéridon, *a stand.* [*f. u*]
 Guérir, *v. to cure, to be cured*
 Guérison, *sf. cure.* [*red*]
 Guérissable, *a. 2. curable*
 Guérisseur, *sm. healer, curer*
 Guérite, *sf. centry-box, turret*
 Guerre, *war.* [*ret*]
 Nom de guerre, *borrowed name*
 Guerrier, *e, a. martial*
 Guerrier, *e, f. a warrior*
 Guet, *sm. a watch*
 Maison du guet, *round-house*
 Mot du guet, *watch-word*
 Guet-à-pens, *sm. ambush*
 De guet-à-pens, *ad. wilfully*
 Un guet-à-pens, *wilful murder*
 Guêtre, *sf. spatterdash.* [*der*]
 Guêtré, *e, a. who has spatterdashes on*
 Se guêtrer, *vr. to put on spatterdashes*
 Guetter, *va. to watch.* [*pad*]
 Guetteur de chemins, *foot-guene*, *sf. the mouth of a beast, fish, oven, &c.*

Fort en gueule, *a hard mouthed fellow*
 Gueulée, *sf. a huge mouthful*
 Gueulées, *bawdy-words*
 Gueuler, *vn. to bawl*
 Gueules, *sm. gules.* [*beggars*]
 Gueufaille, *sf. company of*
 Gueufaillet, *vn. to beg*
 Gueufant, *e, a. begging*
 Gueuse, *sf. a sow of iron; a whore*
 Gueuser, *v. to mump*
 Gueuserie, *sf. beggary, trash*
 Gueux, *se, a. beggarly, poor*
 Gueux, *fe, f. a beggar*
 Gui, *sm. mistletoe*
 Guichet, *wicket, shutter*
 Guichetier, *a turnkey*
 Guide, *guide, tutor*
 Guide, *sf. a rein, conduct*
 Guider, *va. to guide*
 Guidon, *sm. a guidon, fight of a gun*
 Guigne, *sf. black hard cherry*
 Guigner, *v. to leer, to have in one's eye*
 Guignier, *sm. black hard cherry-tree*
 Guignon, *ill luck, (at play)*
 Guildive, *sf. rum*
 Guilée, *a shower*
 Guilledin, *sm. yelding, nag*
 Courir le guilledou, *to haunt bawdy-houses*
 Guillemets, *sm. inverted commas*
 Guillocher, *va. to wave*
 Guillot, *sm. cheese-maggot*

Guillaume, *sf. marsh-mallow*
 Guindage, *sm. the unlading of a ship, hoisting up*
 Guindé, *e, a. bombastic, starched.* [*overstrain*]
 Guinder, *va. to hoist up*
 Se guinder, *vr. to soar up*
 Guinderesse, *sf. top-ropé*
 Guinderie, *constraint*
 Guinée, *a guinea*
 Guingois, *sm. a wryness*
 De guingois, *ad. all awry*
 Guinguette, *sf. a public-house out of town, little country-house*
 Guiper, *va. to whip, guimp*
 Guipon, *sm. mop*
 Guipure, *sf. vellum-lace*
 Guirlande, *a garland*
 Guise, *way, fancy*
 En guise de, *ad. like, as*
 Guitare, *sf. a guitar*
 Gutturale, *e, a. guttural*
 Gypse, *sm. a parget stone*
 Gypseux, *se, a. chalky*
 Gyromancie, *sf. —mancy*

H A! *int. ha! oh!*
 Habile, *a. 2. knowing, able, clever, active*
 Habilement, *ad. skilfully*
 Habileté, *sf. ability, skill, parts*
 Habillissime, *a. 2. very able*
 Habiller, *va. to qualify*
 Habillement, *sm. attire*

Habiller, *va. to dress, to clothe, to palliate, to skin*
 S'habiller, *vr. to rig one's self out*
 Habilleur, *sm. a skin-taylor*
 Habit, *suit of clothes, garb*
 Habitable, *a. 2. habitable*
 Habitable, *sm. habitation, bivouac*
 Habitant, *e, a. inhabiting*
 Habitant, *sm. inhabitant*
 Habitation, *sf. atode, colony, plantation*
 Habiter, *vn. to inhabit*
 Habitude, *sf. habit, acquaintance*
 Habituel, *le, a. habitual*
 Habituellement, *ad. —ally*
 Habituier, *va. to accustom*
 S'habituier en un lieu, *to settle in a place*
 Habler, *vn. to romance*
 Hablerie, *sf. romancing*
 Hableur, *se, f. romancer.*
 Hache, *sf. an axe*
 Hache d'armes, *battle-axe*
 Hacher, *va. to hash, mince, hatch*
 Hachereau, *sm. hatchet*
 Hachis, *a hash*
 Hachoir, *chopping-board, knife, &c.*
 Hachure, *sf. hatching*
 Hagar, *e, a. wild, fierce*
 Haie, *sf. a hedge*
 Etre en haie, *to line the street, to make a lane*
 Haïe ! *ins. hei !*

Haïe au bout, *something to*
 Haillon, *sm. a rag. [boot*
 Haine, *sf. hatred*
 En haïne, *ad. out of spite*
 Haïr, *va. to hate, abhor*
 Haïre, *sf. hair-cloth, poor wretch*
 Temps haïeux, *hazy, cold, rimy weather*
 Haïssable, *a. 2. hateful*
 Halage, *sm. towing*
 Halbran, *young wild duck*
 Hâle, *sun-burning*
 Haleine, *sf. breath. [stretch*
 Tout d'une haleine, *at one*
 Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work*
 Halenée, *sf. breathing*
 Halener, *va. to smell one's breath; to get scent of*
 Hâler, *va. to tow, to hale, to set a dog at one, to tan*
 Se hâler, *vr. tan, be sunburnt*
 Haleter, *vn. to pant*
 Halle, *sf. a market-hall*
 Langage des halles, *billingsgate-rhetoric*
 Hallebarde, *sf. an halberd*
 Hallebardier, *sm. halberdeer*
 Hallebreda, *f. a lubberly fellow; a tall ungainly wench*
 Hallier, *sm. a thickset*
 Halte, *sf. halt*
 Halte-là ! *stop, silence; no more of that*
 Halter, *vn. halt, stop*

Hamac, *sm. hammoc*
 Hamcau, *a hamlet*
 Hameçon, *a fish-hook*
 Hampe, *sf. shaft of a weapon*
 Manche, *a hip*
 Hanches d'un vaisseau, *the quarter of a ship*
 Hangar, *sm. a cart-house*
 Hanneçon, *a May-bug*
 Hanse Teutonique, *sf. Teutonic Hans*
 Hansiere, *a halser*
 Hantier, *va. to frequent*
 Hantise, *sf. keeping company; fellowship*
 Happelourde, *a false diamond; an empty sop*
 Happer, *va. to snap*
 Haquenée, *sf. a nag, a pad*
 Haquet, *sm. a dray*
 Haquetier, *a dray-man*
 Harangue, *sf. speech*
 Haranguer, *vn. to harangue*
 Harangueur, *sm. a speech-maker; a preacher*
 Haras, *stud; breed of horses*
 Harasser, *va. to harass, tire*
 Harceler, *to tease, to vex.*
 Harde, *sf. a herd of deer*
 Hardes, *clothes; goods*
 Hardi, *e, a. bold; impudent*
 Hardiesse, *sf. boldness*
 Hardiment, *ad. boldly*
 Hareng, *sm. a herring*
 Hareng blanc, *fresh herring*
 Hareng-saur, *red herring*
 Harangaison, *sf. herring season*

Harangere, *sf.* a fish-woman; a scold
 Hargneux, *se*, a. morose
 Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean; haricot
 Haridelle, *sf.* a jade
 Harmonie, *harmony*
 Harmonieusement, *ad.* harmoniously. [*melodious*]
 Harmonieux, *se*, a. —nious,
 Harmonique, a. 2. —nical (*in music, geometry and mathematicks*). [*cally*]
 Harnachement, *ad.* —nical
 Harnachement, *sm.* harness
 Harnacher, *va.* to harness
 Harnois, *sm.* armour; horse-trappings; harness
 Cheval de harnois, *cart-horse*
 Haro, a hue and cry
 Se harpailler, *vr.* to scuffle
 Harpe, *sf.* harp; soothing
 Harpeau, *sm.* a grapple
 Harpie, *sf.* harpy; shrew
 Harpon, *sm.* harpoon; two-hand-saw
 Harponner, *va.* to harpoon
 Harponneur, *sm.* a harpooneer. [*halter*]
 Hart, *sm.* band of a faggot;
 Hazard, *sm.* hazard, risk
 Chose de hazard, *penny-worth*. [*will*]
 A tout hazard, *come what*
 Mot hazardé, *bold expression*
 Hasarder, *va.* to risk; venture

Hafardeusement, *ad.* hazardously
 Hafardeux, *se*, a. dangerous; venturesome, bold
 Hafe, *sf.* a doe-hare or coney
 Armes d'hast, *long hasted weapons*
 Hâte, *sf.* haste, speed;
 A la hâte, *ad.* in haste
 Hâter, *va.* to hasten; forward
 Se hâter, *vr.* to make haste
 Hâteur, *sm.* overseer of the roost in the king's household
 Hâtier, *spit-rack*
 Hâtif, *ve*, a. forward; early ripe
 Hâtiveau, *sm.* hasty-pear
 Hâtivement, *ad.* forwardly
 Hâtiveté, *sf.* forwardness
 Haubans, *sm. pl.* shrouds, shrouds of the masts
 Haubergeon, *habergeon*
 Haubert, *coat of mail*
 Have, a. 2. pale; wan; dismal
 Haveron, *sm.* wild oats
 Havir, *v.* to scorch, as meat
 Havre, *sm.* haven, harbour
 Havresac, a knap-sack
 Hauffe, *sf.* piece of leather to under-lay the shoe.
 Hauffe-col, *sm.* a gorget
 Hauffement, *raising*
 Hauffement d'épaules, *shrug*
 Hauffer, *va.* to raise; lift
 Hauffer, *v.* to rise

Se hauffer, *vr.* to stand a tiptoe; clear up
 Hauffiere, *sf.* a hawser
 Haut, e, a. high; tall; upper. [*cards*]
 Hautes cartes, *sf.* court-cards
 Haute-taille, a treble
 Haut, *sm.* height, top
 —, *ad.* high, aloud
 En haut, above
 Par haut, upwards
 Hautain, e, a. haughty
 Hautainement, *ad.* proudly
 Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy
 Haut de chausse, *breeches*
 Haute-contre, *sf.* counter-tenor
 Haute-futaie, *lofty-trees*
 Haute-lisse, *tapestry*
 De haute-lutte, *by main force; by dint of power*
 Haute-marée, *sf.* high-water
 Haute-paye, *high-pay*
 Hautement, *ad.* haughtily; openly, briskly
 Hauteffe, *sf.* highness, the grand seignor's title
 Hauteur, *height; eminence; haughtiness; altitude*
 Hauturier, *sm.* expert pilot
 Hé, *int. ch.* hoe
 Hé bien, well,
 Hé, Ha, *soho*,
 Heaume, *sm.* helmet
 Heaumier, *armourer or helmet-maker*
 Hebdomadaire, a. 2. weekly

Hebdomadier, *sm.* *he whose week it is to be on duty*
 Héberger, *va.* *to harbour*
 Hébété, *e, a.* *stupid*
 Hébété, *e, s.* *a dunce*
 Hébéter, *va.* *to stupefy*
 Hébraïque, *a. 2.* *Hebrew*
 Hébraïsme, *sm.* *an Hebraism*
 Hébreu, *a. s.* *Hebrew*
 Hécatombe, *sf.* *an hecatomb*
 Hégire, *hegira*
 Hélas! *int.* *alas!*
 Héler un vaisseau, *va.* *to hail a ship*
 Hémisphère, *sm.* *hemisphere*
 Hémistriche, *half verse*
 Hémorragie, *sf.* *bloody-flux.* [*rods*]
 Hémorroïdes, *piles, em-*
 Hennir, *vn.* *to neigh*
 Hennisement, *sm.* *neighing*
 Hépatique, *sf.* *liver-wort*
 Heptagone, *a. 2.* *—gon, seven angles*
 Héraldique, *heraldry*
 Héraut, *sm.* *a herald*
 Herbage, *herbage, greens, pasture ground*
 Herbe, *sf.* *grass, herb*
 Mauvaises herbes, *weeds*
 Herbeux, *se, a.* *grassy*
 Herbier, *sm.* *herbal*
 Herbiere, *sf.* *herb-woman*
 Herboriser, *vn.* *go a simpling*
 Herboriste, *sm.* *an herbalist, who sells simples*
 Herbu, *e, a.* *grassy, abounding in herbage*

Here, *sm.* *a poor wretch*
 Héréditaire, *a. 2.* *hereditary*
 Héréditairement, *ad.* *hereditarily*
 Hérédiité, *sf.* *heirship*
 Hérésiarque, *sm.* *heresiarch*
 Hérésie, *sf.* *heresy*
 Hérétique, *a. 2. s.* *heretical; an heretic*
 Hérisser, *vn.* *to stand an end*
 Se hérisser, *vr.* *to stare*
 Hérisson, *sm.* *hedge-hog; drainer*
 Héritage, *inheritance, estate*
 Hériter, *vn.* *to inherit*
 Héritier, *e, s.* *heir; heiress*
 Héritier présomptif, *heir apparent*
 Hermaphrodite, *sm.* *—dite, one of both sexes*
 Hermétique (science), *sf.* *chymistry.* [*cally*]
 Hermétiquement, *ad.* *—ti-*
 Hermine, *sf.* *ermine*
 Herminette, *adz*
 Hermitage, *sm.* *hermitage*
 Hermite, *hermit, anchores*
 Hernie, *sf.* *rupture*
 Hernieux, *se, a.* *bursten*
 Héroïne, *sf.* *an heroine*
 Héroïque, *a. 2.* *heroic*
 Héroïquement, *ad.* *heroically*
 Héroïsme, *sm.* *heroism*
 Héron, *a hern*
 Héronneau, *young hern*
 Héronniere, *sf.* *hernshaw*
 Héros, *sm.* *a hero*

Herpes d'éperon, *sf.* *rails of the head*
 Herfage, *sm.* *harrowing*
 Herse, *sf.* *a harrow; a port-cullis; rails*
 Herseau, *sm.* *a cringle*
 Herfer, *va.* *to harrow*
 Her-seur, *sm.* *harrower*
 Héitation, *sf.* *—tion*
 Hésiter, *vn.* *to hesitate*
 Hétéroclite, *a. 2.* *irregular; whimsical*
 Hétérodoxe, *a. 2.* *—dox*
 Hétérogène, *a. 2.* *—genous*
 Hêtre, *sm.* *the beech-tree*
 Heu! *int.* *good luck!*
 Heu, *sm.* *hoy*
 Heure, *sf.* *hour; time*
 Donner heure, *fix a time*
 De bonne heure, *ad.* *betimes*
 Tout à l'heure, *presently*
 A la bonne heure, *well and good*
 A toute heure, *at every turn*
 Heureusement, *ad.* *happily*
 Heureux, *se, a.* *happy*
 Hourt, *sm.* *hit, mishap*
 Heurter, *v.* *to hit, knock, offend*
 Heurtoir, *sm.* *a knocker*
 Heuse de pompe, *sf.* *lower box of a pump*
 Hexagone, *sm.* *—gon*
 —, *a. 2.* *—gonal*
 Hexametre, *a. f.* *—ter, six feet.* [*ping*]
 Hiatus, *sm.* *gap, interga-*
 Hibou, *an owl*

Hideusement, *ad.* *hideously*
 Hideux, *se, a.* *hideous*
 Hie, *sf.* *a paving-beetle*
 Hieble, *dwarf elder*
 Hier, *va.* *to ram in; beat in*
 Hier, *ad.* *yesterday*
 Hiérarchie, *sf.* —*chy*
 Hiérarchique, *a. 2.* —*chical*
 Hiérarchiquement, *ad.* *hierarchically*
 Hiéroglyphe, *sm.* —*phick*
 Hiéroglyphique, *a. 2.* *hieroglyphical*
 Hirondelle, *sf.* *a swallow*
 Hisser, *va.* *to hoist up*
 Histoire, *sf.* *history; story*
 Historial, *e, a.* *historical*
 Historien, *sm.* *an historian*
 Historier, *va.* *to embellish*
 Historiette, *sf.* *a novel, story*
 Historiographie, *sm.* —*pher*
 Historique, *a. 2.* *historical*
 Historiquement, *ad.* —*cally*
 Histrion, *sm.* *a buffoon*
 Hiver, *winter.* [*brumal*
 Hivernal, *e, a.* *wintery*
 Hivernage, *sm.* *winter-time, wintering place*
 Hiverner, *vn.* *to winter*
 S'hiverner, *vr.* *to inure one's self to cold*
 Ho! *int.* *ho!*
 Hoche, *sf.* *a notch*
 Hochement, *sm.* *jogging, wagging*
 Hoche-pot, *hoche-potch*
 Hoche-queue, *a wag-tail*
 Hocher, *va.* *to jog; shake*

Hochet, *sm.* *a child's coral*
 Hoirie, *sf.* *inheritance*
 Hoir, *sm.* *an heir*
 Holà, *ad. & int.* *hold, peace; no more, enough*
 Hollande, *sf.* *Holland*
 Hollander une plume, *va.* *to make a Dutch quill*
 Hollandois, *e, a. & f.* *Dutch, Dutchman, Dutchwoman*
 Holocauste, *sm.* *a burnt-offering*
 Homard, *sm.* *a lobster*
 Hombre, *ombre* (*game at cards*)
 Homélie, *sf.* *homily*
 Homicide, *sm.* *homicide, murder*
 Hommage, *homage; duty*
 Hommager, *homager*
 Hommasse, *a. 2.* *manly*
 Elle est hommasse, *she is a virago*
 Homme, *sm.* *a man*
 Homogene, *a. 2.* *homogeneous*
 Homologation, *sf.* *allowance, confirmation (law term)*
 Homologuer, *va.* *allow, confirm.* [*mous*
 Homonyme, *a. 2.* *homonymy*
 Hoa! *int.* *hum!*
 Hongre, *a. sm.* *a gelding*
 Hongrer, *va.* *to geld, (a horse)*
 Hongrie, *sf.* *Hungary*
 Honnête, *a. 2.* *honest, virtuous, civil, creditable*

Honnêtement, *ad.* *honestly, decently, pretty well*
 Honnêteté, *sf.* *civility, virtue*
 Honneur, *sm.* *honour.* [*tue evil to him that evil thinks*
 Honni soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him that evil thinks*
 Honorable, *a. 2.* *honourable.* [*rably*
 Honorablement, *ad.* *honorably*
 Honoraire, *a. 2.* *honorary*
 Honoraire, *sm.* *fee*
 Honorer, *va.* *to honour*
 Honorifique, *a. 2.* *titular*
 Honte, *sf.* *shame*
 Honteusement, *ad.* *shamefully.* [*bashful*
 Honteux, *se, a.* *shameful*
 Le morceau honteux, *the bit left for manners*
 Hôpital, *sm.* *hospital*
 Hoquet, *the hiccough*
 Horaire, *a. 2.* *horary*
 Horizon, *sm.* *horizon*
 Horizontal, *e, a.* —*tal*
 Horizontalement, *ad.* *horizontally.*
 Horloge, *sf.* *a clock*
 Horloger, *sm.* *a clock-maker, watch-maker*
 Horlogerie, *sf.* *clock-making*
 Hormis, *pr. except*
 Héroscope, *sm.* *casting one's nativity*
 Horreur, *sf.* *horror, shuddering, fright*
 Horrible, *a. 2.* *horrible*
 Horriblement, *ad.* —*ibly*
 Hors, *pr. out, except*

Hors d'œuvre, *without the clear*

Hors-d'œuvre, *sm. outwork, bydish*

Hospitalier, *e, a. hospitable*

Hospitalité, *sf. hospitality.*

Hottie, *victim; host. [manner]*

Hostilement, *ad. in a hostile*

Hostilité, *sf. —lity.*

Hôte, *sm. host; guest; land-lord*

Hôtel, *lodging; house*

Hôtel de ville, *guild-hall*

Hôtelier, *e, f. innkeeper*

Hôtellerie, *sf. an inn*

Hôteffe, *hostess; land-lady*

Hotte, *a dosser*

Hottée, *a dosser-full*

Hotteur, *se, f. who carries the dosser*

Houage, *houache, sm. a ship's furrow or wake*

Houblon, *hops*

Houblonner, *va. to hop*

Houblonniere, *sf. hop-ground*

Houe, *hoe; spade; dibble*

Houer, *va. to hoe, dig*

Houille, *sf. pit-coal*

Houlette, *a crook; dibble*

Houille, *billow; skillet*

Houilleux, *se, a. billowy*

Houppé, *sf. a tuft*

Houppelande, *a riding-coat*

Houppé, *e, a. tufted*

Houppier, *va. to tuft*

Houaillis, *sm. a good for nothing pack of hounds*

Hourdage, *sm. rough masonry work*

Hourder, *va. rough work*

Hourque, *sf. great hoy, hawker. [haul, to tug]*

Houspiller, *va. to pull and*

Houssaie, *sf. holy-oak grove*

Houssard, *sm. a hussar*

Houffe, *sf. a horse-cloth; a case for a chair*

Houffier, *va. to sweep; dust*

Houffeur, *se, f. sweeper*

Houffieres, *sf. nursery of young trees*

Houffine, *a switch*

Houffiner, *va. to jerk*

Houffoir, *sm. hair-broom, whisk*

Houx, *holly-oak, holm*

Petit houx, *butcher's broom*

Hoyau, *a mattock*

Huche, *sf. a hutch; trough; mill-hopper; meal-tub*

Hucher, *va. to hollow after one. [hunter's horn]*

Huchet, *sm. postboy's or*

Hue, Hue ho! *int. gee ho!*

Huée, *sf. hooting; holloo*

Huer, *va. to hoot*

Huguenot, *e, a. f. —not*

Huile, *sf. oil. [unction]*

Les saintes huiles, *extremes-*

Tache d'huile, *indelible stain*

Huiler, *va. to oil*

Huilleux, *se, a. oily*

Huilier, *sm. an oil-man;*

Huis, *a door [cruet]*

A huis clos, *privately*

Huifférie, *sf. door-case*

Huiffier, *sm. door-keeper;*

tip-staff; bailiff; verger

Huit, *a. 2. eight*

Huitain, *sm. stanza of 8 verses*

Huitaine, *sf. eight days*

A la huitaine, *this day seven-night. [the 8th part]*

Huitieme, *a. 2. sm. eighth,*

Huitièmement, *ad. eighthly*

Huitre, *sf. an oyster*

Hulotte, *an howlet. [mane]*

Humain, *ne, a. human; hu-*

Humains, *sm. morals*

Humainement, *ad. human-*

ly; humanely

Humaniser, *va. to humani-*

se; to make tractable

Humaniste, *sm. humanist;*

grammarian; philosopher

Humanité, *sf. human na-*

ture; humanity. [ning]

Humanités, *classical lear-*

Humble, *a. 2. humble;*

lowly

Humblement, *ad. humbly*

Humectant, *e, a. moistening*

Humectation, *sf. —tion*

Humecter, *va. to moisten*

Humeur, *sf. humour; mois-*

ture; caprice

Humide, *a. 2. damp*

—, *sm. moisture. [ce]*

Humidement, *ad. damply*

Humidité, *sf. humidity*

Humiliant, *e, a. mortifying*

Humiliation, *sf.* —tion, mortification. [mortify]

Humilier, *va.* to humble, to
S'humilier, *vr.* to humble
one's self

Humilité, *sf.* humility

Hune, *scuttle of a mast, top*

Hunier, *sm.* top-mast; top-
sail

Huppe, *sf.* puct, lap-wing;
tuft. [ping; cunning]

Huppé, *e, a.* tufted; top-

Hure, *sf.* wild boar's head;

Hurhaut, *gee-ho.* [joll
Hurlement, *sm.* a howling

Hurler, *va.* to howl, roar

Hurluberlu, *ad.* abruptly

Un hurluberlu, *sm.* a hare-
brained fellow

Hutte, *sf.* a hut

Se hutter, *vr.* to provide huts

Hyacinthe, *sf.* —cinth, pur-
ple-flower

Hydraulique, *a. 2. sf.* hy-
draulicks; water-engine

Hydre, *sf.* hydra; adder

Hydrocele, *watry-swelling*
of the cods

Hydrographie, —phy

Hydrographique, *a. 2.* hy-
drographical

Hydromancie, *sf.* —cy

Hydiomel, *sm.* mead

Hydropiper, *water-pepper*

Hydropique, *a. 2. s.* —pick

Hydropisie, *sf.* dropsy

Hydropote, *f.* water-drinker

Hygrometre, *sm.* —meter

Hymen, Hymenée, *sm.* hy-
men; wedlock

Hymne, *sm.* a hymn

Hyperbole, *sf.* —bole

Hyperbolique, *a. 2.* —lical

Hyperboliquement, *ad.* hy-
perbolically

Hypercritique, *a. sm.* —tick

Hypocondre, Hypocon-
driacque, *a. 2.* —driac;
hippish

Hypocras, *sm.* hypocras

Hypocrisie, *sf.* hypocrisy

Hypocrite, *a. 2. f.* —tical;
hypocrite

Hypostase, *sf.* personality

Hypothécaire, *a. 2.* —cary

Hypothèque, *sf.* mortgage;
punch. [gage]

Hypothéquer, *va.* to mort-

Hypothèse, *sf.* —thesis

Hyssope, *hyssop*

N. B. See with the J what
you don't find with I.

ICI, *ad.* here, hither

D'ici, hence

Ici près, hard by

Iconoclaste, *sm.* —clast

Idéal, *e, a.* ideal

Idée, *sf.* idea; notion; hint;
conceit

Identique, *a. 2.* identic

Identité, *sf.* identity

Idiome, *sm.* dialect, idiom

Idiot, *e, a. s.* filly, idiot

Idiotisme, *sm.* idiotism

Idolâtre, *a. 2. s.* idola-
trous; idolater; excessively
fond of

Idolâtrer, *va.* to worship
idols; to idolize

Idolâtrie, *sf.* idolatry

Idole, *an* idol

If, *sm.* yew

Ignare, *a. 2.* illiterate

Ignée, *a. 2.* fiery

Ignoble, *a. 2.* ignoble

Ignominie, *sf.* ignominy

Ignominieusement, *ad.* igno-
miniously

Ignominieux, *se, a.* igno-
minious

Ignoramment, *ad.* ignorantly

Ignorance, *sf.* ignorance

Ignorant, *e, a. & s.* ignorant

Ignorant fieffé, mere igno-
ramus

Ignorer, *va.* not to know

Il, *pro. he;* it

Île, *sf.* island, isle

Îlot, *sm.* small isle

Iliaque, *a. 2.* iliack

Illégitime, *a. 2.* illegal; il-
legitimate

Illégitimement, *ad.* illegally

Illégitimité, *sf.* —timacy

Illicite, *a. 2.* unlawful

Illicitement, *ad.* unlawfully

Illimité, *e, a.* illimited

Illuminatif, *ve, a.* —nated

Illumination, *sf.* —tion

Illuminer, *va.* to illuminate

Illusion, *sf.* *illusion; fallacy*
 Illusoire, *a.* 2. *illusive*
 Illusoirement, *ad.* *deceit-fully*
 Illustration, *sf.* —*tion*
 Illustre, *a.* 2. *illustrious*
 Illustrer, *va.* *to illustrate*
 Illustrissime, *a.* 2. *right reverend*
 Ils, *pro.* *they*
 Image, *sf.* *image; fancy*
 Imager, *e, sf.* *a print-seller, a print-shop*
 Imaginable, *a.* 2. —*nable*
 Imaginaire, *a.* 2. *imaginary*
 Imaginatif, *ve, a.* —*tive*
 Imagination, *sf.* —*tion*
 Imaginer, *va.* *imagine; contrive*
 S'imaginer, *vr.* *to fancy*
 Imbécille, *a.* 2. *s. weak*
 Imbécillité, *sf.* *imbecillity*
 Imbiber, *va.* *to imbibe; soak*
 S'imbiber, *vr.* *soak, be imbibed*
 Imbu, *e, a.* *imbued*
 Imitable, *a.* 2. *imitable*
 Imitateur, *sm.* *imitator*
 Imitation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Imitatrice, —*tatrix*
 Imiter, *va.* *to imitate*
 Immaculé, *e, a.* *unspotted*
 Immanquable, *a.* 2. *infallible*
 Immanquablement, *ad.* *infallibly*
 Immarcescible, *a.* 2. —*ble*; *never fading*

Immatérialité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Immatériel, *le, a.* *immaterial*
 Immatériellement, *ad.* *immaterially*
 Immatricule, *sf.* *matriculation*
 Immatriculer, *va.* *to inroll*
 Immédiat, *e, a.* *immediate*
 Immédiatement, *ad.* —*tely*
 Immémorial, *e, a.* —*rial*
 Immense, *a.* 2. *immense*
 Immenfité, *sf.* —*fity*
 Immerfis, *ve, a.* —*five*
 Immersion, *sf.* —*sion*
 Immeuble, *sm.* *real estate*
 Imminent, *e, a.* *imminent*
 S'immiscer, *vr.* *to intermeddle*
 Immoblie, *a.* 2. *immoveable*
 Immobilier, *e, a.* *immoveable*
 Immobilité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Immodéré, *e, a.* *immoderate*
 Immodérément, *ad.* *immoderately*
 Immodeste, *a.* 2. *immodest*
 Immodestement, *ad.* *immodestly*
 Immodestie, *sf.* *immodesty*
 Immolation, —*tion*
 Immoler, *va.* *to sacrifice*
 Immondice, *sf.* *filth*
 Immortaliser, *va.* *to immortalise*
 Immortalité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Immortel, *le, a.* *immortal*
 Immortelle, *sf.* *amaranth*
 Immuable, *a.* 2. *immutable*

Immuablement, *ad.* *immu-ably*
 Immunité, *sf.* *immunity*
 Immutabilité, —*lity*
 Impair, *a.* 2. *odd*
 Impalpable, *a.* 2. —*ble*; *not to be felt*
 Impanation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Impané, *a.* 2. *in the bread*
 Impardonnable, *a.* 2. *unpardonable*
 Imparfait, *e, a.* *imperfect*
 Imparfaitement, *ad.* *imperfectly*. [*visible*
 Impartageable, *a.* 2. *indivisible*
 Impartial, *e, a.* *impartial*
 Impartialement, *ad.* —*tially*
 Impartialité, *sf.* *impartiality; justice*
 Impassibilité, —*lity*
 Impassible, *a.* 2. —*ble*
 Impatiement, *ad.* —*tiently*
 Impatience, *sf.* *impatience*
 Impatient, *e, a.* *impatient*
 Impatienter, *va.* *to put out of patience, to provoke*
 S'impatienter, *vr.* *to fret; to be angry*
 S'impatroniser, *take possession of*
 Impayable, *a.* 2. *ineffimable*
 Impeccabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Impeccable, *a.* 2. *impeccable*
 Impénétrabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Impénétrable, *a.* 2. —*trable*
 Impénétrablement, *ad.* *impenetrably*

Impénitence, *sf.* —*tence*
 Impénitent, *e, a.* *impenitent*
 Impératif, *ad. & f.* —*tive*
 Impérativement, *ad.* *haugh-*
tily
 Impérateur, *sf.* *master-word*
 Impératrice, *an* *empress*
 Imperceptible, *a. 2.* —*tible*
 Imperceptiblement, *ad.* *im-*
perceptibly
 Imperfection, *sf.* —*tion*
 Impérial, *le, a.* *imperial*
 Impériale, *sf.* *coach's roof*
 Impériaux, *sm.* *imperialists*
 Impérieusement, *ad.* *impe-*
riously
 Impérieux, *se, a.* *imperious*
 Impérissable, *a. 2.* *imperfis-*
hable
 Impéritie, *sf.* *ignorance*
 Impersonnel, *le, a.* *imper-*
sonal. [*personally*]
 Impersonnellement, *ad.* *im-*
personally
 Impertinément, —*nently*
 Impertinence, *sf.* —*nence*
 Dire des impertinences,
talk *fillily*
 Impertinent, *e, a. & s.*
impertinent
 Imperturbable, *a. 2.* *im-*
moveable
 Impétrable, *a. 2.* *obtainable*
 Impétrant, *e, a.* *grantee*
 Impétration, *sf.* —*tion*
 Impétrer, *va.* *obtain by en-*
treaty
 Impétueusement, *ad.* *impe-*
tuously

Impétueux, *se, a.* *impetuous*
 Impétuosité, *sf.* —*tury*
 Impie, *a. 2.* *impious; ungodly*
 Impiété, *sf.* *impiety*
 Impitoyable, *a. 2.* *merciless*
 Impitoyablement, *ad.* *un-*
mercifully
 Implacable, *a. 2.* *implacable*
 Implication, *sf.* —*tion*
 Implicite, *a. 2.* *implicit*
 Implicitement, *ad.* —*ctly*
 Impliquer, *va.* *to entangle;*
implicate; imply
 Implorer, *vn.* *to implore*
 Impoli, *e, a.* *unpolite*
 Impolitesse, *sf.* *rudeness*
 Importance, *importance*
 D'importance, *ad.* *stoutly;*
very much
 Important, *e, a.* *important*
 Importer, *vn.* *to import*
 N'importe, *no matter*
 Qu'importe, *what of that*
 Importun, *e, a. & s.* *import-*
unate; troublesome
 Importunément, *ad.* *import-*
unately
 Importuner, *va.* *to importune*
 Importunité, *sf.* —*nity;*
dunning
 Imposant, *e, a.* *striking awe*
 Imposer, *va.* *impose; lay on*
 En imposer, *to tell an un-*
truth; to deceive
 Imposition, *sf.* —*tion; tax*
 Impossibilité, —*lity*
 Impossible, *a. 2.* *impossible*
 Impositeur, *sm.* *impostor*

Imposture, *sf.* *imposture*
 Impôt, *sm.* *impost; tax*
 Impotent, *e, a.* *impotent*
 Impraticable, *a. 2.* *imprac-*
sicable
 Imprécation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Imprégnation, —*tion*
 Imprégner, *va.* *to impregnate*
 Imprénable, *a. 2.* *impre-*
gnable
 Imprescriptibilité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Imprescriptible, *a. 2.* *im-*
prescriptible
 Impression, *sf.* *impression*
 Imprévu, *e, a.* *unforeseen*
 Imprimé, *sm.* *any thing*
printed
 Imprimer, *va.* *to print; to*
prime; to engrave
 Imprimerie, *sf.* *printing;*
printing-house; press
 Imprimeur, *sm.* *a printer*
 Impression, *sf.* *printing*
 Improbable, *a. 2.* *improbable*
 Improbation, *sf.* *disproving*
 Impropre, *a. 2.* *improper*
 Improprement, *ad.* —*perly*
 Improprété, *sf.* —*priety*
 A l'improvisé, *ad.* *unawa-*
res. [*ve*]
 Improuver, *va.* *to disappro-*
pruement, ad. impru-
dently
 Imprudence, *sf.* —*dence*
 Imprudent, *e, a.* *imprudent*
 Imprudemment, *ad.* *impu-*
dently
 Impudence, *sf.* —*dence*

I M

Impudent, e, a. & s. —dent
 Impudicité, *sf.* lewdness
 Impudique, a. 2. immodest
 Impudiquement, *ad.* lewdly
 Impugner, *va.* to impugn
 Impuissance, *sf.* inability;
 impotency
 Impuissant, e, a. impotent;
 ineffectual
 Impulsif, *ve,* a. —five;
 driving
 Impulsion, *sf.* impulse
 Impuñément, *ad.* with im-
 punity
 Impuni, e, a. unpunished
 Impunité, *sf.* impunity
 Impur, e, a. impure; lewd
 Impureté, *sf.* impurity
 Imputation, —tion
 Imputer, *va.* to impute
 Inabordable, a. 2. inacces-
 sible
 Inaccessible, inaccessible
 Inaccommodable, not to be
 made up
 Inaccostable, unfociable
 Inaccoutumé, e, a. unac-
 customed
 Inaction, *sf.* inaction
 Inadmissible, a. 2. not ad-
 mittable
 Inadvertence, *sf.* —tency
 Inaliénable, a. 2. —able
 Inalliable, that can't be
 mixed
 Inamérable, unalterable
 Inamissibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Inamissible, a. 2. —ble

I N

Inanimé, e, a. inanimate
 Inanition, *sf.* emptiness
 Inapplication, heedlessness
 Inappliqué, e, a. supine;
 carelesfs
 Inattendu, e, a. unexpected
 Inattention, *sf.* heedlessness
 Inauguration, —tion
 Inaugurer, *va.* to initiate
 Incaguer, to defy
 Incantation, *sf.* —tion
 Incapable, a. 2. —ble
 Incapacité, *sf.* —city
 Incarnadin, e, a. bright
 carnation colour
 Incarnat, e, a. carnation;
 flesh-colour
 Incarnation, *sf.* —tion
 S'incarner, *vr.* become in-
 carnate
 Incartade, *sf.* insult; freak
 Incendiaire, *f.* incendiary
 Incendie, *sf.* a great fire;
 combustion; brails
 Incertain, e, a. uncertain
 Incertainment, *ad.* uncer-
 tainly
 Incertitude, *sf.* incertitude
 Incessamment, *ad.* incessant-
 ly; forthwith; every moment
 Incessible, a. 2. inalienable
 Inceste, *sm.* incest
 Incestueusement, *ad.* in-
 cestuously
 Incestueux, *se,* a. incestuous
 Incidement, *ad.* incidently
 Incidence, *sf.* —dence
 Incident, *sm.* an incident

I N

Incident, e, a. incidental;
 casual
 Incidenter, *vn.* to split a
 cause
 Incinération, *sf.* —tion;
 reducing to ashes
 Incirconcis, e, a. & s. un-
 circumcised. [*cision*]
 Incirconcision, *sf.* uncircum-
 cision
 Inciser, *va.* to make an inci-
 sion. [*ting*]
 Incisif, *ve,* a. —five; cut-
 Incision, *sf.* —sion; cutting
 Incitation, —tion; motion
 Inciter, *va.* to incite
 Incivil, e, a. uncivil
 Incivilement, *ad.* uncivilly
 Incivilité, *sf.* incivility; a
 piece of rudeness
 Inclémence, inclemency
 Inclination, —tion; love
 A vos inclinations, to your
 best inclinations
 Incliner, *v.* to incline
 Inclus, e, a. inclosed
 L'incluse, *sf.* inclosed letter
 Inclusionnement, *ad.* —vely
 Incognito, *ad.* —to
 Incombustibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Incombustible, a. 2. —tible
 Incommensurabilité, *sf.* in-
 commensurability
 Incommensurable, a. 2. in-
 commensurable
 Incommode, a. 2. inconve-
 nient
 Incommodément, *ad.* unsa-
 fily

Incommoder, *va. to incom-*
mode; distrefs; disturb
 Incommodé, *e, a. disturbed;*
indisposed; disabled; at a
pinch
 Incommodité, *sf. inconven-*
niency; indisposition; want
 Incommunicable, *a. 2. in-*
communicable
 Incomparable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Incomparablement, *ad. in-*
comparably
 Incompatibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Incompatible, *a. 2. —tible*
 Incompétement, *ad. in-*
competently
 Incompétence, *sf. —tency*
 Incompétent, *e, a. —tent*
 Incompréhensibilité, *sf. in-*
comprehensibility
 Incompréhensible, *a. 2. in-*
comprehensible
 Inconcevable, *a. 2. incon-*
ceivable
 Incongru, *e, a. incongruous;*
unsuitable
 Incongruement, *ad. incon-*
gruously
 Incongruité, *sf. —gruity*
 Inconnu, *e, a. s. unknown*
 Inconséquent, *e, a. —sistent*
 Inconsidération, *sf. —tion*
 Inconsidéré, *e, a. —derate*
 Inconsidérément, *ad. rashly*
 Inconsolable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Inconsolablement, *ad. in-*
consolably
 Inconstamment, *lightly.*

Inconstance, *sf. fickleness*
 Inconstant, *e, a. inconstant*
 Incontestable, *a. 2. —table*
 Incontestablement, *ad. un-*
doubtedly
 Incontinement, *—tintently*
 Incontinence, *sf. —nency*
 Incontinent, *e, a. —nent*
 Incontinent, *ad. immediately*
 Inconvénient, *sm. inconven-*
niency; disappointment
 Incorporation, *sf. —tion*
 Incorporer, *le, a. bodiless*
 Incorporer, *va. to incorpo-*
rate; annex; admit
 Incorrigeabilité, *sf. —gible-*
ness
 Incorrigeable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Incorrigeabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Incorruptible, *a. 2. —tible*
 Incréditibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Incrédule, *a. 2. s. incre-*
dulous; an unbeliever
 Incréduité, *sf. —lity; un-*
belief
 Incréé, *e, a. uncreated*
 Incroyable, *a. 2. incredible*
 Incrustation, *sf. —tion*
 Incruster, *va. to incrust*
 Incubation, *sf. —tion, the*
setting upon eggs
 Incube, *sm. night-mare*
 Inculquer, *va. to inculcate*
 Inculte, *a. 2. uncultivated*
 Incurable, *a. 2. s. —ble*
 Incurion, *sf. —tion, inroad*
 Indes (les), *East Indies*
 Poulet d'Inde, *sm. a Turkey*

Indécemment, *ad. indecently*
 Indécence, *sf. —cency*
 Indécet, *e, a. —cent*
 Indéchiffable, *a. 2. not to*
be decyphered; unexplicable
 Indécis, *e, a. wavering; un-*
determined
 Indécision, *sf. —sion*
 Indéclinable, *a. 2. —nable*
 Animal indécrottable, *an*
unpolished clown
 Indéfini, *e, a. indefinite*
 Indéfiniment, *ad. —nitely*
 Indéfinissable, *a. 2. unac-*
countable
 Indélébile, *a. 2. indelible*
 Indélibéré, *e, a. sudden*
 Indemniser, *va. to indemnify*
 Indemnité, *sf. indemnifica-*
tion. [pendently]
 Indépendamment, *ad. inde-*
pendance, sf. —dence
 Indépendant, *e. a. —dent*
 Indétermination, *sf. irreso-*
lution
 Indéterminé, *e, a. indeter-*
minate; undetermined; ir-
resolute. [terminately]
 Indéterminément, *ad. inde-*
indérot, e, a. irreligious
 Indévotement, *ad. ungod-*
lily
 Indévoition, *sf. indevoition*
 Index, *sm. index; fore-finger*
 Indicatif, *ve, a. —tive;*
shewing
 Indicatif, *sm. —tive mood*
 Indication, *sf. —tion; mark*
 Indice,

Indice, *sm.* sign; probability
 Indicible, *a.* 2. unspeakable
 Indiction, *sf.* —tion; calling of a council
 Indien, *ne.* *a. s.* Indian
 Indienne, *sf.* printed callico
 Indifféremment, *ad.* indifferently
 Indifférence, *sf.* —rence
 Indifférent, *e.* *a.* indifferent; impartial; insensible
 Indigence, *sf.* indigence; want
 Indigent, *e.* *a.* indigent; poor. [*raw*]
 Indigeste, *a.* 2. undigested;
 Indigestion, *sf.* indigestion; surfeit
 Indignation, indignation
 Indigne, *a.* 2. unworthy; base
 Indignement, *ad.* basely
 Indigner, *va.* to irritate
 S'indigner, *vr.* to be filled with indignation
 Indignité, *sf.* unworthiness
 Indigo, *sm.* indigo
 Indiquer, *va.* to indicate; appoint. [*nister*]
 Indirect, *e.* *a.* —rect; si-
 Indirectement, *ad.* —rectly
 Indisciplinable, *a.* 2. indocile; froward
 Indiscret, *e.* *a. & s.* —cret
 Indiscrétion, *sf.* —tion
 Indiscrètement, *ad.* rashly
 Indispensable, *a.* 2. indispensable

Indispensablement, *ad.* indispensably
 Indisposé, *e.* *a.* out of order; disaffected; set against
 Indisposer, *va.* to disincline; to set against. [*affection*]
 Indisposition, *sf.* illness; disposition
 Indissoluble, *a.* 2. —ble
 Indissolublement, *ad.* —bly
 Indistinct, *e.* *a.* indistinct
 Indistinctement, *ad.* indistinctly; indifferently
 Individu, *sm.* individual
 Avoir soin de son individu, to take care of number one
 Individuel, *le.* *a.* —dual
 Individuellement, *ad.* individually
 Par indivis, jointly
 Indivisibilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indivisible, *a.* 2. —sible
 Indivisiblement, *ad.* —bly
 Indocile, *a.* 2. unteachable; unruly
 Indocilité, *sf.* —lity
 Indolence, indolence
 Indolent, *e.* *a.* indolent; supine. [*ble*]
 Indomptable, *a.* 2. untameable
 Indompté, *e.* *a.* not tamed; unruly. [*ves*]
 In-douze, *sm.* a book in twelve
 Heures indues, unseasonable hours
 Indubitable, *a.* 2. —ble
 Indubitablement, *ad.* —bly
 Induction, *sf.* —tion
 Induement, *ad.* unduly

Induire, *va.* to induce; lead
 Indulgence, *sf.* —gence
 Indulgent, *e.* *a.* —gent
 Indult, *sm.* indulto
 Industrie, *sf.* industry
 Chevalier d'industrie, *sm.* sharper. [*dustriously*]
 Industrieusement, *ad.* industriously
 Industrieux, *se.* *a.* industrious, ingenious. [*ble*]
 Inébranlable, *a.* 2. unmoveable
 Inébranlablement, *ad.* unmoveably [*ness*]
 Ineffable, *sf.* unspeakable
 Ineffable, *a.* 2. ineffable
 Ineffaçable, *a.* 2. indelible
 Inefficace, *a.* 2. ineffective
 Inefficacité, *sf.* inefficacy
 Inégal, *e.* *a.* unequal
 Inégalement, *ad.* unequally
 Inégalité, *sf.* inequality; unevenness
 Inélegant, *e.* *a.* —gant
 Inénarrable, *a.* 2. unspeakable
 Inepte, *a.* 2. unfit; silly
 Ineptie, *sf.* foolery. [*tible*]
 Inépuisable, *a.* 2. inexhaustible
 Inespéré, *e.* *a.* unexpected
 Inespérément, *ad.* unexpectedly
 Inestimable, *a.* 2. inestimable
 Inévitable, *a.* 2. inevitable
 Inévitablement, *ad.* —bly
 Inexact, *e.* *a.* inaccurate
 Inexactitude, *sf.* inaccuracy
 Inexcusable, *a.* 2. inexcusable
 s'abla

Inexécution, *sf. non-performance*

Inexorable, *a. 2. inexorable*

Inexorablement, *ad. —bly*

Inexpérience, *sf. —rience*

Inexpérimenté, *e, a. inexperienced*

Inexpiable, *a. 2. inexpiable*

Inexplicable, *a. 2. inexplicable. [sible]*

Inexprimable, *a. 2. inexpressible*

Inexpugnable, *a. 2. impregnable. [guishable]*

Inextinguible, *a. 2. inextinguible*

Inextricable, *a. 2. —cable*

Infailibilité, *sf. infallibility*

Infailible, *a. 2. infallible*

Infailiblement, *ad. infallibly.*

Infamant, *e, a. defamatory*

Infamation, *sf. defaming*

Infame, *a. 2. s. infamous*

Infamie, *sf. infamy; scandalous action; foul names*

Infant, *e, f. infanto; —ta*

Infanterie, *sf. infantry*

Infatigable, *a. 2. indefatigable. [fatigably]*

Infatigablement, *ad. indefinitely*

Infatuation, *sf. infatuation*

Infatuer, *va. to infatuate*

Infécond, *e, a. unfruitful*

Infécondité, *sf. barrenness*

Infect, *e, a. infected*

Infecter, *va. to infect; taint*

Infection, *sf. —tion; taint*

Inféodation, *infocffment*

Inféoder, *va. to infocff*

Inférer, *va. to infer [wer]*

Inférieur, *e, a. inferior; lo-*

Inférieurement, *ad. below*

Infériorité, *sf. —rity*

Inférial, *e, a. infernal*

Inféritable, *a. 2. unfruitful*

Inféritilité, *sf. barrenness*

Infester, *va. to infect. [chery]*

Infidélité, *sf. infidelity; trea-*

Infidelle, *a. 2. unfaithful*

Infidelle, *f. an infidel*

Infidèlement, *ad. unfaith-*

fully.

Infini, *e, a. infinite*

A l'infini, *ad. without end*

Infinitement, *—nitely*

Infinité, *sf. infinity*

Infinitif, *fm. —tive mood*

Infirmité, *ve, a. annulling*

Infirme, *a. 2. s. infirm*

Infirmer, *va. to invalidate*

Infirmerie, *sf. infirmary*

Infirmer, *e, s. overseer of*

an infirmary

Infirmité, *sf. —ty; sickness*

Inflammable, *a. 2. inflammable*

ble

Inflammation, *sf. —tion*

Inflammatoire, *a. 2. —tory*

Inflexibilité, *sf. —lity*

Inflexible, *a. 2. inflexible*

Inflexiblement, *ad. —bly*

Inflexion, *sf. inflection; bend-*

ding

Infligir, *infliction*

Infliger, *va. to inflict*

Influence, *sf. influence*

Influér, *va. to influence*

Information, *sf. inquest*

Informe, *a. 2. shapeless*

Informé, *v. to inform*

S'informé, *vr. to enquire*

Infortune, *sf. misfortune*

Infortuné, *e, a. unlucky*

Infracteur, *fm. infringer*

Infraction, *sf. infringement*

Infractueux, *ad. un-*

profitably

Instructueux, *se, a. fruitless*

Infus, *e, a. infused*

Infuser, *va. to infuse; steep*

Infusion, *sf. —sion*

Ingénieur, *fm. an engineer*

Ingénieusement, *ad. wittily*

Ingénieux, *se, a. ingenious*

Ingénu, *e, ingenuous; free*

Ingénuité, *sf. ingenuousness*

Ingénument, *ad. frankly*

S'ingérer, *vr. to intermeddle*

with. [ful]

Ingrat, *e, a. & s. ungrate-*

ful

Ingratitude, *sf. ingratitude*

Ingrédient, *fm. ingredient*

Inguérissable, *a. 2. incurable*

Inhabile, *unqualified*

Inhabilité, *sf. incapacity*

Inhabitable, *a. 2. uninhabitable*

Inhabité, *e, a. uninhabited*

Inhérence, *sf. —rency*

Inhérent, *e, a. —rent*

Inhiber, *va. to prohibit*

Inhibition, *sf. —tion*

Inhospitalité, *—lity*

Inhumain, *e, a. s. inhuman;*

a cruel man or woman

Inhumainement, *ad. cruelly*
 Inhumanité, *sf. —nity*
 Inhumation, *interment*
 Inhumer, *va. to inter*
 Injecter, *to inject*
 Injection, *sf. —tion*
 Imaginable, *a. 2. not to be imagined*
 Inimitable, *inimitable*
 Inimitié, *sf. enmity*
 Inintelligible, *a. 2. inintelligible*
 Injonction, *sf. injunction*
 Inique, *a. 2. iniquitous*
 Iniquement, *ad. unjustly*
 Iniquité, *sf. iniquity*
 Initial, *le, a. initial*
 Initier, *va. to initiate, admit*
 Injure, *sf. injury; abusive language*
 Dire des injures, *to call one names. [names]*
 Injurier, *va. to call one injuriously*
 Injurieux, *se, a. injurious, abusive, wrongful*
 Injuste, *a. 2. unjust*
 Injustement, *ad. unjustly*
 Injustice, *sf. injustice*
 Inné, *e, a. innate*
 Innocement, *ad. innocently*
 Innocence, *sf. innocence*
 Innocent, *e, a. innocent, harmless*
 Innocent, *e, sf. an idiot*
 Innocenter, *va. to acquit*

Innombrable, *a. 2. innumerable. [change]*
 Innovation, *sf. innovation;*
 Innover, *va. to innovate*
 Inobservation, *sf. non-observance. [ingrasser]*
 Inoculateur, *trice, sf. —tor;*
 Inoculation, *sf. inoculation; grafting. [ingrass]*
 Inoculer, *va. inoculate;*
 Inofficieux, *se, a. unkind*
 Inondation, *sf. inundation*
 Inonder, *va. to overflow*
 Inopiné, *e, a. unforeseen*
 Inopinément, *ad. unexpectedly*
 Inouï, *e, a. unheard of. [tedly]*
 In-promptu, *sm. extempore.*
 Inquiet, *e, a. uneasy*
 Inquiéter, *va. to disturb*
 Inquiétude, *sf. disquiet*
 Inquisiteur, *sm. inquisitor*
 Inquisition, *sf. —tion*
 Insatiabilité, *insatiableness*
 Insatiable, *a. 2. —able*
 Insatiablement, *ad. —tiably*
 Inscription, *sf. inscription*
 Inscrire, *va. to inscribe*
 Inscrutable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Insecte, *sm. an insect*
 In-seize, *a book in sixteens*
 Insensé, *e, a. s. senseless*
 Insensibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Insensible, *a. 2. —ble*
 Insensiblement, *ad. —sibly*
 Inséparable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Inséparablement, *ad. inseparably*
 Insérer, *va. to insert; add*

Insertion, *sf. —tion*
 Infiducusement, *ad. infiduously*
 Infiducieux, *se, a. infidious*
 Insigne, *a. 2. notable; ar-rant*
 Innuant, *e, a. engaging*
 Innuvation, *sf. —tion; re-gifting*
 Insinuer, *va. to insinuate*
 S'insinuer, *vr. to steal in*
 Inspide, *a. 2. inspid; flat*
 Inspidité, *sf. —dity*
 Insister, *vn. to insist; urge*
 Infociable, *a. 2. un-social*
 Insolément, *ad. insolently*
 Insolence, *sf. insolence; pride. [proud]*
 Insolent, *e, a. insolent;*
 Insoler, *va. to dry in the sun*
 Insolite, *a. 2. unusual*
 Insolvabilité, *sf. insolvency*
 Insolvable, *a. 2. insolvent*
 Insoluble, *insoluble*
 Insomnie, *sf. want of rest*
 Insoutenable, *a. 2. indefensible*
 Inspecteur, *sm. inspector.*
 Inspection, *sf. —tion*
 Inspiration, *—tion*
 Inspirer, *va. to inspire*
 Instabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Installation, *—tion*
 Installer, *va. to instal*
 Instamment, *ad. urgently*
 Instance, *sf. entreaty; pro-cess; proof*
 Instant, *sm. instant*

A l'instant, *ad. instantly*
 Instant, *e, a. urgent*
 A l'instar, *ad. like*
 Instauration, *sf. —tion; restoration*
 Instigateur, *sm. —tor*
 Instigation, *sf. —tion*
 Instiller, *va. to instil*
 Instinct, *sm. inst'nct*
 Instituer, *va. to institute*
 Institut, *sm. an institute*
 Instituteur, *founder; tutor*
 Institution, *sf. —tion*
 Institutrice, *she-founder*
 Instructif, *ve, a. instructive*
 Instruction, *sf. —tion*
 Instruire, *va. instruct; in-form*
 Instrument, *sm. instrument*
 Instrumental, *e, a. —tal*
 Instrumenter, *vn. to make deeds. [knowledge]*
 A mon infu, *ad. without my*
 Insuffisamment, *insufficiently*
 Insuffisance, *sf. —ficiency*
 Insuffisant, *e, a. —ficient*
 Insulaire, *a. 2. s. insular; islander*
 Insulte, *sf. insult*
 Insulter, *va. to insult*
 Insupportable, *a. 2. —table*
 Insupportablement, *ad. insupportably*
 Insurmontable, *a. 2. invincible*
 Intarissable, *inexhaustible*
 Integre, *honest; upright*

Intégrité, *sf. integrity*
 Intelleçt, *sm. intellect*
 Intellectuel, *le, a. —tual*
 Intelligemment, *ad. knowingly*
 Intelligence, *sf. understanding; spirit. [lude]*
 Etre d'intelligence, *to coll-*
 Intelligent, *e, a. intelligent; knowing.*
 Intelligible, *a. 2. intelligible; audible. [gibly]*
 Intelligiblement, *ad. intelli-*
 Intempérance, *sf. —rance*
 Intempérant, *e, a. —perate*
 Intempérie, *sf. —perature*
 Intendance, *management*
 Intendant, *sm. lord-lieutenant; steward*
 Intense, *a. 2. intense*
 Intensité, *sf. intenseness*
 Intensivement, *ad. intensely*
 Intenter une action, *va. to bring an action*
 Intention, *sf. intention*
 Bien ou mal intentionné, *a. who is well or ill affected*
 Jour intercalaire, *intercalary day*
 Intercalation, *sf. —tion*
 Intercaler, *va. to insert*
 Intercéder, *to intercede*
 Intercepter, *to intercept*
 Interception, *sf. —tion*
 Intercesseur, *sm. —cessor*
 Intercession, *sf. —sion*
 Interdiction, *—tion*

Interdire, *va. to prohibit; take out an act of lunacy; amaze. [suspension]*
 Interdit, *sm. interdiction*
 Interdit, *e, a. confounded*
 Intéressant, *e, of great concern; affecting. [tous]*
 Intéressé, *e, selfish; concerned*
 Intéressé, *sm. a party concerned; proprietor*
 Intéresser, *va. to concern; affect*
 Intérêt, *sm. interest; profit*
 Prendre intérêt, *to take a concern for*
 Interjection, *sf. —tion*
 Interjeter un appel, *va. to bring in an appeal*
 Intérieur, *e, a. interior; inward. [dly]*
 Intérement, *ad. inward-*
 Intérim, *sm. interim.*
 Interligne, *sf. interline*
 Interlinéaire, *a. 2. interlined*
 Interlocution, *sf. —tion*
 Interlocutoire, *a. s. —tory*
 Interlope, *sm. a smuggler; an interloper*
 Interloquer, *va. to grant an imparlance*
 Intermède, *sm. an interlude*
 Intermédiat, *e, a. —diata*
 Interminable, *a. 2. —ble; that cannot be decided*
 Intermission, *sf. —mission; pause. [ce]*
 Intermittence, *discontinuan-*
 Intermittent, *e, a. —sing*

Interne, *a. 2. internal*
 Interpellation, *sf. summons*
 Interpellier, *va. to summon, to require*
 Interpolateur, *sm. —later*
 Interpolation, *sf. —tion*
 Interpoier, *va. to interpolate; to foist*
 Interposer, *va. to interpose*
 Interposition, *sf. —tion*
 Interprétation, —*tion*
 Interpreter, *f. —interpreter; expounder*
 Interpréter, *va. to interpret; translate; explain*
 Interregne, *sm. interregnum*
 Interrex, —*rex*
 Point interrogant, *note of interrogation (?)*
 Interrogat, *sm. question*
 Interrogateur, *an examiner*
 Interrogatif, *vè; a. —tive*
 Interrogation, *sf. —tion; demand. [nation*
 Interrogatoire, *sm. examination*
 Interroger, *va. to interrogate; to ask questions*
 Interrompre, *to interrupt*
 Interruption, *sf. —tion*
 Intersection, —*tion*
 Intervalle, *sm. interstice*
 Intervalle, *interval; space*
 Par intervalles, *ad. by fits*
 Intervenant, *e, a. —vening*
 Intervenir, *vn. to intervene*
 Intervention, *sf. —tion*
 Intestat, *e, a. —estate*
 Intestin, *sm. bowel.*

Intestin, *e, a. intestine*
 Intimation, *sf. a summons*
 Intime, *a. 2. s. intimate*
 Intimé, *e, f. a defendant*
 Intimement, *ad. intimately*
 Intimer, *va. to summons; give notice*
 Intimidation, *sf. threatening*
 Intimider, *va. to intimidate*
 Intimité, *sf. intimacy*
 Intitulation, *title of a book.*
 Intitulé, *sm. title of an act*
 Intituler, *va. to entitle. [&c.*
 Intolérable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Intolérablement, *ad. —bly*
 Intolérance, *sf. intolerance*
 Intonation, —*tion*
 Intraduisible, *a. 2. that cannot be translated*
 Intraitable, *untraversable*
 Intrepide, *intrepid*
 Intrepidité, *sf. —dity; fearlessness*
 Intrigant, *e, a. s. who puts himself forward; an intriguer. [ge; amour*
 Intrigue, *sf. intrigue; plun-*
 Intriguer, *v. to embroil; plot*
 S'intriguer, *vr. to bustle; put one's self forward*
 Intrigueur; *se, f. a procurer, a procurefs*
 Intrinsèque, *a. 2. intrinsic*
 Intrinséquement, *ad. intrinsically. [introduces*
 Introduceur, *trice, f. one who*
 Introduction, *sf. —tion*
 Introduire, *va. to introduce*

Intronisation, *sf. introning*
 Introuiser, *va. to introne*
 Introuvable, *a. 2. not to be found. [intruder*
 Intrus, *e, a. 2. s. intruded;*
 Intrusion, *sf. —sion*
 Intuitif, *vè, a. intuitive*
 Invaincu, *e, unvanquished*
 Invalide, *a. 2. s. disabled; of no force; invalid*
 Invalidation, *ad. without force*
 Invalider, *va. to invalidate*
 Invalidité, *sf. —dity, nullity*
 Invariabilité, *immutability*
 Invariable, *a. 2. —able*
 Invariablement, *ad. firmly*
 Invasion, *sf. —sion*
 Investive, —*tive*
 Investiver, *vn. to inveigh*
 Inventaire, *sm. inventory; auction*
 Inventer, *va. to invent*
 Inventeur, *sm. —tor; forger*
 Invertif, *vè, a. ingenious*
 Invention, *sf. —tion; device*
 Inventories, *va. to draw up an inventory*
 Inventrice, *sf. —tress*
 Inverse, *a. 2. inverted*
 Inversion, *sf. —sion*
 Investir, *va. to invest*
 Investiture, *sf. —ture*
 Invété, *e, a. —terate*
 S'invété, *vr. to grow old*
 Invincible, *a. 2. —ble*
 Invinciblement, *ad. —cibly*
 Inviolable, *a. 2. —ble*

Inviolablement, *ad.* —*lably*
 Invisibile, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Invisiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
 Invitation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Invitatoire, *sm.* —*tory*
 Inviter, *va.* to invite, *bid*
 Invocation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Involontaire, *a. 2.* —*luntary*
 Involontairement, *ad.* *invo-*
luntarily
 Invoquer, *va.* to invoke
 Inusité, *e, a.* *unusual*
 Inutile, *a. 2.* *useless; unem-*
ployed
 Inutilement, *ad.* *needlessly*
 Inutilité, *sf.* —*lity; trifte*
 Invulnérable, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Iota, *sm.* *a jot, a tittle*
 Ipreau, *Dutch elm*
 Irascible, *a. 2.* —*ble, apt to*
 Ire, *sf.* *wrath.* [*be angry*]
 Iris, *iris; the rainbow*
 Irlande, *Ireland*
 Irlandois, *e, a.* *Irish*
 Ironie, *sf.* *irony*
 Ironique, *a. 2.* *ironical*
 Ironiquement, *ad.* —*nically*
 Irradiation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Irraisonnable, *a. 2.* *irrational*
 Irréconciliable, —*lable*
 Irréconciliablement, *ad.* *ir-*
reconcilably
 Irréragable, *a. 2.* *undeniable*
 Irrégularité, *sf.* —*larity*
 Irrégulier, *e, a.* *irregular*
 Irrégulièrement, *ad.* —*larly*
 Irréligieusement, *profanely*
 Irréligieux, *se, a.* —*gious*

Irréligion, *sf.* *irreligion; atheism*
 Irrémédiable, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Irrémédiablement, *ad.* *irre-*
coverably
 Irrémissible, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Irrémissiblement, *ad.* —*sibly*
 Irréparable, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Irréparablement, *ad.* —*bly*
 Irrépréhensible, *a. 2.* —*sible*
 Irrépréhensiblement, *ad.* *ir-*
reprehensibly
 Irréprochable, *a. 2.* *blame-*
less. [*blameably*]
 Irréprochablement, *ad.* *un-*
irreprochable, a. 2. —*ble*
 Irrésistiblement, *ad.* —*tibly*
 Irrésolu, *e, a.* —*lute*
 Irrésolument, *ad.* —*lutely*
 Irrésolution, *sf.* —*tion*
 Irrévérence, —*rence*
 Irrévérent, *e, a.* —*rent*
 Irrévocabilité, *sf.* —*lity*
 Irrévocable, *a. 2.* —*ble*
 Irrévocablement, *ad.* —*bly*
 Irrision, *sf.* *mockery*
 Irritation, —*tion*
 Irriter, *va.* to irritate
 Irruption, *sf.* —*tion, inroad*
 Isabelle, *a. s.* *a sort of yellow*
 Islande, *sf.* *Iceland*
 Isolé, *e, a.* *insulate; lonely*
 Bon Israélite, *sm.* *a man*
without guile
 Issu, *e, a.* *born; sprung*
 Issue, *sf.* *issue; outlet; pur-*
tenance. [*issue*]
 A l'issue de, *ad.* *immediatly*

Isthme, *sm.* *a neck of land*
 Itaque, *sf.* *tye or runner*
 Italien, *ne, a. s.* *Italian*
 Italique, *a. 2.* *s. italick*
 Item, *ad.* *item; also*
 Voilà l'item, *that is the*
main point
 Itératif, *ve, a.* *repeated.*
 Itérativement, *ad.* *repeated-*
 Itinéraire, *sm.* *itinerary.* [*ly*
 Ivoire, *ivory.* [*man*
 Ivoirier, *ivory-turner; toy-*
 Ivre, *a. 2.* *drunken*
 Ivre mort, *dead drunk*
 Ivresse, *sf.* *drunkenness*
 Ivrogne, *a. 2.* *s. a drunkard*
 Ivrognerie, *sf.* *drunkenness*
 Ivroie, *darnel, tares*

JABLE, *sm.* *croe or notch*
of a cask. [*croe a cask*
 Jabler un tonneau, *va.* to
 Jabot, *sm.* *a bird's crop;*
the bosom of a shirt
 Jabotter, *va.* to prattle
 Jacée, *sf.* *heart's-ease*
 Jachere, *fallow-ground*
 Jaculatoire, *a. 2.* —*tory*
 Jadis, *ad.* *of old*
 Jaillir, *vn.* to spout out.
 Jaillissement, *sm.* *spouting*
 Jais, *jet.* [*out*
 Jalap, *jalap*
 Jalon, *a pole, stake*
 Jalonner, *vn.* to stick poles
in the ground

Jalousie, *sf.* jealousy; awe;
lattice
 Jaloux, *se, a.* jealous. [*ship*
 Bâtiment jaloux, *rolling*
 Jamais, *ad.* never; ever.
 Jambage, *sm.* jambs; stroke
 Jambe, *sf.* leg; basing stone
 Jambette, *a* clasp knife
 Jambon, *sm.* gammon; ham
 Jambonneau, *a* small ham
 or gammon
 Janissaire, *a* Janissary
 Jante, *sf.* jaunt of a wheel
 Janvier, *sm.* January
 Japon, *Japan*
 Jappement, *yelping*
 Japper, *vn.* to yelp
 Jaquemart; *sm.* a jack to
 strike the hour
 Jaquette, *sf.* child's coat
 Jardin, *sm.* garden. [*dens*
 Jardinage, *gardening*; gar-
 Jardinier, *vn.* to garden
 Jardinier, *sm.* a little garden
 Jardinier, *a* gardener
 Jardiniere, *sf.* gardener's
 wife. [*rish*; *cant*
 Jargon, *sm.* jargon; gibbe-
 Jargonner, *v.* jabber gibbe-
 rish. [*rer*
 Jargonneur, *se, f.* jabbe-
 Jarre, *sf.* a jar
 Jarret, *sm.* the ham
 — de bœuf, *shin of beef*
 Coupe-jarret, *a* ruffian
 Jarretiere, *sf.* a garter
 Jarron, *sm.* small jar
 Jars, *a* gander.

Jaser, *vn.* to chatter; to blab
 Jaserie, *sf.* prating
 Jaseur, *se, f.* a prater, a blab
 Jasmin, *sm.* jasmine
 Jaspe, *jasper*
 Jaspier, *va.* to marble, to
 vein
 Jaspure, *sf.* marbling
 Jât d'ancre, *sm.* anchor stock
 Jatte, *sf.* a bowl
 Jattée, *a* bowl full
 Javeler, *v.* to bind in sheaves
 Javeleur, *sm.* gatherer of
 gabels
 Javeline, *sf.* a javelin
 Javelle, *a* sheaf
 Javelot, *sm.* a dart
 Jauge, *sf.* a gage
 Jaugeage, *sm.* gaging
 Jauger, *va.* to gage
 Jaugeur, *sm.* a gager
 Jaunâtre, *a.* 2. yellowish
 Jaune, *a.* 2. *sm.* yellow; the
 yolk of an egg
 Jaunet, *sm.* a butter-flower;
 a piss-a-bed
 Jaunir, *v.* to make yellow;
 to grow yellow
 Jaunisse, *sf.* the jaundice
 Je, *pro. I*
 Jésuite, *sm.* a Jesuit.
 JESUS, JESUS; *i. e.* our
 Saviour
 Jet, *sm.* cast, throw; swarm,
 sprig; set
 Jet d'eau, *a* water-spout
 Jctée, *sf.* jettee, bank, mole
 head

Jeter, *va.* to throw; to cast;
 to supplant; to swarm
 Jeton, *sm.* a counter
 Jeu, *game, sport, play*
 Jeu de voiles, *a* complete
 suit of sails
 Jeudi, *Thursday*
 A jeun, *ad.* fasting
 Jeune, *a.* 2. young
 Jeûne, *sm.* fast, fasting
 Jeûner, *vn.* to fast
 Jeunesse, *sf.* youth; frolic
 Jeunet, *te, a.* very young
 Jeûneur, *se, f.* a faster
 Joaillerie, *sf.* a jeweller's
 trade, jewels
 Joaillier, *sm.* a jeweller
 Jocrisse, *a* cotquean
 Jodelet, *an* empty fellow
 Joie, *sf.* joy; delight
 Feu de joie, *sm.* a bonfire
 Joignant, *pr.* hard by, next
 to. [*take*
 Joindre, *va.* to join; over-
 Se joindre, *vr.* to meet close.
 Prier à mains jointes, *beg*
 Joint, *sm.* joint; seam. [*hard*
 Joint que, *c.* besides, to
 which add
 Jointée, *sf.* two hands-full
 Jointure, *joints, juncture*
 Joli, *e, a.* pretty, genteel
 Joliet, *te, a.* pretty enough
 Joliment, *ad.* neatly, prettily
 Jolivetés, *sf.* toys; pretty
 doings or sayings of chil-
 dren
 Jonc, *sm.* rush; hoop-ring

Jonchée, *sf.* *strewing flowers, cream-cheese*
 Joncher, *va.* *to strew*
 Jonction, *sf.* *joining*
 Jongleur, *sm.* *a juggler*
 Joques, *chinese junks*
 Jonquille, *sf.* *a jonquil*
 Jouailler, *vn.* *to play for a trifle, for nothing*
 Joue, *sf.* *the cheek*
 Coucher en joue, *to aim at, to have in one's eye*
 Jouer, *v.* *to play; to act*
 Jouer de son reste, *to make one's last push*
 Jouereau, *sm.* *bungler at play, one who plays low*
 Jouer, *plaything; sport*
 Joueur, *se, f.* *a gamester*
 Joufflu, *e, a.* *chubb'd*
 Joug, *sm.* *yoke; slavery*
 Jovial, *e, a.* *joyful, merry*
 Joujou, *sm.* *a plaything*
 Jour, *vn.* *to enjoy*
 Jouisance, *sf.* *enjoyment*
 Jouisant, *e, a.* *enjoying*
 Jour, *sm.* *a day; light*
 Journal, *journal; day-book; log-book; diary; acre*
 Journalier, *e, a.* *daily, diurnal; changeable*
 Journalier, *sm.* *journeyman*
 Journaliste, *—nalist*
 Journée, *sf.* *a day; a day's work; a battle*
 Voyager à grandes journées, *to travel fast*

Gens de journée, *labouring people*
 Journallement, *ad.* *daily*
 Joute, *sf.* *just; tilt*
 Jouter, *va.* *to just; to fight*
 Jouteur, *sm.* *justler, tilter*
 Jouvenceau, *a* *lad*
 Jouvencelle, *sf.* *a lass*
 Joyau, *sm.* *a jewel*
 Joyeusement, *ad.* *joyfully*
 Joyuseté, *sf.* *a joke, jest*
 Joyeux, *se, a.* *merry, jocund*
 Jubé, *sm.* *a lobby*
 Venir à jubé, *to truckle to*
 Jubilation, *sf.* *rejoicing*
 Jubilé, *sm.* *a jubilee*
 Jucher, *vn.* *to roof*
 Juchoir, *sm.* *a roof*
 Judaïque, *a. 2.* *Jewish*
 A la Judaïque, *ad.* *after the Jewish manner*
 Judaïer, *vn.* *to judaise*
 Judaïsme, *sm.* *Judaism*
 Judicature, *sf.* *judicature*
 Judiciaire, *a. 2.* *judiciary*
 Judiciairement, *ad.* *—cially*
 Judicieusement, *—ciously*
 Judicieux, *se, a.* *judicious*
 Juge, *sm.* *a judge.* [tence
 Jugement, *judgment, sentence*
 Juger, *va.* *to judge; try*
 Juif, *ve, a. s.* *Jewish, a Jew*
 Juillet, *sm.* *July*
 Juin, *June*
 A la juive, *ad.* *Jew-like*
 Juiverie, *sf.* *Jew's quarter; broker's street*

Julep, *sm.* *julap*
 Julienne, *sf.* *julian-flower*
 Période Julienne, *Julian period*
 Jumart, *sm.* *a mule.* [riod
 Jumeau, Jumelle, *a. s.* *twins*
 Jumeier, *va.* *to strengthen with cheeks, beams, &c. to fish*
 Jumelles, *sf.* *checks, side beams of a press, &c. fishes of the masts and yards*
 Jument, *sf.* *a mare*
 Jupe, *a* *petticoat*
 Corps-de-jupe, *sm.* *stays*
 Jupon, *under-petticoat*
 Juré, *warden of a company; jury; jurymen*
 Jurement, *an oath*
 Jurer, *v.* *to swear*
 Jureur, *se, f.* *a swearer*
 Jurisdiction, *sf.* *jurisdiction*
 Juridique, *a. 2.* *juridical*
 Juridiquement, *ad.* *—cally*
 Jurisconsulte, *sm.* *a lawyer*
 Jurisprudence, *sf.* *—dence*
 Juriste, *sm.* *civilian, jurist*
 Juron, *affected kind of oath*
 Jus, *juice, gravy*
 Jusant, *ebb, reflux*
 Jusque, jusques, *pr. to, as far as, until, till.* [very
 Jusqu'à, jusqu'au, *even,*
 Jusqu'ame, *sf.* *hen-bane*
 Justion, *command*
 Justaucorps, *sm.* *close-coat*
 Juste, *a. 2.* *sm.* *just; fit; tight*
 Juste, *ad.* *right; exactly*

J U

Justement, *ad. justly; exact-*
 Justesse, *sf. justness.* [*iy*
 Justice, *justice; law; righ-*
teousness
 Gens de justice, *lawyers*
 Justiciable, *a. 2. —ciable*
 Justicier, *va. to execute*
 Justicier, *sm. a judge*
 Justifiant, *e, a. justifying*
 Piece justificative, *a. vou-*
cher, in a law suit
 Justification, *sf. —tion; de-*
fence. [*ve; clear*
 Justifier, *va. to justify; pro-*
 Se justifier, *vr. to clear one's*
self

K

KETCH, *sm. a ketch*
 Kyrielle, *sf. a legend, a*
long tedious story
 —, *the litany*

L

LA, *art. f. the*
 La, *pro. her; it*
 La, *sm. a, (note of music)*
 Là, *ad. there, yonder; thi-*
ther. [*softly*
 La la, *so so, come come,*
 Labeur, *sm. labour, work.*
 Mémoire labile, *bad me-*
mory
 Laboratoire, *sm. —tory*
 Laborieusement, *ad. hardly*
 Laborieux, *se, a. laborious*
 Labour, *sm. tillage*

LA

Labourable, *a. 2. arable*
 Labourage, *sm. tillage*
 Labourer, *va. to till; to toil*
 Laboureur, *sm. a ploughman.*
 Labyrinthe, *—rinh; maze*
 Lac, *a lake.* [*intricacy*
 Lacer, *va. to lace.*
 Lacération, *sf. —tion*
 Lacérer, *va. to lacerate;*
tear. [*nooze*
 Lacet, *sm. lace; snare;*
 Lâche, *a. 2. loose; slothful;*
cowardly; base
 Un lâche, *sm. a poltroon, a*
scoundrel
 Lâchement, *ad. basely*
 Lâcher, *v. to loosen; let go;*
fire; go off
 Lâcher le pied, *to give*
ground, to run away
 Lâcher prise, *let go one's hold*
 Se lâcher, *vr. slacken; un-*
bend
 Lâcheté, *sf. cowardise; sloth;*
baseness, base action
 Lacs, *sm. net-work*
 Laconique, *a. 2. —nick;*
concise
 Laconiquement, *ad. laco-*
nically
 Laconisme, *sm. —nism*
 Lacrymal, *e, a. —mal*
 Fistule lacrymale, *weeping*
fistula. [*springe*
 Lacs, *sm. spring; noose;*
 Lactée, *a. 2. lacteal; milky.*
 Lacune, *sf. a gap in a book;*
something left out

LA 153

Ladre, *a. 2. leprous; stinky*
 Ladre, *esse, f. a leper; a*
fordid hunks
 Ladrerie, *sf. leprosy, laz-*
retto; sordid avarice
 Lai, *e, a. s. lay; layman*
 Laid, *e, a. ugly*
 Laideron, *sf. a homely puff*
 Laideur, *ugliness; deformity*
 Laie, *wild sow; lane through*
a forest
 Lainage, *sm. woollen goods*
 Laine, *sf. wool*
 Lainerie, *woollen trade*
 Laineux, *se, a. woolly*
 Lainier, *e, f. a woolmonger*
 Laïque, *a. 2. s. lay, layman*
 Les laïques, *the laity*
 Laie, *sm. a standard-tree*
 Laisse, *sf. a leash; a hat-*
band. [*wolf, &c.*
 Laisées, *lesses, dung of a*
 Laisser, *va. to leave; to let.*
 Laisser, *vn. l'ancree a laissée,*
the anchor is atrip
 Lait, *sm. milk*
 Laitage, *milk-food*
 Laitance, *laite, sf. milk*
 Laité, *e, a. soft roed*
 Laiterie, *sf. a dairy*
 Laiteron, *sm. sow-thistle*
 Laiteux, *se, a. milky*
 Laitiere, *sf. a milk-woman*
 Laiton, *sm. latten; brass*
 Laitue, *sf. lettuce*
 Laize, *breadth of cloth or*
stuff
 Lamanage, *sm. pilotage*

Lamaneur, *sm.* a coast pilot
 Lambeau, a rag; a shred
 Lambel, a label
 Lambin, e, *sf.* a humdrum;
 a slow back
 Lambiner, *vn.* to dream, to
 be a lounge
 Lambourde, *sf.* a joist
 Lambrequins, *sm.* mantels
 Lambris, ceiling; wainscot
 Lambrissage, ceiling, wainf-
 coting. [wainscot
 Lambriſſer, *va.* to ciel
 Lame, *sf.* a plate of metal;
 a blade; a wave
 Lamentable, a. 2. —table
 Lamentablement, *ad.* moan-
 fully
 Lamentation, *sf.* —tion
 Lamentier, *va.* to lament
 Laminoir, *sm.* a flatter
 Lampe, *sf.* lamp
 Cul-de-lampe, *sm.* tail-piece
 Lampée, *sf.* bumper
 Lampier, *vn.* to toss off brim-
 mers. [lamp
 Lampéron, *sm.* pipe of a
 Lampion, a small lamp for
 illuminations
 Lamproic, *sf.* a lamprey
 Lance, a lance, spear
 Lancer, *va.* to dart, fling;
 lanch
 Se lancer, *vr.* to rush
 Lancette, *sf.* a lance
 Lançoir, *sm.* a mill-dam
 Lande, *sf.* heath. [plates
 Landes de hune, fustock

Landier, *sm.* a kitchen and-
 Langage, language. [iron
 Langes, swadding-clothes.
 Lange, a printer's blanket
 Langoureuxment, *ad.* lan-
 guishingly. [pining
 Langoureux, *se*, a. languid,
 Langouste, *sf.* large lobster
 Langue, tongue; language
 Languette, tongue of seve-
 ral things; lingel
 Langueur, languor; pining
 away
 Tenir en langueur, drill
 one on pining
 Langüeyer, *va.* to search a
 hog's tongues
 Langüeyeur, *sm.* searcher
 of hog's tongue
 Languiet, dried hog's tongue
 Languir, *vn.* to languish;
 pine away. [guishingly
 Languisſamment, *ad.* lan-
 guissant, e, a. languis-
 hing; pining. [wool
 Bourre-lanice, *sf.* flocks of
 Lanier, *sm.* a lanner
 Lanier, *sf.* strap; lash.
 Lanterne, lantern. [tern
 Lanterne ſourde, dark lan-
 Lanterne de moulin, trun-
 d'head of a mill
 Lanterne magique, magic
 lantern
 Lanterne des mâts de hune,
 the hounds of the top masts
 Lanternes, fooleries
 Lanterner, *vn.* to trifle

Lanternerie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Lanternier, e, *f.* lantern-
 maker; tedious talker;
 shifter
 Lantiponnage, *sm.* nonsense
 Lantiponner, *va.* to talk-
 —nonsense; to teaze
 Lanugineux, *se*, a. hairy,
 woolly
 Laper, *vn.* to lap, lick up
 Lapereau, *sm.* young rabbit
 Lapidaire, lapidary, jeweller
 Lapidation, *sf.* stoning
 Lapidier, *va.* to stone to death
 Lapidification, *sf.* —tion
 Lapidifier, *va.* to lapidify,
 to turn into stone
 Lapin, *sm.* a rabbit
 Lapine, *sf.* a doe rabbit
 Laps de temps, *sm.* length
 of time. [and relaxed
 Laps & relaps, a. lapsed
 Laquais, *sm.* a lackey
 Laque, *sf.* lacker
 Laquelle, *pro. f.* that,
 which, who
 Larcin, *sm.* theft, robbery
 Lard, bacon; lard
 Larder, *va.* to lard
 Lardoire, *sf.* a larding pin
 Lardon, *sm.* thin slice of
 bacon
 Donner un lardon, to give
 one a whipe or nip
 Large, a. 2. large, wide,
 broad
 Au long & au large, *ad.*
 far and wide, to and fro

Large, *sm.* breadth
 Large, *the* offering, the main
sea
 Au large, *ad.* off, offward
 Largement, —*g.*ly; fully
 Largeſſe, *ſf.* largeſs; gift
 Largeur, largeneſs; breadth
 Vent large, *a.* large wind
 Larguer une manœuvre,
va. to eaſe any rope
 Larix, *ſm.* the larch-tree
 Larme, *ſf.* a tear, a drop
 Larmier, *ſm.* the brow of a
wall, houſe or cave
 Larmoyer, *vn.* to weep
 Larron, neſſe, *f.* thief; the
pith of a quill
 Larronneau, *ſm.* a young
thief; pilferer
 Las, laſſe, *a.* wearied; tired
 Laſcif, *ve*, *a.* laſcivious
 Laſcivement, *ad.* —*viouſly*
 Laſciveté, *ſf.* laſciviousneſs
 Laſſant, *e*, *a.* tireſome
 Laſſer, *va.* to tire, fatigue
 Laſſitude, *ſf.* —*tude*; wea-
rineſs
 Latéral, *e*, *a.* lateral, be-
longing to the ſide
 Latéralement, *ad.* —*rally*,
ſideways
 Latin, *e*, *a.* Latin
 Latin, *ſm.* the Latin tongue
 Latinifer, *va.* to latinize
 Latinifme, *ſm.* Latinifm
 Latinifte, Latinif
 Latinité, *ſf.* latinity
 Latitude, latitude

Latrie (culte de), *ſf.* wor-
ſhip due to God alone
 Latrines, houſe of office
 Latte, a lath
 Latter, *va.* to lath
 Lattis, *ſm.* lathing
 Lavage, waſhing, puddle
 Lavande, *ſf.* lavender
 Lavandiere, a laundreſs
 Lavaſſe, violent rain
 Laudanum, *ſm.* laudanum
 Lave-main, a ſtanding ewer
 Lavement, glifter; waſhing
 Laver, *va.* to waſh
 Laver la tête, to rattle one
 Laveton, *ſm.* ſhort wool
 Lavette, *ſf.* a diſhclout
 Laveur, *ſt.* *f.* a waſher
 Laveuſe d'écuelles, *ſf.* pew-
ter-ſcourer
 Lavis, *ſm.* waſh, in drawing
 Lavoir, a waſh-houſe; a
ſink; a laver
 Laureole, *ſf.* ſpurge-laurel
 Laurier, *ſm.* laurel; bay
 Lavure, *ſf.* diſh-water
 Laxatif, *ve*, *a.* —*tive*, ope-
ning, looſening
 Layer, *va.* to cut a laye
 Layetier, *ſm.* a box-maker
 Layette, *ſf.* a drawer; box;
ſhelf; child bed linen
 Lazaret, *ſm.* a peſt-houſe
 Le, *art.* *m.* the
 Le, la, *pro.* him; her; it
 Lé, *ſm.* breadth of linen
 Leche, *ſf.* a thin ſlice
 Léchefrite, a dripping-pan

Lécher, *va.* to lick
 A leche doigt, *ad.* very little
 Leçon, *ſf.* lecture, leſſon
 Lecteur, *ſm.* a reader
 Avis au lecteur, preface;
hint; fair warning
 Lecture, *ſf.* reading; lec-
torſhip; ſtudy
 Légal, *e*, *a.* legal
 Légalement, *ad.* honeſtly
 Légaliſation, *ſf.* the making
a writing authentick
 Légaliſer, *va.* to make au-
thentick
 Légalité, *ſf.* honeſty
 Légaſ, *ſm.* a Pope's legate
 Légataire, *f.* a legatee
 Légation, *ſf.* legatethip
 Bâtiment lege, waſt-ſhip
 Légende, *ſf.* legend; tedious
narrative. [trifling
 Léger, *e*, *a.* light; nimble;
 A la légère, *ad.* inconfide-
rately; lightly. [nimble
 Légèrement, *ad.* lightly;
 Légère-té, *ſf.* lightneſs; agi-
lity; levity
 Légion, legion; vaſt number
 Légiliſtateur, *ſm.* a legiſtator
 Légiliſtatif, *ve*, *a.* —*tive*
 Légiliſtation, *ſf.* legiſtature
 Légiffe, *ſm.* civilian
 Légitimation, *ſf.* —*tion*
 Légitime, *a.* 2. legitimate;
juſt
 Légitiement, *ad.* juſtly
 Légitimer, *va.* to legitimat
 Légitimité, *ſf.* legitimacy

Legs, *sm.* legacy
 Léguer, *va.* to bequeath
 Légume, *sm.* legume; pulse
 Légumes, *greens, roots*
 Lendemain, *sm.* next day
 Lendore, *f.* a humdrum
 Lénitif, *sm.* lenitive; alloy
 Lent, *te, a.* slow, dull
 Lente, *sf.* a nit
 Lentement, *ad.* slowly
 Lenteur, *sf.* slowness
 Lentille, *a.* lentil; freckle
 Lentilleux, *se, a.* freckled
 Lentisque, *sm.* mastick-tree
 Léopard, *a.* leopard
 Lepre, *sf.* leprosy. [a leper
 Lépreux, *se, a. s.* leprous;
 Léproserie, *sf.* a lazaretto
 Lequel, *pro. m.* which
 Les, *the, them*
 Lese-majesté, *a.* high treason
 Léser, *va.* to wrong
 Lésine, *sf.* niggardliness
 Lésiner, *vn.* be sordidly parsimonious
 Lésion, *sf.* wrong
 Lesquels, *pro. pl.* which, who
 Lesquelles, *f.* that
 Lessive, *sf.* lye to wash with
 Lest, *sm.* ballast; last
 Lestage, *lastage*
 Leste, *a. 2.* spruce; clever
 Lestement, *ad.* sprucely; cleverly
 Lestier, *va.* to ballast
 Lesteur, *sm.* a lighter
 Léthargie, *sf.* lethargy.
 Léthargique, *a, 2.* lethargic

Lettre, *sf.* a letter.
 Lettres, *litterature*
 Lettré, *e, a.* lettered, *literate*
 Levain, *sm.* leaven, yeast; relicks; old grudge
 Levant, *the east, the Levant*
 Du levant au couchant, *from east to west*
 Levée, *sf.* bank; levy; harvest; trick at cards; riding; swell of the sea
 Lever, *v.* to lift up; levy; remove; collect; shoot
 Lever boutique, *to set up a shop.* [up
 Se lever, *vr.* to rise; break
 Lever, *sm.* levee
 Leveur, *tax-gatherer*
 Levier, *a.* lever
 Pont-levis, *a.* draw-bridge
 Léвите, *a.* Levite
 Lévitique, *Leviticus.* [they
 Leur, *pro. their, them,*
 Levraut, *sm.* a leveret
 Levre, *sf.* the lip
 Levrette, *greyhound bitch*
 Levretter, *vn.* to hunt hares; kindle, as hares do
 Levretterie, *sf.* way of bringing up greyhounds
 Levriche, *young greyhound bitch*
 Levrier, *sm.* a greyhound
 Levron, *little greyhound*
 Leurre, *a.* lure; decoy
 Leurrier, *va.* to lure; decoy
 Les, *plural of le, la, the*
 Levure, *sf.* yeast

Lexicographe, *sm.* —pher; a writer of dictionaries
 Lexicón, Lexique, *a.* Greek dictionary
 Lézard, *a.* lizard
 Liais, *very hard freestone*
 Liaison, *sf.* binding; connection; stroke of a pen
 Liaisonner, *va.* to bind stones
 Liant, *e, a.* affable, mild
 Esprit liant, *obliging temper*
 Liard, *sm.* a farthing
 Liaisse, *sf.* bundle of papers; bundlestring.
 Libation, —tion, offering
 Libelle, *sm.* a libel.
 Libeller, *va.* to declare upon an action of trespass, debt, &c.
 Libéral, *e, a.* liberal
 Libérement, *ad.* —rally
 Libéralité, *sf.* —lity, generosity. [rer
 Libérateur, trice, *f.* deliverer
 Libération, *sf.* discharge.
 Libérer, *va.* to free; clear
 Se libérer, *vr.* to clear one's debts; to get from
 Liberté, *sf.* liberty; facility
 Libertin, *e, a.* licentious
 Libertin, *e, f.* a lewd person
 Libertinage, *sm.* lewdness
 Se libertinier, *vr.* to grow lewd
 Libidineux, *se, a.* lewd
 Libraire, *sm.* bookseller; stationer
 Librairie, *sf.* book-trade
 Libre, *Libre;*

Libre, *a. 2. free; easy; open*
 Librement, *ad. freely; easily*
 Lice, *sf. list for combats; hound-bitch*
 Haute-lice, *tapestry hangings*
 Licence, *licence, licentiousness*
 Licencié, *sm. a licentiate*
 Licenciement, *disbanding troops*
 Licencier, *va. to disband*
 Se licencier, *vr. grow licentious*
 Licencieusement, *ad. lewdly*
 Licencieux, *se, a. licentious*
 Licitation, *sf. auction*
 Licite, *a. 2. lawful*
 Licitement, *ad. lawfully*
 Liciter, *va. to sell by auction*
 Licorne, *sf. an unicorn*
 Licou, *sm. an halter*
 Lie, *sf. lees, dregs*
 Liege, *sm. cork*
 Bouchon de liege, *a cork*
 Liéger un filet, *va. to cork a net*
 Lien, *sm. string; tie*
 Liens, *bonds, chains*
 Lienterie, *sf. lientery*
 Lier, *va. to bind; tie; knit*
 Se lier, *vr. to league; thicken*
 Lierre, *sm. ivy*
 Lierre terrestre, *ground ivy*
 Lieu, *place, room; cause; family*
 Lieux, *pl. house of office*
 Au lieu de, *prép. instead of*
 Au lieu que, *c. whereas*

Tenir lieu de, *to be as*
 Lieue, *sf. a league*
 Lieur, *sm. tier of sheaves*
 Lievre, *a hare*
 Lieutenance, *sf. lieutenancy*
 Lieutenant, *sm. a lieutenant*
 Ligament, *a ligament*
 Ligamenteux, *se, a. stringy*
 Ligature, *sf. a ligature*
 Lignage, *sm. lineage*
 Ligne, *sf. a line; race*
 Lignée, *lineage, issue*
 Ligneul, *sm. shoemaker's thread*
 Ligneux, *se, a. woody*
 Ligue, *sf. a league; faction*
 Liguier, *va. to league*
 Ligneur, *se, f. a leaguer*
 Lilas, *sm. lilach, pipe-tree*
 Limace, *sf. limas, sm. a slug*
 Limaçon, *sm. a snail*
 Limaçon de mer, *perriwinkle*
 Escalier en limaçon, *a winding stair-case*
 Limaille, *sf. file-dust*
 Limande, *burt or bret fish*
 Limbe, *sm. limb, border*
 Lime, *sf. file; lime; sea froth*
 Limer, *va. to file; polish*
 Limier, *sm. a blood-hound*
 Limitation, *sf. —tion*
 Limiter, *va. to limit*
 Limites, *sf. limits, bounds*
 Limitrophe, *a. 2. bordering on*
 Limon, *sm. mud; slime; lemon; shaft*
 Limonade, *sf. lemonade*

Limonadier, *e, f. a seller of lemonade*
 Limoneux, *se, a. muddy; slimy; marshy*
 Limonier, *sm. a thill-horse; a lemon-tree*
 Limoufin, *a rough waller*
 Limoufinaige, *rough walling*
 Limpide, *a. 2. limpid, clear*
 Limpidité, *sf. clearness*
 Limure, *filing*
 Lin, *sm. flax*
 Lipceul, *a sheet.* [*ture*
 Linéament, *lineament, seam*
 Linge, *linen.* [*stress*
 Ouvriere en linge, *sf. seamstress*
 Linger, *e, f. one who makes or sells linen; a linen-dra- per; a seamstress*
 Lingerie, *sf. linen-trade*
 Lingot, *sm. ingot; wedge*
 Lingotiere, *sf. ingot-mould*
 Liniere, *flax-pot; flax-workman*
 Liniment, *sm. a liniment,*
 Linon, *lawn*
 Linot, *the cock-linnet*
 Linotte, *sf. a linnet*
 Linteau, *sm. lintel*
 Lion, *a lion*
 Lionceau, *a young lion*
 Lionne, *sf. a lioness*
 Lipothymie, *—my, fainting*
 Lippe, *a blubber lip*
 Lippée, *a mouthful*
 Lippitude, *—dc, blearedness*
 Lippu, *e, a. blubber-lipped*
 Liquéfaction, *sf. —tion*

Liquéfier, *v.* to liquify
 Liqueur, *sf.* liquor
 Vins de liqueur, *luscious wines*
 Liqueurs, *sf.* drams. [ring
 Liquidation, *settling, clear*
 Liquide, *a. 2.* liquid; clear
 Liquidement, *ad.* clear
 Liquider ses dettes, to clear one's debts
 Liquidité, *sf.* liquidity
 Liquoreux, *se, a.* luscious
 Lire, *va.* to read; study
 Lis, *sm.* a lilly
 Fleur-de-lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce; burning in the hand
 Liserage, *sm.* embroidering
 Lisérer, *va.* to embroider
 Liset, *sm.* a vine-fretter
 Liseur, *se, f.* a reader
 Lisible, *a. 2.* legible
 Lisiblement, *ad.* legibly
 Lisère, *sf.* list; leading-strings; skirts of a place
 Lisse, *a. 2.* sleek; smooth
 Lisser, *va.* to sleek
 Lisses des couples, *sf.* ribbands in ship-building
 Lissoire, a sleeking-tool
 Liffure, sleeking
 Liste, a list; a roll
 Listel, *sm.* a listel; fillat
 Lit, a bed; channel of a river
 Lit du vent, direction of the wind
 Litanies, *sf.* litany; a long-winded story

Liteau, *sm.* a wolf's haunt
 Litharge, *sf.* litharge
 Lithotomie, lithotomy
 Lithotomiste, *sm.* —mist
 Litier, *sf.* a litter
 Litigant, *e, a. s.* litigant, suitor
 Litige, *sm.* a suit at law
 Litigieux, *se, a.* litigious
 Litispendance, *sf.* the duration of a law-suit
 Litre, *sm.* black girdle with coats of arms
 Littéraire, *a. 2.* literary
 Littéral, *e, a.* literal
 Littéralement, *ad.* literally
 Littérature, *sf.* literature
 Liturgie, liturgy
 Voile à livarde, sprit-sail
 Liveche, lovage
 Livide, *a. 2.* livid, black and blue
 Livraison, *sf.* delivery of goods
 Liure, binding; lashing
 Livre, *sm.* a book
 A livre ouvert, *ad.* at fight; extempore.
 Livre, *sf.* pound; livre, (coin)
 Livrée, livery-servants; board wages
 Livrer, *va.* to deliver up;
 Se livrer, *vr.* to place an unreserved confidence in
 Livret, *sm.* a little book
 Lixiviation, *sf.* —tion
 Lixiviel, *le, a.* —vial

Lobe, *sm.* lobe of the lungs; cod of pulse and seeds
 Loc, *log,* to compute the way of a ship
 Ligne de loc, *sf.* log-line
 Local, *e, a.* local, of place
 Locataire, *f.* lodger; tenant
 Loche, *sf.* a loach
 Locution, phrase
 Lodier, *sm.* quilted counterpane. [nation
 Lods & ventes, fines of alienation
 Lof, loof of a ship
 Au lof, *ad.* loof up
 Lof pour lof, tack about
 Lofer, *vn.* to put the helm a-lee
 Logarithme, *sm.* logarithm
 Loge, *sf.* hut; cell; box
 Il en est logé-là, that's his humour
 Maison logeable, a convenient house
 Logement, *sm.* lodgment
 Loger, *v.* to lodge, harbour
 Se loger, *vr.* take a lodging
 Logette, *sf.* little cell or box
 Logicien, *sm.* a logician
 Logique, *sf.* logick
 Logis, *sm.* dwelling, home, lodging; inn
 Logistique, *sf.* logistick
 Logogriphe, *sm.* a rebus; riddle. [nion
 Loi, *sf.* law; decree; dominion
 Gens de loi, lawyers
 Loin, *ad.* far, far off
 Loin de, loin que, far from

Lointain, *e, a. remote, far*
 Les lointains, *sm. deepnings,*
(in a picture)
 Loir, *a dormouse*
 Loisible, *a. 2. lawful*
 Loisir, *sm. leisure; time*
 Lombes, *sm. the loins*
 Londres, *London*
 Long, longue, *a. long*
 Il en fait long, *he's a know-
 ing one*
 Le long, au long, *pr. along*
 Aulong, *ad. at large*
 A la longue, *in time*
 De longue main, *long while*
ago
 Longanimité, *sf. forbearance*
 Longe, *loin; strap*
 Longer le bois, *to go by the*
side of a wood
 Longitude, *sf. longitude*
 Long-temps, *ad. a long while*
 Longuement, *a long time*
 Longuet, *te, a. pretty long*
 Longueur, *sf. length; slow-
 ness*
 Lopin, *sm. a gob, a lunch*
 Loque, *sf. a rag, tatter*
 Loquet, *sm. a latch*
 Loquetteau, *little latch*
 Loquette, *sf. a little bit*
 Lorgner, *va. to leer, to ogle*
 Lorgnerie, *sf. ogling*
 Lorgnette, *ogling glass*
 Lorgneur, *se, f. an ogler*
 Loriot, *sm. wit-wall*
 Lors de, *prép. at the time of*
 Lorsque, *e, when*

Dès-lors, *ad. from that time*
 Pour lors, *at that time*
 Losange, *sf. a losenge*
 Lot, *sm. lot; portion; prize*
 Loterie, *sf. a lottery*
 Lotion, *lotion, medicinal*
wash
 Lotir, *va. to divide into lots*
 Lotissage, *sm. distribution*
 Lotisseur, *distributor*
 Lotte, *sf. eel-pout*
 Louable, *a. 2. laudable*
 Louablement, *ad. laudably*
 Louage, *sm. hire; rent*
 Louange, *sf. praise*
 Louanger, *va. trumpet; cry*
up. [flatterer]
 Louangeur, *sm. panegyrist*
 Louche, *a. 2. squint-eyed;*
ambiguous
 Loucher, *vn. to squint*
 Louer, *va. to hire; let;*
praise. [pleased with]
 Se louer de, *to be much*
 Lover, *va. to coil*
 Loueur, *se, f. one who lets*
out; a flatterer
 Louis, *sm. Lewis*
 Loup, *wolf; ulcer; black*
mask
 Saut de loup, *a ha-ha*
 Loup-garou, *unfociable man*
 Loupe, *sf. a wen; a knob of*
a stick; round magnifying
glass.
 Lourd, *e, a. heavy; dull;*
hard
 Lourde faute, *a gross fault*

Lourdaud, *e, a. an awkward*
fellow or wench
 Lourdemant, *ad. awkwardly;*
heavily
 Lourderie, *sf. a gross fault;*
a blunder
 Loutre, *sf. an otter*
 Louve, *a she wolf; whore;*
the slings of a crane
 Louveteau, *sm. a wolf's cub*
 Louveter, *vn. to whelp*
 Louveterie, *sf. wolf-hunting*
 Louveter, *sm. the master of*
the wolf-hunters
 Louvoyer, *vn. to lover; tack*
 Loyal, *e, a. loyal; just;*
marketable
 Loyalement, *ad. loyally*
 Loyauté, *sf. loyalty, fidelity*
 Loyer, *sm. rent; salary;*
reward
 Lubie, *sf. crochet, whim*
 Lubricité, *lubricity, lechery*
 Lubrique, *a. 2. lecherous*
 Lubriquement, *ad. wanton'y*
 Lucarne, *sf. dormer window*
 Lucide, *a. 2. lucid, bright*
 Lucratif, *ve, a. lucrative*
 Lucie, *sm. lucre, gain*
 Luette, *sf. uvula*
 Lueur, *a glimmer, faint light*
 Lugubre, *a. 2. doleful, sad*
 Lugubrement, *ad. dolefully*
 Lui, *pro. him, her, to him,*
to her
 Luire, *vn. to glitter*
 Ver luisant, *sm. a glowing*
worm

Luisant, *sm.* the gloss of a stuff
 Lumière, *sf.* light; touch-hole. [light
 Lumière zodiacale, zodiacal
 Lumignon, *sm.* snuff of a candle
 Luminaire, a luminary
 Lumineux, *se*, a. luminous
 Lunaire, a. 2. lunar
 Lunaire, *sf.* lunary, moot-word
 Lunaison, lunation
 Lunatique, a. 2. s. lunatic
 Lundi, *sm.* Monday. [mad
 Lune, *sf.* the moon
 Lunette d'approche, spying glasses. [teplying glass
 Lunette à facettes, a mul-
 Lunettes, spectacles
 Lunettier, *sm.* spectacle-maker
 Lupin, lupine. [ker
 Lustral, e, a. every fifth year
 Eau lustrale, *sf.* lustral or holy water
 Lustration, —tion
 Lustre, *sm.* lustre; gloss; sconce; lustrum
 Taffetas lustré, lustring
 Lustrer, *va.* to give a gloss
 Lut, *sm.* lute or chymist's clay
 Luter, *va.* to lute or cover with clay
 Lutéranisme, *sm.* —nism
 Luthérien, ne, *f.* Lutheran
 Luthier, *sm.* a musical instrument maker

Lutin, *sm.* a hobgoblin; a child full of tricks and noise
 Faire le lutin, to bluster; to make a great noise
 Lutiner, *va.* to plague, to make a great noise
 Lutrin, *sm.* a reading-desk
 Lutte, *sf.* wrestling
 Lutter, *vn.* to wrestle
 Lutteur, *sm.* a wrestler
 Luxation, *sf.* disjuncting
 Luxe, *sm.* luxury
 Luxer, *va.* to put out of joint
 Se luxer, *vr.* to luxate or be out of joint
 Luxure, *sf.* lust
 Luxurieux, *se*, a. lascivious; libidinous
 Luzerne, *sf.* lucerne; Spanish-trefoil
 Luzin, housing, house-line
 Lycanthrope, *sm.* wolf-man
 Lycanthropie, *sf.* frenzy of a wolf-man
 Lymphatique, a. 2. —tick
 Lymphe, *sf.* lymph
 Lynx, *sm.* lynx
 Lyre, *sf.* a lyre or harp
 Lyrique, a. 2. lyric

M

MA, *pro. f.* my, mine
 Macaron, *sm.* macaroon
 Macération, *sf.* —tion; mortification. [step
 Macérer, *va.* to mortify;
 Mâche, *sf.* corn-fallad

Mâchefer, *sm.* dross of iron
 Dents mâchelières, *sf.* cheek-tooth, grinders
 Mâchemoure, the crumbs of sea-bisket
 Mâcher, *va.* to chew; to claw it off
 Mâcheur, *se*, *f.* great eater
 Prendre du tabac en mâchicatoire, to chew tobacco
 Machinal, e, a. mechanical
 Machinalement, *ad.* mechanically. [contriver
 Machinateur, *sm.* a plotter
 Machination, *sf.* contrivance, plot. [sly trick
 Machine, engine; machine; machine
 Machiner, *va.* to devise; machinate, hatch. [maker
 Machiniste, *sm.* a machine-maker
 Mâchoire, *sf.* the jaw
 Jouer de la mâchoire, to ply one's jaws, to eat away
 Mâchoires d'étau, vice-chops
 Mâchonner, *va.* to muster
 Mâchurer, to dawb
 Macis, *sm.* mace
 Maçon, a mason; bricklayer
 Maçonnerie, masonry
 Maçonner, *va.* to build; wall up a door; to do in a bungling manner
 Maçonnerie, *sf.* masonry
 Macreuse, a sea-duck
 Maculature, a macle; a very coarse brown paper
 Macule, a spot, a stain

Maculer, *va. to spot, to stain*
 Madame, *sf. my lady, madam, mistress*
 Mademoiselle, *madam, miss*
 Madré, *e, a. speckled, spotted.* [blade]
 Ua fin madré, *a sharp*
 Madrier, *fm. a thick plank.*
 Madrigal, *madrigal*
 Madrure, *sf. speck, spot*
 Mafflé, *e, a. chub-cheeked*
 Magasin, *fm. magazine; coach-basket*
 Magasinage, *the hire of a warehouse.* [house]
 Magasiner, *va. fill a warehouse*
 Magasinier, *fm. warehouse-keeper or clerk*
 Juge-mage, *chief justice*
 Magicien, *a sorcerer*
 Magicienne, *sf. a witch*
 Magie, *magic*
 Magique, *a. 2. magic*
 Magister, *fm. country school-master*
 Magistere, *grand mastership of an order*
 Magistral, *e, a. imperious*
 Magistralement, *ad. imperiously*
 Magistrat, *fm. a magistrate*
 Magistrature, *sf. magistracy*
 Magnanime, *a. 2. magnanimous*
 Magnanimité, *sf. —mity*
 Magnétique, *a. 2. magnetic*
 Magnificat, *fm. —cat*

Magnificence, *sf. sumptuousness*
 Magnifier, *va. to magnify*
 Magnifique, *a. 2. magnificent*
 Magnifiquement, *ad. nobly*
 Magot, *fm. baboon; hoard*
 Mahométan, *ne, a. s. mahometan*
 Mahométisme, *fm. —tism*
 Mai, *May; a may-pole*
 Maie, *sf. a kneading-rough*
 Majesté, *majesty*
 Lese-Majesté, *high-treason*
 Majestueusement, *ad. nobly*
 Majestueux, *se, a. majestic*
 Majeur, *e, a. of age, senior*
 Maigre, *a. 2. lean; slight*
 Maigre, *fm. lean*
 Maigrelet, *te, a. leanish*
 Maigrement, *ad. poorly*
 Maigret, *te, a. lean; thin*
 Maigreux, *sf. leanness*
 Maigrir, *vn. to grow lean*
 Mail, *fm. a mallet; a mall*
 Maille, *sf. mash; stitch; web in the eye*
 Mailler, *va. to make the meshes of a net*
 Maillet, *fm. mallet*
 Mailletage, *the sheathing of a ship's bottom with scupper nails*
 Mailleter, *va. to sheath a ship's bottom with nails*
 Maillot, *fm. swaddling clothes*
 Main, *sf. hand; trick at cards; rassel in a coach; pale; quire.*

Haut à la main, *a. haughty, passionate* [ly
 A pleines mains, *ad. large*
 De longue main, *long since*
 Main chaude, *sf. hot cockles*
 Prêter main-forte, *to aid*
 Main-lévéé, *sf. replevy*
 Main-morte, *mortmain*
 Main-pote, *a lame hand*
 Maint, *te, a. many*
 Maintenant, *ad. now*
 Maintenir, *va. to maintain*
 Maintenu, *e, a. maintained*
 Maintien, *fm. maintenance, department*
 Major, *a major*
 Majordome, *majordoms*
 Majorité, *sf. majority*
 Maire, *fm. a mayor*
 Mairie, *sf. mayoralty*
 Mais, *c. but*
 Maison, *sf. house; family*
 Maisonnée, *the whole family; fire-side*
 Maisonnée, *a small house*
 Maître, *fm. a master; trooper*
 Maître-garçon, *head journeyman*
 Petit-maitre, *a beau*
 Maître fripon, *errant knave*
 Maitresse, *sf. mistress, sweet-heart*
 Maitrise, *freedom of a company*
 Maitriser, *va. to domineer*
 Majuscule, *sf. capital letter*
 Mal, *fm. evil; ache; disease; harm*

Mal de mer, *sm. sea-sickness*
 Mal, *ad. badly, ill, not well*
 Malade, *a. 2. s. sick; ill; patient*
 Maladie, *sf. sickness; foible*
 Maladif, *ve, a. sickly*
 Maladrerie, *sf. lazaretto*
 Mal-adresse, *unskilfulness*
 Mal-adroit, *e, a. unhandy*
 Mal-adroitement, *ad. awkwardly*
 Mal-aïse, *sf. trouble; state of hardship*
 Mal-aïsé, *e, a. difficult; uneasy; under misfortunes*
 — aïsement, *ad. with much ado*
 — à propos, *unseasonably*
 — encontre, *sf. mischance, mischief*
 — avisé, *e, a. imprudent*
 — bâti, *e, a. ill-shaped, indisposed*
 — content, *e, a. dissatisfied*
 Mâle, *sm. male, cock, he*
 Mâle, *a. 2. male, manly, vigorous*
 Mer mâle, *rough sea*
 Malebête, *sf. bad man*
 Malédiction, *a curse*
 Maléfice, *sm. a forcerer*
 Maléficié, *e, a. sickly; fascinated*
 Maléfique, *a. 2. malignant*
 Malencontreusement, *ad. unfortunately*
 Malencontreux, *se, a. unlucky*

Malenpoint, *ad. at an ill pass*
 Mal-entendu, *sm. a mistake*
 Malenuit, *sf. ill night*
 Mal-façon, *defect; foul play*
 Malfacteur, *sm. malefactor*
 Mal-faire, *vn. to do ill*
 Mal-faisant, *e, a. mischievous; unwholesome*
 Mal-fait, *e, a. ill made or done ugly*
 Mal-gracieusement, *ad. rudely. [nish; awkward]*
 Mal-gracieux, *se, a. clown*
 Malgré, *pr. in spite of*
 Mal-habile, *a. 2. unskilful; ill-bred*
 Mal-habileté, *sf. want of parts; incapacity; ill-breeding*
 Malheur, *sm. misfortune*
 Malheur, *ad. woe to*
 Par malheur, *malheureusement, ad. unluckily*
 Malheureux, *se, a. unhappy; unlucky; pitiful*
 Malheureux, *sm. an unfortunate fellow*
 Mal-honnête, *a. 2. indecent, rude, dishonest*
 Mal-honnêtement, *ad. dishonestly; rudely*
 Mal-honnêteté, *sf. rudeness, dishonesty. [trick]*
 Malice, *malice, roguish*
 Malicieusement, *ad. maliciously. [vous]*
 Malicieux, *se, a. mischie-*

Malignement, *ad. with an ill design; mischievously*
 Malignité, *sf. malice; malignity*
 Malin, *igne, a. mischievous; unlucky; hurtful*
 Le malin-Esprit, *sm. the devil*
 Maline, *sf. spring-tides*
 Malingre, *a. 2. peaking, sickly. [affected]*
 Mal-intentionné, *e, a. ill-*
 Mal-jugé, *sm. illegal decree*
 Malle, *sf. trunk, mail*
 Malléabilité, *malleableness*
 Malléable, *a. 2. malleable*
 Malletier, *sm. trunk-maker*
 Mallette, *sf. a little trunk*
 Mallier, *sm. a pack-horse*
 Mal-mener, *va. to use ill*
 Malotru, *e, a. sad; un-*
 gainly. [wretch]
 Malotru, *sm. sad pitiful*
 Mal-peigné, *a sloven*
 Mal-plaisant, *e, a. disagreeable. [unfit]*
 Mal-propre, *a. 2. stutish; Mal-proprement, ad. slo-*
 venly. [slovenliness]
 Mal-propreté, *sf. dirtiness;*
 Mal-sain, *e, a. sickly; un-*
 wholesome
 Mal-séant, *e, unbecoming*
 Mal-sonnant, *e, ill-sounding*
 Maltôte, *sf. oppressive tax*
 Maltôtier, *sm. tax-gatherer*
 Maltraiter, *va. to use ill; wrong*

Malveillance, *sf.* ill-will; spite
 Malveillant, *sm.* malevolent
 Malversation, *sf.* misdemeanor. [in an employment
 Malverfer, *vn.* to misbehave
 Malvoisie, *sf.* malmsey.
 Mal-volontiers, *ad.* unwillingly
 Mal-voulu, *e, a.* hated
 Maman, *sf.* mamma
 Mamie, *sweetheart*
 Mamelon, *the breast; pap*
 Mamelon, *sm.* a nipple
 Mamelu, *e, a.* full-breasted
 Manant, *sm.* a clown
 Manche, *sm.* handle, *sf.* sleeve. [channel
 La Manche, *sf.* St. George's
 Mancheron, *sm.* plough-handle
 Manchette, *sf.* a ruffe
 Manchon, *sm.* a muff
 Manchot, *e, a.* maimed
 Il n'est pas manchot, *he's no fool*
 Mandat, *sm.* mandamus
 Mandataire, *a proxy*
 Mandement, *an order*
 Mander, *va.* to write word
 Mander quelqu'un, *to send for*
 Mandille, *sf.* mandilion, *a sort of great coat*
 Mandore, *mandore*
 Mandragore, *mandrake*
 Manducation, *manducation; eating*

Manege, *sm.* managing a horse; riding-house; intrigue
 Manequin, *hamper; maniquin*
 Manes, *shade, ghost*
 Mangeable, *a. 2.* eatable
 Mangeaille, *sf.* food; victuals
 Mangeoire, *a manger*
 Manger, *va.* to eat
 Manger, *sm.* food
 Mangerie, *sf.* eating; exaction
 Mangeur, *te, f.* eater. [tion
 Mangeure, *sf.* nibbling; gnawing. [tractable
 Maniable, *a. 2.* supple.
 Vent maniable, *moderate wind.* [mad
 Maniaque, *a. 2. s.* maniac,
 Manicles, *sf.* hand fetters.
 Manichordion, *sm.* clarinet, piano forte
 Manie, *sf.* madness; excessive fondness. [manage
 Manier, *va.* to handle; to Au manier, *ad.* by the feeling.
 Manié, *e, a.* current, (of words and phrases)
 Maniere, *sf.* manner; way; stile. [viour
 Manieres, *carriage, behaviour*
 De maniere que, *ad.* so that
 Manié, *e, a.* afflicted
 Manifestation, *sf.* —tion
 Manifeste, *a. 2.* manifest
 Manifeste, *sm.* manifesto
 Manifestement, *ad.* clearly
 Manifester, *va.* to declare

Se manifester, *vr.* to shew one's self
 Manigance, *sf.* sly dealings
 Maniment, *sm.* f. cing; handling; management
 Manipule, *maniple; handful*
 Manique, *sf.* a handleather
 Maniveau, *sm.* a fish-basket
 Manivelle, *sf.* handle; rounce of a printer's press
 Manne, *manna; voider's; cradle*
 Manœuvre, *sm.* a labourer; an able seaman
 Manœuvre, *sf.* tackling of a ship; motion; procedure
 Manœuvrer, *vn.* work a ship
 Manœuvrier, *sm.* skilful seaman
 Manoir, *a mansion house*
 Manon, *sf.* Molly
 Manouvrier, *sm.* labourer
 Manque, *want, lack*
 Manque de, *ad.* for want of
 Manquement, *sm.* fault, slip
 Manquement de parole, *the breach of one's word*
 Manquer, *v.* to fail; miss; want; fall short
 Mansuétude, *sf.* gentleness
 Mante, *mourning-mantle*
 Manteau, *sm.* a cloke; mantua; mantle-tree; pretence
 Sous le manteau, *privately*
 Mantelet, *mantelet, capuchin*
 Mantelets de sabords, *port lids*
 Manteline, *sf.* riding-hood

Manuel, *le, a. manual*
 Manuel, *sm. a manual*
 Manuellement, *ad. manually*
 Manufacture, *sf. —ture*
 Manufacturier, *va. manu-
 facture. [facturer*
 Manufacturier, *sm. a manu-
 Manuscrit, e, a. writ by hand.*
 Manuscrit, *sm. a manuscript*
 Manutention, *sf. preser-
 ving, upholding*
 Mappemonde, *a map of the
 world*
 Maquereau, *sm. a macka-
 rel; a pimp; a spot, in the
 legs by the fire*
 Maquerellage, *pimping*
 Maquerelle, *sf. a bawd*
 Maquignon, *sm. a jockey*
 Maquignonage, *jockey-
 ship; intrigue*
 Maquignonner un cheval,
va. to fit a horse for sale
 Maquignonner, *to play the
 part of a broker.*
 Maquilleur, *sm. a mackarel-
 boat. [shy gardener*
 Marager, Maracher, *mar-
 Marais, marsh; swamp;
 garden ground*
 Marais salans, *salt-pans*
 Marâtre, *sf. a step-mother;
 a cruel mother*
 Maraud, *sm. rascal; villain*
 Maraude, *sf. jade; bitch;
 marauding*
 Marauder, *vn. to go a ma-
 rauding or robbing*

Maraudeur, *sm. a marauder*
 Marbre, *marble*
 Marbrer, *va. to marble*
 Marbreur, *sm. paper marbler*
 Marbrier, *one who saws and
 polishes marble*
 Marbrure, *sf. marbling*
 Marc, *sm. eight ounces;
 husks; grounds*
 Marcaffin, *young wild boar*
 Marcaffite, *sf. marcaffite-
 stone*
 Marchand, *e, a. merchan-
 table; trading; navigable*
 Ville marchande, *trading
 town. [chant man*
 Vaiffeau marchand, *mer-
 Marchand, sm. a merchant;
 a dealer; chapman*
 Marchand en gros, *a who-
 lesale dealer. [tail dealer*
 Marchand en détail, *a re-
 Marchand drapier, a wool-
 len draper [green grocer*
 Marchande d'herbes, *sf.*
 Marchander, *va. to chea-
 pen; haggle*
 Marchandise, *sf. merchan-
 dise, goods, ware*
 Marche, *march, way, step,
 tread, head-way of a ship*
 Marché, *sm. market; bar-
 gain*
 Marchepied, *a foot stool;
 foot rope of a yard*
 Marcher, *vn. to walk;
 march; rank; tread; to
 fail*

Marcher droit, *to be honest;
 to behave well. [walking*
 Marcher, *sm. gait; way of*
 Marcheur, *se, f. a walker*
 Marcotte, *sf. layer; shoot;
 sprig. [&c.*
 Marcotter, *va. to set shoots,*
 Mardi, *sm. Tuesday*
 Mare, *sf. a pond; meer*
 Maréage, *hire or pay of
 a sailor*
 Marécage, *sm. marsh, swamp*
 Marécageux, *se, a. marshy,
 swampy*
 Maréchal, *sm. farrier, mar-
 shal*
 Maréchal-des-logis, *a quar-
 ter-master. [trade*
 Maréchallerie, *sf. farrier-
 Maréchauffée, marshal/sy*
 Marée, *tide; fresh sea-fish*
 Haute marée, *high water*
 Basse marée, *low water*
 Morte marée, *neap tide*
 Margajat, *sm. urchin, brat*
 Marge, *sf. margin*
 Margelle, *brim of a well*
 Marginal, *e, a. marginal*
 Notes marginales, *annota-
 tions*
 Margouillis, *sm. a puddle*
 Marguerite, *sf. daisy; pearl*
 Marguillerie, *a churchwar-
 denship*
 Marguillier, *sm. a church-
 warden*
 Mari, *a husband*
 Mariable, *a. 2. marriageable*

Mariage, *sm.* marriage; *por-
tion*
 Mariage en détrempe, *li-
ving like man and wife*
 Le marié, *bridegroom*
 La mariée, *sf.* the bride
 Marier, *va.* to marry; *join*
 Se marier, *vr.* to marry
 Marieur, *fe.* match-maker
 Marin, *e.* a. belonging to
 the sea
 Gens de marine, *seamen*
 Marin, *sm.* a seaman
 Marinade, *sf.* pickled meat
 Marine, *navy; sea affairs;
beach; sea-piece*
 Mariner, *va.* to pickle; *soufe*
 Marinier, *sm.* a mariner
 Marjolaine, *sf.* marjoram
 Marjolein, *sm.* a fop
 Marion, *sf.* Polly
 Marionnette, *a puppet*
 Marital, *e.* a. matrimonial
 Maritalement, *ad.* like a hus-
 band
 Maritime, *a.* 2. maritime
 Marmaille, *sf.* a heap of lit-
 tle children, brats
 Marmelade, *marmalade*
 Marmite, *a porridge-pot*
 Marmiton, *sm.* a scullion
 Marmonner, *va.* to mutter
 Marmot, *sm.* a kind of mon-
 key; *a puppet*
 Marmotte, *sf.* mountain-rat
 Marmotte ou cache-meche,
match-tub
 Marmotter, *va.* to mutter

Marmouset, *sm.* of a gro-
 tesque figure; *little monkey*
 Marne, *sf.* marl
 Marner, *va.* to marl
 Marneron, *sm.* marler
 Marniere, *sf.* a marl-pit
 Marotte, *whim; hobby hor-
se; fool's bauble*
 Maroufle, *sm.* a scoundrel
 Marque, *sf.* a mark; *token*
 Marques, *counters, fishes*
 Marquer, *va.* to mark; *scor-
re; signify; shew.* [*in'ay*
 Marqueter, *va.* to speckle
 Marqueterie, *sf.* inlaid work
 Marqueur, *fe.* a marker
 Marquis, *sm.* a marquis
 Marquisat, *marquisate*
 Marquise, *sf.* marchioness;
tilt over a tent
 Marraine, *a godmother*
 Marri, *e.* a. sorry, concerned
 Marron, *sm.* large chestnut
 buckle of hair [*erec*
 Marronnier, *large chestnut-*
 Marroquin, *Turkey, Spa-
nish, Russia, Marocco*
leather
 Marroquiner, *va.* to coun-
 terfeit Turkey leather, &c.
 Marroquinerie, *sf.* art of
 making the above leather
 Marroquinier, *sm.* Turkey
 leather maker
 Marrube, *horebound*
 Mars, *March; Mars*
 Marsouin, *a porpoise; stemson*
 Martagon, *mountain lily*

Marteau, *sm.* hammer; *knoc-
Martel, uneasiness.* [*ker*
 Marteler, *va.* to hammer;
vex. [*like*
 Martial, *e.* a. martial, war-
 Martinet, *sm.* flat candle-
 stick; *a mill hammer; a*
cat o'nine tails; kinge's
fisher; peek haliards of the
mizen
 Martingale, *sf.* martingal
 Martre, *marten, marten-skin*
 Martre-zibeline, *a sable*
 Martyr, *e.* *f.* a martyr
 Martyre, *sm.* martyrdom;
sufferings
 Martyriser, *va.* to torture
 Martyrologe, *sm.* —logy
 Martyrologiste, —logist
 Mascaraide, *sf.* masquerade
 Mascaret, *sm.* eddy of water
 Masculin, *e.* a. masculine,
male. [*ness*
 Masculinité, *sf.* masculin-
 Masque, *sm.* a mask; *a mas-
querader; an ugly witch*
 Masquer, *va.* to mask
 Massacre, *sm.* massacre,
slaughter. [*hungle*
 Massacrer, *va.* to massacre;
 Massacreur, *sm.* bungler;
murderer. [*let; club*
 Masse, *sf.* mass; *stock; mal-*
 Maffepain, *sm.* march-pane
 Maffer, *va.* to stake
 Mafficot, *sm.* mafficot, *yel-*
low colour
 Maffier, *a mace-bearer,*

Massif, *ve, a. massy; dull*
 Massif, *sm. masonry work*
 Massivement, *ad. heavily;*
 Massue, *sf. a club. [dully]*
 Mastic, *sm. mastic*
 Mastication, *sf. chewing*
 Masticatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Mastiquer, *va. to cement*
with mastic
 Masure, *sf. the ruins of a*
house, a paltry house
 Mat, *te, a. unwrought*
 Mât, *sm. a mast*
 Matamore, *sm. a drawcan-*
ser, a bully
 Matassnade, *sf. a frolic, a*
wanton tric. [bout]
 Matassiner, *vn. to caper a*
Matelas, sm. mattresses; wad
 Matelasser, *va. to quilt; wad*
 Matelassier, *sm. quilt-maker*
 Matelot, *sailor; consort ship*
 Matelotage, *a sailor's pay*
 Matelote, *sf. hotch-potch of*
several sorts of fish
 A la matelote, *ad. seaman-like*
 Mâter, *v. to mast*
 Mâtereau, *sm. piece of a*
broken mast; small mast
 Matérialité, *sf. —lity*
 Matériaux, *sm. pl. materials*
 Matériel, *le, a. material;*
lumpish; dull; heavy
 Matériellement, *ad. —rially*
 Maternel, *le, a. maternal*
 Maternellement, *ad. mo-*
therly. [mother]
 Materniser, *vn. to be like the*

Maternité, *sf. —nity, mo-*
ther-hood
 Mâteur, *sm. a mast-maker*
 Mathématicien, *—tician*
 Mathématiques, *sf. —ticks*
 Mathématique, *a. 2. —tical*
 Mathématiquement, *ad. ma-*
thematically
 Matière, *sf. matter; sub-*
ject; bullion [of]
 En matière de, *ad. in point*
 Matin, *sm. & ad. morning*
 Mâtin, *sm. a mastiff*
 Matinal, *e, a. an early riser*
 Mâtineau, *sm. little mastiff*
 Matinée, *sf. forenoon*
 Mâtiner, *va. to abuse; line,*
as a cur does
 Matines, *sf. pl. matins*
 Matineux, *se, a. early riser*
 Matinlere (l'étoile), *the*
morning star
 Matois, *e, a. cunning, sharp*
 Matoiserie, *sf. cunning, trick*
 Matou, *sm. a ram cat*
 Matricaire, *sf. mother-wort*
 Matrice, *matrix, womb*
 Matricule, *—cular register*
 Matrimonial, *e, &. —nial*
 Matrone, *sf. matron, lady*
 Matter, *va. to macerate, to*
mortify, to humble, to curb
 Mâtre, *sf. masting, masts*
of a ship
 Maturité, *ripeness*
 Avec maturité, *ad. maturely*
 Maudire, *va. to curse*
 Maudit, *e, a. s. cursed*

Maugere, *sf. cow-hide*
 Maugréer, *va. to curse*
 Faire le maupiteux, la mau-
 piteuse, *a. to whine, to*
make a poor mouth. [comb]
 Mausolée, *sm. mausoleum*
 Maussade, *a. 2. sluttish, slo-*
venly, clumsy
 Maussagement, *ad. nastily*
 Maussaderie, *sf. slovenli-*
ness, clumsiness
 Mauvais, *e, a. bad, evil*
 Mauvais, *sm. bad*
 Mauve, *sf. mallows*
 Mauvis, *sm. mavis*
 Maux, *evils*
 Maxillaire, *a. 2. maxillary*
 Maxime, *sf. maxim, axiom*
 Mazette, *a. tit; a novice at*
 Me, *pro. me, I. [play]*
 Mécanicien, *sm. mechanic*
 Mécaniques, *sf. mechanics*
 Mécanique, *a. 2. mechanic,*
sordid
 Mécaniquement, *ad. mecha-*
nically; sordidly
 Mécanisme, *sm. —nism*
 Méchamment, *ad. wickedly*
 Méchanceté, *sf. wickedness;*
wicked action [palling]
 Méchant, *e, a. wicked, bad,*
 Faire le méchant, *to bully;*
be obstreperous
 Meche, *sf. wick; match*
 Mécompte, *sm. miscalculation*
 Se mécompter, *vr. to mis-*
reckon. [be known again]
 Méconnoissable, *a. 2. not to*

Méconnoissant, *e, a. unthankful.*
 Méconnoître, *va. to forget, not to know*
 Mécontent, *e, a. dissatisfied*
 Les mécontents, *sm. malecontents*
 Mécontentement, *discontent, displeasure.* [*se*]
 Mécontenter, *va. to displease*
 Mécréant, *sm. a miscreant, a villain, an infidel*
 Mercredi, *Wednesday*
 Médaille, *sf. a medal*
 Médaillier, *sm. cabinet of medals.* [*quary*]
 Médailliste, *medallist, anti-*
 Médailleur, *a medallion*
 Médecin, *a physician*
 Médecine, *sf. physic; purge*
 Médeciner, *va. to physic*
 Médiane, *a. median vein*
 Médianoche, *sm. midnight regale*
 Médiate, *e, a. mediate*
 Médiatement, *ad. by means*
 Médiateur, *sm. a mediator*
 Médiation, *sf. mediation*
 Médiatrice, *a. mediatrix*
 Puissances médiatrices, *mediating powers*
 Médical, *e, a. medical*
 Médicament, *sm. —ment*
 Médicamenter, *va. to physic*
 Médicamenteux, *se, a. medicinal*
 Médicinal, *e, medicinal*
 Médiocre, *a. 2. meddling*

Médiocrement, *ad. indifferently, so so.* [*medium*]
 Médiocrité, *sf. mediocrity*
 Médire, *va. to speak evil; to slander*
 Médifance, *sf. evil-speaking*
 Médifant, *e, a. s. an evil-speaker, a slanderer*
 Méditatif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Méditation, *sf. —tion*
 Méditer, *va. to meditate*
 Méditerranée, *sf. the Mediterranean.* [*dle*]
 Medium, *sm. medium, mid-*
 Méfiance, *sf. mistrust.*
 Méfiant, *e, a. mistrustful*
 Se méfier, *vr. to mistrust*
 Par mégarde, *ad. inadvertently.* [*shrew*]
 Mégère, *sf. bitter scold;*
 Mégisserie, *sawing*
 Mégissier, *sm. a tawer*
 Meilleur, *e, a. better*
 Le meilleur, la meilleure, *m. & f. the best*
 Mélancolie, *sf. melancholy*
 Mélancolique, *a. 2. s. melancholy.* [*lancholy*]
 Mélancoliquement, *ad. me-*
 Mélange, *sm. mixture*
 Mélanger, *va. to mingle*
 Mélasse, *sf. molasses*
 Mêlée, *the thick of a fight; fray or debate*
 Mêler, *va. to mix, shuffle*
 Se mêler de, *to meddle, to be concerned in*
 Mélet, *sm. sea-groundling*

Méleze, *sm. the larch-tree*
 Mélilot, *melinot (herb)*
 Mélisse, *sf. balm-mint*
 Mélodie, *melody*
 Mélodieusement, *ad. melodiously*
 Mélodieux, *se, a. melodious*
 Melon, *sm. a melon*
 Mélonnière, *sf. a melon-bed*
 Mémarchure, *a sprain*
 Membrane, *a. membrane*
 Membraneux, *se, a. membranous*
 Membre, *sm. member, limb*
 Membru, *e, a. stout, well-limbed*
 Membrure, *sf. a pannel-square; cord for measuring wood*
 Même, *a. 2. same; self*
 Même, *ad. even, very, also*
 Boire à même, *to drink by word of mouth*
 Mettre à même, *to enable one to justify his wish*
 De même, *ad. in like manner*
 De même que, *c. just as*
 Memento, *sm. a memento*
 Mémoire, *sf. memory, sin. note; bill*
 Mémoires, *sm. memoirs*
 Mémorable, *a. 2. memorable*
 Méitorial, *sm. a memorial; a waste-book.* [*surly*]
 Menaçant, *e, a. threatening*
 Menace, *sf. threat*
 Menacer, *va. to threaten*
 Menaceur, *sm. a threatener*

Ménage, *sm.* housekeeping,
 household, good family
 Faire bon ménage, *to live*
well together
 Ménagement, *sm.* regard,
 conduct, discretion
 Ménager, *va.* to husband;
manage; be tender of; pro-
ceed; contrive
 Se ménager, *vr.* to make
much of one's self; to keep
fair with
 Ménager, *e.* a *f.* thrifty;
 house keeper
 Ménagerie, *sf.* place for
 keeping foreign birds and
 beasts; a poultry-yard
 Mendiant, *e.* a *s.* a beggar
 Mendicité, *sf.* beggary
 Mendier, *va.* to beg
 Menée, *sf.* underhand device
 Mener, *va.* to lead; drive;
 head; amuse; carry
 Mener le branle, *lead the*
dance
 Meneur, *sm.* gentleman-
 usher
 Meneur d'ours, *a governor*
of young gentlemen on their
travels
 Menin, *sm.* a minion
 Menote, *sf.* a little hand
 Menotes, *handcuffs*
 Menſe, *income, ſtock*
 Menſonge, *sm.* lie; illuſion
 Menſonger, *e.* a illuſory
 Menſtrue, *sm.* menſtrum
 Menſtrues, *sf.* menſes

Menſtruel, *le.* a *menſtruous*
 Mental, *e.* mental
 Mentalement, *ad.* mentally
 Menterie, *sf.* a fib, lye
 Menteur, *ſe.* a *s.* lying,
 Menthe, *sf.* mint. [*liar*]
 Mention, *mention*
 Mentionner, *va.* to mention
 Mentir, *vn.* to lye
 Menton, *sm.* the chin
 Mentonniere, *sf.* chin-cloth
 Menu, *e.* a slender, small
 Menu, *sm.* a bill of fare; bill
 of parcels
 Se donner du menu, *to ma-*
ke merry [*faſt*]
 Dru & menu, *ad.* thick and
 Menuaille, *sf.* small money;
 small fish, trash
 Menuet, *sm.* a minuet
 Menuiserie, *sf.* joinery
 Menuisier, *sm.* joiner
 Se méprendre, *vr.* to mistake
 Mépris, *sm.* contempt
 Mépris, *e.* a mistake. [*ble*]
 Méprisable, *a. 2.* contempti-
 Méprisant, *e.* a disdainful.
 Mépriſe, *sf.* a miſtake
 Mépriſer, *va.* to deſpiſe
 Mer, *ſf.* the ſea
 Mercantil, *e.* a mercantile
 Mercenaire, *a. 2. s.* merce-
 nary; an hireling
 Mercenairement, *ad.* mer-
 cenarily
 Mercerie, *sf.* mercery
 Dieu merci, *ad.* thank God
 Grand merci, *thank ye*

Etre à la merci de quel-
 qu'un, *to be at one's mercy*
 Mercier, *e.* a haberdas-
 her. [*ker*]
 Petit mercier, *pedlar, haw-*
 Mercure, *sm.* mercury
 Mercuriale, *sf.* a reprimand
 Merdaille, *heap of shitten*
arse children
 Merde, *turd*
 Merdeux, *ſe.* a turdy
 Mère, *sf.* mother
 Méreau, *sm.* ticket, token,
 (for the sacrament)
 Mèreſſe, *sf.* five-penny morris
 Méridien, *sm.* the meridian
 Méridienne, *sf.* nap after
 dinner
 Faire la méridienne, *to take*
a nap after dinner
 Méridional, *e.* a ſoutherly
 Mériſe, *sf.* tart kind of cherry.
 Mériſier, *sm.* maſſ cherry-
 Mérite, *merit, deſert.* [*ſee*]
 Se faire un mérite de, *to*
value one's ſelf on. [*cure*]
 Mériter, *va.* deſerve; pro-
 Méritoire, *a. 2.* meritorious.
 Méritoirement, *ad.* merito-
 riously
 Merlan, *sm.* a whiting
 Merle, *black-bird*
 Un fin merle, *keen, rook*
 Merlette, *sf.* a marlet
 Merlin, *sm.* conjurer, wi-
 Merlin, *marline.* [*yard*]
 Merliner une voile, *va.* to
 marl a ſail

Merlon, *sm. marlon, (in fortification)*
 Merluche, *sf. stock-fish*
 Merrain, *sm. ship timber*
 Merveille, *sf. a wonder*
 A merveille, *ad. rarely well*
 Pas tant que de merveille, *noz overmuch*
 Merveilleusement, *ad. wonderfully*
 Merveilleux, *se, a. wonderful, strange*
 Merveilleux, *sm. marvellous*
 Mes, *pro. pl. my*
 Mésalliance, *sf. a marrying beneath one's self*
 Se mésallier, *vr. to marry below one's self*
 Mésange, *sf. a tom-tit*
 Mésarriver, *vn. to come to any harm*
 Mésentère, *sm. mesentery*
 Mésentérique, *a. 2. —rick*
 Mésestimé, *va. to disregard, to undervalue*
 Mésintelligence, *sf. misunderstanding*
 Mésoffrir, *va. underbid*
 Mésoquin, *e, a. niggardly*
 Mésoquinement, *ad. sordidly*
 Mésoquinerie, *sf. stinginess*
 Mésage, *sm. message, errand*
 Mésager, *e, s. messenger; a carrier; a penny postman*
 Mésagerie, *sf. the posthouse*
 Messe, *a mass*
 Méséance, *indecency*
 Méséant, *e, a. unbecoming*

Messeigneurs, *sm. pl. my lords*
 Messie, *sm. Messiah*
 Messier, *keeper of vineyards*
 Messieurs, *gentlemen*
 Mesurable, *a. 2. measurable*
 Mesurage, *sm. measurement*
 Mesure, *sf. measure; time*
 A mesure que, *ad. even as, according to*
 Outre mesure, *immoderately*
 Mesuré, *e, a. circumspect*
 Mesurer, *va. to measure*
 Se mesurer avec, *to enter into competition with*
 Mesureur, *sm. a measurer*
 Mésuser, *vn. to misuse*
 Métairie, *sf. a farm*
 Métal, *sm. metal*
 Métallique, *a. 2. —lick, metalline*
 Métallurgiste, *sm. metallist*
 Métamorphose, *sf. —phosis*
 Métamorphoser, *va. to metamorphose. [self]*
 Se —, *vr. transform one's*
 Métaphore, *sf. —phor*
 Métaphorique, *a. 2. —rical*
 Métaphoriquement, *ad. metaphorically*
 Métaphrase, *sf. literal translation*
 Métaphraste, *sm. —phrast, literal translator*
 Métaphysicien, *—cian*
 Métaphysique, *sf. —sicks*
 Métaphysique, *a. 2. —sical; abstracted*

Métaphysiquement, *ad. metaphysically*
 Métayer, *sm. a farmer*
 Méteil, *meslin*
 Métémpycose, *sf. —chosis*
 Météore, *sm. a meteor*
 Méthode, *sf. method; way*
 Méthodique, *a. 2. —dical*
 Méthodiquement, *ad. methodically*
 Méthodiste, *sm. methodist*
 Métier, *trade; loom; frame*
 Métif, *ve, Métis, a. s. mongrel*
 Métropole, *sf. —polis*
 Métropolitain, *sm. —litan*
 Métropolitain, *e, a. archiepiscopal*
 Mets, *sm. mess*
 Mettable, *a. 2. wearable; passable*
 Homme fort mettable, *a very likely man*
 Metteur en œuvre, *sm. stone-setter*
 Mettre, *va. to put; set; lay*
 Se mettre sur son quant à soi, *to carry it high*
 Se mettre en frais, *to put one's self to expences*
 Se mettre à, *to begin*
 Se mettre après, *to set about, to urge rudely, insult. [furniture]*
 Meuble, *sm. household goods;*
 Meubler, *va. to furnish*
 Mésendre, *to undersell*
 Mésente, *sf. underselling*

Meuglement, *sm.* *bellowing*
 Meugler, *vn.* *to low*
 Meule, *sf.* *millstone; grindstone*
 Meule de foin, *a haycock*
 Meule de paille, *stack of straw.* [*head*]
 Meules, *burr of a deer's*
 Meulière, *millstone-quarry.*
 Meunier, *sm.* *miller; pollard*
 Meunière, *sf.* *miller's wife*
 Meurtre, *sm.* *murder*
 C'est un meurtre de, *it is a pity to—*
 Meurtrier, *e, a. murderous*
 Meurtrier, *e, f. a murderer*
 Meurtrière, *sf. a loop-hole*
 Meurtrir, *va.* *to bruise*
 Meurtrissure, *sf. a bruise*
 Meute, *pack of hounds*
 Mi, *part. half*
 A mi-chemin, *ad.* *half way*
 A mi-jambe, *to the middle of the leg*
 Portrait à mi-corps, *a half-length picture*
 Miaulement, *sm.* *mewing*
 Miauler, *vn.* *to mew*
 Mîche, *sf.* *manchet*
 Un miché, *sm.* *a nisy, cull*
 La Saint-Michel, *Michaelmas*
 Micmae, *sm.* *sinister devices*
 Mi-côte, *sf.* *bending of a hill*
 Microcosme, *sm.* *microcosme*
 Micrographie, *sf.* *—graphy*
 Micromètre, *sm.* *micrometer*

Microphone, *a. 2. s.* *microphon; kind of funnel for deaf people*
 Microscope, *sm.* *microscope*
 Microscopique, *a. 2.* *—pic*
 Midi, *sm.* *noon; south*
 En plein midi, *openly*
 Mie, *sf.* *a crumb*
 Miel, *sm.* *honey*
 Miélat, *honey-dew*
 Mielleux, *fe, a.* *luscious*
 Mien, *ne, pro.* *mine*
 Les miens, *my relations, friends.* [*the bit*]
 Miette, *sf.* *little crumb, lilt*
 Mievre, *a. 2.* *unlucky; roguish.* [*prank*]
 Mièvrerie, Mièvrété, *sf.*
 Mieux, *ad.* *better; rather*
 A qui mieux mieux, *to out do one another*
 Mignard, *e, a.* *pretty, nice, delicate.* [*tenderly*]
 Mignardement, *ad.* *nicely*
 Mignarder, *va.* *to cocker, to fondle.* [*features*]
 Mignardise, *sf.* *delicacy of —, a China-pink.*
 Mignardises, *beauties; delicacies of features; stile; endearments*
 Mignature, *sf.* *miniature*
 Mignon, *ne, a.* *delicate, pretty.* [*mammy*]
 Maman mignonne, *dear*
 Mignon, *ne, f.* *a darling, a favourite.* [*and plum*]
 Mignonne, *sf.* *sort of peach*

Mignonnement, *ad.* *delicately, curiously*
 Mignonnette, *sf.* *minionette*
 Mignoter, *va.* *to cocker, fondle*
 Mignotie, *sf.* *oculus Christi*
 Migraine, *megrin, head-ach*
 Migration, *—tion, passage*
 Mijaurée, *a female piece of excessive affectation*
 Mil, *sm.* *a thousand; millet*
 Milan, *a kite*
 Milice, *sf.* *militia; soldiery*
 Milicien, *sm.* *militia-man*
 Milieu, *middle, medium, temper.* [*amidst*]
 Au milieu de, *pr.* *among*
 Militaire, *a. 2. s.* *military, warlike; soldier*
 Militairement, *ad.* *—tarily*
 Militante, *a. 2.* *militant*
 L'église militante, *the church militant*
 Militer, *vn.* *to militate*
 Mille, *sm.* *thousand; a mile*
 Mille-feuille, *sf.* *milfoil, nose-bleed*
 Huile de mille-fleurs, *spirit of all flower water*
 Millénaire, *a. 2. s.* *millenary*
 Mille-pertuis, *sm.* *St. John's wort*
 Millésime, *the date of a coin or medal*
 Millet, *millet*
 Colonne milliaire, *sf.* *milestone.* [*lions*]
 Milliar, *sm.* *thousand mil-*

Milliaffe, *sf.* world, thousands of thousands
 Millieme, *a.* 2. thousandth
 Millieme, *sm.* thousandth
 Millier, *a* thousand. [*part*
 A milliers, *ad.* profusely
 Million, *sm.* a million
 Millionnaire, *a* very rich man, a Cræsus
 Milord, *a* lord
 Mime, *farce*; buffoon
 Minage, *measuring* of corn by the mine; *see* thereof
 Minaret, *minoret*, dome
 Minauder, *vn.* to prim it
 Minauderie, *sf.* primming
 Minaudier, *e, f.* a prim man or woman
 Mince, *a.* 2. thin, slender
 Mine, *sf.* a mien; pretence; look; mine; ore. [*on*
 Miner, *va.* undermine, prey
 Minéral, *sm.* a mineral; ore
 Minéral, *e, a.* mineral
 Minéralogie, *sf.* —logy
 Minéralogue, *sm.* mineralist
 Minerve, *sf.* Minerva
 Minet, *te, f.* puss, kitten
 Mineur, *sm.* a pinner
 Mineur, *e, a. s.* a minor
 La mineure, *the* minority
 Miniere, *sf.* mine
 Minimé, *sm.* sort of monk; dun colour
 —, *a.* 2. of a dark, dun colour
 Ministère, *sm.* office; agency; ministry

Ministre, *sm.* a minister, parson
 Minois, *look, face*; bumkin
 Minon, *a* puss, kitten
 Minorité, *sf.* non-age
 Minot, *sm.* half a mine, measure
 Minotaure, *minotaurus*
 Minuit, *midnight*
 Minuscule, *sf.* small letter
 Minute, *minute*, small writing
 Minuter, *va.* to make a rough draught; to purpose
 Minutie, *sf.* trifle; minuteness
 Minutieux, *se, a.* trifling
 Mi-parti, *e, a.* divided into two. [*der*
 Miracle, *sm.* miracle, wonder
 A miracle, *ad.* extremely well. [*fully*
 Miracleusement, *wonder*
 Miracleux, *se, a.* miraculous
 Mirauder, *va.* to gaze. [*lous*
 Mire, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Mirer, *va.* to aim
 Se mirer, *vr.* to view one's self in a glass
 Mirmidon, *sm.* a short-arse
 Miroir, *looking* glass
 Miroiterie, *sf.* looking-glass trade
 Miroitier, *sm.* a looking-glass seller or maker. [*fail*
 Misaine, *sf.* foremast; fore-
 Misanthrope, *f.* misantrope, man-hater

Misanthropie, *sf.* —thropy
 Miscellanées, *miscellany*
 Mise, *disbursement*; current
 Homme de mise, *an* agreeable man
 Misérable, *a.* 2. miserable; wicked; worthless
 Misérablement, *ad.* —bly; wickedly; in misery
 Misere, *sf.* misery; calamity
 Dans un miséré, *in* a trice
 Miséricorde, *sf.* mercy, pity
 Miséricorde! *int.* bless me!
 Miséricordieusement, *ad.* mercifully. [*passionate*
 Miséricordieux, *e, a.* com-
 Mistel, *sm.* masts-book
 Mission, *sf.* mission
 Missionnaire, *sm.* missionary
 Mitaine, *sf.* a mitten
 Mite, *a* mite; cheesemite
 Mithridate, *sm.* mithridate
 Mitigation, *sf.* —tion; abatement
 Mitiger, *va.* to mitigate
 Misonner, *to* let soak, to fondle
 Mitoyen, *ne, a.* middle
 Mur mitoyen, *partition* wall
 Mitraille, *sf.* iron or brass ware, case shot; langrel
 Mitre, *mitre*
 Mitré, *e, a.* mitred, wearing a mitre. [*a* baker
 Mitron, *sm.* apprentice to
 Mixte, *a.* 2. mixed
 Mixtion, *sf.* mixture
 Mixtionner, *va.* to mix

Mobile, *a. 2. moveable; sickle*
 Møbile, *sm. mobile or mover*
 Mobiliaire, *a. 2. moveable, personal.* [*blent's*]
 Mobilité, *sf. —lity; moveable*
 Mode, *mode, fashion; way*
 Mode, *sm. modality; modulation; mood*
 Modèle, *model*
 Modeler, *va. to model*
 Modérateur, *sm. a president*
 Modération, *sf. moderation; abatement*
 Modéré, *e, a. moderate*
 Modément, *ad. soberly*
 Modérer, *va. to moderate; repress; abate*
 Se modérer, *vr. to refrain one's self*
 Moderne, *a. 2. modern*
 Modeste, *modest; grave*
 Modestement, *ad. modestly*
 Modestie, *sf. modesty*
 Modicité, *smallness*
 Modification, *—tion, limitation*
 Modifier, *va. to modify*
 Modillon, *sm. modillon*
 Modique, *a. 2. moderate, small.* [*tely*]
 Modiquement, *ad. moderate*
 Modulation, *sf. modulation.*
 Module, *sm. a model*
 Moelle, *sf. marrow; pith*
 Moelleux, *se, a. full of marrow; pithy*
 Mœurs, *sf. pl. manners*

Moi, *pro. I, me*
 De vous à moi, *between you and me*
 Moignon, *sm. stump*
 Moilon, *rough stone*
 Moindre, *a. 2. less; least*
 Moine, *sm. a monk*
 Moineau, *a sparrow*
 Moinerie, *sf. monkery*
 Moineffe, *nun, by way of contempt*
 Moinillon, *sm. a petty monk, in contempt*
 Moins, *ad. less, except*
 A moins, *for less*
 A moins que, *c. unless*
 Du moins, *at least*
 Sur & tant moins, *in part, on account*
 Moire, *sf. mohair*
 Moiré, *e, a. clouded, watered*
 Mois, *sm. a month.* [*red*]
 Mois, *pl. menses; women's courses*
 Moisi, *sm. mould, hoariness*
 Moisir, *v. to mould*
 Se moisir, *vr. to grow mould*
 Moissure, *sf. mouldiness.*
 Moisson, *harvest.* [*vest*]
 Moissonner, *va. reap, harvest*
 Moissonneur, *se, f. a reaper.*
 Moite, *a. 2. moist, damp*
 Moiteur, *sf. moistness*
 Moitié, *half*
 A moitié, *de moitié, ad. by halves*
 Mol, *le, a. soft; mellow*
 Molle mer, *slack water*

Dents molaires, *sf. the jaw teeth, the grinders*
 Mole, *sm. a mole, a pier*
 Mole, *sf. a moon-calf, kind of abortion*
 Molester, *va. to molest, vex*
 Mollette, *sf. a rowel of a spur; a painter's mullar*
 Moliere, *sf. a grind-stone*
 Dents molieres, *the grinders*
 Mollasse, *a. 2. slabby; flimsy*
 Mollément, *ad. softly; faintly; effeminately*
 Mollesse, *sf. softness; effeminacy*
 Mollet, *te, a. softish*
 Oeufs mollets, *soft-boiled eggs*
 Mollet, *sm. the calf of the leg; short fringe; nipper*
 Molleton, *swanskin*
 Mollifier, *va. to mollify*
 Mollir, *va. to soften; to grow soft; to flag*
 Moment, *sm. moment*
 A tout moment, *ad. at every turn.* [*tary*]
 Momentanée, *a. 2. momentary*
 Momerie, *sf. mummery; hypocrisy.*
 Momie, *a. mummy*
 Mon, *pro. my*
 Monacal, *e, a. monachal; monkish*
 Monacalement, *ad. like a monk*
 Monachisme, *sm. monkery*
 Monarchie, *sf. monarchy*

Monarchique, *a. 2. monarchic*
Monarque, *sm. a monarch*
Monastere, *a monastery*
Monastique, *a. 2. monastic*
Monceau, *sm. a heap*
Mondain, *e, a. s. worldly; worldling*
Mondainement, *ad. after a worldly manner*
Mondanité, *sf. worldliness*
Monde, *sm. the world; servants; company*
Monder, *va. to cleanse; peel*
Monétaire, *sm. warden of the mint*
Moniteur, *monitor*
Monition, *sf. —tion, warning*
Monitoire, *a. 2. monitory*
Monnoie, *sf. money; coin; mint.* [a mint
Monnoierie, *stamp-room in*
Monnoyage, *sm. coining*
Monnoyer, *va. coin; stamp*
Monnoyeur, *sm. a coiner*
Monocorde, *monochord, (musical instrument)*
Monologue, *—logue, soliloquy*
Monopole, *—ly; tax*
Monopoler, *va. to monopolize*
Monopoleur, *sm. monopolist*
Monosyllabe, *monosyllable*
Monotone, *a. 2. of one and the same sound*
Monotonie, *sf. monotony*

Monseigneur, *sm. my lord*
Monfieur, *sr, master*
Faire le monsieur, *to set up for a gentleman.*
Devenir gros monsieur, *to become a great man*
Monstre, *a monster*
Monstrueusement, *ad. prodigiously.* [trous
Monstrueux, *se, a. monstrous*
Mont, *sm. a mount*
Montage, *coming up*
Montagnard, *e, a. s. mountainer.* [hill
Montagne, *sf. mountain*
Montagneux, *se, a. mountainous*
Montant, *sm. the upright in a building; total*
Montée, *sf. stair-case; step; ascent.* [rise
Monter, *v. go or come up;*
Monter un cheval, *ride a horse.* [rain
Monticule, *sm. litt'e mound*
Montoir, *a josting-block*
Montre, *sf. a watch; sample; shew-glass; muster*
Montrer, *va. to shew; teach*
Montueux, *se, a. mountainous*
Monture, *sf. a beast for a saddle; stock; frame; mounting*
Monument, *sm. a monument; tomb*
Se moquer de, *vr. to laugh at; to jeer*

Moquerie, *sf. mockery; foolish thing*
Moquette, *sm. mockdoes*
Moqueur, *se, a. s. mocker, jocular*
Morailles, *sf. barnacles.* [ker
Moral, *e, a. moral*
Morale, *sf. morality*
Moralement, *ad. morally;* probably
Moraliser, *vn. to moralise*
Moraliseur, *sm. a moraliser*
Moraliſte, *moralist*
Moralité, *sf. morality*
Morbifique, *a. 2. morbid*
Morceau, *sm. a bit; piece*
Morceler, *va. cantle, parcel*
Mordache, *sf. a gag.* [out
Mordacité, *mordacity; acrimony of speech*
Mordant, *e, a. sharp, smart*
Mordant, *sm. a printer's visorium; two pointed nail*
Mordicant, *e, a. sharp; satirical*
Mordiller, *va. to bite a little and often; carp at*
Mordre, *bite; corrode;*
More, *sm. a Moor.* [carp at
Cheval moreau, *a black horse*
Morelle, *sf. nightshade*
Moresque, *a. 2. moorish*
Moresque, *sf. morris dance*
Morfil, *sm. a wire-edge*
Se morfondre, *vr. to dance attendance; to wait in vain; to catch cold upon heat*

Morgue, *sf.* haughty surly look
 Morguer, *va.* to bully; dare
 Moribond, *e, a.* in a dying condition
 Moricaud, *sm.* a black man
 Moricaude, *sf.* a black woman. [school
 Morigéner, *va.* to tutor,
 Morille, *sf.* morel, sort of mushroom
 Morine, chickweed
 Morion, *sm.* murrion
 Morne, *a. 2.* dull, sullen
 Mornifle, *sf.* box on the ear
 Morpion, *sm.* a crab-louse
 Mors, a horse-bit
 Morfure, *sf.* a bite; biting
 Mort, death
 A mort, *ad.* mortally
 Mort, *e, a.* dead
 Morte-marée, neap tide
 Mort, *e, f.* a dead body
 Mort aux rats, rats-bane
 Mortadelle, *sf.* Italian sausage
 Mortalité, mortality; plague
 Mortel, *le, a. s.* mortal
 Mortellement, *ad.* mortally
 Mortier, *sm.* mortar
 Mortifere, *a. 2.* deadly
 Mortifiant, *e, a.* grievous
 Mortification, *sf.* — tion;
cross; gangrene. [vex
 Mortifier, *va.* to mortify,
 Mort-né, *e, a.* still-born
 Mortoise, *sf.* mortise.
 Mortuaire, *a. 2.* funeral

Drap mortuaire, a pall
 Morue, *sf.* a cod
 Morve, *fnot; glanders*
 Morveux, *se, a. s.* snotty
 Petit morveux, a little brat
 Petite morveuse, young slut
 Mosaique, *sf.* Mosaic-work
 Mosquée, a mosque
 Mot, *sm.* word; note; motto
 Mot du guet, a watch-word
 Mot à mot, *ad.* word for word
 En un mot, in short
 Motelle, *sf.* eelpowt
 Motet, *sm.* anthem. [triver
 Moteur, an author; con-
 Motif, a motive; aim; cause
 Motion, *sf.* motion, action
 Motiver, *va.* relate the motive. [culty
 Faculté motrice, motive fa-
 Motte, *sf.* clod; turf; hillock; peat
 Se motter, *vr.* to lurk behind turf, as partridges do
 Mou, *sm.* lights of a sheep, &c. cat's meat
 Mou, molle, *a.* soft, sluggish
 Temps mou, close weather
 Mouchard, *sm.* a spy
 Mouche, *sf.* a fly; patch
 Mouche à miel, a bee
 Moucher, *va.* to blow one's nose; to snuff
 Moucheron, *sm.* a gnat; snuff of a candle
 Moucheter, *va.* to pink; spot
 Cheval moucheté, a flea-bitten horse

Mouchette, *sf.* kind of joiner's plane
 Mouchettes, snuffers
 Moucheture, pinking; spots
 Mouchour, *sm.* a snuffer
 Mouchoir, handkerchief; bumfodder
 Mouchure de chandelle, *sf.* the snuff of a candle
 Moudre, *va.* to grind
 Faire la moue, to pout; make mouths. [gull
 Mouette, *sf.* a sea-mew, a
 Mouflard, *e, f.* bloated face.
 Mousse, *sf.* a mitten
 Mouillage, *sm.* anchorage, anchoring place. [chor
 Mouiller, *va.* to wet; an-
 Mouillette, *sf.* slice of bread to eat boiled eggs
 Mouillure, watering, wetting. [stones
 Moulage, *sm.* moulds; mill
 Moulant, a miller's man.
 Mowle, a mould; model
 Moule, *sf.* a muscle
 Mouler, *va.* to mould; cast; print; pile up
 Moulettes, *sf.* small shells
 Moutleur de bois, *sm.* assizer of wood
 Moulin, a mill
 Moulin à vent, wind-mill
 Moulin à eau, water-mill
 Moulin à papier, paper-mill
 Moulinet, capstan; hand-mill; turnstile; chocolate-mill.

Moulure, *sf.* a moulding
 Mourant, *e.*, a. dying; pale
 Mourir, *vn.* to die
 Se mourir, *vr.* to be a dying
 Mouron, *sm.* chick-weed, *pimpernel*
 Moufquet, *musket*
 Moufquetade, *sf.* musket-shot
 Moufquetaire, *sm.* musketeer
 Moufqueterie, *sf.* a volley of small shot. [toon
 Moufqueton, *sm.* a muske-
 Mouffe, *sf.* mofs; lather.
 Mouffe, *sm.* a cabin-boy
 Mouffé, *e.*, a. dull, blunt
 Mouffeline, *sf.* mustin
 Mouffer, *vn.* to froth; lather
 Moufferon, *sm.* small white mushroom
 Mouffieux, *se.* a. frothy
 Mouffons, *sf.* monsoons
 Mouffu, *e.*, a. mossy
 Mouftache, *sf.* whiskers
 Moût, *sm.* must; wort
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard
 Moutardier, *sm.* a mustard pot; a mustard-maker
 Mouton, a weather, mutton; sheep; rammer
 Moutons, foaming waves
 Moutonnaile, *sf.* a parcel of sheep. [head
 Tête moutonnée, frizzled
 Moutonner, *vn.* to foam, froth
 Mouture, *sf.* grinding; mixed corn; miller's fee

Mouvance de fief, *sf.* dependance of a fee upon another
 Mouvant, *e.*, a. moving
 Sable mouvant, quick sand
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion; movement; time
 Mouvemens, brails; commotions
 Mouvoir, *va.* to move; stir
 Moyen, *sm.* means; power
 Moyen, *ne.*, a. middling
 Au moyen de, *prép.* by means of, in consideration of
 Moyennant, *pr.* for, by means of. [ded
 Moyennant que, *c.* provisoirement, *ad.* so so.
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure, get that
 Moyeu, *sm.* a stock of a wheel; the yolk of an egg
 Muable, *a.* 2. subject to change
 Muance, *sf.* division in music
 Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage
 Mucilagineux, *se.* a. mucilaginous
 Mucosité, *sf.* mucous matter
 Mue, *sf.* slough; skin; coop
 Etre en mue, to be moulting
 Muer, *vn.* to moult
 Muert, *te.*, a. s. dumb; mute
 Mufle, *sm.* a muzzle
 Muge, a mullet
 Mugir, *vn.* to low; roar
 Mugiffement, *sm.* lowing; roaring

Muguet, *sm.* lilly of the valley; spark; beau
 Mugueter, *va.* to court; aim at
 Muid, *sm.* a hog'shead
 Mulâtre, *a.* & *f.* a mulatto. [she-mule
 Mule, *sf.* a woman's slipper;
 Mules, *pl.* kibes
 Mulet, *sm.* he-mule; mullet
 Muletier, a mule-driver
 Mulette, *sf.* a calf's maw
 Mulot, *sm.* a field-mouse
 Multiple, *a.* 2. s. multiple
 Multipliable, *a.* 2. —pliable
 Multipliable, *sm.* —cand
 Multiplicateur, —tor
 Multiplication, *sf.* —tion
 Multiplicité, —city
 Multiplier, *va.* to multiply
 Multitude, *sf.* multitude
 Municipal, *e.*, a. municipal
 Ville municipale, corporation town
 Munificence, *sf.* munificence
 Munir, *va.* to supply; provide
 Munitions, *sf.* ammunition
 Munitions de bouche, provisions. [sary of stores
 Munitionnaire, *sm.* commissur, a wall. [wall
 Mur mitoyen, a partition
 Mûr, mûre, *a.* ripe
 Muraille, *sf.* a wall
 Mûre, a mulberry
 Mûrement, *ad.* maturely
 Murcne, *sf.* lamprey

Murer, *va. to wall; mure up*
 Ville murée, *walled town*
 Mûrier, *sm. mulberry tree*
 Mûrir, *vn. to ripen*
 Murmurateur, *sm. murmurer*
 Murmure, *murmur; purling*
 Murmurer, *vn. to murmur;*
to whisper; purl; warble
 Musaraigne, *sf. shrew-mouse*
 Musard, *e, a. s. a loiterer*
 Musc, *sm. musk*
 Drap couleur de musc, *dark*
coloured cloth
 Muscade, *sf. a nut-meg*
 Muscadet, *sm. muscadine*
grape; muscadel
 Muscadier, *nutmeg tree*
 Muscadin, *muscadine, dain-*
ty cake. [wine
 Muscat (vin), *muscadine*
 Muscle, *a muscle*
 Musculaire, *a. 2. muscular*
 Musculeux, *se, a. musculous*
 Muse, *sf. muse*
 Musseau, *sm. murrele snout*
 Museliere, *sf. a murrele*
 Muser, *vn. to loiter, trifle*
 Muserolle, *sf. the nose-band*
of a bridle
 Musette, *a bag-pipe*
 Musical, *e, a. musical*
 Musicien, *ne, f. a musician*
 Musique, *sf. music*
 Musique enragée, *cater-*
wauling. [musk
 Musquer, *va. scent with*
 Fantaisies musquées, *odd*
fancies

Paroles musquées, *fair*
words. [Turk
 Musulman, *sm. —man, a*
 Mutabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Mutation, *—tion, change*
 Mutilation, *—tion, maiming*
 Mutiler, *va. to mutilate;*
castrate
 Mutin, *e, a. s. headstrong;*
stubborn; mutinous
 Se mutiner, *vr. to mutiny;*
rise in arms; be froward
 Mutinerie, *sf. mutiny; fro-*
wardness. [birds of prey
 Mutir, *vn. to mute, as*
 Mutisme, *sm. dumbness;*
muteness
 Mutuel, *le, a. mutual*
 Mutuellement, *ad. mutually*
 Mutule, *sf. corbel, bracket*
 Myriade, *myriad, 10,000*
 Myrobolan, *sm. India nut*
 Myrrhe, *sf. myrrh*
 Myrte, *sm. myrtle-tree*
 Mystere, *a mystery; secret*
 Sans autre mystere, *without*
any more ado
 Mystérieusement, *ad. myster-*
iously
 Mystérieux, *se, a. mysterious*
 Mystique, *a. 2. mystical*
 Mystiquement, *ad. mysti-*
cally
 Mythologie, *sf. —logy*
 Mythologique, *a. 2. mytho-*
logical
 Mythologiste, *sm. mytho-*
logist

NABOT, *E, f. shore-*
arse, shrimp
 Nacarat, *e, a. s. lively*
orange red
 Nacelle, *sf. a small boat*
 Nacre, *sf. mother of pearl*
 Nadir, *sm. nadir*
 Nasse, *sf. orange flower*
water
 A la nage, *ad. by swimming*
 Etre tout en nage, *to be all*
in a sweat. [in
 Nageoir, *sm. a place to swim*
 Nageoire, *sf. fin; cork, &c.*
for swimming. [row
 Nager, *vn. to swim; sail;*
 Nageur, *se, f. a swimmer.*
 Nageur, *sm. waterman.*
rower
 Naguere, *ad. not long ago*
 Naif, *ve, a. artless; down-*
right; natural
 Nain, *e, a. s. dwarf*
 Arbre nain, *dwarf-tree*
 Naine, *sf. dwarf; shrimp*
 Naissance, *birth; rise*
 Naitre, *vn. to be born;*
breed; arise
 Naivement, *ad. plainly*
 Naïveté, *sf. ingeniousness,*
innocence
 Nanti, *e, a. possessed of*
 Nantir, *va. to insure*
 Nantissement, *sm. security;*
pledge

Nappe, *sf.* a table-cloth; deer-skin

Naqueter, *vn.* dance attendance

Narcisse, *sm.* daffodil

Narcotique, *a. 2. s.* narcotick

Nard, *sm.* spikenard

Nargue de lui, a fig for him

Faire nargue à, to eclipse

Narine, *sf.* a nostril

Narquois, *se, f.* a sharper; gibbe-ish; cant

Narrateur, *sm.* a relater

Narratif, *ve, a.* —tive

Narration, *sf.* a narrative; a relation; an account

Narrative, a way of relating a story. [narrative

Narré, *sm.* a recital; a

Narrer, *v.* to relate, to tell.

Nasard, *e, a. s.* one that speaks through the nose

Nasarde, *sf.* a fillip

Nasarder, *va.* to rap on the nose; to jeer

Naseau, *sm.* nostril of a beast

Fendeur de naseaux, a heñor, bully, huff

Nasiller, *vn.* to speak thro' the nose

Nasilleur, *se, f.* one who speaks through the nose

Nasitort, *sm.* nasturtium

Nasse, *sf.* a bow net or weel; lurch

Natal, *e, a.* natal

Natif, *ve, a.* native

Nation, *sf.* nation; race; tribe

National, *e, a.* national

Nativité, *sf.* nativity, birth

Natte, a mat, twist

Natter, *va.* to mat, twist

Nattier, *sm.* a mat-maker

Naturalisation, *sf.* —tion

Naturaliser, *va.* to naturalise

Naturaliste, *sm.* a naturalist

Naturalité, *sf.* being a native

Lettres de naturalité, a grant of naturalisation

Nature, nature; constitution

Naturel, *le, a.* natural; free; ingenuous

Naturel, *sm.* nature; constitution; genuine temper; humanity

Les naturels François, Frenchmen

Naturellement, *ad.* naturally; plainly; freely

Naval, *e, a.* naval

Combat naval, sea-fight

Navet, *sm.* a turnip

Navette, *sf.* rape-seed; shuttle

Naufrage, *sm.* shipwreck

Navigable, *a. 2.* navigable

Navigateur, *sm.* navigator

Navigation, *sf.* —tion; voyage

En dix jours de navigation, in ten days sail

Naviguer, *vn.* to navigate, to sail

Navire, *sm.* a ship

Naulage, *sm.* freight, fare

Naumachie, *sf.* a mock sea-fight

Nauſée, a qualm; reaching

Nautique, *a. 2.* nautical

Nautonnier, *sm.* a mariner

Ne, *part. not, no*

Né, *e, a.* born

Premier né, *sm.* first-born

Néanmoins, *c.* nevertheless

Néant, *sm.* nothingness, nought

Nébuloux, *se, a.* cloudy

Nécessaire, *a. 2.* necessary

Nécessaire, *sm.* competency, necessities

Nécessairement, *ad.* necessarily; infailibly

Nécessité, *sf.* necessary; need; strait

Nécessités, necessities

Aller à ses nécessités, to go to do one's needs

De nécessité, *ad.* of necessity, needs. [to force

Nécessiter, *va.* to necessitate;

Nécessiteux, *se, a.* necessitous, indigent

Nécromancie, *sf.* necromancy, divination

Nécromancien, *ne, f.* necromancer, conjurer

Nectar, *sm.* nectar, good wine. [church

Nef, *sf.* nave or body of a

Nesle, a medlar

Néslier, *sm.* a medlar-tree

Négatif, *ve, a.* negative

Négation, *sf.* — *tion*
 Négative, *a negative*
 Négativement, *ad.* — *vely*
 Négligé, *sm. undress*
 Négligemment, *ad. negligently*
 Négligence, *sf. negligence*
 Négligent, *e, a. negligent*
 Négliger, *va. to neglect; slight*
 Négoce, *sm. trade*
 Négociant, *a merchant; dealer*
 Négociateur, *a negotiator*
 Négociation, *sf. negotiation*
 Négociier, *va. trade; negotiate*
 Negre, négresse, *f. a negro*
 Négrerie, *sf. negro-yard*
 Vaisseau négrier, *a guinea*
 Neige, *sf. snow. [man]*
 Bel homme de neige! *a fine fellow indeed!*
 Neiger, *v. imp. to snow*
 Neigeux, *se, a. snowy*
 Neanni, *ad. no indeed*
 Nénufar, *sm. water-lily*
 Néphrétique, *a. 2. s. stone-colick*
 Népétisme, *sm. nepotism*
 Néréide, *sf. sea nymph*
 Ners, *sm. a sinew, nerve*
 Ners de bœuf, *a bull's pizzle*
 — *térure, sf. upper taint*
 Nerprun, *sm. buckthorn*
 Nerver, *va. to cover with sinews*

Nerveux, *se, a. nervous*
 Nervure, *sf. a twist, round edging. [clear]*
 Net, *te, a. neat; cleanly;*
 Net, *ad. clean; cleverly*
 Tout net, *plainly*
 Mettre au net un écrit, *to write fair*
 Nettement, *ad. neatly; plainly. [nefs]*
 Netteté, *sf. cleanness; plain-*
 Nettoyement, *sm. cleaning*
 Nettoyer, *va. to clean; scour*
 Neveu, *sm. a nephew*
 Neuf, *à. 2. nine*
 Neuf, *ve, a. new; unexperienced*
 Faire corps neuf, *to take a new lease of one's life*
 Terre-neuve, *Newfoundland*
 Terre-neuvier, *a Newfoundland man*
 A neuf, *ad. anew*
 Habiller de neuf, *to new clothe*
 Neutralement, *ad. neutrally*
 Neutralité, *sf. neutrality*
 Neutre, *a. 2. neuter; neutral*
 Neuvaine, *sf. a nine days devotion*
 Neuvieme, *a. 2. s. ninth*
 Neuvieme, *sm. ninth part*
 Neuviémement, *ad. ninthly*
 En neuvieme lieu, *ninthly, in the ninth place*
 Nez, *sm. a nose*
 Avoir un pied de nez, *to be quite dashed*

Ni, *e. neither, nor*
 Niable, *a. 2. deniable.*
 Niaias, *e, a. silly, simple*
 Niaias, *e, f. a simpleton*
 Niaifement, *ad. fillily*
 Niaiser, *vn. to stand crissing*
 Niaiserie, *sf. silliness; foolery; a silly thing or saying*
 Niche, *niche; roguish trick*
 Nichée, *whole nest of birds*
 Nichée de souris, *brood of mice*
 Nicher, *v. to place, to shop, to nestle*
 Nichoir, *sm. breeding cage*
 Nid, *a nest*
 Nid à rats, *a sorry hovel*
 Niece, *sf. a niece*
 Nielle, *mildew; blast; gith*
 Nieller, *va. to blast; mildew*
 Nier, *to deny; disown*
 Nigaud, *e, a. s. silly simpleton*
 Nigauder, *vn. play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *sf. silliness, silly thing*
 Nille, *a vine tendrel*
 Nimbe, *sm. glory in painting*
 Nipper, *va. to rig out*
 Nippes, *sf. goods; clothes*
 Faire la nique à, *to jeer; slight. [critic]*
 Nitouche, *sf. demure hypocrisie*
 Nitre, *sm. nitre*
 Nitreux, *se, a. nitrous*
 Nitriere, *sf. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *sm. a level*

Niveler, *va. to level*
 Niveleur, *sm. a leveller*
 Nivellement, *levelling*
 Nobiliaire, *boof of peerage*
 Noble, *a. 2. s. noble; nobleman*
 Noblement, *ad. nobly*
 Noblesse, *sf. nobility; noblenefs.* [trials]
 Noce, *noces, marriage, nuptials*
 Noce, *wedding; the company at a wedding*
 Nocher, *sm. a pilot*
 Noftambule, *f. one who walks in his fleeps*
 Nofturlabe, *sm. a nofturnal*
 Nofturne, *a. 2. nofturnal*
 Nofturnement, *ad. —nally*
 Nodus, *sm. nodus, node*
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas carol*
 Nœud, *sm. a knot; frefs; tie; knuckle; node*
 Noir, *sm. a black, negro*
 Noir, *e, a. black; bafe; difmal*
 Viande noire, *black meat*
 Noir de fumée, *sm. lamp-black*
 Rendre noir, *va. to afperfe*
 Noirâtre, *a. 2. blackish*
 Neiraud, *e, a. s. of a black complexion; a black man or woman*
 Noirceur, *sf. blacknefs; black spot*
 Noircir, *v. to blacken; afperfe*

Noirciffure, *sf. blackening; a black spot*
 Noire, *a crotchet*
 Noife, *frife, fquabble*
 Chercher noife, *pick a quarrel*
 Noifetier, *sm. a hazel-tree*
 Noifette, *sf. hazel nut, filberd*
 Noix, *a walnut*
 Noix de galle, *a gall-nut*
 Nolis, *sm. freight of a fhip*
 Nolifer, *va. to freight or hire a fhip*
 Nom, *sm. name; noun; fame*
 Nombres, *sf. numbles*
 Nombre, *sm. number; vafly many*
 Nombrer, *va. to number*
 Nombreux, *fe, a. numerous*
 Nombril, *sm. the navel*
 Nominatoire, *king's prefentee.* [vowee]
 Nominateur, *patron, ad-*
 Nominatif, *nominative cafe*
 Nomination, *sf. nomination; advowfon.* [nick of time]
 A point nommé, *ad. in the*
 Nommément, *namely, particularly*
 Nommer, *va. to name*
 Comment fe nomme-t-il? *what's his name?*
 Nompareil, *le, a. matchlefs*
 Nompareille, *sf. crimped ribbon; nomparel*
 Non, *part. no, not*
 Pair ou non, *even or odd*
 Non-feulement, *ad. not only*

Nonagénaire, *f. 2. ninety years of age*
 Nonante, *a. 2. ninety*
 Nonantieme, *a. 2. ninetieth*
 Nonce, *sm. a nuncio*
 Nonchalamment, *ad. fupinely, negligently*
 Nonchalance, *sf. negligence; fupinenefs.* [negligent]
 Nonchalant, *e, a. s. fupine;*
 Nonciature, *sf. nunciature*
 Non-conformifte, *sm. a non-conformift*
 Nonne, nonnette, *sf. a nun*
 Nonobftant, *pr. notwithstanding*
 Nonpair, *a. odd.* [ftanding]
 Non-valeur, *sf. deficiency; wafte*
 Non-ufage, *sm. difufe*
 Nord, *north*
 Nord-est, *north-eaft*
 Nordefter, *vn. to fteer to the north-eaft*
 Nord-oueft, *sm. north-weft*
 Nordoueft, *vn. to fteer to the north-weft*
 Norwege, *sf. Norway*
 Norwégien, *ne, f. Norwegian*
 Nota, *sm. note, mark*
 Notable, *a. 2. eminent; remarkable*
 Notablement, *ad. notably*
 Notables, *sm. topping men*
 Notaire, *a notary*
 Notamment, *ad. efpecially*
 Notariat, *sm. notary's bufinefs.*

Note, *sf.* note; remark
 Noter, *va.* to observe; note
 Homme noté, black sheep
 Notes, *sf. pl.* notes, short-
 Notice, account. [*hand*]
 Notice de la Grande-Bre-
 tagne, the present state
 of Great Britain
 Notification, —tion, decla-
 ration
 Notifier, *va.* to notify
 Notion, *sf.* notion
 Notoire, *a. 2.* notorious
 Notoirement, *ad.* manifestly
 Notoriété, *sf.* notoriety
 Notre, *pro. our*
 Le nôtre, ours
 Nôtres, *pl. our people or party*
 Novale, *sf.* new ploughed
 land
 Novateur, *sm.* an innovator
 Novation, *sf.* novation
 Noue, a pantile
 Noué, *e, a.* tied; ricketty
 Novembre, *sm.* November
 Nouement, tying
 Nouer, *va.* to tie
 Se nouer, *vr.* to set or knit
 Nouet, *sm.* a rag tied into
 a knot with some drug in it
 Nouveux, *se, a.* knotty
 Novice, *a. 2. s.* a novice; raw
 Noviciat, *sm.* probation-time
 Nourrice, *sf.* a nurse
 Nourricier, *a.* nutritive
 Pere nourricier, foster-father
 Nourrir, *va.* to nourish; feed;
 suckle

Nourrissant, *e, a.* nourishing
 Nourrison, *sm.* foster-child
 Nourriture, *sf.* food; breed-
 ing
 Nous, *pro. we, us*
 Nouveau, nouvel, *le, a.* new
 Etre nouveau, to be a stran-
 ger. [*tely*]
 De nouveau, *ad.* again; la-
 Nouveauté, *sf.* newness;
 novelty
 Nouvelle, news; novel
 Fausse nouvelle, apocrypha,
 doubtful piece of news
 Nouvellement, *ad.* newly
 Nouvelliste, *sm.* news-mon-
 ger. [*kernel; nuel*]
 Noyau, the stone of a fruit;
 Noyer, walnut-tree
 Bois de noyer, walnut-
 wood
 Noyer, *va.* to drown
 Noyon, *sm.* the ditch of a
 bowling-green
 Nu, nue, *a.* naked; plain
 A nu, *ad.* openly; plainly;
 naked, bare
 Nuage, *sm.* a cloud
 Nuaison, *sf.* a trade-wind
 Nuance, a shadowing
 Nuancer, *va.* to shadow;
 to variegate
 Nubile, *a. 2.* marriageable
 Nudité, *sf.* nakedness; nudity
 Nue, a cloud
 Nuée, a cloud
 Nuement, *ad.* without diffi-
 mulation

Nuer, *va.* to shadow, to
 blend various colours
 Nuire, *vn.* to hurt, annoy
 Nuisible, *a. 2.* hurtful
 Nuit, *sf.* night
 De nuit, *ad.* by night
 A nuit fermée, at the close
 of night
 A nuit fermante, at the fall
 of night
 Nuitée, *sf.* a night's expence
 at an inn; a night's work
 Nul, *le, a.* void; none; not
 one; no
 Nulle-part, *ad.* no where
 Nulle, *sf.* a nullo
 Nullement, *ad.* in no wise
 Nullité, *sf.* nullity, error
 Numéral, *e, a.* numeral
 Numérateur, *sm.* —tor
 Numération, *sf.* —tion, *i. e.*
 payment of money
 Numérique, *a. 2.* numerical
 Numéro, *sm.* number
 Numéro cinq, number five
 Numéroté, *va.* to number,
 to mark with a number
 Numismatique, *a. 2.* numif-
 matic
 Numismatographie, *sf.* nu-
 mismatography, knowl-
 edge of ancient medals
 and coins
 Nummulaire, —larie, *a*
 plant
 Nuncupatif, *ve, a.* —tive,
 verbal, nominal
 Testament, —, will-parole
 Nuptial;

Nuptial, *e, a. nuptial*
 Nuque, *sf. nape of the neck*
 Nutritif, *ve, a. nutritive*
 Nutrition, *sf. —tion*
 Nutritum, *sm. —tum, ointment*
 Nymphé, *sf. nymph; nymphe*

O

O! *int. oh!*
 O mon Dieu! *oh! my God!*
 Obédience, *sf. obedience, (used only in a religious sense)*
 Obédienciel, *le, a. —tial*
 Obéir, *vn. to obey; bend; be easy, be wrought*
 Obéissance, *sf. obedience*
 Obéissant, *e, a. obedient*
 Obélisque, *sm, an obelisk*
 Obérer, *va. to run in debt*
 Obésité, *sf. corpulency*
 Objeéct, *va. objeéct; reproach*
 Objéctif, *sm. objective glass*
 Objeéction, *sf. —tion*
 Obier, *sm. maple-tree*
 Objet, *objeéct; aim; motive*
 Obit, *a dirge*
 Obituaire, *book of burials*
 Oblation, *sf. oblation, offering*
 Obligation, *obligation, bond*
 Obligatoire, *a. 2. obligatory*
 Obligé, *sm. indenture*

Obligement, *ad. obligingly*
 Obligeant, *e, a. obliging*
 Obliger, *va. to oblige; bind*
 Oblique, *a. 2. oblique; slope; fraudulent*
 Louange oblique, *by praise*
 Obliquement, *ad. obliquely; slopingly; fraudulently; indirectly*
 Obliquité, *sf. obliquity*
 Oblong, *ue, a. oblong*
 Obreptice, *a. 2. subreptitious*
 Obreption, *sf. —tion, i. e. getting things by crafty means*
 Obscène, *a. 2. obscene*
 Obscénité, *sf. obscenity*
 Obscur, *e, a. dark; gloomy*
 Son obscur, *dull sound*
 Obscurcir, *va. to darken; dim. [dark, gloomy]*
 S'obscurcir, *vr. to grow*
 Obscurcissement, *sm. darkening*
 Obscurément, *ad. obscurely*
 Obscurité, *sf. obscurity; darkness*
 Obséder, *va. to beset*
 Obsèques, *sf. obsequies*
 Observance, *observance; rite. [ver]*
 Observateur, *trice, f. observer*
 Observation, *sf. observance; keeping; observation*
 Observatoire, *sm. —tory*
 Observer, *va, to observe*

Observer les longues & les breves, *to be very punctilious*
 S'observer, *vr. to be upon one's guard, to watch one's self*
 Obsession, *sf. obsession, i. e. besetting*
 Obstacle, *sm. obstacle; bar*
 Obstination, *sf. obstinacy*
 Obstiné, *e, a. s. stubborn*
 Obstinément, *ad. obstinately*
 S'obstiner, *vr. to persist, to be obstinate*
 Obstruétif, *ve, a. obstructive, stopping*
 Obstruction, *sf. obstruction, stoppage*
 Obtenir, *va. to obtain, get*
 Obhtention, *sf. obtaining*
 Obtus, *e, a. obtuse, dull*
 Obvier, *vn. to obviate*
 Occafe, *a. westerly*
 Occasion, *sf. occasion; opportunity; fight*
 Dans l'occasion, *ad. when opportunity offers*
 Par occasion, *occasionally*
 Occasionnel, *le, a. —nal*
 Occasionner, *va. to occasion*
 Occident, *sm. west; decline*
 Occidental, *e, a. western*
 Occultation, *sf. —tion*
 Occulte, *a. 2. occult, secret, hidden*
 Occupant, *e, f. an occupier*
 Occupation, *sf. occupation, business*

Occupé, *e, a. busy; taken up*
 Occuper, *va. to take up, hold*
 S'occuper, *vr. to busy one's self.* [event]
 Occurrence, *sf. occurrence*
 Occurrent, *e, a. occurring, incidental*
 Océan, *sm. the ocean*
 Ocre, *ocre, sf. oker*
 Océant, *sm. océant*
 Océante, *a. 2. eighty*
 Océantième, *a. 2. eightieth*
 Octave, *sf. octave; diapason*
 In-octavo, *sm. an octavo*
 Octobre, *October*
 Octogénaire, *a. 2. s. octogenarian, eighty years of age*
 Octogone, *a. 2. sm. octangular; octogon, i. e. eight angles*
 Octroi, *sm. grant*
 Octroyer, *va. to grant*
 Oculaire, *a. 2. ocular*
 Témoin oculaire, *eye-witness*
 Oculiste, *sm. an oculist*
 Oculus Christi, *clary, a*
 Ode, *sf. an ode.* [flower]
 Odeur, *adour; fragrance*
 Être en mauvaise odeur, *to have a bad name*
 Odieusement, *ad. odiously; maliciously*
 Odieux, *se, a. odious*
 Odorant, *e, a. odorous*
 Odorat, *sm. smell*

Odoriférant, *e, a. odorous*
 Œil, *sm. eye; bud; gloss*
 A vue d'œil, *by the sight; visibly*
 Œillade, *sf. ogle; leer*
 Jeter des œillades, *to ogle*
 Dents œillères, *a. the eye teeth*
 Œillère, *sf. a horse's eye-flap*
 Œillet, *sm. carnation*
 Œillet d'Espagne, *pink*
 Œillet de poète, *sweet-wil-*
 Œillet, *an eylet-hole.* [liams]
 Œilleton, *sucker of a pink*
 Œuf, *an egg*
 Ponder sur les œufs, *to live snug and comfortably*
 Œuvé, *e, a. hard roed*
 Œuvre, *sf. work; action; bezel.* [a hangman]
 Maître des hautes œuvres, *a nightman*
 Maître des basses œuvres, *a nightman*
 Œuvres mortes, *dead works of a ship*
 ———— vives, *quick works of a ship* [shaws]
 Hors-d'œuvre, *sm. kick-*
 Offensant, *e, a. offensive*
 Offense, *sf. offense.* [ded]
 Offensé, *sm. the party offend-*
 Offenser, *va. to offend*
 S'offenser, *vr. to be angry*
 Offenseur, *sm. an offender*
 Offensif, *ve, a. offensive*
 Offensive, *sf. assault, attack*
 Offensivement, *ad. —vely*

Offerte, *sf. offering*
 Offertoire, *sm. the offertory*
 Office, *office; part; good turn*
 Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord*
 Office, *sf. a buttery*
 Official, *sm. official*
 Officialité, *sf. doctor's commons; episcopal court*
 Officiant, *a. & sm. officiating priest*
 Officier, *vn. to officiate*
 Officier, *sm. officer; butler*
 Officieusement, *ad. officiously, obligingly, friendly*
 Officieux, *se, a. obliging; forward to do good offices*
 Offrande, *sf. an oblation*
 Offrant, *a. s. bidder*
 Au plus offrant, *to the highest bidder*
 Offre, *sf. offer, proffer*
 Offrir, *va. to offer, bid*
 Offusquer, *to darken; cloud; eclipse; dazzle*
 Oh! *int. ho! or oh!*
 Oie, *sf. a goose.* [ming]
 Petite oie, *giblets; trim-*
 Oignement, *sm. ointment*
 Oignon, *an onion; root*
 Ouille, *sf. oglio, rich soap*
 Oindre, *va. to anoint*
 Vieux oing, *sm. care grease*
 L'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's anointed, i. e. Christ, the Messiah*

Oiseau, *sm.* a bird; a *hod*
 Oiseau de proie, a *hawk*
 Chasse aux oiseaux, *fowling*
 Oiseler, *vn.* to go a *fowling*
 Oiseleur, *sm.* bird-catcher, *fowler*
 Oiselier, a *bird-seller*
 Oisellerie, *sf.* bird-selling; *fowling*
 Oiseux, *se, a.* idle
 Oisif, *ve, idle*
 Oisillon, *sm.* young or *little*
 Oisivement, *ad. idly.* [*bird*
 Oisiveté, *sf.* idleness
 Oison, *sm.* a *gosling*; *ninny*
 Oléagineux, *se, a.* oleaginous
 Olfactoire, *a.* olfactory
 Oligarchie, *sf.* oligarchy, *aristocracy*
 Oligarchique, *a. 2.* —chical
 Olivaison, *sf.* crop of *olives*
 Olivâtre, *a. 2.* olive-coloured
 Olive, *sf.* olive
 Olives, *olive-bit*
 Olivier, *sm.* an *olive-tree*
 Olographe, *a. 2.* all written with the testator's own hand
 Olympe, *sm.* olympus
 Olympiade, *sf.* olympiad
 Jeux olympiques, *olympic games.* [*brage*
 Ombrage, *sm.* shade; umbrage
 Ombrager, *va.* to shade
 Ombrageux, *se, a.* skittish; suspicious
 Ombre, *sf.* shade; shadow; ghost; protection; pretence

Faire ombre à quelqu'un, to drown one's merits, eclipse him
 Ombrer, *va.* to shadow
 Ombrueux, *se, a.* umbrageous
 Omelette, *sf.* omelet
 Omiette, *va.* to omit
 Omission, *sf.* omission
 Omoplate, *shoulder-blade*
 On, l'on, *pro.* it is, they, one, somebody
 On dit, it is reported, they
 Once, *sf.* ounce
 Oncle, *sm.* an *uncle*
 Onction, *sf.* unction, grace
 Onctueux, *se, a.* unctuous, oily
 Onctuosité, *sf.* unctuosity
 Onde, *a* wave, surge
 Soie ondée, watered silk
 Bois ondé, the grain of wood.
 Ondée, *sf.* a shower. [*wave*
 Ondoyer, *vn.* to undulate;
 Ondulation, *sf.* undulation
 Onéraire (tuteur), *a. 2.* guardian in trust
 Onéreux, *se, a.* onerous, burdensome
 Ongle, *sm.* a nail; claw
 Avoir du sang aux ongles, to be steel to the back bone
 Ongle, *sf.* a numbness at the fingers end
 Onglet, *sm.* a sharp graver
 Onguent, *sm.* salve; ointment
 Onyx, *sf.* onyx
 Onze, *a. 2.* *sm.* eleven
 Onzieme, *a. 2.* eleventh

Onzieme, *sm.* eleventh part
 Onziement, *ad.* in the eleventh place. [*ness*
 Opacité, *sf.* opacity, darkness
 Opale, *opal, precious stone*
 Opaque, *a. 2.* opaque, dark
 Opéra, *sm.* opera; masterpiece; troublesome business
 Opérateur, operator; quack
 Opération, *sf.* —tion; effect
 Opératrice, a female operator or quack
 Opérer, *va.* to operate, work
 Ophthalmie, *sf.* —my, soreness of the eyes
 Ophthalmique, *a. 2.* —mick
 Opiat, *e, sm.* opiate
 Opilatif, *ve, ad.* —tive, obstructive, stopping
 Opilation, *sf.* —tion, obstruction
 Opiler, *va.* to obstruct
 Opinant, *sm.* a voter
 Opiner, *vn.* to vote
 Opiner du bonnet, to vote as others [*te, stiff*
 Opiniâtre, *a. 2. s.* obstinately
 Opiniâtrément, *ad.* obstinately
 Opiniâtrété, *sf.* obstinacy
 Opinion, *sm.* opinion; vote
 Opium, *sm.* opium
 Opobalsamum, —mum
 Opportun, —e, *a.* of need, convenient. [*caution*
 Opportunité, *sf.* —nity, occasion

Opposant, *e*, *a.* *opponent*
 Opposé, *a. s.* *opposite*
 Opposer, *va.* *oppose*; *alleg-*
ge. [gainst]
 A l'opposite, *ad.* *over a-*
 Opposition, *sf.* *opposition*
 Oppresser, *va.* *to oppress*
 Oppresseur, *sm.* *oppressor*
 Oppression, *sf.* *oppression*
 Opprimer, *va.* *to oppress*
 Opprobre, *sm.* *disgrace*
 Optatif, *optative mood*
 Opter, *va.* *to choose*
 Opticien, *sm.* *an optician*
 Option, *sf.* *choice*
 Optique, *a. 2.* *sf.* *optics*;
1 optic. [ly]
 Opulemment, *ad.* *plentiful-*
 Opulence, *sf.* *opulence*
 Opulent, *e*, *a.* *opulent*
 Opuscule, *sm.* *a small piece*
 Or, *sm.* *gold*; *or*
 Il parle d'or, *he talks finely*
 Or, *c.* *but*, *now*
 Oracle, *sm.* *an oracle*
 Orage, *a storm*; *broils*
 Orageux, *se*, *a.* *stormy*
 Oraison, *sf.* *speech*; *oration*
 Oral, *e*, *a.* *oral*
 Orange, *sf.* *orange*
 Orangé, *e*, *a.* *orange-colour-*
red
 Orangeade, *sf.* *sherbet*
 Orangeat, *sm.* *orange chips*
 Oranger, *an orange-tree*
 Orangerie, *sf.* *a green-house,*
an orangery
 Orateur, *sm.* *an orator*

Orateur de la Chambre
 basse, *speaker of the house*
of commons
 Oratoire, *a. 2.* *oratorical*
 Oratoire, *sm.* *a house-chapel*
 Oratoirement, *ad.* *orator-*
 Orbe, *sm.* *orb.* [like
 Coup orbe, *heavy blow*;
bruise. [round
 Orbiculaire, *a. 2.* —*lar*,
 Orbiculairement, *ad.* —*lar-*
ly. [the eye
 Orbite, *sf.* *orbit*; *socket of*
 Orchestre, *sm.* *orchestre*
 Ordalie, *ordeal.* [vulgar
 Ordinaire, *a. 2.* *ordinary*;
 A l'ordinaire, *ad.* *as usual*
 D'ordinaire, *pour l'ordinaire,*
usually
 Ordinairement, *ordinari-*
ly, usually
 Ordinal, *a.* —*nal*; *a ritual*
 Ordinand, *sm.* *one that is to*
be ordained
 Ordination, *sf.* —*tion*
 Ordonnance, *ordinance*;
prescription; *warrant*; *dis-*
posing
 Ordonnateur, *sm.* *an orderer*
 Ordonner, *va.* *to order*; *dis-*
pose; *prescribe*; *ordain*
 Ordre, *sm.* *order*; *rate*; *dis-*
position; *word*; *warrant*
 Ordure, *sf.* *filth*; *dust*; *swee-*
pings; *corruption*; *lewd-*
ness. [as a horse
 Oreillard, *e*, *a.* *wide-eared*,
 Oreille, *sf.* *the ear*

Echauffer les oreilles, *to*
provoke
 Chatouiller ou flatter l'o-
 reille, *to tickle the ear*
 Oreille d'ours, *sf.* *an auri-*
 Oreiller, *sm.* *a pillow.* [cula
 Oreillette, *sf.* *the auricle of*
the heart
 Oreillon, *sm.* *handle*
 Orfevre, *a goldsmith*
 Orféverie, *sf.* *a goldsmith's*
ware or trade
 Orfraie, *osprey*
 Orfroi, *sm.* *broad welts of*
gold, &c.
 Organe, *organ*; *means*
 Organeau, *the ring of an*
anchor
 Organique, *a. 2.* —*nical*
 Organifer, *va.* *to organise*
 Organiste, *sm.* *an organist*
 Orge, *sf.* *barley*
 Faire ses orges, *to make up*
one's mouth
 Orge mondé, *sm.* *peeled*
barley. [ter
 Orgeat, *sugar'd barley-wa-*
 Orgue, *Orgues, sf.* *organ*;
ship's scupper-holes
 Orgueil, *sm.* *pride.* [dly
 Orgueilleusement, *ad.* *prou-*
 Orgueilleux, *se*, *a.* *proud*
 Orient, *sm.* *east.* [oriental
 Oriental, *e*, *a.* *eastern*, *o-*
 Les Orientaux, *sm.* *the ea-*
stern nations
 Orienter, *va.* *to set in an*
eastward exposure

S'orienter, *vr. to consider where one is*
Orifice, *sm. an orifice*
Origan, *wild marjoram*
Originaire, *a. 2. originally issued*
Originairement, *ad. originally, primitively*
Original, *e, a. original*
Savoir d'original, *to know from the first hand*
Original, *sm. original*
Origine, *sf. origin*
Original, *le, a. original*
Péché original, *—nal sin*
Originellement, *ad. —nally*
Orin, *sm. buoy rope*
Orion, *orion, a constellation*
Oripeau, *tinsel*
Orme, *an elm*
Ormeau, *a young elm*
Ormoie, *sf. an elm-plot*
Orne, *sm. a wild ash*
Ornement, *ornament*
Orner, *va. to adorn*
Orniere, *sf. a wheel-rut*
Orphelin, *e, a. s. an orphan*
Orpiment, *sm. orpiment*
Orse, *ad. & s. luff*
Orteil, *sm. a toe*
Orthodoxe, *a. 2. s. orthodox*
Orthodoxie, *sf. —doxy*
Orthographe, *—phy, spelling. [fil]*
Orthographie, *—phy, pro-*
Orthographier, *va. to spell or write true. [pher]*
Orthographe, *sm. —gra-*

Ortie, *sf. a nettle*
Ortier, *va. to nettle*
Ortive, *a. 2. ortive, rising as a star*
Ortolan, *sm. an ortolan*
Orvale, *sf. clary*
Orviétan, *sm. orvietan*
Os, *a bone*
Olé, *e, a. daring, bold*
Oseille, *sf. sorrel*
Oser, *vn. to dare*
Oseraie, *sf. an oster-plot*
Osier, *sm. an osier*
Osselet, *small bone; cockals*
Ossemens, *bones; bones of dead bodies*
Osseux, *se, a. bony*
Ossu, *e, a. large boned*
Ostensible, *a. 2. that will bear shewing*
Ostentation, *sf. ostentation*
Ostéologie, *—fy*
Ostrogot, *sm. barbarian*
Otage, *an hostage. [clown*
Oté, *ad. except; save.*
Oter, *va. to take away; pull*
Ou, *c. or, either, else. [off*
Où, *ad. where, whither; wherein, in which. [how*
D'ou, *from whence; what; Ouais! int. heyday!*
Ouille, *sf. flock of a pastor*
Ovaire, *sm. ovary*
Ovale, *a. 2. sm. oval*
Ouate, *sf. wadding. [vion*
Oubli, *sm. forgetfulness, obli-*
Oublie, *sf. a wafer*
Oublier, *va. to forget*

S'oublier, *vr. to forget one's self.*
Oublieur, *sm. a wafer-man*
Oublieux, *se, a. forgetful*
Ove, *sm. egg, (in architect-*
Ouest, *weft. [ture)*
**Ouf! int. O! pho!
Oui, *part. sm. yes*
Oui-dire, *sm. hearsay*
Ouïe, *sf. the hearing*
Ouïes, *gills*
Ovipare, *a. 2. oviparous*
Ouir, *va. to hear*
Ouragan, *sm. a hurricane*
Ourdir, *va. to warp; frame*
Ourdissoir, *sm. weaver's beam*
Ourdisure, *sf. warping*
Ourler, *va. to hem*
Ourler, *sm. a hem*
Ours, *a bear*
Ourse, *sf. a she-bear*
Ourses d'artimon, *mizzen bowlines*
Oursou, *sm. a bear's cub*
Outarde, *sf. a bustard. [stard*
Outardeau, *sm. young bu-*
Outil, *a tool*
Outrage, *outrage, injury*
Outrageant, *e, a. outrageous*
Outrager, *va. to affront, abuse, wrong or injure*
Outrageusement, *ad. outrageously*
Outrageux, *se, a. —geous, abusive*
A outrage, *à toute outrage, ad. to the utmost.***

Outre, *sf.* leather bottle, budget
 Outre, *prép.* farther, besides
 D'outre en outre, *adverb.* through and through.
 Outre & par-dessus, *over and above.* [*ved*; rank
 Outré, *e, a.* incensed; grie-
 Outre-mer, *a. & ad.* beyond sea; ultra-marine
 Outre-mesure, *ad.* beyond measure, excessively. [*half*
 Outre-moitié, *beyond the*
 Outre-passer, *va.* to exceed.
 Outrer, *to over-work*; over-ride; incense; run into extremes. [*free*
 Ouvert, *e, a.* open; frank, A force ouverte, *ad.* with open force
 Ouvertement, *openly*; freely
 Ouverture, *sf.* an opening, hole; opportunity; hint
 Ouverture d'esprit, *genius*
 Jour ouvrable, *working-day*
 Ouvrage, *sm.* work; work-manship. [*figured*
 Ouvragé, *e, a.* wrought;
 A jour ouvrant, *ad.* by break of day
 A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates*
 Linge ouvré, *diaper*
 Ouvreur, *se, f.* boxkeeper at the playhouse
 Ouvrier, *e, f.* artificer; labourer; author
 Jour ouvrier, *working-day*

Ouvrir, *v.* to open
 Ouvrir un avis, *to make a motion.* [*mind*
 S'ouvrir, *vr.* to open one's
 Oxycrat, *sm.* a gargle
 Oxycrate, *va.* to gargle
 Oxygone, *a.* oxypgon
 Oxymel, *sm.* oxymel

P

PACAGE, *sm.* pasture
 Pacificateur, *pacifier*
 Pacification, *sf.* —tion
 Pacifier, *va.* to pacify
 Pacifique, *a. 2.* peaceable
 La mer Pacifique, *South-sea*
 Pacifiquement, *ad.* peaceably
 Pacotille, *sf.* seaman's venture
 Paëte, *sm.* compact, treaty
 Pactiser, *vn.* to covenant
 Padou, *sm.* ferret, sort of ribbon
 Paganisme, *heathenism*
 Pagaie, *sf.* a paddle
 Pagayer, *va.* to paddle
 Page, *sm.* a page; ship-boy
 Être hors de page, *to be one's own man*
 Page, *sf.* page, side of a leaf
 Mont pagnote, *sm.* a place out of harm's way
 Pagnoterie, *sf.* cowardice, an impertinent thing
 Pagode, *sf.* a pagod
 Paillard, *e, a. s.* a lewd lecher; a harloc

Paillarder, *vn.* to commit adultery. [*lewdness*
 Paillardise, *sf.* whoredom;
 Paillasse, *a* straw-bed
 Paillasson; *sm.* a lay of straw to fence espaliers from frost
 Paille, *sf.* straw; flaw
 Rompre la paille avec, *to fall out with*
 Paille-en-cu, *sm.* driver, ring-tail (a sail)
 Pailler, *a* farm-yard
 Paillet ou pailler, *mat*
 Vin pailler, *pale wine*
 Paillette, *sf.* spangle; gold-sand
 Pailleur, *sm.* a straw-seller
 Fer pailleux, *brittle iron*
 Paillon, *a* link
 Pain, *bread*; loaf
 Il fait plus que son pain manger, *he will make his way in the world*
 Pain d'épice, *gingerbread*
 Pair, *a.* equal; par; even
 Aller de pair avec, *to be on a footing with*
 Se mettre hors de pair, *se tirer du pair, to rise above others*
 Pair, *sm.* a peer; mate
 Paire, *sf.* a pair; brace
 Paairie, *peerage*
 Paisible, *a. 2.* peaceable; still; calm
 Paisiblement, *ad.* quietly
 Païsson, *sf.* a mast; *sm.* a tanner's stretcher

Païssonner une peau, va. to stretch a skin
Paître, va. & n. to feed, graze
Envoyer paître, send one packing
Paix, sf. peace; pax; blade-bone of mutton, &c.
Pal, sm. pale, (in heraldry)
Paladin, knight-errant
Palais, palace; court of judicature; the palace
Gens de palais, lawyers
Terme de palais, a law-term
Palan, sm. a tackle
 — d'amure, tack tackle
 — d'étrai, stay tackle
 — simple, small tackle
Palanquer, va. & n. to bowfc
Palanquin, sm. a sedan; small tackle
Palatin, Palatine
Palatinat, —nate
Palatine, sf. a tippet
Palaut, sm. a clodpate
Pale, sf. a dam, a sluice
Pale, the flat of an oar
Pâle, a. 2. pals; wan
Palefrenier, sm. a groom
Paleron, shoulder-blade
Païestre, sf. wrestling-place
Palet, sm. quoit
Palette, sf. battledore; painter's pallet; printer's slice; porringer
Pâleur, paleness
Pallier, sm. a landing-place
Palinodie, sf. palinody, recantation

Chanter la palinodie, vn. to recant
Pâllir, vn. to grow pale
Palis, sm. fence of pales
Palissade, sf. palissado; stake; hedge; row of trees
Palissader, va. to palisade
Palisser, to pale up
Palliatif, ve, a. palliative
Palliation, sf. palliation; extenuation
Pallier, va. to palliate
Pallium, sm. a pall
Palma Christi, Palma Christi, (a plant). [palm tree
Palme, sf. a branch of a
Palme, sm. a hand's breadth.
Palmier, a palm-tree. [a coach
Palonnier, spring-tree bar of
Palombes, sf. straps. [clear
Palpable, a. 2. palpable;
Palpablement, ad. palpably
Palpitant, e, a. panting
Palpitation, sf. palpitation
Palpiter, vn. to palpitate
Paltoquet, sm. a hobnail
Se pâmer, vr. to swoon; faint. [fainting fit
Pâmoison, sf. a swoon or
Pampre, sm. vine-branch with its leaves
Pampré, e, a. decked with vine-leaves
Pan, sm. lappet; pane, front
Panacée, sf. panacea
Panache, sm. bunch of feathers; mixture of colours in a flower,

Tulipe panachée, tulip beautifully streaked
Panade, sf. panado
Se panader, vr. to strut with a proud gait
Panais, sm. parsnep
Panaris, whitlow, fellon
Pancarte, sf. bill posted up
Pancréas, sm. pancreas or sweetbread
Panegyrique, a panegyric
Panegyriste, a panegyrist
Paner, va. to do meat over with crumbs of bread
Eau panée, toast and water
Panérée, sf. a basket-full
Paneterie, pantry
Panetier, sm. pantiér
Panetiere, sf. shepherd's scrip
Paneton, sm. the key-bit
Panicule, fleshy pannicle
Panier, basket; hoop-petticoat
Terreur panique, panic fear
Panne, sf. shag; hog's fat
Mettre en panne, to lye by, (a sea term)
Panneau, sm. pannel; pane; snare
Panonceau, escutcheon; fane
Panse, sf. paunch, guts
Panffement, sm. dressing wounds; looking after
Panser, va. to dress a wound; to look after a horse
Panfu, e, a. s. paunch-bellied

Pantalon, *sm.* — loons; buffalo
 Pantalonnade, *sf.* droll dance; buffoonery
 Panteler, *vn.* to pant
 Panthere, *sf.* a panther
 Pantiere, a draw-net
 Pantomime, *f.* pantomime
 Pantoufle, *sf.* a slipper
 Raïsonner pantoufle, to talk like a ninny
 Paon, *sm.* a peacock
 Paonne, *sf.* a peahen
 Paonneau, *sm.* young peacock
 Papa, *papa*, father
 Papable, a. 2. that may be made a Pope
 Papal, e, a. papal
 Papauté, *sf.* papacy, papedom
 Pape, *sm.* the pope
 Papagai, wooden bird to shoot at
 Papelard, e, *f.* an hypocrite
 Papeline, *sf.* poplin
 Paperasse, old dusty writings, waste paper. [bling
 Paperasser, *vn.* be ever scribbling
 Papeterie, *sf.* paper mill; papertrade. [stationer
 Papetier, e, *f.* paper-maker;
 Papier, *sm.* paper
 Papillon, butterfly
 Papillonner, *vn.* to flutter about
 Papillotage, *sm.* the putting hair upon pipes

Papillote, *sf.* spangle; curling paper. [upon pipes
 Papilloter, *va.* to put hair
 Papisme, *sm.* popery
 Papiste, a papist
 Pâque, *sf.* the passover
 Pâque, Pâques, *f.* Easter
 Paquet, *sm.* packet; parcel
 Paquet-bot, a packet-boat
 Par, *pr. by*; on; thro'; out of
 Par-ici, *ad.* this way
 Par-où, which way
 Par-là, that way; thereby
 Par-tout, every where
 Par-tout-où, where-ever
 Par-dessus, *prép.* over
 Par-ci, par-là, *ad.* here and there
 Parabole, *sf.* a parable
 Parabolique, a. 2. — lical
 Paraboliquement, *ad.* — cally
 Paracentese, *sf.* the tapping for a dropsy
 Parachronisme, *sm.* — nism
 Paraclèt, the Comforter
 Parade, *sf.* parade; state; shew; parrying
 Lit de parade, a bed of state
 Paradis, *sm.* paradise; the upper gallery
 Paradoxal, e, a. — doxical
 Paradoxe, *sm.* a paradox
 Parale, parape, a flourish added to one's signature
 Paraser, parapher, *va.* to sign with a flourish
 Parage, *sm.* part of the sea
 Paragraphe, paragraph

Paraguante, *sf.* pair of gloves, a present
 Paraguay, *sm.* — guay, sort of Peru tea
 Parallaxe, *f.* parallax
 Parallele, a. 2. *sf.* parallel; a comparison
 Parallélogramme, *sm.* parallelogram
 Paraloiisme, — gism
 Paralytie, *sf.* a palsy
 Paralytique, a. 2. s. paralytick
 Parangon, *sm.* type; primer
 Diamant parangon, a diamond without a blemish
 Parant, e, a. adorning
 Paranymphe, *sm.* public elo-gium
 Parapet, parapet, breast-work
 Biens paraphernaux, paraphernalia
 Paraphrase, *sf.* paraphrase
 Paraphraser, *va.* to comment; to romance
 Paraphraste, *sm.* an expounder
 Parapluie, an umbrella
 Parafélene, *sf.* a mock-moon
 Parasite, *sm.* a spunger
 Parasol, an umbrella
 Paravent, folding-screen
 Parc, *sm.* a park; a fold, dock-yard
 Parcelle, *sf.* a parcel
 Parce que, c. because
 Parchemin, *sm.* parchment

Parcheminerie, *sf.* place where parchment is made; parchment-making
 Parcheminier, *sm.* parchment-maker
 Parcourir, *va.* to travel over; run over; survey
 Par-derrière, *ad.* behind
 Par-dessous, *pr.* under neath
 Par-dessus, *sm.* over and above. [beyond
 Par-dessus, *pr.* over; higher;
 Pardevant, *before;* in presence
 Pardevers, *by*
 Pardon, *sm.* pardon, forgiveness. [nable
 Pardonnable, *a.* 2. pardonable
 Pardonner, *va.* to pardon, forgive. [match
 Pareil, *le, a.* s. like, equal;
 A la pareille, *ad.* I shall be even with you
 Pareillement, *in like manner*
 Parélie, *sm.* a mock sun
 Parement, *facings of garments; free stone; pavement on the sides of streets*
 Parent, *e, f.* a relation
 Parens, *sm.* parents, parentage
 Parenté, *sf.* kindred
 Parenthese, *parenthesis*
 Parer, *va.* to deck, set off; parry; ward off; weather
 Pareffe, *sf.* sloth
 Pareffeux, *se, a.* 's. slothful;
 Puggard

Parfaire, *va.* to perfect
 Parfait, *e, a.* perfect
 Parfaitement, *ad.* perfectly
 Parfois, *ad.* sometimes
 Parfondre, *va.* to melt
 Parfum, *sm.* perfume
 Parfumer, *va.* to perfume
 Parfumeur, *se, f.* perfumer
 Pari, *sm.* a wager
 Parade, *sf.* pairing time; brace
 Parier, *va.* to bet
 Pariétaire, *sm.* peltitory of the wall
 Parieur, *a* better
 Parisienne, *sf.* pearl, (a type)
 Parité, *parity, equality*
 Parjure, *a.* 2. s. perjurer
 Parjure, *sm.* perjury
 Se parjurer, *vr.* to forswear one's self. [session
 Parlement, *sm.* parliament;
 Parlementaire, *a.* 2. s. a whip
 Vaisseau parlementaire, *cartel, cartel ship*
 Parlemer, *vn.* to parley
 Parler, *vn.* to speak
 Parler, *sm.* speech
 Parleur, *se, f.* a talker
 Parloir, *sm.* parlour, (in a monastery)
 Parmesan, —*san cheese*
 Parmi, *pr.* among, amidst
 Parnasse, *sm.* Parnassus, poetry, poets
 Parodie, *sf.* parody
 Parodier, *va.* to parody

Parodiste, *sm.* parodist
 Paroi, *sf.* wall, partition
 Paroir, *sm.* a farrier's but-tress.
 Paroisse, *sf.* a parish
 Paroissial, *e, a.* parochial
 Paroissien, *e, f.* parishioner
 Paroitre, *vn.* to appear; look
 Faire paroître, *to shew*
 Il paroît, *imp.* it appears; it is plain
 Parole, *sf.* word; speech
 Paroli, *sm.* paroli
 Parotide, *sf.* parotis
 Paroxisme, *sm.* paroxysm
 Parque, *sf.* a destiny
 Parquer, *v.* to park; fold
 Parquet, *sm.* bar of a court of justice; inlaid-floor
 Parquétage, *inlaid-work*
 Parqueter, *va.* to inlay
 Parrain, *sm.* a godfather
 Parricide, *a* parricide
 Parsémer, *va.* to strew
 Part, *sf.* part, concern; share
 A part, *ad.* aside
 Partage, *sm.* a share; lot
 Partager, *va.* to share; divide [ture of a ship
 Partance, *sf.* sailing, departure
 Partant, *c.* therefore
 A-parté, *sm.* an aside
 Parterre, *flower-garden; grass plot; pit of a play-house*
 Parti, *party; means; offer; resolution*
 Digitized by Google

Parti *fortable, suitable match*
 Partial, *e, a. partial*
 Partialement, *ad. partially*
 Se partialiser, *vr. to be partial*
 Partialité, *sf. partiality*
 Participant, *e, a. partaker*
 Participation, *sf. —tion*
 Participe, *sm. —ple; partner*
 Participer, *vn. to partake*
 Particulariser, *va. particularise*
 Particularité, *sf. particularity*
 Particule, *a particle*
 Particulier, *e, a. particular; odd; singular*
 Vivre en particulier, *to live a private life*
 Un particulier, *sm. private man.* [*tely*]
 En particulier, *ad. privately*
 Particulièrement, *—larly*
 Partie, *sf. part; qualification; sum; game; party*
 Parties, *a bill.* [*client*]
 Parties casuelles, *escheats.*
 En partie, *ad. partly, in part*
 Partir, *vn. to set out; proceed; start.* [*tractor*]
 Partisan, *sm. partisan, confederate*
 Partition, *sf. —tion; division*
 Parvenir, *vn. to arrive, reach; come to preferment*
 Parvis, *sm. a court before a church porch*

Parure, *sf. finery; attire*
 Pas, *part. no, not*
 Pas, *sm. step; pace; stile, freight.* [*hilt*]
 Pas-d'âne, *colt's-foot, basket*
 Pascal, *e, a. paschal*
 L'agneau pascal, *passover*
 Pasquinade, *sf. a lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, *vn. to slander*
 Passable, *a. 2. passable*
 Passablement, *ad. so, so*
 Passade, *sf. going through*
 Passage, *sm. passage; way; toll*
 Passager, *e, a. passing; transient*
 Passager, *e, f. a passenger*
 Passant, *sm. a passenger; a traveller*
 En passant, *ad. cursorily; by the way*
 Passavant, *sm. a pass*
 Passe, *sf. pass; channel; overplus*
 Passe-avants, *sm. gang way*
 Passé, *time past*
 Passe-droit, *indulgence; wrong*
 Passée, *sf. passage of troops*
 Passementier, *sm. a laceman*
 Passe-partout, *a master key*
 Passe-passe, *f. juggling*
 —pied, *sm. a passpied*
 —poil, *a chain-lace*
 —port, *a passport*
 Passer, *v. to pass; to excel; to allow.* [*without*]
 Se passer, *vr. fade; do*

Passerage, *sf. distander*
 Passereau, *sm. sparrow*
 Passe-temps, *pastime*
 Passe-velours, *amaranth*
 Faire passe-vogue, *sf. to row amain.* [*a muster*]
 Passe-volant, *sm. a faggot at*
 Passeur, *a ferryman*
 Passibilité, *sf. —lity; aptness to suffer.* [*to suffer*]
 Passible, *a. 2. —ble, apt*
 Passif, *ve, a. passive*
 Dette passive, *a debt owing to another*
 Passion, *sf. passion*
 Passionné, *e, a. passionately in love; prepossessed*
 Passionnement, *ad. passionately.* [*a tune, a part*]
 Passionner, *va. to humour*
 Se passionner, *vr. to have a strong desire; fly into a passion*
 Passivement, *ad. —vely*
 Passoire, *sf. a cullander*
 Pastel, *sm. woad; pastel*
 Pasteur, *shepherd (figuratively)*
 Pastille, *sf. pastil*
 Pastoral, *e, a. —ral; rural*
 Pastorale, *sf. a pastoral*
 Pastoralement, *ad. like a good pastor*
 Pastoureau, *sm. a swain*
 Pastourelle, *sf. a lass*
 Pat, *f. stale mate at chess*
 Patache, *sf. a guard vessel*
 Patagon, *sm. a patacoomb*

Pataraffe, *sf.* a scrawl, a dash in writing

Patate, a potatoe

Pataud, *fm.* thick-footed young cur. [or girl]

Pataud, *e, sf.* great plump boy

Pâte, *sf.* paste; dough; constitution; temper

Pâté, *fm.* a pie; a blot

Pâtée, *sf.* paste for poultry

Patelin, *fm.* a crafty fellow

Patelinage, wheedling

Pateliner, *vn.* to wheedle; gull

Patelineur, *se, f.* wheedler

Patene, *sf.* chalice's cover

Patenôtres, chaplet; bead

Patenôtrier, *fm.* bead-maker

Patent, *e, a.* patent

Letres patentes, letters patent

Pater, *fm.* the Lord's prayer

Paternel, *le, a.* fatherly

Paternellement, *ad.* —nally

Paternité, *sf.* —ty; fatherhood

Pater-noster, *fm.* —ter

Pâteux, *se, a.* clammy

Pathétique, *a. 2. fm.* pathetic. [tically]

Pathétiquement, *ad.* pathetically

Pathétisme, *fm.* —ticalness

Pathologie, *sf.* —logy

Pathologique, *a. 2.* —logic

Pathos, *fm.* pathos, moving

Mine patibulaire, hanging look

Patiemment, *ad.* patiently

Patience, *sf.* patience

Patient, *e, a.* patient, constant

Patient, *fm.* malefactor going to be hanged

Patienter, *vn.* to have patience

Patin, *fm.* skait; clog; patten

Patiner, *vn.* to skait

Patiner, *va.* to fumble; paw

Patineur, *fm.* skaiter; fumbler

Pâtir, *vn.* to suffer

Pâtis, *fm.* pasture. [work]

Pâtisser, *vn.* to make pastry

Pâtisserie, *sf.* pastry-work

Pâtissier, *e, f.* pastry-cook

Patois, *fm.* country-speech

Pâton, poultry paste; inside leather of a shoe

Pâtre, a herdsman

Patriarchal, *e, a.* —chal

Patriarchat, *fm.* —chate

Patriarce, a patriarch

Patrice, patrician; noble

Patricien, *ne, a.* —cian, noble, descended of Roman senators

Patrie, *sf.* native country

Patrimoine, *fm.* patrimony

Patrimonial, *e, a.* —nial

Patriote, *fm.* a patriot

Patron, patron; pattern

Patronage, patronage

Patronne, *sf.* a patroness

Patrouillage, *fm.* paddling

Patrouille, *sf.* patrol

Faire la —, to patrol

Patrouiller, *vn.* to paddle; paw

Patrouillis, *fm.* puddle

Patte, *sf.* a paw; foot; flap (in heraldry)

Pattes d'une ancre, flukes of an anchor

—de boulines, bridles of the bowlines

—de voiles, tabling of the sails. [raldry]

Patté, *e, a.* patce (in he-

Pattu, *e, a.* rough-footed.

Pigeon pattu, rough-footed pigeon

Pâturage, *fm.* pasturage

Pâture, *sf.* provender, food

Pâturer, *vn.* to feed

Pâtuteur, *fm.* a feeder of horses in the army, in war time

Pâturon, a pestern

Pavage, paving

Se pavaner, *vr.* to strut

Pavé, *fm.* pavement

Etre sur le pavé, to be out of bread

Paver, *va.* to pave

Pavesade, *sf.* netting-sails

Paveur, *fm.* a pavior

Pavie, a nectarine

Pavillon, pavilion; tent bed; flag, colours

Paume, *sf.* palm of the hand; hand; fives; tennis

Paumelle, *sf.* sail-maker's palm. [a tennis court]

Paumier, *fm.* the master of

Pavois, *sm.* a great shield;
waist cloths
Pavoiser un vaisseau, *va.*
to dress a ship
Pavot, *sm.* a poppy
Paupiere, *sf.* eyelid, eyelashes
Pause, *pausc*; stop
Pauser, *vn.* to pause; to stop
Pauvre, *a. 2. s.* poor
Pauvrement, *ad.* poorly;
beggarly
Pauvret, *te, f.* poorish
Pauvreté, *sf.* poverty; mean-
ness; silly thing
Payable, *a. 2.* payable
Paye, *sf.* pay
Paiement, *sm.* payment
Payen, *ne, a. s.* a pagan
Payer, *va.* to pay
Payeur, *se, f.* paymaster
or mistress
Pays, *sm.* a country
Paylage, *a* landscape
Paysagiste, *landscape-pain-*
ter
Payfan, *ne, f.* countryman
or woman; peasant; clown
A la payfanne, *ad.* country-
like
Péage, *sm.* toll; turnpike
Péager, *turnpike-man*; pu-
blican. [*peel*]
Peau, *sf.* skin; hide; rind;
Peaussier, *sm.* a skinner
Hareng pec; *a. m.* pickled
herring
Peccable, *a. 2.* peccable
Peccadille, *sf.* peccadillo

Humeur peccante, *a. pe-*
cant humour
Pêche, *sf.* peach; fishing
Péché, *sm.* a sin
Pécher, *vn.* to sin; trespass
Pêcher, *va.* to fish
Pêcher, *sm.* a peach-tree
Pêcherie, *sf.* fishery
Pêcheur, Pêchereffe, *f. a*
sinner
Pêcheur, *sm.* a fisherman
Pécore, *sf.* a stupid creature
Pecque, *a.* a silly woman
Pectoral, *sm.* breast-plate
Pectoral, *e, a.* —ral, sto-
machic
Péculat, *sm.* embezzlement
of publick money
Pécule, *peculium*; substance
Pécuniaire, *a. 2.* pecuniary
Pécunieux, *se, a.* monied
Pédagogic, *sf.* —gy
Pédagogique, *a. 2.* —gick
Pédagogue, *sm.* pedagogue
Pédale, *sf.* pedal; low key
of organs
Juge pédanée, *inferior judge*
Pédant, *e, f.* a pedant
Pédant, *e, a.* pedantic
Pédanterie, *sf.* pedantry
Pédantesque, *a. 2.* pedan-
tical [*dantickly*]
Pédantesquement, *ad.* pe-
Pédantiser, *va.* to act a pe-
dant's part
Pédantisme, *sm.* pedantry
Pédéraste, *a* sodomite
Pédérastie, *sf.* sodomy

Pédestre, *a. 2.* pedestrious
Pédiculaire, —lar, *lousy*
Pédicule, *sm.* stalk; pedicle
Peigne, *comb*; cards; brake;
hatchells
Peigner, *va.* to comb; to
card; hackle. [*head*]
Se peigner, *vr.* comb one's
Peignier, *sm.* comb-maker
Peignoir, *combing-cloth*
Peignures, *sf.* hair combed
off
Peindre, *va.* to draw; paint;
describe; write
A peindre, *ad.* extremely well
Fait à peindre, *exceedingly*
well made or done
Peine, *sf.* pain; penalty;
pains; trouble
A peine, *ad.* hardly; scarce
A grand' peine, *with much*
ado. [*ble*; work hard
Peiner, *v.* to pain; trou-
Se peiner, *vr.* take great
pains
Peintre, *sm.* a painter
Peintre en miniature, *lim-*
ner
Peintre en émail, *enameller*
Peinture, *sf.* painting; pic-
ture; court-card
Peinturé, *e, a.* painted only
with one colour
Peinturlurer, *va.* to daub
Peiade, *sf.* falling of the hair
Pelage, *sm.* hair's quality
Bois pelard, *barked wood*
Pelastre, *pan* of a shovel
Pêlé-mêle,

Pêle-mêle, *ad. confusedly*
 Peler, *va. to make bald;*
pare
 Pélerin, *e, f. pilgrim, sharp*
yellow; cunning gypsy
 Pélerinage, *sm. pilgrimage*
 Pélican, *a pelican*
 Pélisse, *sf. furred peccicoat*
 Pelle, *a shovel*
 Pelle d'aviron, *blade or wash*
of an oar
 Pellerée, *pelletée, pelée,*
shovel-full
 Pelleterie, *skinner's or fur-*
rier's trade; fur-skins.
 Pelletier, *e, f. furrier, skin-*
 Pellicule, *sf. a pellicle. [ner*
 Pelote, *pin-cushion; bottom*
of thread; clew; ball
 Pelote ou étoile, *star in a*
horse's forehead
 Peloter, *va. to tofs; to bang*
 Peloton, *sm. a clew of*
thread; knot of people;
platoon
 Pelouse, *sf. a down*
 Peluche, *shag; tuft*
 Anémone peluchée, *tufted*
anemony
 Pelure, *sf. paring; peel*
 Penaille, *monkry-*
 Penailon, *sm. a rag, (in*
contempt) a monk; a friar
 Pénal, *e, a. penal*
 Penard, *sm. a dotard; old*
fusty fellow
 Penaud, *e, a. out of coun-*
tenance

Penchant, *sm. declivity;*
propension; decline; brink
 Penchant, *e, a. leaning;*
bending; declining
 Pénchement, *sm. leaning;*
lolling
 Pencher, *va. to bend; to*
incline; to be inclined
 Se pencher, *vr. to stoop;*
lean; loll. [ter
 Cas pendable, *hanging mat-*
 Pendant, *pr. during*
 Pendant que, *ad. whilst*
 Pendant, *sm. ear pendant;*
ship's pendant
 Pendar, *e, f. a villain;*
jade
 Pendeloque, *sf. an ear-bob*
 Pendeurs, *sm. pendants*
 ——— des grands palans,
main tackle pendants
 Pendiller, *vn. to dangle to*
and fro
 Pendre, *va. to hang*
 Pendule, *sf. a clock*
 Pendule, *sm. a pendulum*
 Pène, *bolt of a lock*
 Pénétrabilité, *sf. —lity*
 Pénétrable, *a. 2. penetrable*
 Pénétrant, *e, a. penetra-*
ting; sagacious
 Pénétratif, *ve, a. —ive*
 Pénétration, *sf. —tion; sa-*
gacity
 Pénétrer, *va. to penetrate*
 Pénible, *a. 2. laborious*
 Péniblement, *ad. painfully*
 Péninsule, *sf. peninsula*

Pénitence, *sf. repentance;*
penance
 Pénitencier, *sm. —tentary*
 Pénitent, *e, a. s. penitent*
 Pseaumes pénitenciaux, *the*
penitential Psalms
 Pénitentiel, *le, a. —tential*
 Pénitentiel, *sm. penance-*
book
 Pennade, *sf. a kick*
 Pennader, *vn. to kick*
 Penne, *sf. beam-feather of*
a hawk
 Penne d'une antenne, *the*
peek of a lateen yard
 Pennon, *sm. dog-vane*
 Pensée, *sf. thinking; care;*
notion; thought; sketch
 Penfer, *v. to think; imagine*
 Pensif, *ve, a. pensive*
 Pension, *sf. board; board-*
ing-house; school; pension
 Pensionnaire, *f. a pensioner;*
a boarder
 Pentagone, *a. sm. pentagon*
 Pentametre, *sm. —meter*
 Pentateuque, *—teuch, i. e.*
the five books of Moses
 Pente, *sf. declivity; va-*
lance; proneness
 Pentecôte, *Whitsunday*
 Penture, *ironwork of a*
door, window, &c.
 Penture de sabords, *goo-*
gings of the port lids
 Pénultième, *a. 2. s. last but*
one; penultima
 Pépie, *sf. pip*

Pépier, *vn.* to peep, chirp
 Pépin, *sm.* kernel
 Pépinière, *sf.* nursery; seed plot
 Percant, *e*, *a.* piercing; sharp; acute; boring
 Mettre en perce, *to* broach
 Chaise-percée, *a* close stool
 Perce-forêt, *sm.* great hunter
 Perce-neige, *sf.* white winter flower
 Perce-oreille, *sm.* an earwig
 Perceptible, *a.* 2. —ble
 Perception, *sf.* —tion; receipt. [break through
 Percer, *va.* to pierce; tap;
 Percivoir, *to* gather; receive
 Perceur, *sm.* a borer
 Perche, *sf.* a perch, pole
 Percher, *vn.* to perch; roost
 Perchoir, *sm.* a perching stick or roost
 Perclus, *e*, *a.* who has lost the use of his limbs; impotent
 Percoir, *sm.* a piercer
 Percu, *e*, *a.* received; gathered
 Percussion, *sf.* —sion, stroke
 Perdant, *e*, *s.* a loser
 Perdition, *sf.* perdition
 Perdre, *va.* lose; ruin; corrupt
 Se perdre, *vr.* to lose one's self; be cast away
 Perdreau, *sm.* young partridge

Perdrigon, *sm.* sort of plum
 Perdrix, *sf.* a partridge
 A corps perdu, *ad.* desperately
 A coup perdu, *at* random
 Tirer —, *to* shoot at random. [prostitute
 Une femme perdue, *sf.*
 Pere, *sm.* father
 Péréemption, *sf.* non-suit
 Péréemptoire, *a.* 2. peremptory. [rily
 Péréemptoirement, *ad.* —to
 Perfection, *sf.* perfection
 Perfectionner, *va.* to perfect; to finish
 Se perfectionner, *vr.* to improve
 Perfide, *a.* 2. *s.* perfidious
 Perfidement, *ad.* —diously
 Perfidie, *sf.* perfidy
 Péricarde, *sm.* —dium
 Périclitér, *vn.* to be in danger
 Péricrâne, *sm.* —nium.
 Périridot, —dot, *a* precious
 Périgée, *perigee.* [stone
 Périhélie, —lium
 Péril, *danger*, peril
 Périlleusement, *ad.* —lously
 Périlleux, *se*, *a.* dangerous
 Périmer, *va.* to non-suit
 Période, *sf.* period
 Périodique, *a.* 2. —dical
 Périodiquement, *ad.* —dically
 Péricéens, *sm.* pericæans
 Périoste, —teum, *skin* that covers the bones

Péripétie, *sf.* sudden turn of fortune. [reuce
 Périphtérie, —ry, *circumference*
 Périphtase, —phase
 Périphtaser, *vn.* to periphraze
 Péripneumonie, *sf.* —ny or inflammation of the lungs
 Péripneumonique, *a.* 2. peripneumonical
 Périr, *vn.* to perish
 Périssable, *a.* 2. perishable
 Perle, *sf.* a pearl
 Bouillon perlé, *good* jelly broth. [deer
 Perlures, *sf.* curlings, in a
 Permanent, *e*, *a.* lasting
 Permettre, *va.* to permit
 Permis, *e*, *a.* lawful
 Permission, *sf.* permission, leave
 Permutant, *sm.* permuter
 Permutation, *sf.* —tion, exchange of living
 Permuter, *vn.* to exchange a living. [niciously
 Pernicieusement, *ad.* pernicious
 Pernicieux, *se*, *a.* pernicious
 Péronnelle, *sf.* a silly woman, a for
 Péroraison, *peroration*, close of an oration
 Perpendiculaire, *a.* 2. *sf.* perpendicular
 Perpendiculairement, *ad.* perpendicularly
 Perpendicularité, *sf.* —rity
 Perpendicule, *sm.* a plummet

Perpetres, *sf.* a common
 Perpétré, e, *a.* committed,
 perpetrated
 Perpétrer, *va.* to commit
 Perpétuation, *sf.* —tion
 Perpétuel, le, *a.* perpetual
 Perpétuellement, *ad.* per-
 petually
 Perpétuer, *va.* to perpetuate
 Perpétuité, *sf.* perpetuity
 A perpétuité, *ad.* for ever
 and ever
 Perplexité, *sf.* perplexity
 Perquisition, *sf.* *strict* inquiry;
 thorough search
 Perriquet, *small* parrot
 Pervon, *sm.* steps before a
 house
 Perroquet, a parrot; a top-
 gallant mast
 Perruche, *sf.* a parrot
 Perruche, *mizén* top gal-
 lant sail
 Mât de la perruche, *mizén*
 top gallant mast
 Perruque, *sf.* a wig
 Perruquier, *sm.* periwig-
 maker
 Pers, e, *a.* bluish-grey
 Fil pers, *bluish* grey thread
 Perse, *sf.* Persian callico
 Persécutant, e, *a.* —cut-
 ting, teasing
 Persécuter, *va.* to persecute;
 to importune
 Persécuteur, trice, *f.* per-
 secutor
 Persécution, *sf.* persecution

Persevéance, *sf.* perseve-
 rance. [*tant, resolute*
 Persévérant, e, *a. s.* con-
 sérvérer, *vn.* to persevere
 Persénaire, *sf.* arse-smart
 Persil, *sm.* parsley
 Perfillade, *sf.* beef-stakes
 with parsley. [*cheese*
 Fromage perfillé, *green*
 Persique, *sf.* large peach;
 an order in architecture
 Persister, *vn.* to persist
 Personnage, *sm.* person;
 personage; *part.* [*like*
 Personnaliser, *va.* persona-
 liser
 Personnalité, *sf.* personality
 Personnat, *sm.* personate,
 sort of benefice
 Personne, *sf.* a person
 Personne, *sm.* nobody; any
 one
 Personnel, le, *a.* personal
 Personnellement, *ad.* per-
 sonally
 Personnifier, *va.* to personify
 Perspectif, *a.* optical
 Perspective, *sf.* perspective
 view
 Perspicacité, *perspicacity*
 Perspicuité, *perspicuity*
 Perspiration, —tion; swea-
 ting
 Persuader, *va.* to persuade
 Se persuader, *vr.* to fancy
 Persuasif, ve, *a.* persuasive,
 persuasory
 Persuasion, *sf.* persuasion
 Perte, loss; damage; ruin

A perte, *ad.* with loss
 A perte de vue, *as far as*
 one's eye can reach
 Pertinément, *ad.* perti-
 nently
 Pertinent, e, *a.* pertinent
 Pertuis, *sm.* a narrow pass
 Pertuisane, *sf.* partisan;
 kind of halberd
 Perturbateur, trice, *f.* dis-
 turber. [*trouble*
 Perturbation, *sf.* —tion,
 Pervenche, *periwinkle*, (*an*
herb)
 Pervers, e, *a.* perverse
 Les pervers, *sm.* the wicked
 Perversité, *sf.* perversity
 Pervertir, *va.* to pervert
 Pesamment, *ad.* heavily
 Pesant, e, *a.* heavy; dull
 Pesant, *sm.* weight
 Pesanteur, *sf.* weight, hea-
 viness; dullness
 Pesée, weighing; all that is
 weighed at once
 Peser, *v.* to weigh; ponder
 Peseur, *sm.* a weigher
 Peson, a steel-yard; whirl
 Pessaire, pessary, suppository
 Pesse, *sf.* pitch or fir-tree.
 Pestard, *sm.* tell-tale school
 Peste, *sf.* the plague. [*boy*
 Pester, *vn.* to rail at; to
 inveigh against one
 Pestiféré, e, *a. s.* infected
 with the plague
 Pestilence, *sf.* pestilence
 Pestilent, e, *a.* pestilens

Pestilential, le, *a. pestilential*
Pet, *sm. fart; crack*
Pétalisme, —*lism*, 5. years
exile
Pétarade, *sf. fartting*
Petard, *sm. petard; cracker*
Petararder, *va. to blow up*
with a petard or mortar
Petardier, *sm. a petardeer*
Pétaudière, *sf. a confused*
company
Peter, *vn. to fart; poop;*
crackle; bounce
Peteur, *se, f. a farter*
Petillant, *e, a. sparkling;*
mistlefome. [*sparkling*]
Petillement, *sm. crackling;*
Petiller, *vn. to crackle;*
sparkle; long, be eager
Petit, *e, a. little, small,*
petty
Le petit peuple, *the lower*
sort of people
Petit-lait, *sm. whey*
Petit-à-petit, *ad. by degrees*
Petite-vérole, *sf. small-pox*
Petits, *sm. pl. young ones,*
whelps; brood; litter
Petits-pieds, *fowl; small*
birds. [*anly*]
Petitement, *ad. little; me-*
ness. [*ging the question*]
Pétition de principe, *beg-*
Pétitoire, *sm. demand*
Peton, *a little foot*
Petoncle, *sf. a cockle*

Pétréau, *sm. sprig; wild*
stock
Pétrée, *a. 2. petraea*
Pétrification, *sf. —fying,*
petrification
Pétrifier, *va. to petrify*
Pétrin, *sm. kneading-trough*
Pétrir, *va. to knead*
Pétrisseur, *se, f. a kneader*
Pétrole, *sm. —ly or rock-oil*
Pétulamment, *ad. —lanly*
Pétulance, *sf. petulancy*
Pétulant, *e, a. petulant*
Pétun, *sm. tobacco*
Petuner, *vn. to smoke*
Peu, *ad. little.* [*little*]
Pour peu que, *c. if ever so*
Peu-à-peu, *ad. by degrees*
A-peu-près, *almost, about*
Un peu, *sm. a little, some.*
Peuille, *sf. a piece of new*
coin broke off for an essay
Peuplade, *a colony*
Peuple, *sm. people; nation;*
the vulgar; the fry
Peupler, *v. to people; stock*
a pond; propagate
Peuplier, *sm. poplar*
Peur, *sf. fear; dread*
De peur de, *pr. for fear of*
De peur que, *c. lest*
Peureux, *se, a. fearful*
Peut-être, *ad. perhaps*
Phaëton, *sm. a chaise*
Phalange, *sf. phalanx*
Phare, *sm. a light-house*
Pharisaïque, *a. 2. —saical*
Pharisaïsme, *sm. —saism*

Pharisien, *sm. a pharisee*
Pharmacie, *sf. pharmacy*
Pharmacien, *sm. apothecary*
Pharmacopée, *sf. —topœia*
Phase, *phasís, aspect*
Phébus, *sm. bombast; the sun*
Phénix, *a. a phenix*
Phénomène, *phenomenon*
Philantrope, *humane*
Philantropie, *sf. humanity*
Philautie, —*ty, self love*
Philologie, —*gy, universal*
learning
Philologique, *a. 2. —gical*
Philologue, *sm. —ger*
Philomèle, *sf. —mel, night-*
tingale
Pierre philosophe, *the phi-*
losopher's stone
Philosophe, *sm. philosopher*
Philosophe, *a. 2. philosophic*
Philosopher, *vn. to philoso-*
phise; moralize
Philosophie, *sf. philosophy*
Philosophique, *a. 2. philo-*
sophic. [*loosophically*]
Philosophiquement, *ad. phi-*
Phitre, *sm. —ter, love-*
potion
Phimosis, *phimosis*
Phiole, *sf. vial, glass-bottle*
Phlébotomie, —*my, letting*
of blood. [*blood*]
Phlébotomiser, *vn. to let*
Phlébotomiste, *sm. —tomist*
Phlegmatique, *a. 2. s. phleg-*
matic; dull, sedate
Phlegme, *sm. phlegm*

Phlegmon, *sm.* — *mon, red swelling*
 Phlegmoneux, *se, a.* — *nous*
 Phosphore, *sm.* — *rus*
 Phrase, *sf. phrase*
 Phthisie, *phthisic, consumption.* [*consumptive*
 Phthisique, *a. 2. phthisical;*
 Phylaxere, *sm.* — *tery*
 Physicien, *a natural philosopher; a physician*
 Physiologie, *sf.* — *logy*
 Physionomie; physiognomy, *looks.* [*gnomist*
 Physionomiste, *sm. physio-*
 Physique, *sf. physicks, natural philosophy*
 Physique, *a. 2.* — *fical, natural*
 Physiquement, *ad.* — *fically*
 Piailler, *vn. to scold, bawl*
 Piaillerie, *sf. scolding, bawling.* [*squawler*
 Piailleur, *se, f. a scold;*
 Pic, *sm. a pic-ax, wood pecker; peak; peck; goff*
 A pic, *ad. perpendicularly*
 Pica, *sm. longing*
 Picholines, *sf. small olives*
 Picorée, *plundering*
 Picot, *sm. purl, (in lace)*
 Picotement, *a pricking*
 Picoté de petite vérole, *pitted with the small-pox*
 Picoter, *va. to prick; peck; anger.* [*tearing*
 Picoterie, *sf. bickering;*
 Picotin, *sm. a peck*

Pie, *sf. magpie; pied-horse*
 Pie-grieche, *a shrew*
 Pie-mère, *pie-mazer*
 Oeuvres pies, *charitableuses*
 Piece, *sf. a piece; stomacher; trick.* [*hussy*
 Fine piece, *sharp blade; sly*
 Pied, *sm. a foot*
 Pied-bot, *clump-footed*
 Pied de mât, *heel of a mast*
 Coup de pied, *a kick*
 Pied à pied, *ad. gradually*
 Sur le pied, *at the rate*
 D'arrache pied, *without intermission*
 De pied en cap, *cap-a-pee*
 Piédestal, *sm. a pedestal*
 Piédouche, *little pedestal*
 Pied-droit, *piédroit, pier*
 Piège, *snare; spring; wile*
 Pierraille, *sf. a heap of small stones*
 Pierre, *a stone*
 Pierre de taille, *freestone*
 Pierre à fusil, *slint*
 Pierrée, *water-course; drain*
 Pierreries, *jewels*
 Pierreux, *se, a. stony*
 Pierrier, *perrier, sm. swivel gun, pederero*
 Piété, *sf. piety.* [*play*
 Piéty, *vn. to stand fair at*
 Piétiner, *to dangle one's legs*
 Piéton, *ne, f. a walker*
 Pietre, *a. 2. paltry*
 Piétrerie, *sf. trash, pitiful thing*
 Pieu, *sm. a stake*

Pieusement, *ad. piously*
 Pieux, *se, a. pious, godly*
 Piffre, *esse, f. a fat-guts*
 Pigeon, *sm. pigeon; bubble*
 Pigeonneau, *sm. young pigeon*
 Pigeonnier, *sm. pigeon-house*
 Pignocher, *vn. to piddle*
 Pignon, *sm. gable-end; pine-apple; kernel; watch-pinion*
 Pilastre, *a pilaster*
 Pile, *sf. a pile; a heap; pier; pestle*
 Piler, *va. to pound*
 Pilier, *sm. a pillar, a post*
 Pillage, *pillage.* [*derer*
 Pillard, *e, a. s. jilching; plunderer*
 Piller, *va. to plunder; pirate; steal; sit a dog at one*
 Pillerie, *sf. plundering; extortion*
 Pilleur, *sm. a plunderer*
 Pilon, *a pestle*
 Pilori, *the pillory*
 Pilorier, *va. to set in the pillory*
 Piloselle, *sf. mouse-ear*
 Pilot de sel, *sm. heap of salt*
 Pilotage, *pilotage; pile-work*
 Pilote, *a pilot*
 Piloter, *v. to drive in piles; to pilot a ship*
 Pilotis, *sm. a pile; stake*
 Pilule, *sf. a pill*
 Pimbeche, *aff. a silly woman*
 Piment, *sm. all-spice*
 Pimpant, *e, a. flaunting*

Pimprenelle, *sf.* burnet
 Pin, *sm.* a pine-tree
 Pomme de pin, *sf.* pine-apple
 Pinacle, *sm.* a pinnacle
 Pinasse, *sf.* a pinnace
 Pinastre, *sm.* wild pine-tree
 Pince, *sf.* nippers; mason's crow; lever; twibill
 Pincés, *a.* horse's gathers or fore-teeth; lobster's claws
 Pinceau, *sm.* pencil; brush
 Pincée, *sf.* a pinch
 Pincelier, *sm.* painter's utensil
 Pince-maille, pinch-penny
 Pincer, *va.* to pinch; nip; jeer
 Pincer le vent, to haul the wind
 Pincettes, *sf.* songs; pincers
 Pinçon, *sm.* the mark of a pinch on the skin
 Pindariser, *vn.* to affect loftiness of expression
 Pindariseur, *sm.* one that speaks affectedly
 Pinée, *sf.* sort of dried cod
 Pinque, a pink, (a ship)
 Pinçon, *sm.* chaffinch
 Pinte, *sf.* a pint
 Pinter, *va.* to tizple
 Pintereau, *sm.* sorry painter, a dauber
 Pioche, *sf.* mattock, pickax
 Piocher, *va.* to dig the ground with a mattock
 Pion, *sm.* a pawn at chess; a man at draughts

Pionnier, *sm.* a pioneer
 Pipe, *sf.* a pipe
 Pipeau, *sm.* a pipe; birdcall
 Piper, *vn.* to catch birds with a bird-call; to cheat at play
 Piperie, *sf.* a cheat, a slight
 Pipeur, *se.* *f.* sharper; cheat
 Piquant, *c.* *a.* pricking; tart; poignant; keen
 Piquant, *sm.* a prickle
 Pique, *sf.* pike; bickering, grudge
 Pique, *sm.* spade at cards
 Pique-bœuf, a drover
 Pique-nique, clubbing at a reckoning
 Piquer, *va.* to prick; to quilt; lard; anger; encourage
 Se piquer, *vr.* to pretend to; to take pet
 Piquet, *sm.* a stake; picket
 Piquette, *sf.* tart sort of wine
 Piqueur, *sm.* a huntsman; an overseer; larder
 Piquier, a pikeman
 Piquère, *sf.* pricking; sting; quilting; pinking
 Pirate, *sm.* a pirate
 Pirater, *va.* to pirate
 Piraterie, *sf.* piracy; extortion
 Pire, *a.* *s.* worse; worst
 Pirogue, *sf.* pirogue, Indian boat
 Pirouette, whirligig; turning on one's leg. [l.g.]
 Pirouetter, *vn.* turn on one's

Pis, *sm.* udder, dug
 Pis, *a.* *s.* worse; worst
 Au pis aller, come to the worst
 Pis aller, the last shift
 De mal en pis, worse and worse.
 Pissat, *sm.* piss
 Pissenlit, *piss* - a - bed; dandelion
 Pisser, *vn.* to piss; stale
 Pisseur, *se.* *f.* a pisser
 Pissoir, *sm.* a pissing-place
 Pissote, *sf.* little trough
 Pissoter, *vn.* to piss often
 Pissotiere, *sf.* water-spout; pissing place
 Pistache, a pistachio-nut
 Pistachier, *sm.* pistachio-tree
 Piste, *sf.* a track
 Pistole, a pistol
 Pistoler, *va.* to shoot with a pistol
 Pistolet, *sm.* a pistol
 Pistolier, a good pistol-shooter
 Piston, sucker of a pump
 Pitance, *sf.* allowance of food
 Pitancier, *sm.* pitancer
 Pitaud, *c.* *f.* a clown; a coarse woman
 Pite, *sf.* a mite; old coin
 Piteusement, *ad.* pitifully
 Piteux, *se.* *a.* pitiful, woful
 Pitié, *sf.* pity
 Regarder en pitié, to despise
 Piton, *sm.* a pin or nail with a round eye

Pitoyable, *a. 2. compassio-
nate; woful; patty*
Pitoyablement, *ad. piti-
fully; fadly*
Pituite, *sf. phlegm. [fadly*
Pituiteux, *se, a. s. phlegmatic*
Pivert, *sm. a wood-pecker;
a spider-catcher*
Pivoine, *sf. piony*
Pivoine, *sm. gnat-snapper*
Pivot, *pivot; axis; trendle*
Pivoter, *va. to hang on a
pivot*
Placage, *sm. veneering*
Placard, *bill posted up; libel*
Placarder, *va. to post up or
libel one*
Place, *sf. place; room; square*
Placer, *va. to place; put;
lay. [tion*
Placat, *sm. low stool; peti-*
Placier, *e, s. owner of a
market-place*
Plafond, *sm. the ceiling*
Plafonner, *va. to ceil*
Plage, *sf. flat shore; region*
Plagiaire, *sm. a plagiarist*
Plagiat, *plagiarism*
Jour plaidable, *court-day*
Avocat plaidant, *a pleading
counsellor*
Plaider, *v. to plead; to sue*
Plaidieur, *se, a. s. one who
is at law; litigious*
Plaidoirie, *sf. pleading;
law-suits*
Jour plaidoyable, *court-
day*

Plaidoyer, *sm. plea, plea-
ding; brief*
Plaids, *court-leet. [fitting*
Les plaids tenans, *court-*
Plaie, *sf. a wound, sore*
Plaignant, *e, a. s. plaintiff*
Plain, *e, a. plain, flat*
Plain pied, *a floor*
Plaindre, *va. to pity*
Se plaindre, *vr. to complain*
Plaine, *sf. a plain*
Plainte, *complaint; lamen-
tation*
Plaintif, *ve, a. plaintive*
Plaire, *vn. to please*
Se plaire, *vr. to love, de-
light*
Plût à Dieu! *would to God!*
A Dieu ne plaîse! *God
forbid!*
Plaisamment, *ad. pleasantly;
ridiculously. [a feat*
Maison de plaifance, *sf.*
Plaifant, *e, a. pleasing;
merry; ridiculous*
Plaifant, *sm. a jester*
Plaifanter, *vn. to joke*
Plaifanterie, *sf. a joke*
Plaifir, *sm. pleasure, joy*
A plaifir, *ad. carefully, at
one's ease*
Par plaifir, *by way of trial*
Plan, *sm. a plan, scheme;
draught*
Plan, *e, a. plain*
Planche, *sf. plank; shelf;
garden-bed; copper-plate;
preçdent*

Planchéier, *va. to floor;
board*
Plancher, *sm. floor; ceiling*
Planchette, *sf. a little board,
a shelf*
Plançon, *sm. a set, a twig*
Plançon, *plank timber*
Plane, *sm. a plane-tree*
Plane, *sf. a plane*
Carte plane, *plain chart*
Planer, *vn. to hover, to slit*
Planer, *va. to plane*
Planétaire, *a. 2. —tary*
Planétaire, *sm. orrery*
Planete, *sf. a planet*
Plaîneur, *sm. a planisher*
Planimétrie, *sf. —metry*
Planisphere, *sm. —sphere*
Plant, *a set; plant*
Plantade, *sf. a set of trees*
Plantain, *sm. plantain*
Plantage, *planting; plan-
tation*
Plantard, *a set, a twig*
Plantat, *vine a year old*
Plantation, *sf. —tion; plan-
ting. [the foot*
Plantz, *a plant, the sole of*
Planter, *va. to plant; to set*
Planteur, *sm. a planter;
setter*
Plantoir, *a dibble*
Plantureusement, *ad. plen-
tifully, in abundance*
Plantureux, *se, a. plentiful*
Planure, *sf. a chip; a plain*
Plaque, *a plate; a crown of
a wig; shell of a sword*

Plaquet, *va.* to clap on
 Plastron, *sm.* a breast-plate
 Plat, *dish; mefs; flat fitte*
 Plat, *e.* a flat; insipid; mean. [wale
 Plat-bord, *sm.* gunnel, gun
 Pied plat, *sm.* a wretched fellow. [down-right
 Tout à plat, *ad.* flatly;
 Plateau, *sm.* a wooden scale; a tea-board; a platform
 Plate-bande, *sf.* plat-band
 Plate-bande d'affût, cap-square or clamp of a gun
 Plate-forme, a platform, a flat roof
 Platine, *sf.* scutcheon of a lock; plates of a watch; platen. [talk
 Platitude, *dullness; insipid*
 Plâtrage, *sm.* plaster-work
 Plâtras, *rubbish*
 Plâtre, *plaster, parget; paint*
 Plâtrer, *va.* to plaster; to cloak
 Plâtreux, *se.* a limy
 Plâtrier, *sm.* a plaster-seller
 Plâtrière, *sf.* a lime-pit
 Plausibilité, —lity
 Plausible, *a. 2.* plausible, specious
 Plausiblement, *ad.* —sibly
 Plébécien, *ne.* a. s. a plebeian
 Pledge, *sm.* pledge, bail
 Pleiger, *va.* to bail
 Plein, *e.* a. full
 À pur & à plein, *ad.* entirely

Porter plein, to keep the sails full
 Pleine, *a. f.* with young
 Plein, *sm.* the full
 Pleinement, *ad.* fully
 Pleyon, *sm.* a twig, an osier
 Plénier, *e.* a. plenary; free
 Plénipotentiaire, *sm.* plenipotentiary
 Plénitude, *sf.* fullness
 Pléonafme, *sm.* —nasm, redundancy of words
 Plétore, *sf.* —thory, full of humours
 Pleurant, *e.* a. weeping
 Pleurer, *vn.* to weep, cry
 Pleurésie, *sf.* a pleurisy
 Pleureur, *se.* a weeper, mourner
 Pleureuses, *sf.* weepers
 Pleureux, *se.* a. crying
 Pleurs, *sm.* pl. tears.
 Pleuvoir, *v. imp.* to rain
 Pli, *sm.* a plait; fold; ply; wrinkle; rumple; habit
 Pliable, *a. 2.* pliable, flexible
 Pliage, *sm.* a folding up
 Pliant, a folding chair
 Pliant, *e.* a. pliant, flexible
 Plie, *sf.* a plaice
 Plier, *va.* to plait; fold; bend; give ground; furl
 Plier, *se.* f. a folder
 Plinthe, *sf.* a plinth
 Ploir, *sm.* a folding-stick
 Pliffer, *va.* to plait; fold
 Pliffure, *sf.* plaiting

Plomb, *sm.* lead; plummet; level; bullets; shot
 Cul de plomb, *sedentary person*
 A plomb, *ad.* perpendicularly
 A plomb, *sm.* a level
 Plombagine, *sf.* lead and silver ore
 Plomber, *va.* to die over with lead; to lead
 Plomberie, *sf.* lead-work or trade
 Plombier, *sm.* a plumber
 Plongeon, *diver; sea fowl*
 Plonger, *va.* to dip; immerse; dive; plunge
 Plongeur, *sm.* a diver
 Pluie, *sf.* rain
 Plumage, *sm.* feathers, plume
 Plumail, *feather-broom*
 Plumart, *feather-broom*
 Plumasscau, a harpsicord-quill; a pledged
 Plumassier, a feather-man
 Plume, *sf.* feather; quill; pen
 Bonne plume, a fine writer
 Plumée, *penful of ink*
 Plumer, *va.* to pick; fleece
 Plumet, *sm.* a feather for a hat; a beau; a porcer
 Plumetis, *foul paper*
 Plumitif, a minute-book
 La plupart, *most*
 Pluralité, *sf.* plurality
 Pluriel, *le.* a. plural
 Pluriel, *sm.* plural number

Plus, *ad. more*; *item*
 De plus, *besides*
 Qui plus, qui moins, *some more, some less*
 Le plus, *the most*
 Plusieurs, *a. 2. pl. many*
 Plus loin, *ad. farther*
 Plus près, *nearer*
 Plus tard, *later*
 Plutôt, *sooner*; *rather*
 Au plutôt, *as soon as possible*
 Pluvial, *sm. a chafuble*
 Eau pluviale, *sf. rain-water*
 Pluvier, *sm. a plover*
 Pluvieux, *se, a. rainy*
 Machine pneumatique, *an air-pump*
 Pneumonique, *a. 2. s. pneumonick, good for the lungs*
 Poche, *sf. pocket; bag; kit; craw; purse-net*
 Pocher des œufs, *to poach eggs.* [black eye
 Pocher les yeux, *to give a*
 Pocheter des fruits, *va. to pocket fruit*
 Pochette, *sf. purse-net; little purse.* [feet
 Podagre, *a. 2. s. gout in the*
 Vieux podagre, *old goutified person, (contemptuously)*
 Poêle, *sf. frying-pan*
 Pœle, *sm. stove; pall; canopy*
 Pœlier, *iron-monger*
 Pœlon, *skillet; sauce-pan*
 Pœlonnée, *sf. a skilletful*

Pœme, *sm. a poem*
 Pœsie, *sf. poetry, poesy*
 Poète, *sf. a poet; a poetess*
 Poëtereau, *sm. poetaster*
 Poétique, *a. 2. poetical*
 Poétique, *sf. art of poetry*
 Poétiquement, *ad. poetically*
 Poids, *sm. load; weight*
 Poignard, *dagger; poniard*
 Coup de poignard, *a stab*
 Poignarder, *va. to stab*
 Poignée, *sf. handful; handle of a sword*
 A poignée, *ad. by handfuls*
 Poignet, *sm. wrist; wrist-band*
 Poil, *hair; colour of a beast; beard of men*
 Poil folet, *downy beard*
 Faire le poil, *to shave*
 Poilu, *e, a. hairy*
 Poinçon, *sm. bodkin; punch; puncheon*
 Poindre, *vn. to dawn; shoot forth; sting*
 Poing, *sm. the fist*
 Point, *ad. no, not*
 Point, *sm. point; dot; hole in a stirrup leather; stitch*
 De point en point, *ad. completely*
 De tout point, *totally*
 A point, *in time*
 A point nommé, *seasonably*
 Pointe, *sf. point; top; sprig; pun.* [wit
 Pointe d'esprit, *a flash of*

Pointe de terre, *fore land or point*
 En pointe, *ad. point-wise*
 Pointement, *sm. pointing, levelling, (a cannon)*
 Pointer, *va. to stitch; dot; point; level*
 Pointeur, *sm. a pointer*
 Pointillage, *dotting; stippling; pricking*
 Pointille, *sf. bickering; cavil; puntilio*
 Pointiller, *va. to dot; quarrel; nettle; stipple; prick*
 Pointillerie, *sf. bickering*
 Pointilleux, *se, a. captious*
 Pointu, *e, a. pointed; sharp*
 Poire, *sf. a pear; a powder-horn*
 Poiré, *sm. perry*
 Poireau, *a leek; wart*
 Poirée, *sf. beet*
 Poirier, *sm. a pear-tree*
 Pois, *peas*
 Pois hâtifs, *green hastings*
 Poison, *poison*
 Poissarde, *sf. a fish-woman, a stinking slut*
 Poïsser, *va. to pitch; to glue*
 Poisson, *sm. a fish*
 Poisson d'Avril, *an April fool*
 Poisson d'eau-de-vie, *a quartern of brandy*
 Poissonaille, *sf. fry*
 Poissonnerie, *fish-market*
 Poissonneux, *se, a. full of fish; fishy*
 Poissonnier, *e, sf. fishmonger*

Poiffonniere, *sf.* a fish-pan
 Poitrail, *fm.* breast of a horse;
 breast-piece, architrave
 Poitrinaire, *f.* consumptive
 Poitrine, *sf.* the breast
 Poivrade, a pepper and vi-
 negar sauce
 Poivre, *fm.* pepper
 Poivrer, *va.* to pepper
 Poivrier, *fm.* pepper-plant;
 pepper-box; pepper-seller
 Poivriere, *sf.* a spice-box
 Poix, pitch
 Poix-résine, rosin
 Polaire, *a. 2.* polar
 Polaque ou polacre, *sf.* a
 Levantine vessel
 Pole, *fm.* a pole.
 Polémique, *a. 2.* —mical
 Poli, *fm.* polish, gloss
 Poli, e, *a.* polite; neat; po-
 lished; bright
 Police, *sf.* police, polity
 Policer, *va.* to govern or
 order
 Polichinel, *fm.* punchinello
 Poliment, *fm.* polishing,
 brightning
 Poliment, *ad.* politely
 Polir, *va.* to polish, smooth
 Polisseur, *fm.* polisher
 Polissoir, polishing-iron or
 brush
 Polisson, blackguard; wag
 Polissonner, *vn.* to play the
 fool; to crack jokes
 Polissonnerie, *sf.* waggery;
 playing in the streets

Polissage, *sf.* polishing
 Politesse, politeness
 Politique, *a. 2.* political,
 artful
 Politique, *fm.* a politician
 Politique, *sf.* politicks;
 policy
 Politiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Polluer, *va.* to pollute
 Pollution, *sf.* pollution
 Poltron, ne, *a.* cowardly
 Poltron, ne; *f.* a coward
 Poltronnerie, *sf.* cowardice
 Polycreste, *a. 2.* —crest,
 artificial salt
 Polygame, *fm.* polygamist
 Polygamie, *sf.* —gamy
 Polyglotte, *a. 2.* —glot, of
 several languages
 Polygone, *a. 2.* *fm.* —gon,
 of many corners
 Polygraphie, *sf.* —phy
 Polype, *fm.* polypus
 Polyfyllabe, *a. 2.* *fm.* —lable
 Polythéisme, *fm.* —theism
 Pommade, *sf.* pomatum
 Se pommader, *vr.* use po-
 matum
 Pomme, *sf.* apple; head of
 a cane, lettuce, &c.
 Pommes de pavillon, trucks
 of the ensign staffs
 Pomme d'étai, mouse of a
 Pommé, *fm.* cyder. [*stay*]
 Pommeau, a pommel
 Ciel pommelé, a curdled sky
 Cheval gris-pommelé, a
 dapple grey horse

Pommelle, *sf.* a call
 Pommer, *vn.* to pome, cab-
 bage
 Pommerais, *sf.* an apple
 orchard
 Pommette, pommel; ball of
 wood or metal
 Pommier, *fm.* apple-tree;
 apple-roaster
 Pomoyer, *vn.* to under run
 the cables
 Pompe, *sf.* pump; pump
 Pomper, *va.* to pump
 Pompeusement, *ad.* stately
 Pompeux, se, *a.* pompous
 Pompon, *fm.* a trinket
 Ponant, the west. [*stone*]
 Pierre-ponce, *sf.* pumice-
 stone, small-coal dust
 Ponceau, *fm.* red poppy;
 deep scarlet
 Poncer, *va.* to pounce a
 print; to rub with a pu-
 mice-stone
 Ponche, *fm.* punch
 Poncire, great lemon
 Poncis, print pricked and
 rubbed over with coal dust
 Ponction, *sf.* puncture
 Ponctualité, punctuality
 Ponctuation, punctua:ion
 Ponctuel, le, *a.* punctual
 Ponctuellement, *ad.* exactly
 Ponctuer, *va.* to point
 Pondre, to lay eggs
 Pont, *fm.* a bridge; a deck
 Pont-levis, a draw-bridge
 Ponte, *sf.* laying of eggs

Bâtiment ponté, *a decked vessel*
 Pontife, *sm. a pontiff*
 Pontifical, *e, a. pontifical*
 Pontificalement, *ad. — cally*
 Pontificat, *sm. pontificate*
 Ponton, *a lighter; ponton*
 Pontonage, *pontage, bridge-toll*
 Pontonnier, *ferry-man, lighter-man*
 Ppilitaire, *a. 2. poplittick*
 Populace, *sf. populace, mob*
 Populaire, *a. 2. popular*
 Populairement, *ad. — larly*
 Poplularité, *sf. — rity*
 Poracé, *e, a. leak-green*
 Porc, *sm. a hog; pork*
 Porc-épic, *porcupine*
 Porc-sanglier, *wild-boar*
 Porcelaine, *sf. china, porcelain*
 Porche, *sm. a porch*
 Porcher, *a swincherd*
 Pore, *pore*
 Poreux, *se, a. porous*
 Porques, *sf. riders*
 Porosité, *sf. — fity*
 Porphyre, *sm. porphyry*
 Porphyriser, *va. to grind or pound on porphyry*
 Port, *sm. port; harbour; wharf; burden; postage; carriage; gait; presence*
 Portage, *carriage*
 Portail, *front gate of a church. [with another*
 L'un portant l'autre, *one*

Portant, *sm. hand or ring of a trunk*
 Portatif, *ve, a. portable*
 Porte, *sf. a door, a gate*
 Porte de derrière, *a back door, a subterfuge*
 Porte-assiette, *sm. a table-stand. [gun bearer*
 Porte-arquebuse, *the king's*
 Porte brisée, *sf. folding door*
 De porte en porte, *ad. from door to door. [case*
 Porte-crayon, *sm. a pencil*
 Porte-croix, *cross-bearer*
 Porte-crosse, *crozier-bearer*
 Porte-balle, *a pedlar*
 Porte-drapeaux, *colours-bearer*
 Porte - enseigne, *colours*
 Porte-épée, *belt. [bearer*
 Porte-étendard, *standard-bearer*
 Porte-faix, *street-porter*
 Porte-feuille, *port-folio*
 Porte-haubans, *chain-wales*
 Porte-lettre, *letter-case; pocket-book*
 Porte-manteau, *port-mantle; cloak-bearer*
 Porte-mouchettes, *snuffers-pan. [punch*
 Porte - piece, *shoemaker's*
 Porte-vergues, *sf. iron-horse. [trumpet*
 Porte-voix, *sm. speaking*
 Portée, *sf. brood, litter; reach; capacity; range*

A portée du fusil, *withim musket shot*
 Porter, *va. to carry; bear; wear; induce*
 Se porter, *vr. to be, to do, in point of health*
 Se porter bien, *to be well*
 Comment vous portez-vous? *how do you do?*
 Se porter, *to be inclined; or behave one's self*
 Porteur, *sm. a porter; bearer; chairman. [bearer*
 Porteuse, *sf. basket-woman*
 Portier, *sm. a house-porter*
 Portiere, *sf. coach-door; door-keeper in a nunnery*
 Portion, *part; portion; allowance. [ra*
 Portique, *sm. a portico; piazz*
 Portrait, *portrait, picture; description*
 Livre de portraiture, *a drawing-book. [ne*
 Pose, *sf. the laying of a stone*
 Posé, *e, a. staid, grave*
 Cela posé il s'ensuit, *this being granted it follows*
 Posément, *ad. softly; gravely. [pose; grant*
 Poser, *va. to set; lay; sup-*
 Positif, *ve, a. positive.*
 Théologie positive, *positive*
 Positif, *sm. positive. [divinity*
 Position, *sf. position; situation; maxim*
 Positivement, *ad. — vely*
 Posséder, *va. to possess; enjoy*

Se posséder, *vr. to keep one's
temp.*

Possesseur, *sm. a possessor*

Possessif, *a. possessive*

Possession, *sf. possession*

Possessoire, *sm. possession*

Possessoirement, *ad. — sorily*

Posset, *sm. posset*

Possibilité, *sf. possibility*

Possible, *a. 2. sm. possible;
power*

Je ferai tout mon possible,
I will do all I can

Postdate, *sf. postdate*

Postdater, *va. to postdate*

Poste, *sm. post, station*

Poste, *sf. post; post-boy;
post-office; hail-shot*

Postier, *va. to post, place*

Postérieur, *e, a. latter, hin-
der*

Postérieurement, *ad. after*

Postériorité, *sf. posteriority*

Postérité, — *ity; offspring;
after-ages*

Posthume, *a. 2. posthumous*

Postiche, *a. 2. sham; false;
postposterous*

Postillon, *sm. a postilion*

Postposer, *va. to esteem less*

Post-scriptum, *sm. postscript*

Postulant, *e, a. s. candidate*

Postuler, *v. to be a candida-
te; to stand for an employ-
ment; to plead*

Posture, *sf. posture; way*

Pot, *sm. a pot*

Pot à brai, *pitch-pot*

Pot-pourri, *sm. hotch-potch*

Potable, *a. 2. drinkable*

Potage, *sm. pottage, soup*

Potager, *a stove for cooking;
a kitchen garden*

Poteau, *a post; a stake*

Potée, *sf. a pot-ful; putty*

Potelé, *e, a. plump; chubby*

Potelet, *sm. little post*

Potence, *sf. a gallows*

Potencé, *e, a. potency*

Potentat, *sm. potentate*

Potentiel, *le; a. potential*

Potentiellement, *ad. — tially*

Poterie, *sf. earthen-ware;
potter's work-house.*

Poterne, *postern-gate; back-*

Potier, *e, s. a potter. [door*

Potier d'étain, *sm. pewterer.*

Potin, *brittle brags*

Potion, *sf. draught, potion*

Potiron, *sm. a large mush-
room; a pumpkin*

Pou, *a louse*

Pouacre, *a. 2. nasty; sloven*

Pouce, *sm. thumb; inch*

Poucier, *worker's thimble*

Pou-de-soie, *padesjoy*

Pouding, *pudding*

Poudre, *sf. powder; dust*

Poudre à canon, *gunpowder*

Poudrer, *va. to powder*

Poudreux, *se, a. dusty*

Poudrier, *sm. a sand-box;
gunpowder-maker*

Pouf, *plump bang*

Pouffer de rire, *vn. to break
out into laughter*

Chanter pouilles, *to rail at*

Pouilleux, *se, a. s. lousy*

Pouillier, *sm. an hedge ale-
house*

Poulailler, *sm. hen-rooft;
barn; poulturer*

Poulain, *colt; hubo; pulley*

Poulaine, *sf. head of a ship*

Poularde; *pullet*

Poule, *hen; pool, (at cards)*

Poulet, *sm. a chick; love-
letter*

Poulette, *sf. a young hen*

Poulevrin. *V. Pulverin*

Pouliche, poulaine, *sf. she-
colt*

Poulie, *a pulley; block*

Poulier, *va. to lift up with
a pulley*

Poulerie, *sf. the shed where
blocks are made. [or seller*

Pouleur, *sm. pulley-maker*

Pouleurs, *sm. pl. block ma-*

Pouliner, *va. to foal. [kers*

Jument poulinière, *mare for
breed*

Pouliot, *sm. pennyroyal;
small pulley*

Poulpe, *sf. pulp*

Pouls, *sm. pulse*

Poumon, *the lungs*

Poupard, *a babe; baby*

Poupe, *sf. stern, poop*

Poupée, *a doll. [cake*

Poupelin; *sm. sort of soft*

Poupetier, *a doll-maker*

Poupin, *e, a. s. beauish,
spruce*

Poupon,

Poupon, *ne, f. plump; a chubby child; honey*

Pour, *pr. for; in order; to*
 Pour lors, *ad. at that time, then.* [*little*]

Pour peu que, *c. never so*
 Savoir le pour & le contre, *to know the pro and con*

Pourceau, *sm. hog, swine*

Pourceau de mer, *porpoise*

Pourchasser, *va. to pursue (in hunting)*

Pourparler, *sm. parley; con-*

Pourpier, *purstain.* [*serenice*]

Pourpoint, *a doublet*

Pourpre, *purple; the purples*

Pourpre, *sf. purple die*

Pourpré, *e, a. purple colour*

Pourquoi? *ad. why?*

C'est pourquoi, *therefore*

Pourrir, *v. to rot; putrify*

Pourri, *sm. Ex. Sentir le*

pourri, *to smell rotten*

Pourriture, *sf. rottenness*

Poursuite, *purfuit; process*

Poursuivant, *sm. a candida-*

te; a suitor; a pursuer

Poursuivre, *va. to pursue;*

to persecute; to put in for

Pourtant, *c. however, not-*

withstanding.

Pourtour, *sm. circumferen-*

ce; compass

Pourvoir, *v. to provide*

Se pourvoir, *vr. to make ap-*

plication

Pourvoyeur, *sm. a purveyor*

Pourvu, *an incumbens*

Pourvu que, *c. provided that*

Pouffe, *sf. shoot; purfines*

Pouffée de voûte, *the spread-*

ing of a vault

Pouffer, *v. to push, thrust;*

drive in; egg on; bud

Pouffer à bout, *va. to non-*

plus, to provoke

Pouffier, *sm. coal-dust*

Poussière, *sf. dust*

Poussif, *ve, a. purfy; short-*

winded

Poussin, *sm. a young chick*

Poussinière, *sf. the Pleiades*

or 7 stars

Poutre, *a beam*

Poutrelle, *a small beam*

Pouvoir, *v. to be able*

Pouvoir, *sm. power; interest*

Pozzolane, *sf. —lana*

Prairie, *a meadow, a field*

Praline, *crisp almond*

Prame, *flat-bottomed boat*

Practicable, *a. 2. practicable*

Praticien, *sm. a practitioner*

in the law

Pratique, *sf. practice; cus-*

tom; skill; custom

Pratiques, *clandestine devi-*

ces. [*skilful*]

Pratique, *a. 2. practical;*

Pratiquer, *vn. to practise;*

to keep company with; to

tamper with

Pré, *sm. a meadow*

Préalable, *a. 2. previous*

Un préalable, *sm. previous*

thing

Préalablement, *ad. previous-*

ly

Préambule, *sm. a preamble*

Préau, *a green*

Prébendier, *a prebendary*

Précaire, *a. 2. precarious*

Précairement, *ad. preca-*

riously

Précaution, *sf. precaution*

Se précautionner, *vr. to be*

cautious. [*heretofore*]

Précédemment, *ad. formerly,*

Précédent, *e, a. former*

Précéder, *va. to precede*

Préceintes, *sf. wales*

Précepte, *sm. a precept*

Précepteur, *a preceptor*

Préceptorat, *tutorship*

Préceptoriale, *sf. —toy*

Prêche, *sm. protestant church;*

a sermon. [*up*]

Prêcher, *v. to preach; cry*

Prêcheur, *sm. a sorry pre-*

cher (in derision). [*man*]

Précieuse, *sf. a finical wo-*

Précieusement, *ad. choicely*

Précieux, *se, a. precious;*

affected

Préциpe, *sm. a precipice*

Préципamment, *ad. hastily*

Préципitation, *sf. —tion*

Préципité, *sm. precipitate*

Préципité, *e, a. —tated;*

tamper with

Préципiter, *va. to precipita-*

te, to hurry. [*tance*]

Précis, *sm. summary, sub-*

Précis, *e, a. precise, fixed*

thing

Précisément, *ad. precisely*
 Précision, *sf. —sion*
 Précocce, *a. 2. forward, early ripe*
 Précocité, *sf. forwardness in fruits, pulse, &c.*
 Précompter, *va. to deduct*
 Préconiser, *to extol, (a jocular word)*
 Précurseur, *fm. a forerunner*
 Prédéceder, *vn. to die before*
 Prédécès, *fm. death before that of another*
 Prédécesseur, *predecessor*
 Prédécesseurs, *ancestors.*
 Prédétermination, *sf. —tion*
 Prédéterminer, *va. to predestinate*
 Prédétermination, *sf. —tion*
 Prédicament, *fm. —ment*
 Prédicateur, *a preacher*
 Prédication, *sf. preaching, a sermon*
 Prédiction, *prediction*
 Prédilection, *predilection*
 Prédire, *va. to foretell*
 Prédominant, *e, a. —nant*
 Prédominer, *vn. to predominate, prevail* [*ce*]
 Prémminence, *sf. preeminence*
 Prémminent, *e, a. —nent*
 Préezistant, *e, a. —tent*
 Préexistence, *sf. —ce*
 Préface, *preface*
 Préfecture, *—ture*
 Préférable, *a. 2. preferable*
 Préférablement, *ad. —bly*
 Préférence, *sf. preference*

Préférer, *va. to prefer*
 Préfet, *fm. prefect; inspector*
 Préfixer, *va. to set; appoint*
 Préfix, *e, a. prefixed, settled*
 Préfixion, *sf. settled time*
 Préjudice, *fm. detriment*
 Préjudiciable, *a. 2. prejudicial*
 Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice*
 Préjugé, *fm. precedent; presage; prepossession*
 Préjuger, *va. to conjecture*
 Prêlat, *fm. taw-pawling*
 Prêlat, *a prelate*
 Prêlature, *sf. prelacy*
 Prêle, *horsetail*
 Prêler, *va. to rub with horsetail*
 Prêlever, *to deduct.* [*setail*]
 Préliminaire, *a. 2. fm. preliminary*
 Prélude, *fm. prelude*
 Préluder, *vn. to prelude*
 Prématuré, *e, a. premature, not yet ripe*
 Prématurément, *ad. prematurely, too soon*
 Prématurité, *sf. —tureness*
 Préméditation, *—tion*
 Préméditer, *va. to premeditate.* [*essay*]
 Prémices, *sf. first-fruits*
 Premier, *e, a. first, chief, former.* [*firstling*]
 Premier-né, *fm. first-born;*
 Prémicérement, *ad. first*
 Prémiffes, *sf. premises*
 Prémotion, *predetermination*
 Prémunir, *va. to forewarn*

Se prémunir, *vr. to provide one's self.* [*taken*]
 Prenable, *a. 2. that may be*
 Carême - prenant, *Shrove-Tuesday.* [*put on*]
 Prendre, *va. to take; catch;*
 Se prendre, *vr. to be taken; lay hold of; thicken*
 Preneur, *se, f. a taker; a lessee*
 Prénom, *fm. first name*
 Prénotion, *sf. notion, surmise.* [*sion*]
 Préoccupation, *prepossession*
 Préoccuper, *va. to prepossess*
 Préopinant, *fm. first voter*
 Préopinier, *vn. to vote before*
 Préparatif, *ve, a. —tive*
 ———, *fm. preparation*
 Préparation, *sf. —tion*
 Préparatoire, *a. 2. preparatory*
 Préparer, *va. to prepare.* [*ry*]
 Se préparer, *vr. to get one's self ready*
 Préposé, *fm. an overseer*
 Préposer, *va. to set over*
 Préposition, *sf. —tion*
 Prépuce, *fm. foreskin*
 Prétogative, *sf. prerogative*
 Près, *ad. near, hard by*
 A cela près, *ad. thus excepted, except that, for all that*
 Près-à-près, *close*
 Plus près-à-près, *closer*
 Près du vent, *close hauled*
 Présage, *fm. presage, sign, omen*
 De mauvais —, *ominous*

Préfager, *va. to presage*
 Présbytéral, *e, a. —ral*
 Presbytere, *sm. parsonage*
 Presbyté:ianisme, —*nism*
 Presbytérien, —*rian*
 Presbytérien, *ne, a. s. pres-*
byterian. [ge
 Préscience, *sf. foreknowled-*
 Prescriptible, *a. 2. —ble*
 Prescription, *sf. —tion*
 Prescrire, *vn. to prescribe*
 Préséance, *sf. precedence*
 Présence, *presence*
 Présent, *e, a. present*
 A présent, *ad. now*
 Présent, *sm. present time;*
present tense; a present,
gift. [nesice
 Présentateur, *patron of a be-*
 Préséntation, *sf. —tion*
 Présentement, *ad. at present*
 Présenter, *va. to present,*
offer. [stem the wind
 Présenter au vent, *vn. to*
Se présenter, vr. to come,
appear
 Préseruatif, *ve, a. s. —tive*
 Préserver, *va. to preserve*
 Présidence, *sf. presidency*
 Président, *sm. a president*
 Prési'er, *va. to preside*
 Présidial, *sm. —dial-court*
 Présomptif, *ve, a. presump-*
tive, apparent
 Présomption, *sf. presumption*
 Présomtuéuement, *ad. pre-*
sumptuously. [sumptuous
 Présomptueux, *se, a. pre-*

Presque, *ad. almost*
 Presqu'île, *sf. a peninsula*
 Pressamment, *ad. pressingly*
 Pressant, *e, a. pressing*
 Presse, *sf. crowd; a press*
 Pressé, *e, a. s. in haste*
 Pressentiment, *sm. surmise*
 Pressentir, *va. to foresee*
 Pressentir quelqu'un, *to sift*
one. [crowd
 Presser, *to press; squeeze;*
 Se presser, *vr. to be in haste;*
lay close
 Pressier, *sm. a pressman*
 Pression, *sf. compression*
 Pressis, *sm. juice or gravity*
squeezed out. [tub
 Pressoir, *a press; salting-*
 Pressurage, *pressing; wine*
expressed; press-fee
 Pressurer, *va. to press; squee-*
ze; wring
 Pressureur, *sm. a pressman*
 Prestance, *sf. noble carriage*
 Prestation de serment, *ta-*
king an oath
 Preste, *a. 2. quick; nimble*
 Preste, *ad. quick*
 Prestement, *bluntly, hastily*
 Prestige, *sm. prestige, illu-*
sion
 Prestigiateur, *wizard*
 Presto, *ad. —to; quick*
 Prestolet, *sm. prestling*
 Prestumer, *va. to presume*
 Présupposer, *to presuppose*
 Présupposition, *sf. —tion*
 Présure, *rennet*

Prêt, *sm. a loan*
 Prêt, *e, a. ready*
 Courir la pretontaine, *to*
ramble, to gad up and down
 Prétendant, *e, s. pretender;*
candidate. [claim
 Prétendre, *v. to pretend;*
 Prétendu, *e, a. supposed*
 Prétention, *sf. claim; aim*
 Prêter, *va. to lend*
 Se prêter, *vr. to comply*
 Prêter, *vn. to stretch*
 Prêter, *sm. lending*
 Prétéit, *preter-tense*
 Prêteur sur gage, *pawnbro-*
ker. [ler
 Prêteur, *pretor, Roman ru-*
 Prétex-te, —*text; pretence*
 Prétex-ter, *va. to pretend*
 Prétintaille, *sf. women's*
trimmings, trinkets, sur-
belows. [low, to trim
 Prétintailier, *va. to furber*
 Préttoire, *sm. judgment-hall;*
pretor's palace
 Prétorien, *ne, a. s. —rian*
 Prêtre, *sm. a priest*
 Prêtresse, *sf. a priest-ess*
 Prêtrise, *priesthood*
 Prêtrurb, *pretor's dignity*
 Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail*
 Se prévaloir, *vr. to take ad-*
vantage, to glory in
 Prévaricateur, *sm. —tor*
 Prévarication, *sf. collusion*
 Prévariquer, *vn. to prevari-*
cate. [to oblige
 Prévenance, *sf. forwardness*

Prévenant, *e, a.* forward to oblige; engaging; preventing
 Prévenir, *va.* to prevent, prepossess
 Prévention, *sf.* prepossession
 Prévision, *sf.* fore-sight, fore-seeing
 Prévoir, *va.* to foresee
 Prévôt, *sm.* provost, sheriff
 Prévôt de maître à danser, a dancing master's assistant
 Prévôtal, *e, a.* provostal
 Prévôtalemeut, *ad.* by martial law
 Prévôté, *sf.* provostship; court and precincts of a provost-marshal
 Prévoyance, *sf.* foresight
 Prévoyant, *e, a.* provident
 Preuve, *sf.* proof; ordeal
 Priapée, bawdy verses
 Priapisme, *sm.* — *pism*
 Prié-Dieu, praying-desk
 Les priés, the guests
 Prier, *va.* to pray; to invite
 Priere, *sf.* prayer; desire
 Prieur, *sm.* a prior
 Prieure, *sf.* a prioress
 Prieuré, *sm.* priory
 Primat, a primate
 Primatial, *e, a.* — *tical*
 Primatie, *sf.* primacy
 Primauté, priority; eldest hand at play
 Prime, premium; prize; prime
 Primer, *v.* surpass; prevent

Prime-vere, *sf.* primrose; cow-slip
 Primeur, first coming in of fruits; newness of liquors
 Primitif, *ve, a. s.* primitive
 Primitivement, *ad.* primitively
 Primo, *ad. s.* — *mo*, first
 Primogéniture, *sf.* birth-right
 Primordial, *e, a.* — *dial*
 Prince, *sm.* a prince
 Princesse, *sf.* a princess
 Principal, *e, a.* principal
 Principal, *sm.* principal; capital sum; main point
 Principalement, *ad.* — *pally*
 Principauté, *sf.* the place of a principal
 Principauté, principality
 Principe, *sq.* principle
 Principion, a petty prince
 Printanier, *e, a.* of the spring, vernal
 Printemps, *sm.* the spring
 Priorité, *sf.* priority
 Pris, *e, a.* taken, seized
 Prise, *sf.* taking; prize; dose; hold
 Priée, an auctioneer's prize
 Priser, *va.* to rate, to value
 Priseur, *sm.* an auctioneer
 Prismatique, *a. 2.* — *tick*
 Prisme, *sm.* a prism
 Prison, *sf.* a prison, gaol
 Prisonnier, *e, a. s.* prisoner
 Privatif, *ve, a.* — *tive*
 Privation, *sf.* — *tion*, want

Privativement, *ad.* exclusively
 Privauté, *sf.* privacy, intimacy
 Privé, *sm.* a privy. [*macy*
 Privé, *e, a.* private; tame.
 Conseil privé, privy council
 Privément, *ad.* intimately
 Priver, *va.* to deprive
 Privilège, *sm.* privilege; advantage
 Privilégié, *e, a. s.* — *leged* people
 Prix, *sm.* price; rate; prize
 Au prix de, *pr.* in comparison of
 Probabilité, *sf.* — *lity*
 Probable, *a. 2.* probable; likely
 Probablement, *ad.* — *bably*
 Probateur, *sm.* — *tor*
 Probation, *sf.* — *tion*, trial
 Probité, probity
 Problématique, *a. 2.* problematical
 Problématiquement, *ad.* problematically
 Problème, *sm.* problem
 Procédé, procedure; dispute
 Procéder, *vn.* to proceed; act
 Procédure, *sf.* proceeding at law
 Procès, *sm.* a law-suit
 Processif, *ve, a.* litigious
 Procession, *sf.* — *sion*; proceeding
 Prochain, *e, a.* next, near
 Prochain, *sm.* a neighbour
 Prochainement, *ad.* next

De proche en proche, *ad. close*

Proche, *a. 2. near, next*

Proches, *sm. pl. relations*

Proche, *pr. near, nigh*

Proche, *ad. by, hard by*

Proclamation, *sf. —tion*

Proclamer, *va. to proclaim*

Proconful, *sm. —ful*

Proconfulat, *—fulship*

Procréation, *sf. —tion*

Procréer, *va. to beget*

Procurateur, *sm. —tor*

Procurateur, *sf. a letter of attorney*

Procuratrice, *proxy*

Procurer, *va. to procure*

Procureur, *sm. attorney, proxy*

Prodigalement, *ad. —gally.*

Prodigalité, *sf. extravagant*

Prodige, *sm. a prodigy. [ce*

Prodigieusement, *ad. prodigiously*

Prodigieux, *se, a. —gious*

Prodigue, *a. 2. profuse, prodigal*

Prodigue, *f. spend-thrift*

Prodiguer, *va. to lavish, waste. [rousty*

Proditoirement, *ad. treacher-*

Production, *sf. production*

Produire, *va. to produce*

Produit, *sm. produce, product*

Profanateur, *a profaner*

Profanation, *sf. —tion*

Profane, *a. 2. s. profane, profaner*

Profaner, *va. to profane*

Proférer, *to utter*

Profès, *se, a. s. profess:d monk or nun*

Professer, *va. to profess*

Professeur, *sm. a professor*

Profession, *sf. profession, business*

Profil, *sm. profile*

Vifage de profil, *a side face*

Profiler, *va. to draw the contours*

Profit, *sm. profit; proficiency*

Profitable, *a. 2. —bie, useful*

Profiter, *vn. to gain; improve; profit; thrive*

Profond, *e, a. deep, profound. [deeply*

Profondément, *ad. deep,*

Profondeur, *sf. depth*

Profusément, *ad. profusely*

Profusion, *sf. profusion, profuseness*

Progrès, *sm. progress, proficiency*

Progressif, *ve, a. —five*

Progression, *sf. —sion*

Prohiber, *va. to prohibit*

Marchandises prohibées, *prohibited goods*

Prohibition, *sf. —tion*

Proie, *prey; booty*

Projection, *—tion*

Projet, *sm. project; rough draught*

Projeter, *va. to project*

Prolégomenes, *sm. —mena, long preface*

Prolifique, *a. 2. prolific*

Prolix, *prolix, tedious*

Prolixement, *ad. tediously*

Prolixité, *sf. —ty, tediousness*

Prologue, *sm. —logue*

Prolongation, *sf. —tion, delay*

Prolonger, *va. to prolong*

Promenade, *sf. walk; walking. [lead about*

Promener, *va. to walk; to*

Se promener, *vr. to walk*

Promenoir, *sm. walking place*

Promesse, *sf. promise; note*

Prometteur, *se, f. promiser*

Promettre, *va. to promise*

Promontoire, *sm. —tory, cape. [moter*

Promoteur, *advancer, pro-*

Promotion, *sf. —tion*

Promouvoir, *va. to promote*

Prompt, *e, a. quick; active; passionate*

Promptement, *ad. quickly*

Promptitude, *sf. haste; nimbleness; passion*

Promptuaire du droit, *sm. abridgment of the civil law*

Promulgation, *sf. —tion, publication*

Promulguer, *va. to promulgate, publish*

Prôner, *va. to cry up; to preach tediously*

Prôneur, *se, f. one who criss up; a great talker*

Pronom, *sm.* a pronoun
 Prononcer, *va.* to pronounce
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronouncing, *delivery.* [omen
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic
 Pronostiquer, *va.* to presage, to foretell
 Pronostiqueur, *sm.* foreteller
 Propagateur, —tor, spreader
 Propagation, *sf.* —tion
 Propager, *vn.* to propagate
 Propension, *sf.* —sity
 Prophete, *sm.* a prophet
 Prophétesse, *sf.* a prophetess
 Prophétie, *prophecy*
 Prophétique, *a.* 2. —tical
 Prophétiquement, *ad.* prophetically
 Prophétiser, *v.* to prophesy, foretell. [kind
 Propice, *a.* 2. propitious
 Propitiation, *sf.* atonement
 Propitiatoire, *a.* 2. —tory
 ———, *sm.* mercy seat
 Propolis, *sf.* —lis
 Proportion, —tion
 Compas de proportion, *sm.* a sector
 A proportion de, *ad.* proportionable to
 Proportionnel, *le*, *a.* proportional
 Proportionnellement, *ad.* proportionally
 Proportionnement, *with* proportion
 Proportionner, *va.* to proportion

Propos, *sm.* discourse, proposal, design
 A propos, *a.* fit, pat
 A propos, *ad.* pertinently
 A propos, *now* I think of it
 A tout propos, *at* every turn. [nedly
 De propos délibéré, *design*
 Proposable, *a.* 2. that may be proposed
 Propolant, *sm.* a proposer; a student in divinity
 Proposer, *va.* to propose
 Se proposer, *vr.* to purpose
 Proposer, *vn.* to deliver a trial-sermon
 Proposition, *sf.* proposal, proposition; trial-sermon
 Pains de proposition, *shewbread.* — [neat
 Propre, *a.* 2. proper, own
 Propre, *sm.* property
 Proprement, *ad.* properly; neatly
 Propret, *te*, *a.* nicely neat
 Propreté, *sf.* cleanliness
 Propriétaire, *f.* proprietor
 Propriété, *sf.* propriety; property
 Au prorata de, *ad.* proportionably to. [delay
 Prorogation, *sf.* —tion
 Proroger, *va.* to prolong, prorogue, put off
 Prosaïque, *a.* 2. prosaic
 Profateur, *sm.* a prose-writer
 Proscription, *sf.* outlawry
 Proscrire, *va.* to outlaw

Proscrit, *sm.* an outlaw; fugitive
 Prose, *sf.* prose
 Prosélyte, *f.* a proselite
 Prosodie, *sf.* prosody
 Prosopopée, —popcia
 Prospere, *a.* 2. prosperous, favourable
 Prospérer, *vn.* to prosper, to be lucky
 Prospérité, *sf.* —rity
 Prostration, *sf.* prostration
 Prosterne, *sm.* prostration. [tried one's self
 Se prosterner, *vr.* to prostrate
 Prostituée, *sf.* a prostitute
 Prostituer, *va.* to prostitute
 Prostitution, *sf.* prostitution
 Protecteur, *sm.* a protector
 Protection, *sf.* —tion, shelter
 Protectrice, a protectress
 Protée, *sm.* a proteus
 Protéger, *va.* to protect
 Protestant, *e, a.* s. protestant
 Protestantisme, *sm.* the Protestant religion
 Protestation, *sf.* protestation
 Protester, *v.* to protest
 Protêt, *sm.* a protest
 Protocole, a register
 Prototaire, —tary
 Prototype, *first* model
 Protubérance, *sf.* —rance
 Proue, *pro*
 Provéditeur, *sm.* —ditor, overseer
 Provenant, *e, a.* accruing

Provenir de, *vn. to proceed from, to accrue*
 Provenu, *sm. profif*
 Proverbe, *proverb, saying*
 Proverbial, *e, a. —bial*
 Proverbialement, *ad. proverbially*
 Prouesse, *sf. prowess*
 Providence, *providence*
 Provigner, *v. to propagate; increase*
 Provin, *sm. layer of a vine; new vine-sprig*
 Province, *sf. a province*
 Provincial, *e, a. s. a country gentleman or gentlewoman, (by way of contempt)*
 Proviseur, *sm. provisor, patron of a college*
 Provision, *sf. provision*
 Provisions, *grant, patents*
 Provisionnel, *le, a. provisional*
 Provisionnellement, *ad. provisionally*
 Provisoire, *a. 2. —sional*
 Provisoirement, *ad. provisionally*
 Provocation, *sf. —tion*
 Provoquer, *va. to provoke*
 Prouver, *to prove; make good*
 Proxécte, *sf. a broker*
 Proximité, *sf. proximity*
 Prude, *a. 2. s. staid, sober; prudish*
 Prudemment, *ad. prudently*
 Prudence, *sf. prudence*

Prudent, *e, a. prudent, wise*
 Pruderie, *sf. prudery, reserve*
 Prud'homme, *sm. a viewer*
 Prune, *sf. a plum*
 Pruneau, *sm. a prune*
 Prunelaie, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*
 Prunelle, *a. floe; the pupil of the eye*
 Prunellier, *sm. a floe-tree*
 Prunier, *a plum-tree*
 Prurit, *itch, itching*
 Psalmitte, *psalmist*
 Psaimodie, *sf. —mody*
 Psalmodier, *v. to sing psalms*
 Psalterion, *sm. psalter*
 Pseaume, *a psalm*
 Pieautier, *a psalter*
 Puamment, *ad. stinkingly*
 Puant, *e, a. s. stinking*
 Puanteur, *sf. a stink*
 Pubere, *a. 2. of age for marriage*
 Puberté, *sf. ripe age*
 Public, *que, a. public*
 Public, *sm. the public*
 En public, *ad. publicly*
 Publicain, *sm. —can*
 Publication, *sf. —tion, publishing*
 Publicité, *publickness*
 Publier, *va. to publish*
 Publiquement, *ad. publickly*
 Puce, *sf. a flea*
 Herbe aux puces, *flea-wort*
 Puceau, *sm. a jocular word for a male virgin*
 Pucelage, *maid; anhead*

Pucelle, *sf. a maid*
 Puceron, *sm. a grub*
 Pudeur, *sf. modesty*
 Pudibond, *e, a. modest, bashful*
 Pudicité, *sf. —city*
 Pudique, *a. 2. chaste, modest*
 Pudiquement, *ad. chafly*
 Puer, *vn. to stink*
 Puérile, *a. 2. puerile; childish*
 Puérilement, *ad. childishly*
 Puérilité, *sf. puerility*
 Puiné, *e, a. younger*
 Puis, *ad. then, afterwards*
 Puissege, *sm. the drawing up water*
 Puisard, *drain-well*
 Puifer, *va. to draw up*
 Puisque, *c. since, seeing that*
 Puiffamment, *ad. mightily*
 Puiffance, *sf. power, might*
 Toute-puiffance, *omnipotence*
 Puiffant, *e, a. powerful; Puits, sm. a well. [lusty]*
 Pullular, *vn. to multiply, to spring up*
 Pulmonaire, *sf. lungwort*
 Pulmonie, *consumption*
 Pulmonique, *a. 2. s. con-sumptive*
 Pulsation, *sf. —tion, beating of the pulse. [der]*
 Pulvérin, *sm. priming powder*
 Pulvérisation, *sf. —zation*
 Pulvériser, *va. to pulverize*

Pumicin, *sm. pa'm-oil*
 Punais, *e, a. s. one who has a fetid nose; buggy*
 Punaife, *sf. a bug*
 Punir, *va. to punish*
 Punissable, *a. 2. punishable*
 Punition, *sf. punishment*
 Pupillaire, *a. 2. —lary*
 Pupillarité, *sf. pupilage*
 Pupille, *f. ward, pupil; eyeball*
 Pupitre, *sm. a desk*
 Pur, *e, a. pure; meer*
 A pur & à plein, *ad. entirely*
 En pure perte, *in vain*
 Purée, *sf. pease-soup*
 Purement, *ad. uprightly; purely; intirely*
 Purement & simplement, *without any reserve or condition*
 Pureté, *sf. pureness; purity*
 Purette, *black shining sand*
 Purgatif, *ve, a. s. purging; purge*
 Purgation, *sf. a purge*
 Purgatoire, *sm. purgatory*
 Purger, *va. to purge, clear*
 Se purger, *vr. to take physick*
 Purgerie, *sf. refining, whitening of sugar*
 Purification, *—tion, cleansing*
 Purificatoire, *sm. —catory*
 Purifier, *va. to purify, cleanse*
 Purisme, *sm. nicety in the use of expressions*

Puriste, *sm. a purist*
 Puritains, *—tans, English Calvinists*
 Purpurin, *e, a. purplish*
 Purpurine, *sf. ground brass*
 Purulent, *e, a. —lent; mattery*
 Pus, *sm. pus, matter*
 Puffilanime, *a. 2. —nimous*
 Puffillanimité, *sf. —nimity*
 Pustule, *pustule, pimple*
 Putain, *a whore*
 Putanisme, *sm. whoredom*
 Putassier, *a whoremaster*
 Putatif, *ve, a. supposed*
 Putois, *sm. a pole-cat*
 Putréfaction, *sf. —tion*
 Putréfier, *va. to putrify; rot*
 Putride, *a. 2. putrid*
 Pygmée, *sm. a pygmy, dwarf*
 Pylore, *—rus, lower orifice of the stomach*
 Pyramidal, *e, a. —dical*
 Pyramide, *sf. pyramid; heap*
 Pyrite, *sf. fire-stone*
 Pyrotechnie, *—nics, art of making fireworks*

Q

QUADRAGÉNAIRE, *a. 2. s. forty years old*
 Quadragéimal, *e, a. —mal*
 Quadragéisme, *sf. —sima*
 Quadrangle, *sm. —gle, square*
 Quadrangulaire, *a. 2. quadrangular*

Quadrat, *sm. quadrat*
 Quadrature; *sf. —ture; squaring*
 Quadrille, *sm. quadril*
 Quadrupede, *a, & f. quadruped. [fold*
 Quadruple, *a. 2. sm. four-*
 Quadrupler, *v. —pl:cate*
 Quai, *sm. the key on a river*
 Quaiche ou ketch, *sf. a ketch*
 Quakre, *este, f. a quaker*
 Qualification, *sf. —tion, name, character*
 Personne qualifiée, *a man of quality*
 Qualifier, *va. to call; to give the title of*
 Qualité, *sf. quality, condition, nature*
 Quand, *c. though, if*
 Quand, *ad. when*
 Quant à, *pr. as for that concerning*
 Toutes & quantes fois, *ad. whenever, as often as*
 Quantième, *a. 2. sm. what, which; day of the month*
 Quantité, *sf. quantity, abundance; a vast deal*
 Quarantaine, *forty; quarantine*
 Quarante, *a. 2. forty*
 Quarantenier, *sm. a rope of the size of the rattling lines*
 Quarantième, *a. & f. fortieth*
 Quart, *sm. a quarter, a sea-wan's watch*

Quart de cercle, *sm.* a quadrant
 Quart de vent, a point of the compass
 Quart, *e.*, *a.* fourth
 Fievre quarte, *quartan* ague
 Le quart denier, the fourth penny
 Quarte, *sf.* a quart; a fourth in music, at picket, in fencing, &c.
 Quartenier, *sm.* alderman of a ward
 Quarteron, quarter of a pound; quarter of a hundred. [*ters*; ward
 Quartier, a quarter; quar-
 Quartier, a quadrant
 — de réduction, *finical* quadrant. [*master*
 Quartier-maitre, quarter-
 A quartier, *ad.* aside
 Un in-quarto, a quarto book
 Quasi, *ad.* almost; even
 Quasimodo, *sf.* Low-Sunday
 Quaternaire, *a.* 2. — nary
 Quatorze, *a.* 2. *sm.* fourteen
 Quatorzieme, *a.* 2. *s.* fourteenth. [*verses*
 Quatrain, *sm.* stanza of four
 Quatre, *a.* 2. *sm.* four
 Quatre-vingt, *a.* 2. *four* score
 Quatrieme, *a.* 2. *sm.* fourth
 Quatrièmement, *ad.* fourthly
 Que, *pro.* that; which; whom; what
 Que, *c.* that; till

Que, *ad.* how, how much; than; but; lest; unless; let
 Quel? quelle? *pro.* a. what?
 Quel que soit, *whatev*er
 Tel quel, *indifferent.* [*none*
 Quelconque, *whatev*er, any;
 Quelque, *some*, howsoever
 Quelquefois, *ad.* sometimes
 Quelqu'un, *sm.* somebody
 Qnenouille, *sf.* distaff; bedpost
 Quereille, a quarrel
 Quereller, *vn.* to scold
 Se quereller, *vr.* to quarrel
 Querelleur, *se*, *f.* a quarrelsome man or woman
 Querelleux, *se*, *a.* quarrelsome
 Querir, *va.* to fetch
 Question, *sf.* question; debate; rack, torture
 Questionnaire, *sm.* a torturer
 Questionner, *va.* to ask questions. [*miner*
 Questionneur, *sm.* an examiner
 Quête, *sf.* quest; search; gathering
 Quête de l'étambord, rake of the stern post
 Quêter, *v.* to hunt; make a gathering; go a begging
 Quêteur, *se*, *f.* one who makes a gathering
 Queue, *sf.* tail; train; handle
 Qui, *pro.* that, who, whom; which
 Qui que ce soit, *whoev*er

Mettre à quia, *va.* to non-plus
 Quiconque, *pro.* whoever.
 Quiétude, *sf.* quietness
 Quignon, *sm.* luncheon of bread
 Quille, *sf.* a nine-pin; keel
 Quiller, *vn.* to throw who is together, at nine-pins, &c.
 Quillier, *sm.* nine-pin; square
 Quinaud, *e.*, *a.* abashed, silly
 Quinçonneau, *sm.* toggle
 Quinquagénaire, *a.* 2. *s.* fifty years old
 Quinquagétime, *sf.* quinquagesima-Sunday
 Quinquina, *sm.* jesuits bark
 Quint, *e.*, *a.* fifth
 Quintal, *sm.* a quintal
 Quinte, *sf.* a violent fit of coughing; a freak; quint
 Quinte-feuille, *cinque* foil
 Quintessence, — *ce*
 Quintessencier, *va.* to be nice or critical
 Quinteux, *se*, *a.* whimsical
 Quintin, *sm.* kentin
 Quinzaine, *sf.* fifteen; fortnight
 Quinze, *a.* 2. fifteen
 Quinzieme, *a.* 2. *sm.* fifteenth
 Quproquo, *sm.* a mistake
 Quittance, *sf.* an acquittance. [*receipt*
 Quittancer, *va.* to write a

Quitte, *a. 2. quit, clear; free; rid*
 Quittement, *ad. clear*
 Quitter, *v. to quit; forsake; pull or cast off*
 Quoi, *pro. which, what*
 Quoi qu'il en soit, *be it as it may*
 Quoi! *part. what! how now!*
 Quoique, *c. altho', tho'*
 Quolibet, *sm. quirk, pun*
 Quote part, *sf. quota*
 Quotidien, *ne, a. daily*
 Pain quotidien, *daily bread*
 Quotient, *sm. quotient*
 Quotité, *sf. quota*

R

RABAIS, *sm. abatement, fall; tare, deduction*
 Rabaissement, *falling; lessening*
 Rabaisser, *v. to abate; lessen; check; fall*
 Rabans, *sm. carrings, gaskets, rope-bands, knittles*
 Rabat, *sm. a band; the tipping at nine-pins*
 Rabat-joie, *a sad talk*
 Rabattre, *va. to abate, hate; tip; fall on*
 Rabattues, *sf. hances or falls of the rails*
 Rabbin, *sm. a rabbi; Jewish doctor*
 Rabbinique, *a. 2. —nical*

Rabbinisme, *sm. —nism, Judaism*
 Rabbiniste, *—nist*
 Rabêtir, *v. to stupify; to grow dull*
 Râble, *sm. back of a hare; rake for an oven*
 Râhlu, *e, a. strong-backed*
 Râblure, *sf. rabbit or channel cut in the keel of a ship*
 Rabot, *sm. a plane*
 Raboter, *va. to plane; rework*
 Raboteux, *se, a. rugged*
 Se rabougir, *vr. to grow stunted*
 Rabouillere, *sf. a rabbit's nest*
 Rabrouer, *va. to snub*
 Racage, *sm. parrel*
 Racaille, *sf. rabble; trash*
 Racambeau, *traveller*
 Racambeau du grand foc, *the jib-iron*
 Racommodage, *sm. mending, piecing*
 Racommodement, *reconciliation*
 Racommoder, *va. mend; st. right; reconcile*
 Racommodeur, *se, s. a mender; a butcher*
 Raccorder, *va. to reconcile again; to new tune*
 Raccourci, *sm. abridgment; fore-shortening*
 Raccourcir, *va. to shorten*
 Raccourcissement, *sm. shortening, abridging*

Raccouter, *va. to mend*
 Raccrocher, *va. to hook again, to recover, to be reconciled*
 Race, *sf. race; breed; kind*
 Rachat, *sm. redemption, recovery. [and tar*
 Rache, *sf. dregs of pitch*
 Racketable, *a. 2. redeemable*
 Racher, *va. to buy again; redeem; regain*
 Rachitique, *a. 2. ricketty*
 Rachitis, *sm. rickets*
 Racine, *sf. root; principle*
 Raciner, *va. to spring up; dye with roots*
 Racle-boyau, *sm. scraper, sorry fidler*
 Racle, *va. to scrape, grate*
 Racleur, *sm. a scraper, sorry fidler*
 Racleur, *a scraper; a rake*
 Raclure, *sf. a strickle*
 Raclure, *scraping*
 Raconter, *va. to relate; tell*
 Racornir, *to make tough*
 Se racquitter, *vr. win back*
 Rade, *sf. road for ships*
 Radeau, *sm. raft of timber*
 Rader, *vn. to come into a ship's road*
 Radiation, *sf. radiation; crossing out*
 Radical, *e, a. radical*
 Radicalement, *ad. —cally, originally*
 Radier, *sm. apron in a dock*

Radieux, *se, a. radiant*
 Radotage, *sm. dotage*
 Radoter, *vn. to dote*
 Radoterie, *sf. dotage*
 Radoteur, *se, f. a dotard; a doting man or woman*
 Radoub, *sm. refitting of a ship.* [pair
 Radouber, *va. to refit, re-*
 Radoubeur, *sm. a calker*
 Radoucir, *va. to sweeten, to soften.* [gation
 Radoucisement, *sm. mitigation*
 Raffales, *sf. sudden squalls of wind*
 Raffermir, *va. to strengthen*
 Raffermissement, *sm. establishing*
 Raffinage, *refinement*
 Raffiné, *e, f. sharp blade*
 Raffinement, *sm. refining; affected nicety*
 Raffiner, *va. to refine*
 Se raffiner, *vr. to grow sharp.* [house
 Raffinerie, *sf. sugar bake-*
 Raffineur, *sm. a sugar-baker; hyper-critic*
 Faire raffoler, *vn. to make one mad*
 Rafle, *sf. pair-royal at dice; grape's stalk*
 Rafler, *va. to sweep the board.* [fresh
 Rafraichir, *v. to cool; re-*
 Se rafraichir, *vr. to grow cool, to blow fresh*
 Rafraichissant, *e, a. cooling*

Rafraichissement, *sm. a cooling, refreshment*
 Rafraichissements, *provisions*
 Ragaillardir, *va. to brisk up*
 Rage, *sf. madness, rage*
 Ragot, *e, a. thick and short*
 Ragot, *e, f. short-arse*
 Ragoût, *sm. ragoo*
 Ragoûtant, *e, a. relishing; pleasant.* [bit
 Un mets ragoûtant, *a tid-*
 Ragoûter, *va. to revive one's stomach, to quicken*
 Ragraffer, *va. to clasp again*
 Raie, *sf. line; stroke; streak; furrow; thorn-back*
 Rajcunir, *va. to make young*
 Rajcunir, *vn. to grow young*
 Rajunissement, *sm. growing young again*
 Raifort, *horse radish*
 Railler, *v. to rally; banter*
 Raillerie, *sf. bantering*
 Railleur, *se, a. s. bantering; banterer*
 Rainure, *sf. a groove*
 Raiponce, *rampions*
 Rais, *sm. a spoke of a wheel*
 Raisin, *a grape*
 Raisins de Corinthe, *dried currants*
 Raisins secs, *raisins*
 Raisiné, *thick confection of grapes*
 Raïson, *sf. reason; sense*
 A raïson de, *ad. at the rate of*
 A plus forte raïson, *much more, much less*

Raisonné, *e, a. rational*
 Raisonnement, *sm. reasoning; judgment*
 Raïsonner, *vn. to reason*
 Raïsonneur, *se, f. a reasoner*
 Rajustement, *sm. reconciliation*
 Rajuster, *va. to set in order again; reconcile*
 Râle, *sm. rayl; rattling in the throat*
 Râlement, *rattling in the throat*
 Raïentir, *va. to slacken*
 Raïentissement, *sm. slackening.* [throat
 Râler, *vn. to rattle in the*
 Ralingue, *sf. bolt rope*
 Ralinguer, *vn. to fly loose to the wind*
 ———, *va. to sew the bolt-ropes to a sail*
 Rallissement, *sm. rallying*
 Rallier, *va. to rally*
 Rallier au vent, *vn. to haul the wind again*
 Rallonger, *va. to lengthen*
 Rallumer, *to light again*
 Ramage, *sm. the warbling of birds; flowering*
 Ramager, *vn. to warble*
 Rama grir, *v. to make lean again*
 Ramas, *sm. collection, heaps*

Ramasse, *sf.* sledge used on the Alps

Ramasser, *va.* to gather; collect. [*&c.*]

Ramassis, *sm.* heap of rags

Ramberge, *sf.* advice-boat

Rame, *an oar*; ream; stake

Rameau, *sm.* a bough

Ramée, *sf.* an arbour

Ramender, *v.* to fall in price, to mend

Ramener, *va.* to bring back; to reclaim. [*rabbit*]

Ramequin, *sm.* a Welch

Ramer, *v.* to row; set up sticks for pease, &c.

Ramercieu, *sm.* young ring-dove

Rameur, *sm.* a rower

Rameux, *se.* a. branchy

Ramier, *sm.* a wood-pigeon

Ramification, *sf.* —tion, branching out

Se ramifier, *vr.* to ramify, to part into branches

Ramoitir, *va.* to damp, moisten

Ramollir, to soften

Ramollissant, *sm.* emollient *physic.* [*chimney*]

Ramoner, *va.* to sweep a

Ramoneur, *sm.* a chimney-sweeper

Rampant, *e.* a. rampant; crawling; cringing; servile; mean

Rampe, *sf.* flight of a staircase; balustrade; slope

Rampement, *sm.* creeping

Ramper, *va.* to crawl, creep, cringe

Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer

Rance, *a.* 2. *sm.* rancid, rusty

Rancidité, *sf.* rustiness

Rancir, *vn.* to grow rancid

Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness

Rançon, ransom

Rançonnement, *sm.* extortion; exacting

Rançonner, *va.* to ransom; to extort

Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge. [*rous*]

Rancunier, *e.* a. s. ranco-

Randonnée, *sf.* hunter's course. [*rate*]

Rang, *sm.* rank; row; turn;

Rangée, *sf.* a row

Ranger, *va.* to set in order

Ranger la côte, to coast

—le vent, to claw the wind

Se ranger, *vr.* to stand by; to side

Ranimer, *va.* to revive

Rapace, *a.* 2. rapacious

Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity

Rapatriment, *sm.* reconciliation

Rapatrirer, *va.* to reconcile

Râpe, *sf.* grater; rasp; file

Râpé, *sm.* new wine

Râper, *va.* to grate; rasp

Rapetasser, to patch up, piece

Rapetisser, *v.* to lessen; grow less or short; shrink

Rapide, *a.* 2. rapid, swift

Rapidement, *ad.* swiftly

Rapidité, *sf.* —ty, swiftness

Rapiécer, *va.* to piece

Rapiécetage, *sm.* patched work. [*piece*]

Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch;

Rapiere, *sf.* a rapier

Rapine, rapine, plundering

Rapiner, *v.* to pillage, rob

Rapineur, *sm.* plunderer

Rapiquer au vent, *vn.* to

bring a ship to the wind

Rappel, *sm.* recall

Rappeler, *va.* to call back; call over again; recall

Rapport, *sm.* report; produce; affinity; respect

Pieces de rapport, *in*sid-work. [*comparison*]

Par rapport, *pr.* as to, in

Rapporter, *va.* to bring back; relate; yield; tell tales

Se rapporter, *vr.* to agree; join issue

Rapporteur, *se.* f. a tell-tale

Rapporteur, *sm.* judge that reports the case; protractor

Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again

Rapprivoiser, tame again

Rapprocher, to draw near again; reconcile

Rapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody

Rapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist

Rapt, rape

Raquetier, *sm.* racket-maker

Raquette, *sf.* a racket

Raqueton,

Ratqueton, *sm.* large racket
 Rare, *a.* 2. rare, uncommon
 Rarefactif, *ve, a.* —ive
 Rarefaction, *sf.* —tion
 Rarefiant, *a.* rarefiable
 Rarefier, *va.* to rarefy
 Rarement, *ad.* rarely, seldom
 Rareté, *sf.* rarity, scarcity
 Rarissime, *a.* 2. very rare
 Ras, *e, a.* shaved close;
smooth
 Rase campagne, *open field*
 Ras-de-chalon, *sm.* shaloon
 Ras des Saints, *the race of*
saints near Brest
 Ras de marée, *tide gate or*
rafade, sf. a brimmer. [race
Rase, caulking pitch
 Rasement, *sm.* demolishing
 Raser, *va.* shave; rake;
graze
 Rasibus, *ad.* close
 Rasoir, *sm.* a razor
 Rassaillant, *e, a.* cloying
 Rassalement, *sm.* satiety
 Rassaier, *va.* to fill; satiate
 Rassembler, *to gather; col-*
lect; join together again;
meet again
 Se rasséréner, *vr.* to clear up
 Rassiéger, *va.* besiege again
 Rassis, *e, a.* stale; fluid;
settled
 Rasseoir, *vn.* to settle
 Se rasseoir, *vr.* set down
again
 Rassurer, *va.* to secure; put
in heart again

Se rassurer, *vr.* to cheer up
again, settle
 Rat, *sm.* a rat; small raft
 Ratafia, ratafia, *cordial li-*
quor
 Ratatiné, *e, a.* shrivelled
 Rate, *sf.* the spleen
 Rateau, *sm.* a rake; ward
of a lock
 Ratelée, *sf.* a raking
 Rateler, *va.* to rake
 Rateleur, *sm.* a raker
 Rateleux, *te, a. s.* splenetic
 Ratelier, *sm.* a rack
 Rater, *vn.* to snap; to flash
in the pan
 Ratier, *sm.* a humorist
 Ratiere, *sf.* rat or mouse
trap
 Ratification, *ratification*
 Ratifier, *va.* to ratify
 Rasillon, *sm.* little rat
 Ratine, *sf.* raten
 Ratiocination, *ratiocina-*
tion, argument
 Ratiociner, *vn.* to argue
 Ration, *sf.* share of provi-
sions; daily allowance to
jaylo's
 Rationnel, *le, a.* rational
 Ratifier, *va.* to scrape; rake,
off
 Ratifaire, *sf.* an iron rake
 Ratiffures, *scrapings*
 Raton, *sm.* cheescake
 Rattacher, *v. i.* to tie again
 Ratteindre, *to overtake*
 Rattendrir, *to soften again*

Rattraper, *va.* to overtake;
regain; catch again
 Rature, *sf.* rasure; scratch
in writing
 Raturer, *va.* to rake, scratch,
blot out
 Ravage, *sm.* ravage, waste
 Ravager, *va.* to ravage
 Ravalement, *sm.* disgrace;
fall of a vess. l's deck
 Ravaler, *va.* to debase; to
swallow down again
 Ravaudage, *sm.* botching
 Ravauder, *v.* to botch; scold
 Ravauderie, *sf.* silly stuff
 Ravaudeur, *te, s.* a botcher
 Raucité, *sf.* hoarseness
 Rave, *sf.* a radish
 Ravelin, *sm.* ravelin
 Raviere, *sf.* radish p'ot
 Ravigote, *a.* shalot sauce
 Ravigoter, *vo.* to revive
 Ravilir, *to vilify*
 Ravin, *sm.* a hollow road,
a gutter caused by a flood
 Ravine, *sf.* a flood; hollow
in a road
 Ravir, *va.* to ravish, charm
 A ravir, *ad.* charmingly
 Se raviser, *vr.* think better
of it. [charming
 Ravissant, *e, a.* ravenous;
 Ravissement, *sm.* ravishing,
rapture
 Ravisseur, *sm.* a ravisher
 Ravitaillement, *supply of*
provisions and ammunition
 Ravitailler, *va.* victual again

Raviver, *va. to brisk up*
 Ravoïr, *to get again*
 Rauque, *a. 2. hoarse*
 Rayer, *va. to streak; erase; rifle a gun*
 Rayon, *sm. a ray; furrow; spoke; radius*
 Rayon de miel, *honey-comb*
 Rayonnant, *e, a. radiant*
 Rayonnement, *sm. radiation*
 Rayonner, *vn. to emit rays*
 Rayûre, *sf. stripes; the rifle of a gun*
 Ré, *sm. d, re, musical note*
 Réaggrave, *sm. last commination.* [*grave*]
 Réaggraver, *va. to re-aggrava*
 Réajournement, *new summons.* [*again*]
 Réajourner, *va. to summon*
 Réale, *sf. commander's galaxy*
 Réaliser, *va. to realize*
 Réalité, *sf. reality*
 Réappofer, *va. to seal up again.* [*sing again*]
 Réappréciation, *sf. appraisal*
 Réarpentage, *sm. second land survey*
 Réassignation, *sf. new assignment; new summons*
 Réassigner, *va. to summon again; to assign anew*
 Réatteler, *va. to put to again*
 Rebaïser, *to kiss again*
 Rebander, *to cock a pistol again; bind up a wound again; new-band a bow*

Rebaptisation, *sf. baptizing again*
 Rebaptiser, *va. christen again*
 Rébarbatif, *ve, a. crabbed.*
 Rebâter, *va. to pack-saddle*
 Rebâtir, *to rebuild.* [*again*]
 Rebattre, *to beat again; shuffle again; repeat over and over.* [*rebel*]
 Rebelle, *a. 2. s. rebellious;*
 Se rebeller, *vr. to rebel.*
 Rébellion, *sf. rebellion*
 Rebénir, *va. to new consecrate.* [*pert*]
 Se rebéquer, *vr. to be malandant*
 Reblanchir, *va. to new-wash or white*
 Reboire, *to drink again*
 Rebondi, *e, a. round, plump*
 Rebondir, *vn. to rebound*
 Rebondissement, *sm. rebound*
 Rebord, *border; hem; ledge*
 Reborder, *va. to new border*
 Se rebotter, *vr. to put on one's boots again*
 Rebouchement, *sm. blunting.* [*blunt*]
 Reboucher, *v. to stop again;*
 Rebouillir, *vn. to boil again*
 Rebourgeonner, *to bud again*
 Rebours, *sm. wrong side; wrong sense*
 A rebours, *au rebours, ad. against the grain; wrong way*
 Rebours, *e, a. cross grained*
 Rebouse, *sf. starting bolt*

Reboutonner, *va. to button again*
 Rebraïser, *to brew again*
 Rebrider, *to bridle again*
 Rebroider, *to embroider again*
 Rebrouïller, *to mix, embroil again*
 A rebrousse-poil, *ad. against the grain, the wrong way*
 Rebrouffer, *va. to turn up the hair.* [*back*]
 Rebrouffer chemin, *to go*
 Rebroyer, *to grind again*
 Rebrunir, *to burnish again*
 Rebuffade, *sf. a rebuff*
 Rébus, *sm. rebus; silly pun*
 Rebut, *repulse; trash*
 Rebutant, *e, a. crabbed; forbidding*
 Rehuter, *v. to refuse with harshness; thrust away; dishearten; disquiet*
 Recacher, *va. to hide again*
 Recacheter, *to seal up again*
 Récapitulation, *sf. —tion*
 Récapituler, *va. to recapitulate*
 Recarreler, *to new-pave, to new-sole*
 Recèlement, *sm. concealment*
 Recéler, *va. to conceal, secrete*
 Recéleur, *se, f. receiver of stolen goods; concealer*
 Récement, *ad. lately*
 Récent, *e, a. recent, fresh*
 Récépissé, *sm. a receipt*

Réceptacle, *sm.* a receptacle; nest; common-shore
 Réception, *sf.* reception; admittance
 Recette, receipt; recipe
 Recevable, *a. 2.* that may be admitted
 Receveur, *se, f.* a receiver
 Recevoir, *va.* to receive
 Réchaffauder, to new scaffold
 Rechange, *sm.* change of arms, cordage, to use on occasion. [again
 Rechanger, *va.* to change
 Rechanter, to sing again
 Réchapper, *vn.* to escape; recover
 Recharge, *sf.* fresh charge; additional tax
 Recharger, *va.* to load again; to direct again
 Rechasser, to beat back
 Réchaud, *sm.* chaffing-dish
 Réchauffer, *va.* to warm again; stir up again
 Réchauffoir, *sm.* small stove for cooking [again
 Rechauffer, *va.* to put on
 Recherche, *sf.* inquiry, search; courtship
 Rechercher, *va.* to seek again; make enquiry; court
 Rechercheur, *sm.* searcher
 Rechiné, *e,* grim-faced
 Vieux rechiné, *sm.* old gruff
 Rechanger, *vn.* to look gruff
 Rechute, *sf.* a relapse

Récidive, *sf.* a relapse
 Récidiver, *vn.* to relapse
 Récif, *sm.* reef or ridge
 Récipé, prescription, recipe. [chemistry
 Récipient, —pient, vessel in
 Réciprocation, *sf.* —tion
 Réciprocité, —cation
 Réciproque, *a. 2. s.* reciprocal. [cally
 Réciproquement, *ad.* —pro
 Réciproquer, *vn.* to requite
 Reciter, *va.* to wax again
 Récit, *sm.* recital; recitative
 Récitateur, rehearser, reciter
 Récitatif, recitativo
 Récitation, *sf.* rehearsing
 Réciter, *va.* to recite; tell
 Réclamateur, *sm.* claimant
 Réclamation, *sf.* —tion
 Réclame, direction-word; catch-word
 Réclamer, *v.* to claim; implore; object again
 Se réclamer de, *vr.* to make use of one's name
 Récliner, *vn.* to recline
 Reclouer, *va.* to nail again
 Reclure, to cloister up
 Reclus, *e, a. s.* reclusive
 Se recoiffer, *vr.* to dress one's head again
 Reconner, *va.* to beat back; to knock in again
 Recoin, *sm.* nook; by-place
 Récolement, re-examination
 Récoler, *va.* to re-examine
 Récollection, *sf.* —tion

Recoller, *va.* paste or glue again
 Se recolliger, *vr.* to recollect one's self
 Recolte, *sf.* crop, harvest
 Recommandable, *a. 2.* commendable
 Recommandareffe, *sf.* woman who keeps an office for maids and nurses
 Recommandation, recommendation; esteem
 Recommander, *va.* to recommend.
 Recommencement, *sm.* new beginning. [again
 Recommencer, *va.* begin
 Récompense, *sf.* a reward; amends. [turn
 En récompense, *ad.* in reward
 Récompenser, *va.* to reward; make amends
 Recomposer, to compose again. [gain
 Recompter, to tell over a
 Réconciliable, *a. 2.* reconciliable. [ciler
 Réconciliateur, *sm.* reconciler
 Réconciliation, *sf.* —lement
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile
 Reconduire, to reconduct
 Reconfermer, to confirm again
 Reconfort, *sm.* comfort
 Reconforter, *va.* to cheer, to strengthen
 Reconfrontation, *sf.* the confronting again

Reconfronter, *va.* to confront again

Reconnoissable, *a.* 2. easy to be known again

Reconnoissance, *sf.* gratitude; reward; confession; a knowing again; a sea-mark [ful

Reconnoissant, *e, a.* grate-

Reconnoître, *va.* to know again; acknowledge; observe. [to one's self

Se reconnoître, *va.* to come

Reconquérir, *vr.* to reconquer. [ding again

Reconstruction, *sf.* a build-

Reconstruire, *va.* to build again. [gain

Reconfulter, to consult a-

Reconter, to relate or tell again.

Recontracter, *vr.* to contract again

Reconvoquer, *va.* to convene again

Recopier, to copy again

Recoquillement, *sm.* shrinking; curling up

Recoquiller, *va.* to curl; shrink. [on's lesson

Recorder sa leçon, to con-

Recorriger, to correct again

Recors, *sm.* bailiff's follower. [again

Recoucher, *va.* to put to bed

Recoudre, to sew again

Recoupe, *sf.* rubble of stones; bran

Recouper, *va.* to cut again

Recoucher, to bend

Recourir, *vr.* to run again: to have recourse to

Recours, *sm.* recourse; redress

Recousse, *sf.* rescue, help

Recouvrable, *a.* 2. recoverable. [ry

Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery

Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, to retrieve

Recouvrir, to cover again

Recrachet, to spit often

Récréatif, *ve, a.* diverting

Récréation, *sf.* recreation

Récédentaire, *sm.* —tiary

Récérer, *va.* to recreate

Recréer, to recreate anew, regenerate, be a new creature in Christ. [dross

Récément, *sm.* —ment,

Récémentiel, *le, a.* —tious, drossy. [gain

Recrépîr, *va.* to parget a-

Recreuser, to dig again

Recrîbler, to sift again

Se récrier, *vr.* to exclaim

Récrîmination, *sf.* —tion

Récrîminer, *vr.* to recriminate

Récrire, *va.* to write again

Recroître, *vr.* to grow again

Se recroqueviller, *vr.* to shrivel, to shrink up

Se recrotter, to dirty one's self again. [spent

Recru, *e, a.* jaded, quite

Recrue, *sf.* recruit; recruiting

Recruter, *va.* to recruit

Rectangle, *a.* 2. *s.* rectangle

Rectangulaire, *a.* 2. rectangular

Recteur, *sm.* a rector

Rectification, *sf.* —tion; refining [fine

Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, re-

Rectiligne, *a.* 2. rectilinear

Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude

Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf

Rectoral, *e, a.* rectoral

Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship

Reçu, a receipt

Recueil, a collection

Recueillement, recollection

Recueillir, *va.* to gather; reap; collect; compile; receive

Recuire, to roast or boil again; to Neal

Recuit, *e, a.* over-done

Recuit, *sm.* Nealing

Recuiteur, blancher or boyler in the mill

Recul, a recoil

Reculé, *e, a.* distant, remote

Feu de reculée, great fire that makes people draw back

Reculement, *sm.* putting off; drawing back; delay

Reculer, *v.* to put back; fall back; retard; recoil

A reculons, *ad.* backward

Récusable, *a. 2. exceptionable.* [law]
 Récusation, *sf. exception in*
 Récuser, *va. to except against*
 Rédaction, *sf. digesting*
 Redanser, *va. to dance again*
 Reddition, *sf. surrender*
 Redébattre, *va. to debate again*
 Redéclarer, *to declare again*
 Redédier, *to new dedicate*
 Redéfaire, *to undo again*
 Redéjeuner, *vn. to breakfast again*
 Redélibérer, *va. to take again into consideration*
 Redélivrer, *to set a second time at liberty*
 Redemander, *to ask again*
 Redemeurer, *vn. to stay again.* [gain]
 Redémolir, *va. demolish a*
 Rédempteur, *sm. a redeemer*
 Rédemption, *sf. —tion*
 Redépêcher, *va. dispatch again.* [down again]
 Redescendre, *v. to come*
 Redevable, *a. 2. indebted*
 Redevance, *sf. rent, service*
 Redevancier, *e, s. tenant, vassal.* [gain]
 Redevenir, *vn. become a*
 Redévider, *va. wind up again*
 Redevoir, *to owe still*
 Rédiger, *to commit to writing, to digest.* [one's self]
 Se redimer, *vr. to exempt*

Redingote, *sf. riding-coat*
 Redire, *va. to say over again;*
to blab; to find fault
 Rediscour, *sm. repeater; tell-tale.* [again]
 Redistribuer, *va. to distribute*
 Redistribution, *sf. new distribution*
 Redite, *repetition*
 Redompter, *va. subdue again*
 Rédondance, *sf. redundance*
 Rédondant, *e, a. superfluous*
 Rédonder, *va. redound; re-
fect* [fall on again]
 Redonner, *to give again;*
 Redorer, *to new gild*
 Redormir, *vn. to sleep again*
 Redoublement, *sm. a violent fit; increase*
 Redoubler, *va. to new line; to increase*
 Redoutable, *a. 2. formidable*
 Redoute, *sf. a redoubt*
 Redouter, *va. to fear, dread*
 Redressement, *sm. reforming*
 Redresser, *va. to rectify; make straight again; sit up again; redress*
 Redresser un vaisseau, *to right a ship*
 Réductible, *a. 2. reducible*
 Réductif, *ve, a. reductive*
 Réduction, *sf. —tion, redu-
ire, va. to reduce.* [cing]
 Se réduire, *vr. to amount.*
 Réduit, *sm. a little habitation; by-place; nook*

Réduplicatif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Réduplication, *sf. —tion*
 Réédition, *re-edifying*
 Réédifier, *va. to re-edify*
 Réel, *le, a. real*
 Réellement, *ad. really, in-
deed.* [deer]
 Rêcr, *vn. to bellow, as a*
 Refaçonner, *va. to form a-
gain*
 Refaire, *va. to do again;*
mend; deal again
 Se refaire, *vr. to recover*
 Refait, *sm. a drawn game*
 Refaucher, *va. to mow again*
 Réfection, *sf. repast; repair*
 Réfectoire, *sm. refectory*
 Réfectoirier, *ere, sf. house-
keeper in a nunnery*
 Refend (mur de), *sm. parti-
tionwall.* [gain]
 Refendre, *va. to cleave a-*
 Référé, *sm. report*
 Référénaire, *—dary in
chancery*
 Référer, *v. to refer; report*
 Referrer, *va. to shut a gain*
 Referrer, *to new shoe a horse*
 Refêter, *to keep holiday again*
 Reficher, *to stick in again*
 Refiger, *to congeal again*
 Refixer, *to fix again*
 Reflater, *to flatter again*
 Restécher, *v. to think on;*
reflect
 Résécliffement, *sm. reflec-
tion.* [flourish again]
 Refleurir, *vn. to blossom or*

Réflexe, *a. 2. reflex*
 Réflexibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Réflexible, *a. 2. reflexible*
 Réflexion, *sf. reflexion*
 Refluer, *vn. to reflow*
 Reflux, *sm. ebb, reflux*
 Refonder, *va. to refund*
 Refondre, *new-cast; melt again*
 Refondre un vaisseau, *to repair a ship thoroughly*
 Refonte, *sf. melting down again.* [ship
 —, *thorough repair of a*
 Reforger, *va. to new forge*
 Réformateur, *sm. reformer*
 Réformation, *sf. —tion*
 Réforme, *reformation, reduction of troops*
 Réformés, *sm. Protestants*
 Réformer, *va. to reform*
 Réformer, *to cashier*
 Refouetter, *to whip again*
 Refouiller, *to search again*
 Refouler, *to full; stamp again; ebb; to against tide*
 Refouloir, *sm. cannon-rammer.* [bish
 Refourbir, *va. to new furnish*
 Refournir, *to supply again*
 Réfractaire, *a. 2. refractory*
 Réfraction, *sf. —tion*
 Refrain, *sm. a burden, (of a song)*
 Réfrangibilité, *—sf. —lity*
 Réfrangible, *a. 2. —gible*
 Refrapper, *va. to strike again; to new-stamp*

Refraayer, *va. to smooth*
 Réfréner, *to refrain*
 Réfrigérant, *e, a. cooling*
 Réfrigérant, *sm. the cooler*
 Réfrigératif, *ve, a. s. —tive*
 Réfrigération, *sf. a cooling*
 Refrire, *va. to fry again*
 Refriser, *to curl again*
 Refrogement, *sm. a sullenness of look*
 Se refrogner, *vr. to knit one's brows, to look grim*
 Refroidir, *v. to cool*
 Refroidissement, *sm. cooling; coldness*
 Refrotter, *va. to rub again*
 Refuge, *sm. refuge; excuse*
 Réfugié, *e, a. & f. a refugee*
 Se réfugier, *vr. to fly for refuge.* [bles
 Le cerf refuit, *the stag doubling of a stag*
 Refuite, *sf. shifting; doubling of a stag*
 Refus, *sm. refusal, refuse*
 Refuser, *va. to refuse*
 Le vent refuse, *the wind scants*
 Se refuser quelque chose, *to deny one's self any thing*
 Réfusion, *sf. refunding*
 Réfutation, *—tion*
 Réfuter, *va. to refute*
 Regagner, *to win back*
 Regain, *sm. after-griefs*
 Régal, *a treat*
 Régalement, *assessment*
 Régaler, *va. to treat; assess; level*

Regard, *sm. a look*
 Regardant, *a looker-on*
 Regarder, *va. to look at; face; consider; concern*
 Regarnir, *furnish again; new trim*
 Regeler, *vn. to freeze again*
 Régence, *sf. regency; schoolmaster-ship*
 Régénération, *regeneration*
 Régénérier, *va. to regenerate*
 Se régénérer, *vr. grow again*
 Régent, *e, a. s. regent; professor; schoolmaster*
 Régenter, *vn. to keep school; to domineer*
 Regermer, *to bud again*
 Régicide, *sm. —di; king-killer; murder of a king*
 Régie, *sf. administration*
 Regimbement, *sm. kicking*
 Regimber, *vn. to kick*
 Régime, *sm. diet; regimen*
 Régiment, *a regiment*
 Région, *sf. a region*
 Régir, *va. to govern*
 Régisseur, *sm. a manager*
 Régistrateur, *a register's keeper*
 Registre, *register.* [per
 Vaisseau de registre, *a Spanish register ship*
 Register, *va. register*
 Règle, *sf. rule; ruler; pattern.* [clerly
 Réglé, *e, a. set, regular, or*
 Règlement, *sm. regulation*
 Règlement, *ad. regularly; constantly*

Régler, *va.* to rule; regulate
 Réglet, *sm.* a reglet; ruler
 Régleur, *sc.* *f.* ruler of books
 Régliste, *sf.* liquorice
 Régure, *ruling*; lines
 Règne, *sm.* reign; kingdom
 Régner, *vn.* to reign
 Regnicole, *f.* a denizen
 Regonflement, *sm.* the swelling of the waters by some obstruction. [*waters*]
 Regonfler, *vn.* to swell, [*of*]
 Regorgement, *sm.* overflowing
 Regorger, *vn.* to overflow
 Regôûter, *va.* to taste again
 Regrat, *sm.* regrating
 Regratter, *va.* to scratch again; to scrape the outside of a house; new-vamp
 Regratterie, *sf.* huckster's trade
 Regrattier, *e, f.* a huckster
 Regresser, *va.* to new graft
 Regrès, *sm.* a regrefs
 Regret, regret; concern; grudging
 A regret, *ad.* with regret; grudgingly. [*menied*]
 Regrettable, *a. 2.* to be la-
 Regretter, *va.* to regret; to grudge
 Reguinder, to hoist up again; to soar again
 Régularité, *sf.* regularity
 Régule, *sm.* regulus
 Régulier, *e, a.* regular, punctual

Régulier, *sm.* regular, monk
 Régulièrement, *ad.* —larly; punctually. [*re-abling*]
 Réhabilitation, *f.* —tion
 Réhabilitier, *va.* to re-instate
 Se réhabituer, *vr.* to use one's self again
 Rehacher, *va.* to mince again
 Rehanter, to keep company again with one
 Rehaussement, *sm.* raising
 Rehausser, *va.* to raise; enhance. [*painting*]
 Rehauts, *sm.* sky parts in
 Reheurter, *v.* to knock or hit again. [*to reflect*]
 Rejaillir, *vn.* to spurt up;
 Rejaillissement, *sm.* refilition
 Rejaunir, *va.* to make or grow yellow again
 Rejet, *sm.* a shoot, a sucker
 Rejetable, *a. 2.* that deserves to be rejected
 Rejeter, *va.* to throw back; to cast up; to reject
 Rejeton, *sm.* sucker, sprig
 Réimposer, *va.* to reassess a tax
 Réimposition, *sf.* reassessment
 Réimpression, reprinting
 Réimprimer, *va.* to reprint
 Rein, *sm.* the rein, kidney
 Reins, the loins
 Reine, *sf.* a queen
 Reinette, *renette*, pippin
 Réinfecter, *va.* infect anew
 Réinstaller, to reinstall

Réinté, *e, a.* strong-backed
 Réintégrande, *sf.* a replevy
 Réintégration, restoring of one to his own
 Réintégrer, *va.* to restore one to his own
 Réinterroger, to re-examine
 Réinviter, to invite again
 Rejoindre, to put together again; to meet again
 Rejouer, to play again
 Réjouir, to rejoice; revive
 Se réjouir avec quelqu'un, to wish one joy. [*man*]
 Un gros réjouir, *sm.* jovial
 Réjouissance, *sf.* rejoicing
 Rejoûter, *vn.* to tilt again
 Répétation, *sf.* —tion
 Répéter, *va.* to repeat
 Relâche, *sm.* relaxation
 Relâche, *sf.* road; harbour; bay; touching, calling at any port; stay of a ship
 Relâché, *e, a.* loose, remis
 Relâchement, *sm.* slacking, relaxation; remissness, abatement
 Relâcher, *va.* to slacken; to release; remit; put into; touch at any port
 Se relâcher, *vr.* to grow remiss; forego; unbend one's mind. [*for hounds*]
 Relais, *sm.* fresh horses; relay
 Relancer, *va.* to rouse; to give one a Rowland for his Oliver
 Relaps, *e, a, s.* a relapse

224
R E
Relargir, *va. make wider a-*
Relater, *to new-lath.* [gain
Relatif, *ve, a. relative*
Relation, *sf. narrative, re-*
lation. [quainted
Etre en relation, *be ac-*
Relationnaire, *sm. a narrator*
Relativement, *ad. —vely*
Relaver, *va. to wash again*
Relaxation, *sf. —tion*
Relaxer, *va. to release*
Relayer, *to relieve; take*
fresh horses
Relégation, *sf. banishment*
Reléguer, *va. to banish*
Relent, *sm. a musty smell*
Relevailles, *sf. the churching*
of a woman
Relevé, *e, a. raised, noble,*
lofty. [again
Relevement, *sm. raising up*
Relever, *va. to raise again;*
set off; extol; relieve
Relever un mot, *to take*
hold of a word. [lofs
Se relever, *vr. to recover a*
Reliège, *sm. new-hooping*
Relief, *relievo; ornament;*
fine; offals. [to new-hoop
Relier, *va. to bind; tie again;*
Relieur, *sm. a bookbinder*
Religieusement, *ad. godly*
Religieux, *se, a. religious*
Religieux, *se, f. a religious*
monk or nun
Religion, *sf. religion, piety*
Religion, *order of Maltha*
Religionnaire, *f. a Calvinist*

R E
Relimer, *va. to file again*
Reliquaire, *sm. shrine for*
relics
Reliquat, *remainder of an*
account, a table, a rem-
nant
Reliquataire, *one that is*
behind-hand in his accounts
Relique, *sf. a relick.* [ders
Reliques, *relics, remain-*
Relire, *va. read over again.*
Reliure, *sf. binding*
Reloger, *va. to lodge again*
Relouer, *to let again*
Reluire, *vn. to shine, glitter*
Reluisant, *e, a. shining*
Relustre, *va. to give a se-*
cond gloss
Remâcher, *to chew again*
Remander, *to send word*
again
Remanger, *to eat again*
Remanier, *to handle again*
Remanier une page, *to*
overrun a page, (in prin-
ting). [again
Remarchander, *to cheapen*
Remarcher, *vn. to walk, go*
or march again
Søremarier, *vr. marry again*
Remarquable, *a. 2. remar-*
kable
Remarque, *sf. remark; note*
Remarquer, *va. to make*
another mark; remark;
observe
Remarqueur, *sm. an obser-*
vator, (in contempt)

R E
Se remaquer, *vr. to put*
on one's mask again
Remballer, *va. to pack up*
again. [barking
Rembarquement, *sm. reim-*
Rembarquer, *va. to reembark*
Rembarrier, *to baffle with*
keen words
Remblaver, *to sow again*
with corn
Remboitement, *sm. setting*
into joint again
Remboiter, *va. to set into*
joint again. [up
Rembourrement, *sm. stuffing*
Rembourrer, *va. to stuff*
Remboursement, *sm. reim-*
bursment. [burse
Rembourser, *va. to reim-*
Rembraiser, *to kindle again*
Rembrasser, *to reimbrace*
Rembrocher, *to spit again*
Rembrunir, *to make darker*
Rembrunissement, *sm. the*
being darker
Rembuchement, *driving*
back into the lair
Se rembucher, *vr. to go back*
into the lair; to skulk
Remede, *sm. remedy; physie;*
medicine; glistler
Remede de droit, *redress at*
law
Remédier, *vn. to remedy;*
cure
Remêler, *va. to shuffle or*
mix again. [membrancer
Remémoratif, *ve, a. re-*

Remener, *va. to carry or bring back*
 Remercier, *to thank*
 Remercement, *sm. thanks*
 Réméré, *power of redemption.* [again
 Remesurer, *va. to measure*
 Remetteur, *sm. a remitter*
 Remettre, *va. to put or set again; reconcile; delay; forgive; restore; recover*
 Se remettre, *vr. to recolle^r; refer; be reconciled.* [nish
 Re Neubler, *va. to new fur*
 Réminiscence, *sf. memory*
 Remise, *a coach-house; thick; delay; remittance*
 Rémissible, *a. 2. remissible*
 Rémission, *sf. remission, pardon*
 Rémissionnaire, *sm. the party who has a pardon*
 Remmailotter, *va. to swaddle again*
 Remmancher, *to new-haft*
 Remmener, *to carry back*
 Rémolade, *sf. sharp sauce*
 Remole, *whirl-pool*
 Rémollient, *e, a. } emol-*
 Rémollitif, *ve, a. } lient*
 Remonte, *sf. newhorses, (in war)*
 Remonter, *v. to go up again; make up again; wind up again*
 Remontrance, *sf. remonstrance; advice.* [monstrate
 Remotrer, *va. to re-*

Remordre, *va. to bite again*
 Rémora, *sm. obstacle, delay*
 Remords, *remorse*
 Remorque, *sf. towing of a ship.* [ship
 Remorquer, *va. to tow a*
 Arémotis, *ad. distant; aside*
 Remoucher, *va. to snuff a candle again*
 Se remoucher, *vr. to blow one's nose again*
 Remoudre, *va. to grind again*
 Remouiller, *to wet or dip again; anchor again*
 Remous, *sm. dead water*
 Rempaquement, *sf. barrel-ling of herrings*
 Rempaqueteur, *va. to pack up again*
 Rempement, *sm. a fence*
 Se remparer, *vr. to intrench one's self.* [fence
 Rempart, *sm. a rampart*
 Remplacement, *replacing; compensation*
 Remplacer, *va. to replace; make amends*
 Remplage, *sm. a filling up*
 Remplier, *va. to take in, turn in*
 Remplir, *to fill up; fill again; cram.*
 Remplissage, *sm. lace-mending*
 Couples de remplissage, *filling timbers*
 Remplisseuse, *sf. lace-mender*

Remploi, *sm. replacing of money; compensation*
 Remployer, *va. to use again*
 Remplumer, *to new-feather*
 Rempocher, *to pocket up again*
 Rempoissonnement, *sm. the new stocking of a pond with fish*
 Rempoissonner, *va. to new stock a pond with fish*
 Remporter, *va. to carry back; obtain*
 Remprisonner, *to remand to prison.* [again
 Remprunter, *to borrow*
 Remuant, *e, a. stirring; unquiet*
 Remue-ménage, *sm. removing; changing servants; commotions*
 Remuement, *sm. removing; disturbance*
 Remuer, *va. to move; stir*
 Remueur, *se, f. a rocker*
 Remugle, *sm. mustiness*
 Sentir le remugle, *smell musty.* [warder
 Rémunérateur, *sm. re-*
 Rémunération, *sf. reward*
 Rémunérer, *va. to reward*
 Renaissance, *sf. new-birth; revival*
 Renaître, *va. to revive; spring up again; be born again*
 Renard, *sm. a fox; traverse-board*

Renarde, *sf.* a she-fox
 Renardeau, *sm.* a fox's cub
 Renardier, a fox catcher
 Renardiere, *sf.* a fox's bury
 or hole
 Renasquer, *vn.* to snuffle
 Renchâner, *va.* chain up
 again
 Renchérir, *v.* to make dear-
 er; grow dearer; excel
 Renchérissement, *sm.* rising
 in price
 Rencontre, *f.* accidental
 meeting; accident; ren-
 counter; pun; occasion;
 juncture
 Rencontrer, *va.* meet; hit;
 pun. [bodice or stays
 Rencorser, to make a new
 Rencourager, give fresh
 courage. [again
 Se rendre, *vr.* run in debt
 Rendeur, *se, f.* restorer
 Rendez-vous, *sm.* assigna-
 tion; the place of meeting
 Rendormir, *va.* to lull to
 sleep. [asleep again
 Se rendormir, *vr.* to fall
 Rendormissement, *sm.* the
 falling asleep again
 Rendoubler, *va.* turn in;
 fold up
 Rendre, to render; restore;
 produce; repeat; void;
 surrender
 Se rendre, *vr.* surrender;
 yield; resort
 Un rendu, *sm.* a deserter

Renduire, *va.* to new plaster;
 dawb over again
 Rendurcir, to harden again
 Rêne, *sf.* the rein
 Renégat, *sm.* a renegade
 Renéger, *vn.* to sinew again
 Renette, *sf.* pippin
 Renettoyer, *va.* to clean
 again. [house
 Renfaîter, to new roof a
 Renfermé, *sm.* musty
 Renfermer, *va.* to shut up
 again; inclose; include;
 reducc. [sêf
 Se——, *vr.* to recollect one's
 Renflammer, *va.* to new
 kindle
 Renflement, *sm.* belly or
 swelling of a pillar
 Renfler, *v.* to swell again
 Renfoncement, *sm.* hollow
 place
 Renfoncer, *va.* to new head,
 or bottom a cask; sink
 again. [thening
 Renforcement, *sm.* streng-
 Renforcé, *e, a.* thick, strong,
 (as clothes, stuffs)
 Renforceur, *va.* to reinforce;
 strengthen; fortify [strength
 Se renforcer, *vr.* to gather
 Renformoir, *sm.* a stretcher
 Renfort, supply; recruit
 Renngagement, re-engage-
 ment
 Rengager, *va.* to pawn
 again; re-engage one's self
 Rengâner, to sheath; put up

Serengorger, *vr.* to bridle it
 Rengraïsser, *va.* make fat
 again
 Rengréger, to increase one's
 disease or sorrow
 Rengréner, to put again corn
 in the mill-hopper
 Reniable, *a. 2.* that may be
 denied [swearing
 Reniement, *sm.* cursing and
 Renier, *va.* to deny; ab-
 jure; curse and swear
 Renieur, *se, f.* profane
 swearer. [one's snot
 Renifler, *vn.* to snuff up
 Reniflerie, *sf.* snuffing up
 Renifleur, *se, f.* one who
 snuffs up snot
 Reniveler, *va.* to take the
 level of a piece of ground
 again
 Renne, *sm.* a rein-deer
 Renoircir, *va.* blacken again
 Renom, *sm.* renown, fame
 Renommée, *sf.* fame; report
 Renommer, *va.* to give
 repute
 Se renommer de quelqu'un,
 to make use of a person's
 name
 Renonce, *sf.* renounce
 Renoncement, *sm.* renoun-
 cing. [self-denial
 Renoncement à loi-même,
 Renoncer, *vn.* to renounce
 Renonciation, *sf.* renun-
 ciation
 Renoncule, ranunculus

Renovation, *sf.* renovation
 Renouée, *blood-wort*
 Renouement, *sm.* reconciliation
 Renouer, *va.* to tie again; renew; reconcile
 Renoueur, *sm.* a bone-setter
 Renouveau, *the spring*
 Renouveler, *va.* to renew; revive
 Rensemencer, *to sow new*
 Rentamer, *to cut again; begin again*
 Rentasser, *to heap up again*
 Rente, *sf.* rent; yearly income
 Rente foncière, *ground rent*
 —féodale, *free-farm rent*
 —viagère, *an annuity*
 Renter, *va.* to endow
 Renterrer, *bury again*
 Rentier, *e, f.* annuitant; tenant. [*to*]
 Rentoilier, *va.* put other linen
 Rentonner, *to tun up again*
 Rentortiller, *to new twist*
 Rentraîner, *to drag or carry back*
 Rentraire, *to fine-draw*
 Rentraire une tapisserie, *to darn a tapestry*
 Rentraiture, *sf.* fine-drawing; darning
 Rentrayeur, *se, f.* fine-drawer
 Rentrée, *sf.* beginning of term; taking in at cards
 Rentrer, *vn.* to come, go or get in again

Renvahir, *va.* to invade again [*again*]
 Renvelopper, *to wrap up*
 Renvenerimer, *to make a fore fester again.* [*wards*]
 A la renverse, *a. 2.* back-
 Renversement, *sm.* overturning; pulling down
 Renverser, *va.* throw down; to overthrow
 Renverseur, *sm.* overthrower
 Renvi, *sm.* a revy
 Renvier, *vn.* to revy
 Renvoi, *sm.* sending back; reference.
 Chevaux de renvoi, *returned horses*
 Renvoyer, *va.* to send again; send back; dismiss; put off; deny; refer
 Réordination, *sf.* —tion
 Réordonner, *va.* to re-ordain
 Répaire, *sm.* haunt or den of wild beasts; shelter of thieves; hares dung
 Répaissir, *v.* to thicken again
 Répaître, *to feed; bait*
 Répandre, *va.* to spill; scatter; spread; leak
 Réparable, *a. 2.* repairable
 Réparateur, *sm.* repairer
 Réparation, *sf.* repair; reparation
 Réparer, *va.* to repair; to retrieve
 Reparler, *vn.* to speak again
 Reparoître, *to appear again*
 Repartie, *sf.* a repartee

Repartir, *vn.* to set out again; reply; share again; *assess*
 Répartition, *sf.* assessment
 Repas, *sm.* a repast, meal
 Repasser, *v.* to repass; carry over again; whet again; iron
 Repaver, *va.* to new-pave
 Repayer, *to pay a second time*
 Repêcher, *to fish up again*
 Repeigner, *to comb again*
 Repeindre, *to draw or paint again*
 Rependre, *to hang up again*
 Repenser, *vn.* to think of again
 Repentance, *sf.* repentance
 Repentant, *e, a.* repentant
 Se repentir, *vr.* to repent
 Repentir, *sm.* repentance
 Repercer, *va.* to pierce or tap again
 Répercussif, *ve, a.* —cussive
 Répercussion, *sf.* —tion
 Répercuter, *va.* to reper-cute; reflect
 Reperdre, *to lose again*
 Répertoire, *sm.* —tory
 Repeser, *va.* to weigh again
 Répéter, *to repeat; to teach in private*
 Répétiteur, *sm.* private teacher
 Répétition, *sf.* —tion; tau-tology; rehearsal
 Repétrir, *va.* to knead again

Repeuplement, *sm.* supplement of trees in a forest
 Repeupler, *va.* to repeople
 — un étang, to new stock a pond with fish
 Repic, *fr.* sepeck, (at picket)
 Repiler, *va.* to pound again in a mortar
 Repiquer, to prick again
 Répit, *sm.* respite
 Replacer, *va.* place or lay again. [again
 Replaidier, to go to law
 Replanchéier, to new floor
 Replanter, to transplant
 Replâtrer, to new plaster
 Replet, *te, a.* replete, too fat
 Replétion, *sf.* —tion, surfeit
 Repleuvoir, *vn.* to rain again
 Repli, *sm.* a fold; winding; reefs
 Replier, *va.* to fold again
 Se replier, *vr.* to fall back; wriggle, as a snake
 Réplique, *sf.* a reply
 Répliquer, *va.* to reply
 Replisser, to plait again
 Replonger, dip or dive again
 Repolir, to polish again
 Repousson, *sm.* half-volta
 Répondant, *sm.* bail, surety; respondent
 Répondre, *v.* to answer; reply
 Répons, *sm.* response
 Réponse, *sf.* answer; reply
 Reportage, *sm.* half tithes

Reporter, *va.* to carry back
 Repos, *sm.* rest, quiet; landing place; being uncockt
 Reposée, *sf.* lair of deer
 Reposer, *v.* to rest; slumber
 Se reposer sur, *vr.* to rely on
 Reposoir, *sm.* resting-place; altar, (in the Roman church)
 Repous, sort of mortar made with brick-dust, lime, &c.
 Répouiser, *va.* to marry again
 Repouffement, *sm.* recoiling; repulsing; repelling
 Repouffer, *v.* to repel; repulse; recoil; bud again
 Repouffoir, *sm.* driver; chisel; drive-bolt
 Répréhensible, *a. 2.* —fible
 Répréhension, *sf.* —sion
 Reprendre, *va.* to retake; resume; chide; carp
 Reprendre un palan, to overhaul a tackle
 Se reprendre, *vr.* to recollect one's self; close again
 Repreneur, *sm.* a carper
 Représailles, *sf.* reprisals
 Représentant, *sm.* a proxy
 Représentatif, *ve, a.* —tive
 Représentation, *sf.* —tion; exhibition
 Représenter, *va.* to represent; produce; call to mind; act; act like one's self
 Reprêter, to lend again
 Reprier, to pray again

Réprimande, *sf.* reprimand
 Réprimander, *va.* to reprove
 Réprimer, to repress, curb
 Reprise, *sf.* retaking; renewing; burden of a song; time; retaken ship
 Repriser, *va.* to new appraise
 Réprobation, *sf.* —tion
 Reprochable, *a. 2.* reproachful; exceptionable
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach; upbraiding
 Sans reproche, blameless
 Reprocher, *va.* to reproach; upbraid; except against
 Reproduction, *sf.* —tion
 Reproduire, *va.* to reproduce
 Repromettre, to promise again
 Réprouvé, *sm.* a reprobate
 Réprouver, *va.* to reject; disallow; reprobate
 Reptile, *a. 2.* *sm.* reptile; creeping
 Républicain, *e, a. f.* republican, a whig
 République, *sf.* a republic
 Répudiation, —tion
 Répudier, *va.* to repudiate
 Répugnance, *sf.* —cy, reluctance
 Répugnant, *e, a.* repugnant
 Répugner, *vn.* to clash with
 Repulluler, to grow or bud again exceedingly
 Répulsion, *sf.* —sion
 Repurger, *va.* to purge again

Réputation, *sf.* —tion, character. [count
 Réputer, *va.* to repute; ac-
 Requétable, *a. 2.* demand-
 ble. [tiff
 Requéranç, *e, a. s.* plain-
 Requérier, *va.* to request; re-
 quire; fetch again
 Requête, *sf.* request, petition
 Requête, *va.* to quest again
 (in hunting)
 Requin, *sm.* a shark
 Se requinquer, *vr.* to smug
 or trick one's self up
 Requent, *sm.* 5th part of the
 5th penny
 Réquipet, *va.* to new rigg
 Requis, *e, a.* requisite
 Réquisition, *sf.* request, pe-
 tition. [quest
 Réquisitoire, *sm.* suit; re-
 Rescindant, demand to ob-
 tain a rescision
 Rescinder, *va.* rescind; make
 void
 Rescision, *sf.* —sion, abro-
 gation.
 Rescisoire, *sm.* —sory
 Rescription, *sf.* assignment
 Rescrit, *sm.* rescript, edict
 Réseau, bag-net, net-work
 Réserve, *sf.* reservation
 Réserve, reserve; proviso
 Chose de réserve, spare thing
 A la réserve, *pr.* except; but
 En réserve, *ad.* by, in store
 Sans réserve, without excep-
 tion; freely, prodigally

Réservé, *e, a. s.* reserved,
 close, shy
 Réserver, *va.* to reserve,
 save, keep
 Réservoir, *sm.* reservoir;
 fishpond
 Résidence, *sf.* residence; re-
 sidentship; sediment
 Résident, *sm.* a resident
 Résider, *vn.* to reside, abide
 Résidu, *sm.* residue
 Résignant, *e, s.* a resigner
 Résignataire, *s.* resignee
 Résignation, *sf.* —tion, de-
 mise
 Résigner, *va.* to resign
 Résilier, *to* cancel, annul
 Réline, *sf.* rosin
 Résineux, *se, a.* rosinous
 Résipiscence, *sf.* resipiscence
 Résistance, resistance, oppo-
 sition. [se
 Résister, *vn.* to resist; oppo-
 Résolu, *e, a. s.* resolved,
 resolute, bold, stout
 Résoluble, *a. 2.* solvable
 Résolument, *ad.* absolutely;
 boldly. [solv-
 Résolutif, *ve, a.* —tive, dis-
 Résolutif, *sm.* a —tive or
 dissolving medicine
 Résolution, *sf.* resolution;
 stoutness; cancelling
 Résonnant, *e, a.* sounding;
 echoing. [ding
 Résonnement, *sm.* resoun-
 Résonner, *vn.* to sound; re-
 sound; ring again

Résoudre, *va.* to resolve;
 solve; induce; cancel;
 melt, reduce. [ved
 Se résoudre, *vr.* to be resol-
 Respect, *sm.* respect, regard
 Respectable, *a. 2.* respectable
 Respecter, *va.* to respect
 Se respecter, *vr.* to act sui-
 tably to one's station
 Respectif, *ve, a.* respectful
 Respectivement, *ad.* —vely
 Respectueusement, respect-
 fully. [ful
 Respectueux, *se, a.* respect-
 Respirable, *a. 2.* that may
 be breathed. [breath
 Respiration, *sf.* respiration,
 Respirer, *v.* to breathe; gape
 after. [glister
 Resplendir, *vn.* to shine
 Resplendissant, *e, a.* res-
 plendent. [radiancy
 Resplendissement, *sm.* great
 Responsable, *a. 2.* —sible
 Resrac, *sm.* surf
 Resracrer, *va.* to reconse-
 crate. [blood again
 Resraigner, to bleed or let
 Resraiser, to seize again
 Resraler, to salt again
 Resraluer, to salute again
 Resrarcler, to weed again
 Resrasser, to fess again
 Resraut, *sm.* jutty
 Resrauter, *vn.* to leap again
 Ressécher, *vn.* to dry up
 again
 Resseller, to saddle again

Reffemeler, *va. to new sole*
 Reffemler, *to sow again*
 Reffemblance, *sf. resemblance*
 Reffemblant, *e, a. resembling*
 Reffemler, *vn. to resemble*
 Reffentiment, *sm. a slight touch of; sense, resentment*
 Reffentir, *va. to feel; resent*
 Seressentir, *vr. to feel; resent*
 Refferrement, *sm. obstruction; oppression*
 Refferer, *va. to bind up; tie tighter; contract; lay up. [fance; resort]*
 Reffort, *sm. spring; cogni-*
 Reffortir, *vn. to be under the jurisdiction of a court*
 Reffortir, *to go out again*
 Reffortiffant, *e, a. lying under a jurisdiction*
 Reffouder, *va. to new solder*
 Reffource, *sf. resource; shift, refuge*
 Se reffouvenir, *vr. remember*
 Reffouvenir, *sm. remembrance*
 Reffuer, *vn. to sweat again*
 Reffui, *sm. lair of a deer*
 Reffufciter, *v. to raise, rife from the dead, revive*
 Reffuyer, *va. to wipe again*
 Reftant, *e, a. s. remainder*
 Reftaurant, *sm. restorative*
 Reftaurateur, *trice, sf. restorer*

Reftauration, *sf. restoration*
 Reftaurer, *va. to restore*
 Reffe, *sm. remainder, leavings. [enough]*
 De reffe, *ad. more than*
 Du reffe, *besides*
 Au reffe, *as for the reft*
 Refter, *vn. to remain; stay*
 Reftituable, *a. 2. reftorable*
 Reftituer, *va. to return; refund; reftore*
 Reftituteur, *sm. reftorer of lame paffage in authors*
 Reftitution, *sf. —tion; reftoring. [ftain; confine]*
 Reftreindre, *va. to bind; re-*
 Reftreictif, *ve, a. —tive, binding. [mitation]*
 Reftreiction, *sf. —tion; li-*
 Reftreignant, *e, a. binding*
 Reftreignant, *sm. a reftreingent*
 Réfultat, *refult, upshot*
 Réfultier, *v. to refult, follow*
 Réfumer, *va. to refume*
 Réfumpte, *sf. aâ in divinity*
 Réfumption, *fumming up*
 Réfure, *bait, to catch fish*
 Réfurrection, *—tion*
 Rétable, *sm. altar-piece*
 Rétablir, *va. to reftore; retrieve; repair; recover*
 Rétabliffement, *sm. re-eftablifhment; repairing*
 Retailles, *sf. shreds. [ting]*
 Retaillement, *sm. re-cut-*
 Retailler, *va. to cut again*

Retaper, *va. to cock up & hat*
 Retardation, *sf. delay*
 Retardement, *sm. delay*
 Retarder, *v. delay, come later; go too flow, as a watch*
 Retâter, *va. to feel, tafte or revife again*
 Réteindre, *to put out again*
 Réteindre, *to ftretch again*
 ———, *to extend again*
 Retaxer, *to tax again*
 Retecindre, *to dye again*
 Retenir, *to retain, hinder; get hold again; referve*
 Se retenir, *vr. to forbear*
 Retenter, *va. to try or attempt again*
 Retentif, *ve, a. —tive*
 Retention, *sf. retention; refervation. [ring]*
 Retentir, *v. to refound*
 Retentiffant, *e, a. echoing, refounding, ringing*
 Retentiffement, *sm. great found*
 Retentum, *clause, proviso*
 Retenu, *e, a. referved; difcret. [difcretion]*
 Retenue, *sf. refervednefs;*
 Réticence, *concealment*
 Rétif; *ve, a. refitive*
 Rétine, *sf. the retina*
 Retirade, *intrenchment*
 Retiracion, *retiracion*
 Retiré, *e, a. retired, folitary*
 Retirement, *sm. contraction*

Retirer, *va. to draw again; draw out; retire; harbour, redeem*
 Retoiser, *to measure over again.*
 Retombée, *sf. declivity*
 Retomber, *vn. to fall again*
 Retondre, *va. to sheer again*
 Retordement, *sm. twisting again, in manufactories*
 Retordeur, *a twister*
 Retordre, *va. to twist again*
 Retorquer, *to retort*
 Retorsion, *sf. retorting*
 Retorsoir, *sm. cord-wheel*
 Retorte, *sf. retort, in chym.*
 Retoucher, *va. to touch again; to lick over*
 Retour, *sm. return; decline; to boot*
 Retourne, *sf. trump*
 Retourner, *v. to return; turn*
 S'en —, *vr. to go back*
 Retracer, *va. to draw a gain; describe*
 Rétractation, *sf. —tion, recantation.* [*cant*]
 Rétracter, *va. retract; re-*
 Rétraction, *sf. —tion*
 Retraire, *va. to redeem an estate*
 Retrait, *sm. a privy*
 Retraite, *sf. retreat, tattoo*
 Retranchement, *sm. re-trenchment, intrenchment*
 Retrancher, *va. to retrench; to intrench*

Retrécir, *va. to straiten.*
 Retrécissement, *sm. con-tracting.*
 Retreindre, *va. to raise metal with the hammer*
 Retremper, *to soak again*
 Retreffer, *to new wave*
 Rétribution, *sf. requital; fee*
 Rétriller, *va. to curry again*
 Rétrocéder, *to make over again.* [*again*]
 Rétrocession, *sf. making over*
 Rétrogradation, — *tion*
 Rétrograde, *a. 2. retrograde*
 Rétrograder, *vn. to retrograde.* [*up again*]
 Retrouffement, *sm. tucking*
 Retrouffer, *va. tuck, to cock up*
 Retrouffis, *sm. cock of a hat*
 Retrouver, *va. to find again*
 Rets, *sm. a net*
 Rétudier, *va. to study again*
 Rétuver, *to bathe over and over; foment a wound*
 Revaloir, *vn. to return like for like, to be even with*
 Revanche, *sf. revenge; retaliation.*
 En revanche, *ad. in return*
 Revancher, *va. take one's part*
 Se revancher, *vr. to retaliate; to be even with*
 Revancheur, *sm. revenger; defender*
 Révaissier, *vn. to have a great many dreams; be full of thoughts*

Rêve, *sm. a dream.*
 Revêche, *a. 2. harsh; forward*
 Revêche, *sf. kind of baize*
 Réveil, *sm. awaking; alarm*
 Réveille-matin, *alarm-clock*
 Réveiller, *va. awake; revive*
 Réveilleur, *sm. a waker; bell-man*
 Réveillon, *midnight regale*
 Révélation, *sf. —tion; discovering*
 Révéler, *va. to reveal.* [*king*]
 Revenant, *e, a. likely, ta-*
 Revenant, *sm. spirit that haunts a house.* [*emolument*]
 Revenant-bon, *perquisite*
 Revendeur, *huckster; retailer*
 Revendeuse, *sf. ends woman*
 Revendication, *claim*
 Revendiquer, *va. to claim*
 Revendre, *to sell again*
 Revenir, *vn. to come or grow again; cost; accrue; suit; recover*
 Revente, *sf. selling again*
 Reventer une voile, *va. to fill a sail again*
 Revenu, *sm. revenue, income*
 Revenue, *sf. young wood*
 Rêver, *vn. to dream; rave; be light-headed; muse*
 Réverbération, *sf. —tion*
 Réverbère, *sm. actual fire; reverberatory*
 Réverbérer, *va. to reflect*
 Reverdir, *vn. to become green again; break out again*

Reverdissement, *sm.* the growing green again
 Révéremment, *ad.* reverently. [bow; curefy]
 Révérence, *sf.* reverence;
 Révérencieusement, *ad.* reverentially
 Révérencieux, *se*, *a.* reverential; full of cursties
 Révérend, *e*, reverend
 Révérendissime, *sm.* most or right reverend
 Révérer, *va.* to revere
 Rêverie, *sf.* reverry; musing; idle fancy; delirium
 Revèrnis, *va.* glaze over again
 Revers, *sm.* back of the hand; reverse of a coin; back-stroke; misfortune
 Alonges de revers, *top timbers.* [sheets
 Ecoutes de revers, *weather*
 Boulines de revers, *lee bow-lines*
 Reverser, *va.* to pour again
 Réversible, *a.* 2. reversible
 Réversion, *sf.* reversion
 Revestiaire, *sm.* a vestry
 Revêtement, *lining* of a ditch, bastions, &c.
 Revêtir, *va.* to clothe; confer; line; invest. [ure
 Revêtissement, *sm.* investiture
 Rêveur, *se*, *a.* s. thoughtful
 Rêveur, *sm.* dotard; idle talker
 Revirement, *tacking* about

Revirer, *va.* to tack about
 Réviser, to revise
 Réviseur, *sm.* a reviser
 Révision, *sf.* review, revisal
 Révisiter, *va.* to visit again
 Revivification, *sf.* —tion
 Revivifier, *va.* to revive
 Revivre, *vn.* come to life again. [ceiling
 Réunion, *sf.* reunion; recon-
 Réunir, *va.* re-unite, recon-
 cile
 Révocable, *a.* 2. revocable
 Révocation, *sf.* repeal
 Revoir, *va.* see again; revise
 Revoler, *vn.* to fly again
 Revolin, *sm.* squall of wind
 Révolte, *sf.* revolt
 Révoltés, *sm.* rebels
 Révolter, *va.* to raise a rebellion, to revolt
 Révolu, *e*, *a.* revolved
 Révolution, *sf.* revolution
 Revomir, *va.* to vomit again
 Révoquer, to repeal, question
 Révoquer un commis, to dimiss a clerk
 Revouloir, to will again
 Revoyager, *vn.* to travel again
 Réussir, to succeed
 Réussite, *sf.* success; issue
 Revue, review; diligent search.
 Révulsif, *ve*, *a.* pulling back
 Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion
 Rez pied, rez terre, *ad.* even with the ground

Rez de chauffée, *sm.* the level ground
 Appartement au rez de chauffée, *ground* floor
 Rhabillage, *sm.* patching
 Rhabiller, *va.* to new clothe; dress again; patch up
 Rhéteur, Rhétoricien, *sm.* a rhetorician
 Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric
 Rhinoceros, *sm.* rhinoceros
 Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb
 Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism
 Rhume, a rheum, cold
 Riant, *e*, *a.* chearful, pleasant, pretty [sneer
 En riant, *ad.* in jest, with a
 Ribaud, *e*, *a.* s. lewd
 Ribiette, *sf.* a broiled stake
 Ribleur, *sm.* a rambler
 Ribot, *churn-staff*
 Ricanement, *sneering*
 Ricaner, *vn.* to titter
 Ricaneur, *se*, *f.* giggler, sneerer. [more nor less
 Ric-à-ric, *ad.* exactly, nor
 Richard, *sm.* a monied man
 Riche, *a.* 2. s. rich
 Richement, *ad.* richly
 Richesse, *sf.* wealth; richness
 Richesses, *riches*
 Faire des ricochets, *make* ducks and drakes
 Rideau, *sm.* a curtain
 Ridelle, *sf.* rack of a wain
 Rider, *va.* to wrinkle

Rider un cordage, *va. to taughten a rope*
 Se rider, *vr. to frown; to be shrivelled*
 Rides, *sf. wrinkles; lamiers*
 Rides des haubans, *laniards of the shrouds*
 Ridicule, *a. 2. s. ridiculous*
 Ridiculement, *ad. —lously*
 Ridiculiser, *va. to laugh at*
 Rien, *sm. nothing; any thing*
 Riens, *nothings, trifles*
 Rieur, *se, f. one who laughs much*
 Riflard, *sm. large plane*
 Rifloir, *sort of file*
 Rigide, *a. 2. rigid, stiff, stern*
 Rigidement, *ad. rigidly*
 Rigidité, *sf. rigidity*
 Rigodon, *sm. a rigadon*
 Rigole, *sf. trench; gutter*
 Rigorisme, *sm. stiffness*
 Rigoriste, *stiff moralist*
 Rigoureusement, *ad. sternly, severely.* [severe]
 Rigoureux, *se, a. rigorous,*
 Rigueur, *sf. rigour.*
 Rimaille, *paltry verse*
 Rimailleur, *sm. a poetaster*
 Rime, *sf. rhyme*
 Rimer, *vn. to rhyme*
 Rimeur, *sm. rhymer*
 Rinceau, *foliage*
 Rincer, *va. to rinse*
 Ringure, *sf. water used for rinsing*
 Rinstruire, *va. to teach anew*

Ripaille (faire), *to banquet*
 Ripe, *sf. joiner's plane*
 Riper, *va. to smooth*
 Ripopé, *sm. sorry wine*
 Riposte, *sf. keen reply; parry and thrust*
 Riposter, *va. to reply sharply; parry and thrust*
 Rire, *vn. to laugh; to joke*
 Se rire, *vr. to laugh at.*
 Rire, *sm. laughter.* [smile]
 Ris, *reef of a sail; laugh;*
 Ris de veau, *veal sweetbread.* [ing-stock]
 Risée, *sf. laughter; laugh-*
 Risée, *gust or squall (at sea)*
 Risibilité, *sf. —lity*
 Risible, *a. 2. risible; comical; ridiculous*
 Risquable, *a. 2. hazardous*
 Risque, *sm. risk, hazard*
 Risquer, *va. to risk, venture*
 Rissier, *to lash or seize*
 Risses de chaloupe, *sf. gripes*
 Rissole, *sf. sort of minced pie*
 Rissoler, *va. to roast brown*
 Rit ou rite, *sm. a rite*
 Ritournelle, *sf. a flourish, a voluntary in music*
 Rituel, *sm. a ritual*
 Rivage, *a shore*
 Rival, *e, a. rival*
 Rivalité, *sf. rivalry.*
 Rive, *bank, waterfide*
 River, *va. to rivet, clench*
 Rivet, *sm. a rivet*
 Riviere, *sf. a river*

Riz, *sm. rice*
 Riziere, *sf. a ricefield*
 Robe, *sf. a gown, a robe*
 Gens de robe, *sm. lawyers*
 Robin, *a limb of the law*
 Robinet, *a cock, spout*
 Roboratif, *ve, a. corroborant.* [hardy]
 Robuste, *a. 2. robust, lusty;*
 Robustement, *ad. robustly*
 Roc, *sm. a rock*
 Rocaille, *sf. pebbles for a grotto.* [ter]
 Rocailleux, *sm. a grot-ma-*
 Rocambole, *sf. sort of shal-*
 Roche, *a rock.* [lot]
 Rocher, *sm. a rock*
 Rochet, *lawn-sleeves*
 Roder, *vn. to roam, rove*
 Rodeur, *sm. rover, rambler.*
 Rodomont, *a bully, huff*
 Rodomontade, *sf. —tado*
 Rogations, *—tion-week*
 Rogatons, *sm. waste paper; scraps*
 Rogne, *sf. scurf, scab*
 Rogner, *va. clip, shred, pare; cut*
 Rogneur, *se, f. a clipper*
 Rogneux, *se, a scabby*
 Rognon, *sm. kidney; testicle of some animal*
 Rognure, *sf. parings; shreds; clippings*
 Rogue, *a. 2. surly, proud*
 Roi, *sm. a king*
 Roide, *a. 2. stiff; steep; rapid; stubborn*

Roidement, *ad. stiffly*
 Roideur, *sf. stiffness; steepness; rapidity; stubbornness*
 Roidir, *va. to stiffen*
 Se roidir, *vr. to stiffen; bear up against.* [*wren*]
 Roitelet, *sm. petty king;*
 Rôle, *roll; scrol; list; part in a play*
 Rôler, *va. to write rolls*
 Romain, *e, a. f. Roman; roman, (printing letter)*
 Romaine, *sf. steelyard*
 Roman, *sm. a romance*
 Romance, *sf. Spanish ballad*
 Romancier, *sm. romancist*
 Romanesque, *a. 2. romantic*
 Romanesquement, *ad. falsely*
 Romaniser, *vr. to romance*
 Romaniste, *sf. romancist*
 Romarin, *sm. rosemary*
 Rompement de tête, *trouble-some noise; vexatious business.* [*off*]
 Rompre, *v. to break; break*
 A tout rompre, *ad. at most*
 Tout rompu de fatigue, *quite jaded*
 Ronce, *sf. a briar*
 Rond, *e, a. round*
 Rond, *sm. round, orb, ring*
 Rondache, *sf. large shield*
 Ronde, *round; the rounds*
 En rond, *à la ronde, ad. round about*
 Rondeau, *sm. rondo; pasty-peel; patty-pan*

Rondelet, *te, a. plumpish*
 Rondelle, *sf. a target*
 Rondement, *ad. roundly, frankly; even*
 Rondeur, *sf. roundness*
 Rondin, *sm. billet; cudgel*
 Ronflement, *sm. snoring*
 Ronfler, *vr. snore; snort; rumble*
 Ronfleur, *se, f. snorer*
 Ronger, *va. gnaw; pick; nibble.* [*chefs*]
 Roquer, *vr. to castle, at*
 Roquet, *sm. a shock dog*
 Roquette, *sf. rocket, (a fallad herb)*
 Roquille, *a jill*
 Rosaire, *sm. a rosary*
 Rosat, *a. of rose*
 Rose, *sf. a rose*
 Rose des vents, *the card of a sea compass*
 Vin rosé, *sm. wine of a lively red*
 Roseau, *sm. a reed*
 Rosée, *sf. dew*
 Roseraie, *garden of roses*
 Rosette, *artificial rose; red ink; molten copper*
 Rosier, *sm. a rose-bush*
 Rosse, *sf. a jade; roach*
 Rosser, *va. to lick, belabour*
 Rossignol, *sm. a nightingale; pick-lock*
 Rossolis, *rosolis, rosa solis*
 Rot, *a. belch*
 Rôt, *roast meat*
 Rotation, *sf. —tion*

Roter, *vr. to belch*
 Roteur, *se, f. a belcher*
 Rôti, *sm. roasted meat*
 Rôtie, *sf. a toast*
 Rôtir, *va. roast; broil;* [*parch*]
 Rôtisserie, *sf. a cook's shop*
 Rôtisseur, *se, f. a publick cook*
 Rôtissoir, *sm. Dutch-oven*
 Rotonde, *sf. rotundo, pantheon.* [*nefs*]
 Rotondité, *rotundity, round-*
 Rotule, *the knee-bull*
 Roture, *soccage*
 Roturier, *e, a. s. of low parentage, a plebeian*
 Roturièrement, *ad. meanly*
 Rouage, *sm. wheelwork*
 Rouan, *a. roan*
 Rouannette, *sf. a mark*
 Rouanner, *va. to mark casks*
 Paon rouant, *peacock in his pride, (in heraldry)*
 Roucouler, *vr. to cool*
 Roue, *sf. a wheel*
 Rouelle, *round slice; fillet of veal.* [*wheel*]
 Rouer, *va. to break on the*
 Rouer un cable, *to coil a cable*
 Rouer de coups, *to beat unmercifully*
 Rouet, *sm. spinning wheel*
 Rouge, *a. 2. red*
 Rouge, *sm. women's paint; ruddock; roach; red colour*
 Rougeâtre, *a. 2. reddish*

R O

Rougeaud, *e, a. s. red-fac-*
ed; ruddy complexioned
 Rouge-gorge, *fm. robin-*
red-breast
 Rougeole, *sf. the measles*
 Rouget, *fm. a roach*
 Rougeur, *sf. redness; pim-*
ple; blush. [blush
 Rougir, *v. redden; colour;*
 Rouille, *sf. rust*
 Rouiller, *va. to rust*
 Se —, *vr. grow rusty*
 Rouillure, *sf. rust*
 Rouir, *va. to steep*
 — le chanvre, *to steep*
hemp. [music
 Roulade, *sf. trilling, in*
 Roulage, *fm. rolling*
 Roulant, *e, a. easy, (of a*
carriage or road)
 Chaise roulante, *sf. a ca-*
lash. [pin; roller
 Rouleau, *fm. a roll; rolling*
 Roulement, *rolling; trill;*
rollers
 Rouler, *va. & n. to roll;*
ramble
 Vaisseau rouleur, *a ship*
which rolls much at sea
 Roulette, *sf. little wheel;*
caster, truckle-bed; go-cart
 Roulier, *fm. a waggoner*
 Roulis d'un vaisseau, *the*
rolling of a ship
 Roupié, *sf. snivel*
 Roupieux, *se, a. s. snivel-*
ly; snivelling
 Roupiller, *vn. doze*

R U

Roupilleur, *se, f. dozing*
 Rouquet, *fm. a he-hare*
 Rouffâtre, *a. 2. reddish*
 Rouffeur, *fm. red haired*
 Rouffeur, *sf. redness*
 Rouffeurs, *frackles*
 Rouffi, *fm. Russia leather;*
burnt smell
 Rouffin, *strong built horse*
 Rouffir, *v. to grow red; to*
make look red or yellow
 Roufter un mât, *va. to*
woold a mast
 Roustures, *sf. wooldings*
 Route, *sf. road; way; cour-*
se of a ship; route
 Routier, *fm. rustier*
 Routine, *sf. rote*
 Routoir, *pool to steep flax or*
hump
 Rouvre, *fm. the hardest oak*
 Rouvrir, *va. to open again*
 Roux, rouffe, *a. s. red; red*
haired [noble
 Royal, *e, a. royal; regal;*
 A la royale, *ad. after the*
court's fashion. [ce-like
 Royalement, *royally, prin-*
 Royaliste, *fm. —list; tory*
 Royaume, *kingdom, realm*
 Royauté, *sf. royalty, crown*
 Ruade, *a horse's jerking*
with his heels
 Ruban, *fm. ribbon*
 Rubanier, *e, f. ribbon-weaver*
 Rubanerie, *sf. ribbon-trade*
 Rubanté, *e, a. trimmed*
with ribbons

R U 235

Rubasse, *sf. artificial crystal*
 Rubican (cheval), —*can*
horse
 Rubicond, *e, a. red, ruddy*
 Rubis, *fm. a ruby; red pim-*
ple
 Rubricaire, *compiler of ru-*
brics; a sly or cunning man
 Rubrique, *sf. rubrick*
 Ruche, *a bee-hive*
 Rude, *a. 2. harsh; rough,*
sharp. [harshly
 Rudement, *ad. roughly,*
 Rudesse, *sf. harshness*
 Rudesses, *harsh words,*
harsh usage
 Rudiment, *fm. rudiment*
 Rudoyer, *va. to use harshly.*
 Rue, *sf. rue; a street*
 Ruelle, *a narrow street or*
lane; bedside
 Ruer, *v. to sting; jerk*
 Se ruer sur, *vr. to rush upon*
 Ruginer les dents, *va. to*
cleanse the teeth
 Rugir, *vn. to roar*
 Rugissement, *fm. roaring*
 Ruine, *sf. ruin, decay*
 Ruiner, *va. to ruin*
 Ruineux, *se, a. ruinous;*
pernicious
 Ruisseau, *fm. brook; rivulet;*
kennel
 Ruisselant, *e, a. gushing*
 Ruisseler, *vn. to gush; run*
out. [of the compass
 Rumb de vent, *fm. a point*
 Rumeur, *sf. rumour.*

Rumination, *sf.* —*tion*
 Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate, *chew the cud; muse on*
 Rupture, *sf.* fracture; rupture
 Rural, *e.*, *a.* rural
 Ruse, *sf.* cunning, shifts
 Rusé, *e.*, *a.* s. cunning, sly
 Ruser, *vn.* shift; use cunning
 Ruftaud, *e.*, *a.* s. boorish
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, clownishness.
 Rustique, *a.* 2. rural; clownish
 Rustiquement, *ad.* rudely
 Rustre, *a.* 2. s. rustical; churl
 Rut, *sm.* rutting, lust

S

SA, *pro. f.* his, her, its
 Sabatte d'une ancre, *sf.* shoe of an anchor
 Sabbat, *sm.* sabbath; a supposed nightly meeting of witches; a racket
 Sabbatine, *sf.* thesis on logic or moral philosophy
 Sabbatique, *a.* 2. —tical
 Sable, *sm.* sand; hour-glass
 Sabler, *va.* to gravel, to cover with sand
 Sablière, *sf.* a sand pit
 Sablon, *sm.* small sand
 Sablonner, *va.* scour with sand

S A

Sablonneux, *se.*, *a.* sandy
 Sablonnier, *sm.* a sandman
 Sablonniere, *sf.* a sand-pit
 Sabord, *sm.* a port hole
 Sabot, wooden shoe; horse's hoof; a top
 Saboter, *vn.* to whip a top
 Sabotier, *sm.* a wooden-shoemaker
 Sabouler, *va.* to toss, tumble
 Sabre, *sm.* a sabre, hanger
 Sabrer, *va.* cut with a sabre
 Sac, *sm.* sack; bag; pillage
 Saccade, *sf.* jerk; reprimand
 Saccagement, *sm.* sacking
 Saccager, *va.* to sack
 Sacerdoce, *sm.* priesthood
 Sacerdotal, *e.*, *a.* sacerdotal
 Sachée, *sf.* a sackful
 Sachet, *sm.* a sachel
 Sacoche, *sf.* a courier's bag
 Sacramental, *e.*, *a.* —tal
 Sacramentement, *ad.* sacramentally
 Sacre, *sm.* coronation, consecration; saker
 Sacré, *e.*, *a.* sacred
 Sacrement, *sm.* a sacrament
 Sacrer, *va.* consecrate; crown
 Sacret, *sm.* tassel-hawk
 Sacrificateur, *sm.* sacrificer
 Sacrificature, *sf.* priesthood
 Sacrifice, *sm.* a sacrifice
 Sacrifier, *va.* to sacrifice
 Sacrilege, *a.* 2. *sm.* sacrilege; sacrilegious
 Sacrilegement, *ad.* —gioufly

S A

Sacristain, *sm.* a sexton
 Sacristie, *sf.* a vestry
 Safran, *sm.* saffron
 Safran du gouvernail, *after piece of a rudder*
 Safrané, *e.*, *a.* of saffron colour
 Safraner, *va.* to saffron
 Safianier, *e.*, *f.* a broken tradesman or woman
 Saire, *a.* 2. greedy
 Sagacité, *sf.* sagacity
 Sage, *a.* 2. *sm.* wife; modest; good; sage
 Sage-femme, *sf.* a midwife
 Sagement, *ad.* wisely
 Sageste, *sf.* wisdom; modesty
 Sagouin, *sm.* marmoset; sloven
 Saignant, *e.*, *a.* bleeding
 Saignée, *sf.* blood-letting
 Saignement, *sm.* bleeding
 Saigner, *v.* to bleed; blood
 Saigneur, *sm.* a bleeder
 Saigneux, *se.*, *a.* bloody
 Saillant, *e.*, *a.* jutting out
 Saillie, *sf.* sally; projectile; rant, flash of wit
 Saillir, *vn.* to project; gush out; leap. [*some*]
 Sain, *e.*, *a.* sound; whole
 Sain-doux, *sm.* hog's lard
 Sainement, *ad.* sound and well; judiciously
 Sainfoin, *sm.* sainfoin
 Saint, *e.*, *a.* s. holy; saint
 Sainte-barbe, *sf.* Gun-room
 Sainement, *ad.* holily

Sainteté, *sf. holiness*
 Saïque, *saick*, sort of ship
 Saïsi, *sm. debtor*
 Saïsie, *sf. seizure*
 Saïfine, *seïfin*, possession
 Saïfines des huniers, *hand leech line for the top sails*
 Saïfir, *va. to seize*
 Saïssifant, *e, a. s. seizer*
 Saïssissement, *sm. shock; qualm*
 Saïson, *sf. season; time; proper time*
 Salade, *fallet*
 Saladier, *sm. salad-dish; basket to drain fallet in*
 Salage, *salting; salt-duty*
 Salaire, *salary; reward*
 Salaïson, *sf. salting; salt provisions*
 Salamalec, *sm. Turkish salutation. [cf lizard]*
 Salamandre, *sf. —dr, kind*
 Marais salant, *sm. a salt-marsh*
 Sale, *a. 2. foul, dirty; filthy*
 Salé, *sm. salt pork or meat*
 Salement, *ad. filthily*
 Saler, *va. to salt; powder*
 Saleré, *sf. filthiness*
 Saleur, *sm. he who cures fish*
 Salicre, *sf. salt-seller; salt-box*
 Saligaud, *e, a. fluttish*
 Salin, *e, a. saline, brinish*
 Saline, *sf. salt-meat; salt-fish; salt-pit*
 Salique (loi), *Salick law*

Salir, *va. to foul; stain; fully*
 Salisson, *sf. a young slut*
 Salissure, *spot; dirt; filth*
 Salivaire, *a. 2. clammy*
 Salivation, *sf. salivation, fluxing*
 Salive, *spittle*
 Saliver, *vn. to be under a salivation. [ward; bower]*
 Salle, *sf. hall; parlour; — à manger, dining-room; — à danser, dancing-school. [school. — d'armes, fencing— du palais, palace-hall]*
 Salmi, *sm. a hash*
 Salmigondis, *hotch-potch*
 Saloir, *salt-tub; powdering-tub*
 Salon, *great hall; parlour*
 Salope, *a. 2. s. slovenly; nasty; slut*
 Salopement, *ad. nastily*
 Saloperie, *sf. slovenliness*
 Salorge, *sm. heap of salt*
 Salpêtre, *salt-petre*
 Salpêtrier, *salt-petre-man*
 Salpêtriere, *sf. salt-petre-house*
 Salfifis, *sm. goats-beard*
 Salfugineux, *se, a. salsuginous, somewhat salt*
 Saltimbanque, *sm. a quack*
 Saluade, *sf. salutation*
 Salvage, *sm. salvage-money*
 Salvation, *sf. pleading, in law*
 Salubre, *a. 2. salubrious*

Salubrité, *sf. salubrity*
 Salve, *a. volley, discharge*
 Saluer, *va. to salute; bow*
 Salure, *sf. saltiness, brine*
 Salut, *sm. salutation; safety; salvation*
 Salutaire, *a. 2. salutary, wholesome*
 Salutairement, *ad. usefully*
 Salutation, *sf. salutation*
 Samedi, *sm. Saturday*
 Sancier, *vn. to sink*
 Sanctificateur, *sm. sanctifier*
 Sanctification, *sf. —tion*
 Sanctifier, *va. to sanctify; to keep holy*
 Sanction, *sf. a sanction*
 Sanctuaire, *sm. a chancel*
 Sandal, *sandal-wood*
 Sandale, *sf. a sandal*
 Sandalier, *sm. sandal-maker*
 Sandaraque, *sf. —rack, orpin*
 Sang, *sm. blood; race*
 Sang froid, *cool blood, presence of mind. [vous]*
 Sanglant, *e, a. bloody; grieved*
 Sangle, *sf. a girth*
 Sangles, *mats or paunches of spun yarn*
 Sangler, *va. to gird; lash*
 Sanglier, *sm. a wild boar*
 Sanglot, *sob, sigh, groan*
 Sangloter, *vn. to sob*
 Sangsue, *sf. leech; blood-sucker*
 Sanguification, *—tion*
 Sanguin, *e, a. sanguine*

Sanguinaire, *a. 2. sanguinary.* [stone
 Sanguine, *sf. red lead; blood-*
 Sanguinolent, *e, a. bloody*
 Sanicle, *sf. self-heal*
 Sanie, *matter of a sore*
 Sanieux, *se, a. sanious*
 Saus, *pr. without*
 Sansonnet, *fm. a starling*
 Santé, *sf. health; pest-house*
 Sap, *fm. fir wood*
 Sape, *sf. undermining a wall*
 Saper, *va. to sap, dig*
 Sapeur, *fm. an underminer*
 Saphir, *sapphire*
 Sapience, *sf. wisdom*
 Sapin, *fm. a fir-tree*
 Ais de sapin, *deal boards*
 Sapiniere, *sf. forest of fir-trees*
 Sarabande, *a saraband*
 Sarbacane, *shooting trunk*
 Sarcasme, *fm. sarcasm, taunt*
 Sarcle, *va. to weed*
 Sarcleur, *se, s. a weeder*
 Sarcloir, *fm. a hoe*
 Sarclore, *sf. weedings*
 Sardine, *gardina, pilchard*
 Sardoine, *the sardonix*
 Sarment, *fm. vine-branch*
 Sarrafin, *buck-wheat*
 Sarrau, *a waggoner's or groom's frock*
 Sarriete, *sf. the herb savory*
 Sas, *fm. a sieve*
 Saffer, *va. to sift*
 Saffet, *fm. little sieve*
 Satan, *satan*

Satellite, *fm. armed attendant; guard; satellite*
 Satiété, *sf. satiety, surfeit*
 Satin, *fm. sattin*
 Satiné, *e, a. sattin-like*
 Satire, *sf. a satyr*
 Satirique, *a. 2. s. —ric, abusive*
 Satiriquement, *ad. satyrically*
 Satiriser, *va. to satyrise*
 Satisfaction, *sf. satisfaction*
 Satisfactoire, *a. 2. satisfactory*
 Satisfaire, *va. to satisfy*
 Satisfaisant, *e, a. pleasing*
 Satisfait, *e, contented*
 Satrape, *fm. a satrap*
 Satrapie, *sf. satrapy*
 Saturnien, *ne, a. saturnine, gloomy*
 Satyre, *fm. satyr*
 Savamment, *ad. learnedly*
 Savant, *e, a. s. learned*
 Savantasse, *fm. pedantic*
 Savate, *sf. an old shoe*
 Savaterie, *old shoes trade*
 Sauce, *sauce*
 Saucer, *va. to dip in the sauce*
 Sauciere, *sf. saucer; sauce-boat*
 Saucisse, *sausage; pudding*
 Saucisson, *fm. thick and short sausage*
 Saveter, *va. to cobble*
 Savetier, *fm. cobler; bungler*
 Saveur, *sf. savour; relish*

Sauf, *ve, a. safe*
 Sauf, *pr. save, under*
 Sauf-conduit, *fm. safe conduct; pass; letter of licence*
 Sage, *sf. sage*
 Saule, *fm. willow or sal-low-tree*
 Saumâtre, Saumache, *a. 2. briny, brackish*
 Saumon, *fm. salmon; pig of lead, &c.*
 Truite saumonée, *sf. salmon-trout*
 Saumure, *brine*
 Saunage, *fm. salt-trade*
 Sauner, *vn. to make salt*
 Saunerie, *sf. saltern*
 Saunier, *fm. a salt-maker; a salt-feller*
 Faux-saunier, *salt-smuggler*
 Sauniere, *sf. a salt-box*
 Savoir, *va. to know*
 Savoir-vivre, *to understand one's self*
 Savoir, à savoir, *c'est à savoir, ad. to wit, namely, that is, the question is*
 Savoir, *fm. knowledge, learning*
 Savoir-faire, *skill, wit*
 Savoir-vivre, *manners*
 Savon, *soap.* [soap
 Savonnage, *washing with*
 Eau de savonnage, *soap-sud.*
 Savonner, *va. wash with soap*
 Savonnerie, *sf. a soap-house*
 Savonnette, *sf. a wash-bowl*

Savonneux, *se, a. soapy*
 Savourer, *va. to savour, relish*
 Savouret, *sm. marrow-bone*
 Savoureusement, *ad. relishingly*
 Savoureux, *se, a. savoury*
 Saupiquet, *sm. high-relished sauce*
 Saupoudrer, *va. powder, corn; sprinkle; strew*
 Cheval saure, *sm. sorrel horse*
 Hareng saur, *a red-herring*
 Saurer des harengs, *va. to dry herrings*
 Saussaie, *sf. a willow-plot*
 Saut, *sm. leap; water-fall*
 Saute de vent, *sf. sudden shifting of the wind*
 Sauter, *v. to leap; skip a word. [spinnet]*
 Sautereau, *sm. jack of a Sauterelle, sf. a grasshopper.*
 Sauteur, *se, f. leaper, tumbler*
 Sautillement, *sm. skipping; tripping along*
 Sautiller, *vn. to skip, trip along*
 Sautoir, *sm. salteer*
 Sauvage, *a. 2. savage, wild*
 Sauvage, *sm. salvage*
 Sauvageon, *wild stock*
 Sauvagin, *e, a. s. fishy; rammage taste*
 Sauve-rabans, *sm. mats or paunches of the yards*

Sauvegarde, *sf. safeguard, protection*
 Sauvement, *sm. salvage*
 Sauver, *va. to save; excuse*
 Se sauver, *vr. to escape*
 Sauveur, *sm. a saviour*
 Saxifrage, *sf. stone-break*
 Scabellon, *sm. a stand*
 Scabieuse, *sf. scabious, (herb)*
 Scabieux, *se, a. itch-like*
 Scabreux, *se, a. rugged; difficult; ticklish*
 Scammonée, *sf. scammony*
 Scandale, *sm. scandal; offence. [lousy]*
 Scandaleusement, *ad. scandalously*
 Scandaleux, *se, a. scandalous*
 Scandaliser, *va. to scandalise; give offence*
 Se scandaliser, *vr. to be offended*
 Scander, *va. to scan*
 Scapulaire, *sm. —lary*
 Scaramouche, *Italian Zany*
 Scarificateur, *—cator*
 Scarification, *sf. —tion*
 Scarifier, *va. to scarify, lance*
 Sceau, *sm. a seal*
 Scel, *a seal*
 Scélerat, *e, a. s. flagitious; a villain*
 Scélerateffe, *sf. villainy*
 Scellé, *sm. the seal*
 Scellement, *cramping*
 Sceller, *va. to seal; cramp*

Scelleur, *sm. a sealer*
 Scene, *sf. a stage; scene*
 Scénique, *a. 2. scenical*
 Scénographie, *sf. —phy*
 Sceptre, *sm. a sceptre*
 Schelin, *shilling*
 Schifmatique, *a. 2. s. schismatic*
 Schisme, *sm. schism*
 Scholastique, *a. 2. —tick*
 ———, *sm. school-divine*
 ———, *sf. divinity*
 Scholiafte, *sm. scholiast*
 Scholie, *sf. scholy, commentary*
 Sciage, *sm. sawing*
 Sciatique, *sf. sciatica*
 Scie, *a saw*
 Sciemment, *ad. knowingly*
 Science, *sf. science*
 Scientifique, *a. 2. scientific*
 Scier, *va. to saw*
 Scier avec les avirons, *vn. to hold water*
 Scieur, *sm. a Sawyer*
 Scintillation, *sf. twinkling*
 Scion, *sm. twig; shoot; scion*
 Scire, *sf. saw-dust*
 Scolopendre, *sf. —dra; hari's tongue*
 Scorbut, *sm. the scurvy*
 Scorbutique, *a. 2. s. scorbutic*
 Scorpion, *sm. scorpion*
 Scorpionere, *sf. scorpionera*

Scribe, *fm.* a scribe; copier
 Scrupule, *scruple*; doute
 Scrupuleusement, *ad.* scrupulously
 Scrupuleux, *se, a.* scrupulous
 Scrutateur, *fm.* — tor; searcher
 Scrutin, *fm.* scrutiny; ballot
 Sculpter, *va.* carve; engrave
 Sculpteur, *fm.* a carver
 — en pierre, stone-cutter. [carving
 Sculpture, *sf.* sculpture;
 Scurilement, *ad.* buffoonlike
 Scurrilité, *sf.* — ty, drollery
 Scute, *sort* of boat
 Se, *pr.* one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself
 Séance, *sf.* place; seat; session
 Séant, *e, a.* becoming
 Seau, *fm.* a pail, bucket
 Sébile, *sf.* a wooden bowl
 Sec, *fm.* driness
 A sec, *ad.* dried up
 Mettre un vaisseau à sec, to ground a ship
 Vaisseau qui met à sec, a ship that spoons
 Séquence, *sf.* sequence
 Sécante, *sciant*
 Sec, Seche, *a.* dry; blunt
 Seche, *sf.* cuttle-fish
 Séchement, *ad.* dry; coldly; roughly
 Sécher, *v.* to dry; wither

Sécheresse, *sf.* dryness; bluntness. [dry
 Seches, sands or rocks left
 Séchoir, *fm.* horse or board for drying linen
 Second, *e, a. s.* second
 Seconde, *sf.* second
 Secondement, *ad.* secondly
 Seconder, *va.* to second; assist. [jolting
 Secouement, *fm.* shaking;
 Secouer, *va.* to shake; shake off; jolt; jog. [assist
 Secourable, *a. 2.* willing to
 Secourir, *va.* to succour, help. [of ease
 Secours, *fm.* succour; chapel
 Secouffe, *sf.* a shake; a jolt; fit; check.
 Secret, *te, a.* secret
 Secret, *fm.* secret, mystery
 En secret, *ad.* secretly
 Secrétaire, *fm.* a secretary
 Secrétairerie, *sf.* the secretary's office. [ship
 Secrétariat, *fm.* secretary-
 Secrètement, *ad.* secretly
 Sectaire, *fm.* a sectary
 Sectateur, follower, disciple
 Secte, *sf.* a sect
 Secteur, *fm.* a sector
 Section, *sf.* section, division
 Séculaire, *a. 2.* secular
 Sécularisation, *sf.* — ration
 Séculariser, *va.* to secularize
 Sécularité, *sf.* secular life
 Séculier, *e, a. s.* — lar; layman,

Séculièrement, *ad.* worldly
 Sécurité, *sf.* security. [like
 Sédanoise, pearl, (in printing)
 Sédentaire, *a. 2.* sedentary
 Sédiment, *fm.* sediment
 Séditieux, *ad.* — tiou- sly. [rebel
 Séditieux, *se, a. s.* seditious;
 Sédition, *sf.* sedition
 Séducteur, trice, *f.* seducer
 Séduction, *sf.* seduction
 Séduire, *va.* to seduce
 Séduisant, *e, a.* seducing
 Segment, *fm.* segment
 Seigle, rye
 Seigneur, lord
 Seigneurie, seignorage
 Seigneurial, *e, a.* of or belonging to the lord of a manor. [manor
 Seigneurie, *sf.* lordship;
 Sein, *fm.* breast; bosom; womb; gulf
 Seine, *sf.* sean, (a long fishing-net)
 Seing, *fm.* signature, name, hand
 Séjour, stay, abode; mansion
 Séjourner, *vn.* to abide, stay, sojourn
 Seize, *a. 2. s.* sixteen
 Seizieme, *a. 2. s.* sixteenth
 Sel, *fm.* salt
 Selle, *sf.* saddle; pinion; stool. [box
 Selle de calfat, a caulking
 Seller, *va.* to saddle
 Sellerie,

Sellerie, *sf.* cupboard for horse-harness
 Sellette, *stool*, (at trials)
 Sellier, *fm.* a sadler
 Selon, *pr.* according to
 Selon que, *c.* according as
 Semailles, *sf.* sowing; seed sown; seed-time
 Semaine, *week*; week's work or wages
 Semainier, *e.* a weekly
 Semaque, *sf.* smack, (vessel)
 Semblable, *a.* 2. *fm.* like; alike. [*se*]
 Sembablement, *ad.* likewise
 Semb. ant, *fm.* pretence, shew
 Faire semblant, to make as if, feign, pretend
 Sembler, *vn.* to seem
 Il me semble, it seems to me
 Semelle, *sf.* a sole
 Semence, *feed*; cause
 Semer, *va.* to sow; spread
 Semestre, *a.* 2. that continues six months
 Semestie, *fm.* six months
 Semeur, a sower
 Semi-preuve, *sf.* half-proof
 Semillant, *e.* a frisky, (of a child)
 Séminaire, *fm.* a seminary
 Séminariste, a seminarist
 Semoir, a seed-bag
 Semonce, *sf.* summons; warning. [*trou*]
 Vieille sempiternelle, old
 Sénat, *fm.* senate
 Sénateur, a senator

Sénatorial, *e.* a senatorial
 Sénatorien, *ne.* a senatorian. [*in Poland*]
 Sénatrice, *sf.* senator's wife
 Sénatus-consulte, *fm.* decree of the Roman senate
 Senau, *fn.* snow, a sort of vessel
 Séné, *fn.* sena
 Sénéchal, *seneschal*
 Sénéchaussée, *sf.* seneschal's jurisdiction
 Seneçon, *fm.* groundsel
 Sénévé, *mustard-seed*
 Sens, *sense*; opinion; fide
 Sens-dessus-dessous, *topsy-turvy*. [*way*]
 Sens-devant-derrriere, *wrong*
 Sensation, *sf.* sensation
 Sensé, *e.* a sensible, rational
 Sensément, *ad.* rationally
 Sensibilité, *sf.* sensibility
 Sensible, *a.* 2. sensible; tender
 Sensiblement, *ad.* sensibly
 Sensitif, *ve.* a sensitive
 Sensitive, *sf.* —tive (a plant)
 Sensualité, *sf.* sensuality
 Sensuel, *le.* a. s. sensual
 Sensuellement, *ad.* sensually
 Sentence, *sf.* sentence
 Sentencier, *va.* to sentence
 Sentencieusement, *ad.* sententiously. [*trious*]
 Sentencieux, *se.* a. sentent
 Senteur, *sf.* scent, odour
 Senteurs, *perfumes*, sweets
 Sentier, *fm.* path; by-way

Sentiment, *fm.* sensation; opinion
 Sentine, *sf.* sink of a ship
 Sentinelle, *sentinel*, sentry
 Sentir, *va.* to feel; be sensible of; smell; taste; perceive; savour of
 Sep de drisse, *fm.* knight's heads of the gears
 Séparable, *a.* 2. separable
 Séparation, *sf.* —tion; divorce; partition; parting
 Séparément, *ad.* afunder
 Séparer, *va.* to separate
 Sept, *a.* 2. seven. [*para*]
 Sept, *fm.* a seven; seventh
 Septante, *d.* 2. *fm.* seventy
 Septembre, *fm.* September
 Septénaire (nombre), *septenary number*, seven
 Septentrion, *fm.* the north
 Septentrional, *e.* a. northern
 Septentrionaux, *fm.* northern people. [*septiema*]
 Septieme, *a.* 2. *fm.* seventh;
 Septièmement, *ad.* seventhly. [*years of age*]
 Septuagénaire, *a.* 2. seventy
 Septuagéisme, *sf.* —sima
 Septuple, *a.* 2. *fm.* seven times as much
 Sépulchral, *e.* a. sepulchral
 Sépulcre, *fm.* sepulchre; grave. [*rying place*]
 Sépulture, *sf.* burial, a bury
 Sequelle, *gang*, crew
 Séquence, *sequence*
 Séquestration, —tion

Séquestre, *fm.* sequestration
 Séquestrer, *vd.* sequester, *js.*
 Sequin, *fm.* zechin. [*crete*]
 Sérans, *a* hatchel, *flax-*
comb
 Sérancer, *va.* to hatchel
 Séraphin, *fm.* a seraph
 Séraphique, *a.* 2. seraphic
 Serein, *fm.* evening dew
 —, *e.* a. serene, clear
 Sérénade, *sf.* serenade
 Sérénissime, *a.* 2. most serene
 Sérénité, *sf.* serenity
 Séreux, *se.* a. serious
 Serf, serve, *a.* s. a bondman,
bondwoman
 Serge, *sf.* serge
 Sergent, *fm.* serjeant; *bailiff*
 Sergenter, *va.* to send *bail-*
iffs after one. [*place*]
 Sergenterie, *sf.* serjeant's
 Sergerie, *serge* trade
 Sergette, *thin* and light serge
 Série, *sf.* a series, in *geom.*
 Sérieusement, *ad.* seriously
 Sérieux, *se.* a. serious, grave
 Sérieux, *fm.* seriousness
 Serin, *fm.* a canary-bird
 Seringue, *sf.* a syringe
 Seringuer, *va.* to syringe
 Seringuer un vaisseau, to
rake a ship
 Serment, *fm.* an oath
 Sermon, *a.* sermon
 Sermonnaire, *author* of *prin-*
ted sermons
 Sermonner, *vn.* to preach;
find fault

Sermonneur, *se.* s. *prea-*
cher; *fault-finder*
 Sérosité, *sf.* serosity, *serum*
 Serpe, *sf.* a hedging-bill
 Serpent, *fm.* serpent, *snake*
 Serpentaire, *snake-root*
 Serpente, *sf.* sort of paper
 Serpenteau, *fm.* young snake
 Serpenter, *vn.* wind, *serpen-*
tine. [*sket*]
 Serpentin, *fm.* cock of a mu-
 Serpentine, *sf.* —tine-stone;
grass plantane
 Serper, *vn.* to weigh anchor
 Serpette, *sf.* pruning-knife
 Serpilliere, *packing-cloth*
 Serpolet, *fm.* wild thyme
 Serrail, *seraglio*
 Serre, *sf.* green-house; *fruit-*
house; a talon
 Canons en serre, *housed*
guns. [*stuff*]
 Serre-bauquieres, *thick*
 Serré, *e.* a. reserved; *close-*
fisted
 Serré, *ad.* hard; *soundly*
 Serre-file, *fm.* bringer-up
 Serre-tête, *night-cap* band
 Serre papiers, *a* secure place
for keeping papers
 Serrement, *fm.* squeezing,
oppression
 Serrer, *va.* to squeeze; *draw*
close; *tie* tight; *lay* up
 Serrer le vent, to haul the
wind
 Serrure, *sf.* a lock
 Serrurerie, *locksmith's* trade

Serrurier, *fm.* a locksmith
 Sertir, *va.* to set a gem
 Sertiffure, *sf.* setting a gem
 Servage, *fm.* villainage
 Gentilhomme servant, *a*
gentleman waiter
 Servante, *sf.* servant-maid
 Serviabile, *a.* 2. serviceable
 Service, *fm.* service; *wai-*
ting
 Serviette, *sf.* a napkin
 Servile, *a.* 2. servile; *mean*
 Servilement, *ad.* slavishly
 Servir, *v.* serve; *wait*; *help*
 Se servir de, to make use of
 Serviteur, *fm.* servant
 Servitude, *sf.* servitude,
slavery
 Sérum, *fm.* serum, serosity
 Ses, *pro. pl.* his, her, its
 Séséli, *fm.* hart-wort
 Sessão, *sf.* session
 Setier, *fm.* 12 bushels; *2*
gallons
 Séton, *a* seton, rowel
 Seve, *sf.* sap
 Sévere, *a.* 2. severe, stern
 Sévèrement, *ad.* severely
 Sévérité, *sf.* severity
 Sévices, *fm.* ill usage (in
 Seuil, *threshold.* [*law*])
 Seuilllets, *port-sells*
 Sévir, *vn.* to misuse
 Seul, *e.* a. alone, jole, only
 Seulement, *ad.* only, solely,
but
 Seulet, *te.* a. lonely, alone.
 Severer, *va.* to wean

Sexagénaire, *a. 2. fm. sixty years old*
 Sexagétime, *sf. —sima*
 Sexe, *fm. sex*
 Le beau sexe, *the fair sex*
 Sexte, *sf. sexte*
 Sextil, *a. s. sextile*
 Sextuple, *six times as much*
 Shérif, *fm. sheriff*
 Si, *c. if; so, as*
 Et si, *besides, yet*
 Si bien que, *so that*
 Si ce n'est que, *unless*
 Sibylle, *sf. a Sibyl*
 Siccité, *ficcity, driness*
 Sicle, *fm. a shekel*
 Siècle, *a century, an age*
 Il sied, *v. imp. it becomes*
 Siege, *fm. seat; see; siege; court of justice*
 Sien, *ne, pro. his; hers; his own, her own*
 Sieste, *sf. afternoon's nap*
 Seigneur, *fm. lord of a manor*
 Sifflement, *whistling; hissing*
 Siffleur, *v. to whistle; hiss; whiz; give one his cue*
 Sifflet, *fm. a whistle; cat-call; wind-pipe*
 Siffleur, *se, f. a whistler*
 Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata*
 Signal, *fm. signal, sign*
 Signalé, *e, a. signal, famous*
 Signalement, *fm. a description of a man*
 Signaler, *va. to signalise*

Signature, *sf. signature, signing*
 Signe, *fm. sign, token; beck; omen; wink; nod*
 Signer, *v. to sign, subscribe*
 Signet, *fm. a tassel*
 Significatif, *ve, a. significant*
 Signification, *sf. —tion*
 Signifier, *va. to signify*
 Silence, *fm. silence. [mean*
 Silencieux, *se, a. silent, of few words*
 Silique, *sf. cod, bush, shell*
 Sillage, *fm. track of a ship*
 Siller, *v. to steer, to sail*
 Sillon, *fm. a furrow*
 Visage sillonné, *wrinkled face*
 Sillonner, *va. to furrow*
 Simagrées, *sf. grimace, apishness*
 Simarre, *fm. a sort of gown*
 Similaire, *a. 2. similar*
 Similitude, *sf. similitude*
 Simoniaque, *a. 2. s. simoniacal; a simoniaft*
 Simonie, *sf. simony*
 Simple, *a. 2. fm. simple; plain; silly; medicinal plant*
 Simplement, *ad. merely; plainly; only*
 Simplicité, *sf. simplicity*
 Simplifier, *va. to relate the bare matter of fact*
 Simulacre, *fm. idol; image*

Simulation, *sf. —tion*
 Simuler, *vn. to feign*
 Simultanée, *a. 2. simultaneous*
 Sinapisme, *fm. sinapism, poultice*
 Sincere, *a. 2. sincere*
 Sincèrement, *ad. sincerely*
 Sincérité, *sf. sincerity*
 Singe, *fm. ape; monkey; windlafs*
 Singerie, *sf. an apish trick*
 Se singulariser, *vr. to affect singularity*
 Singularité, *sf. singularity*
 Singulier, *e, a. fm. singular; rare; affected*
 Singulièrement, *ad. singularly; affectedly*
 Sinistre, *a. 2. sinister, unlucky, perverse*
 Sinistrement, *ad. untowardly*
 Sinon, *else, save, except*
 Sinople, *fm. sinople, green in heraldry*
 Sinueux, *se, a. sinuous, winding*
 Sinuosité, *sf. sinuosity*
 Sinus, *fm. sine, in mathem.*
 Siphon, *siphon; water-spout*
 Sire, *sr; lord*
 Sirene, *sf. mermaid*
 Sirie, *lordship*
 Siroc, *fm. South-east wind, on the Mediterranean*
 Sistre, *flutrum, cittern*
 Site, *site, in landscape*
 Sitôt-que, *c. as soon as.*

Situation, *sf.* situation, *sitc* ;
posture ; *condition*
 Situer, *va.* to situate, *seat*
 Six, *a. 2.* *sm.* six ; sixth ; a
fix
 Sixain, *sm.* stanza of six ver-
ses ; six packs of cards
 Sixieme, *a. 2.* *sm.* sixth ; a
sixth
 Sixiement, *ad.* sixthly
 Sixte, *sf.* sixth, in music
 Sloop, *sm.* a sloop
 Sobre, *a. 2.* sober, discreet
 Sabrement, *ad.* soberly
 Sobriété, *sf.* sobriety
 Sobriquet, *sm.* a nick name
 Soc, a plough-share
 Sociable, *a. 2.* sociable
 Social, *e, a.* social
 Société, *sf.* society ; con-
verse ; club
 Socinianisme, *sm.* —nism
 Socinien, *ne, f.* a socinian
 Socle, *sm.* foot, stand ; base
 Socque, sandal
 Sodomie, *sf.* sodomy
 Sodomite, *sm.* sodomite
 Sœur, *sf.* a sister ; a nun
 Sofa, *sm.* sofa
 Soi, *pro.* one's self ; itself
 Soi-disant, pretended ;
would be
 Soie, *sf.* silk ; bristle ; tongue
of a blade. [stuffe
 Soierie, silk trade ; silk
 Soif, thirst ; greedy desire
 Soigner, *va.* to look after,
send

Soigneusement, *ad.* careful-
 Soigneux, *se, a.* careful. [ly
 Soin, *sm.* care ; anxiety
 Soir, evening ; night
 Soirée, *sf.* evening
 Soit, *ad.* be it so, well and
good
 Soit que, *c.* whether, or
 Soixantaine, *sf.* sixty
 Soixante, *a. 2.* sixty. [tieth
 Soixantieme, *a. 2.* *sm.* six-
 Sol, *sm.* soil ; ground-plot
 Solaire, *a. 2.* solar
 Solbatur, *e, a.* surbated
 Solbature, *sf.* surbating
 Soldanelle, *sm.* bind-weed
 Soldat, *sm.* a soldier
 Soldatesque, *sf.* soldiery
 ———, *a. 2.* soldier-like
 Solde, *sf.* pay ; balance of
an account
 Solder un compte, *va.* to
close an account by paying
the balance
 Sole, *sf.* a sole ; horse-hoof
 Sole d'affût, the sole of a
gun carriage
 Barque à sole, a flat botto-
med vessel
 Solécisme, *sm.* solecism ;
impropriety in speech
 Soleil, sun ; sun-flower
 Solennel, *le, a.* solemn
 Solennellement, *ad.* so-
lemnly. [zation
 Solennification, *sf.* solemn-
 Solenniser, *va.* to solemn-
ize

Solennité, *sf.* solemnity
 Solfier, *va.* to solfa
 Solidaire (contrat), a bond
in solido. [wholly
 Solidairement, *ad.* in solido,
 Solide, *a. 2.* *sm.* solid ;
strong [strongly
 Solidement, *ad.* solidly ;
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity ; bond
in solido
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy
 Solitaire, *a. 2.* solitary
 ———, *sm.* solitaire ; an-
choret
 Solitairem, *ad.* solitarily
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude
 Solive, a joist, gilder
 Soliveau, *sm.* a rafter
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit ;
intice. [soliciteurs
 Solliciteur, *se, f.* solicitor ;
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice
 Solsticial, *e, a.* solstitial
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency
 Solvable, *a. 2.* solvent
 Soluble, soluble. [mens
 Solution, *sf.* solution ; pay-
 Somache, *a. 2.* brackish
 Sombre, dull, gloomy, dark
 Sombret, *vn.* to be overset
 Sommaire, *a. 2.* summary ;
concise
 Sommaires, *sm.* abridgment,
summary
 Sommairement, *ad.* briefly
 Sommatton, *sf.* a summons

Somme, *sf.* a *beast's load*; a *sum*. [*burden*]
 Bête de somme, *beast of*
 Somme, *fm.* *slumber*.
 Sommeil, *sleep*; *sleepiness*
 Sommeiller, *vn.* to *slumber*
 Sommelier, *e, f.* a *butler*
 Sommellerie, *sf.* *butler's*
place; *pantry*
 Sommet, *va.* to *summon*; *sum up*; *claim*
 Sommet, *fm.* *top*; *summit*
 Sommier, *sumpter-horse*; *hair quilt*; *summer*
 Somnambule, *f.* one who *walks in his sleep*
 Somnifere, *a. 2.* *sonniferous*
 Somptuaire, *sumptuary*
 Somptueusement, *ad.* *sumptuously*
 Somptueux, *se, a.* *sumptuous*
 Somptuosité, *sf.* *sumptuousness*
 Son, *fm.* *bran*; *sound*
 Son, *pro. m.* *his, her, its*
 Sonate, *sf.* *sonata*
 Sonde, *sounding lead*; *probe*
 Sonder, *va.* to *sound*; *probe*
 Sondeur, *fm.* *sounder*
 Songe, a *dream*
 Songe-creux, *visionary*
 Songe-malice, *plotter of mischief*
 Songer, *v.* to *dream*; *think*
 Songeur, *se, f.* *dreamer*
 Sonica, *ad.* in the *nick of time*

Sonnaile, *sf.* a *bell*, (*such as is tied to a beast's neck*)
 Sonnant, *e, a.* *sounding*
 Sonner, *v.* to *sound*; *ring*; *strike*; *blow*
 Sonnerie, *sf.* *ring of bells*; *clock-work*
 Sonnet, *fm.* a *sonnet*
 Sonnette, *sf.* a *little bell*
 Sonneur, *fm.* a *ringer*
 Sonore, *a. 2.* *sonorous*
 Sophisme, *fm.* *sophism, cavil*
 Sophiste, *sophister, caviller*
 Sophistication, *sf.* *adulteration* [*cal*]
 Sophistique, *a. 2.* *sophistic*
 Sophistiquer, *va.* to *cavil*; to *adulterate*
 Sophistiquerie, *sf.* *sophistry*; *adulteration*
 Sophistiqueur, *fm.* —*ticator, adulterator*
 Soporatif, *ve, a. s.* *soporific*
 Sorbe, *sf.* *soyb, service*
 Sorbet, *fm.* *sherbet*
 Sorbier, *soyb, service-tree*
 Sorcellerie, *sf.* *socery*
 Sorcier, *fm.* a *socerer*
 Sorciere, *sf.* a *soceress*
 Sordide, *a. 2.* *sofidid, mean*
 Sordidement, *ad.* *sofididly*
 Sordidité, *sf.* *sofididness*
 Sorne, *sf.* *scum, dross of iron*
 Sornettes, *idle stories*
 Sororiant, *e, a.* *swelling or growing, as girl's breasts*

Sort, *fm.* *fare*; *lot*; *spell*
 Sortable, *a. 2.* *suitable*
 Sorte, *sf.* *sort, kind, manner*
 De sorte que, *ad.* *so that*
 De telle sorte, *in such a manner*
 De la sorte, de cette sorte, *thus, in this manner*
 Sortie, *sf.* a *going out*; *sal-ly*; *an export*; a *way out*
 Sortilege, *fm.* *witchcraft*
 Sortir, *vn.* to *go or come out*
 Sot, sorte, *a. s.* *filly*; a *fool*
 Sottement, *ad.* *foolishly*
 Sottise, *sf.* *filliness*; *folly*; *obscene language*
 Sottiser, *fm.* *collection of*
 Sou, a *penny*. [*trash*]
 Soubassement, *fm.* *pattern of a pillar*; *bases of a bed*
 Soubresaut, a *gambol*
 Soubrette, *sf.* an *abigail, waiting woman*
 Souche, *stump, stock*; *stack of chimnies*; *blockhead*
 Souchet, *fm.* *kind of free stone*; *cyperus, sort of rush*
 Souci, a *marigold*; *anxiety*
 Se soucier, *vr.* to *care for*
 Soucieux, *se, a.* *full of care, gloomy*.
 Soucoupe, *sf.* a *saucer*; *sa-ver*
 Soudain, *e, a.* *sudden*
 Soudain, *ad.* *forthwith*
 Soudainement, *suddenly*
 Soudan, *fm.* *sultan of Egypt*
 Soude, *sf.* *salt-wort, kali*

Souder, *va.* to folder; make up an account
Soudeur, *sm.* folderer
Soudoyer, *va.* to keep in pay
Soudre, to solve
Soudrille, *sm.* rascally soldier. [ring
Soudure, *sf.* folder, soldere
Soufflage, *sm.* sheating a ship
Soufflant, *e.* a. blowing
Souffle, *sm.* blowing; puff; breath. [chouse
Souffler, *v.* to blow; prompt;
Souffler les canons, to scale the guns
Soufflerie, *sf.* bellows of an organ
Soufflet, *sm.* bellows; ca-lash; box on the ear
Souffletade, *sf.* several boxes on the ear
Souffleter, *va.* to cuff, box
Souffleteur, *se*, *f.* boxer; cuffer
Souffleur, *se*, *blower*; promoter; one who is in search of the philosopher's stone
Souffrance, *sf.* suffering; toleration
Souffrant, *e.* a. patient
Souffrir-douleur, *f.* drudge
Souffrir, *v.* to suffer; admit of; endure; stand. [phur
Soufre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
Soufrer, *va.* to do over with brimstone
Sougarde, *sf.* guard, throat-band of a gun

Sougorge, *sf.* throat-band of a bridle
Souhait, *sm.* a wish
Souhaitable, *a.* 2. desirable
Souhaiter, *va.* to wish
Souhaiteur, *sm.* a wisher
Souiller, *va.* to foul; defile
Souillon, *f.* little sloven or slut
Souillure, *sf.* filth; spot
Soûl, *e.* a. full; drunk; cloyed
Soûl, *sm.* a belly-full
Soulageant, *e.* a. comfortable
Soulagement, *sm.* relief
Soulager, *va.* to lighten; relieve. [suddle
Soûler, *va.* to fill, satiate;
Soulevement, *sm.* insurrection. [the stomach
 ——— de cœur, rising in
Soulever, *va.* to lift; to stir up the people
Se soulever, *vr.* to rise
Souleu, *sf.* sudden fright
Soulier, *sm.* a shoe
Soumettre, *va.* to subdue
Se soumettre, *vr.* to submit
Soumission, *sf.* submission
Soupape, sucker of a pump
Soupçon, *sm.* suspicion
Soupçonner, *va.* to suspect
Soupçonneux, *se*, *a.* suspicious
Soupe, *sm.* supper
L'après-soupe, between supper and bed time

Soupe, *sf.* soup; sop; sippes
Soupende, *loft*; jury; braces of a coach
Souper, *vn.* to sup
Soupefer, *va.* to poise; weigh by hand
Soupiere, *sf.* soup-dish
Soupir, *sm.* sigh; gasp; rest in music
Soupirail, vent-hole
Soupirant, lover, admirer
Soupirer, *vn.* to sigh
Soupireur, *sm.* a dangler
Souple, *a.* 2. supple, pliana
Souplement, *ad.* submissively
Souplesse, *sf.* suppleness
Tours de souplesse, cunning tricks; feats of activity
Souquenille, *sf.* coachman's frock
Souquer, *va.* & *n.* to stretch or taughten
Source, *sf.* source, spring
Sourcil, *sm.* eye brow
Sourciller, *va.* to knit the brow. [sleep
Sourcilieux, *se*, *a.* lofty
Sourd, *e.* a. s. deaf; dull
Lanterne fourde, dark lantern. [tices
Sourdes menées, secret practices
Sourdaud; fourdaude, *f.* deafish. [pered
Sourdement, *ad.* dull; whif-
A la fourdine, privately
Sourdre, *vn.* to spring
Sourceau, *sm.* little mouse

Souriciere, *sf. a mouse-trap*
 Sourire, *vn. to smile*
 Sourire, souris, *fm. a smile*
 Souris, *sf. a mouse; bit*
 Sournois, *e, a. s. fullen;*
 Sous, *pr. under.* [saturnine
 Sous-affermer, *va. to under-lease*
 Sous-bail, *fm. under-lease*
 Sous-barbe, *sf. chuck under the chin*
 Sous-bibliothécaire, *fm. under-librarian*
 Sous-brigadier, *sub-brigadier*
 Sous-chantre, *sub-chantre*
 Souscripteur, *a subscriber*
 Souscription, *sf. subscription*
 Souscrire, *va. to subscribe*
 Sous-diaconat, *fm. subdeaconship*
 Sous-diacre, *subdeacon*
 Sous-doyen, *sub-dean*
 Sous-doyenné, *sub-deanship*
 Sous-entendre, *va. understand.* [reservation
 Sous-entente, *sf. mental*
 Sous-ferme, *under-lease*
 Sous-fermier, *e, f. under-farmer.*
 Sous-fretter, *va. to under freight a ship*
 Sous-gouvernante, *sf. under-governess.* [der-tutor
 Sous-gouverneur, *fm. under-*
 Sous-lieutenance, *sf. under-lieutenant's place*
 Sous-lieutenant, *fm. under-lieutenans*

Sous-locataire, *fm. under-tenant*
 Sous-maitre, *an usher*
 Sous-pénitencier, *sub-penitentiary.* [ceptor or tutor
 Sous-précepteur, *under-pre-*
 Sous-prieur, *sub-prior*
 Sous-prieure, *sf. sub-prio-*
 Sous-rente, *under-rent.* [res
 Sous-rentier, *fm. under-tenant.* [son
 Sous-sacristain, *under-sex-*
 Sous-secrétaire, *under-secretary.* [ten
 Souffigné, *e, a. under-writ-*
 Souffigner, *va. to under-write.* [withdrawing
 Soustraction, *sf. subtraction;*
 Soustraire, *v. to subtract;*
take away; shake off
 Sous-traitant, *fm. under-farmer of customs*
 Sous-traité, *under-farming*
 Sous-traiter, *vn. to under-farm.* [girth
 Sous-ventrière, *sf. under-*
 Sous-vicaire, *fm. sub-vicar*
 Sous-vicomte, *sub-viscount*
 Soutane, *sf. a cassock*
 Soutanelle, *short cassock*
 Soute, *balance of an account; a ship's bread-room*
 Soutenable, *a. 2. warrantable*
 Soutenement, *fm. a prop*
 Soutenir, *va. to support; to sustain; keep up; bear; wish-stand*

Souterrain, *e, a. subterranean*
 Souterrain, *fm. a vault; place under ground*
 Soutien, *a support; prop*
 Soutirage, *racking*
 Soutirer, *va. rack-wine, &c.*
 Souvenance, *sf. remembrance.* [ber
 Se souvenir, *vr. to remember*
 Souvenir, *fm. remembrance*
 Souvent, *ad. often*
 Souverain, *e, a. s. sovereign*
 Souverainement, *ad. sovereignly; absolutely; extremely*
 Souveraineté, *sf. sovereignty*
 Soyeux, *se, a. silky; thick; soft*
 Spacieusement, *ad. widely*
 Spacieux, *se, a. spacious*
 Spadassin, *fm. a bully*
 Spadille, *spadilla; spadile*
 Spagirie, *sf. spagiry; al-chemy.* [chymical
 Spagirique, *a. 2. s. —rick;*
 Spalmer, *va. to pitch a ship*
 Sparfle, *a. f. scattered, (as stars)* [sion
 Spasme, *fm. spasm, convul-*
 Spasmodique, *a. 2. spas-matic*
 Spatule, *sf. spatula.* [liar
 Spécial, *e, a. special; pecu-*
 Spécialement, *ad. specially*
 Spécialité, *sf. —lity*
 Spécieusement, *ad. speciously*
 Spécieux, *se, a. specious*

Spécification, *sf.* —tion
 Spécifier, *va.* to specify
 Spécifique, *a. 2. sm.* specific
 Spécifiquement, *ad.* specifically
 Spectacle, *sm.* a spectacle
 Spectateur, *rice, f.* spectator
 Spectre, *sm.* spectre, ghost
 Spéculaire, *a. f.* —lar
 Spéculateur, *sm.* —tor, observer.
 [lative
 Spéculatif, *ve, a. s.* speculative
 Spéculation, *sf.* —tion;
 theory
 Spéculer, *va.* to speculate
 Spermatique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Sperme, *sm.* sperm, seed
 Sperme de baleine, *spermaceti*
 Sphere, *sf.* sphere; reach
 Sphérique, *a. 2.* spherical
 Sphériquement, *ad.* —rically
 Spiral, *e, a.* spiral.
 Spiration, *sf.* —tion
 Spiritualisation, —zation
 Spiritualiser, *va.* to spiritualize
 Spiritualité, *sf.* devotion
 Spirituel, *le, a.* spiritual;
 sprightly; a wit
 Spirituellement, *ad.* —ritually; wittily
 Spiritueux, *se, a.* spirituous
 Splendeur, *sf.* splendor,
 pomp
 Splendide, *a. 2.* splendid
 Splendidement, *ad.* —didly

Spénique, *a. 2.* splenetick
 Spoliateur; *sm.* —tor, plunderer
 Spoliation, *sf.* plunder
 Spolier, *va.* to plunder
 Spongieux, *se, a.* spongy
 Spontanée, *a. 2.* spontaneous.
 [basket
 Sporte, *sf.* large covered
 Squelette, *sm.* a skeleton
 Squille, *sf.* a squill
 Squirrel, *sm.* schirrus
 St, *int.* hush. [nests
 Stabilité, *sf.* stability, firm-
 Stable, *a. 2.* stable
 Stade, *sm.* siade; race; furlong
 Stalle, a stall, a seat
 Stance, *sf.* an ode, a stanza
 Starie, demurrage
 Station, station; pause;
 cruising latitude
 Stationnaire, *a. 2.* stationary
 Statuaire, *sm.* a statuary
 Statue, *sf.* statue, figure
 Statuer, *va.* to enact; decree
 Stature, *sf.* a stature
 Statut, *sm.* a statute
 Stérile, *a. 2.* sterile, barren
 Stérilité, *sf.* sterility
 Sterling, *a. s.* sterling
 Sternutatif, *ve, a.* sneezing
 Sternutatoire, *sm.* sternutatory.
 [tize
 Stigmatifer, *va.* to stigmatize
 Stipulant, *e, a.* stipulating
 Stipulation, *sf.* stipulation,
 clause

Stipuler, *va.* stipulate, convenant
 Stockfiche, *sm.* stock-fish
 Stomachal, *e, a.* stomachic
 Stomachique, *a. 2.* —chic
 Storax, *sm.* storax, gun
 Store, window-umbrella
 Strapasser, *va.* to drub
 Strapassonner, to rough-hew
 Strapontin, *sm.* stool, cricket
 Stratagème, stratagem; de-
 Stribord, starboard. [vice
 Strophe, *sf.* a stanza
 Structure, —ture, building
 Stuc, *sm.* stucco. [ly
 Studieuxment, *ad.* studiously
 Studieux, *se, a.* studious
 Stupéfactif, *ve, a.* stupefying, benumbing
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* —tion
 Stupéfait, *e, a.* stupefied
 Stupéfiant, *e, a.* benumbing
 Stupéfier, *va.* stupefy; benumb.
 [nests
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, numb-
 Stupide, *a. 2.* stupid, dull
 Stupide, *f.* blockhead; dunce
 Stupidement, *ad.* stupidly,
 dully. [nests
 Stupidité, *sf.* —dity, dull-
 Style, *sm.* style; humour;
 index; writing pin. [use
 Styler, *va.* to inure, train,
 Styler; *sm.* filletto, dagger
 Styptique, *a. 2.* styptic, af-
 tringent
 Suaire, *sm.* a winding-sheet
 Suant, *e, a.* in a sweat

Suave, *a. 2. sweet, (a smell)*
Suavité, *sf. —ty, sweetness*
Subalterne, *a. 2. s. subalterne*
Subdélégation, *sf. —tion*
Subdélégué, *sm. —legate, deputy.* [sure
Subdéléguer, *va. to substitute*
Subdiviser, *to subdivide*
Subdivision, *sf. —sion*
Subjonctif, *sm. subjunctive*
Subir, *va. to undergo*
Subit, *e, a. sudden*
Subitement, *ad. suddenly*
Subjuguer, *va. to subdue*
Sublimation, *sf. —tion*
Sublime, *a. 2. sm. sublime, grand*
Sublimé, *sm. sublimatum*
Sublimer, *va. to sub'imate.*
Sublimité, *sf. —ty, loftiness*
Sublunaire, *a. 2. sublunary*
Submerger, *va. to drown, to submerge*
Submerſion, *sf. —merſion, drowning*
Subordination, *—tion*
Subordinément, *ad. —nately.* [nate
Subordonner, *va. subordi-*
Subornateur, *sm. suborner, briber.* [bribery
Subornation, *sf. suborning,*
Suborner, *va. suborn, corrupt*
Suborneur, *se, f. suborner*
Subrécot, *sm. after reckoning*

Subreptice, *a. 2. subreptitious*
Subrepticement, *ad. subreptiously*
Subreption, *sf. —tion*
Subrogation, *—tion*
Subrogatur, *sm. —tur*
Subroger, *va. to substitute*
Subséquent, *e, a. —quent*
Subside, *sm. subsidy, aid*
Subsidiaire, *a. 2. —diary*
Subsidiairement, *ad. —diarily* [livelihood
Subſtance, *sf. ſubſtance*
Subſiſter, *vn. to ſubſiſt; exiſt; live.* [being
Subſtance, *sf. ſubſtance*
En ſubſtance, *ad. ſummarily*
Subſtantiel, *le, a. ſubſtantial; juicy.* [ſubſtantially
Subſtantiellement, *ad. ſubſtantiantif, a. ſm. ſubſtantive.* [vely
Subſtantivement, *ad. —ri-*
Subſtituer, *va. to ſubſtitute*
Subſtitut, *sm. a ſubſtitute*
Subſtitution, *sf. an entail*
Subterfuge, *sm. ſubterfuge*
Subtil, *e, a. ſubtle; keen; dexterous, ſubtle*
Subtilement, *ad. ſubtilly*
Subtiliſation, *sf. —tiation*
Subtiliſer, *v. to ſubtilize*
Subtilité, *sf. ſubtility; keenneſs; fineneſs*
Subvenir, *vn. to aſſiſt, relieve*
Subvention, *sf. pecuniary aid; ſupply*

Subverſion, *sf. —ſion, ruin*
Subvertir, *va. to ſubvert*
Suc, *sm. juice; gravy; moiſture*
Succéder, *vn. to ſucceed*
Succès, *sm. ſucceſs*
Succéſſeur, *a ſucceſſor*
Succéſſif, *ve, a. ſucceſſive*
Succéſſion, *sf. ſucceſſion*
Succéſſivement, *ad. —vely*
Succinct, *e, a. ſuccinct, ſhort*
Succinctement, *ad. briefly*
Succion, *sf. ſuct'ion, ſucking*
Succomber, *vn. to ſink under; to yield*
Succulent, *e, a. —lent, juicy*
Succurſale, *sf. chapel of eaſe*
Sucement, *sm. ſucking*
Sucer, *va. to ſuck*
Suceur, *sm. ſucker*
Suçon, *a cloſe kiſs*
Suçoter, *va. to ſuck repeatedly*
Sucré, *sm. ſugar*
—d'orge, *barley ſugar*
—brut, *moiſt ſugar*
—roſat, *ſugar roſatum*
Sucré, *e, a. ſweet, luſcious; precise, ſhy, coy*
Sucrer, *va. to ſugar*
Sucrerie, *sf. a ſugarhouſe*
Sucrerieſ, *sweetmeats*
Sucrier, *sm. ſugar-box; ſugar-baker.* [melon
Sucrin (melon), *luſcious*
Sud, *sm. ſouth*
Vent de ſud, *ſoutherly wind*

Sud-est, *sm.* south-east
 Sud-ouest, *south-west*
 Sudorifique, *a. 2. sm.* sudorifick
 Suede, *sf.* Sweden
 Suée, *sudden and great fear*
 Suer, *v.* to sweat; toil
 Sueur, *sf.* sweat; labour
 Suffire, *vn.* to suffice
 Il suffit, *v. imp.* it suffices
 Suffisamment, *ad.* sufficiently; haughtily
 Suffisance, *sf.* sufficiency; self-sufficiency
 Suffisant, *e, a. s.* sufficient; self-conceited
 Suffocant, *e, a.* suffocating, choking
 Suffocation, *sf.* — tion, stoppage
 Suffoquer, *v.* to suffocate, stifle, smother
 Suffragant, *a. sm.* suffragan
 Suffrage, *sm.* suffrage, vote; approbation
 Suffumigation, *sf.* — tion
 Suffusion, — sion, web in the eye
 Suggérer, *va.* to suggest
 Suggestion, *sf.* — tion, hint
 Sugillation, *bruise, contusion.* [murder
 Suicide, *sm.* suicide, self-Suie, *sf.* foot. [apt
 Sujet, *te, a.* subject, liable
 Sujet, *te, f.* subject; vassal
 Sujet, *sm.* subject; cause, reason, occasion

Sujétion, *sf.* subjection
 Suif, *sm.* fat, tallow
 Suint, *greasiness of sheep's wool*
 Suinter, *vn.* to run out; leak
 Suisse, *sf.* Switzerland
 Suisse, *sm.* porter; swiss; yeoman
 Suisseffe, *sf.* a swiss-woman
 Suite, *retinue; sequel, series, order; succession; consequence; coherency*
 Suite des temps, *process of time*
 En suite, *ad.* next, afterwards
 De suite, *together*
 Tout de suite, *at once, of a breath.*
 Suivant, *pr.* according to
 Suivant que, *c. as, according.* [next
 Suivant, *e, a. s.* following,
 Suivante, *sf.* waiting gentle-woman
 Suiver un vaisseau, *va.* to grave or pay a ship
 Suivre, *to follow; attend; pursue.* [rous
 Sulfureux, *te, a.* sulphur
 Sultan, *sm.* sultan
 Sultane, *sf.* sultanes; sultana
 Superbe, *a. 2. s.* haughty; sumptuous; superb; pride
 Superbement, *ad.* proudly; stately
 Supercherie, *sf.* fraud, trick

Superfétation, *sf.* — tion
 Superficie, *superficies, surface.* [ficial
 Superficiel, *le, a.* superficially
 Superficiellement, *ad.* superficially
 Superfin, *a. sm.* superfine
 Superflu, *e, a.* superfluous
 Superflu, *sm.* superfluity
 Superfluité, *sf.* superfluity
 Supérieur, *e, a. s.* upper; superior
 Supérieurement, *ad.* better, excellently
 Supériorité, *sf.* superiority
 Superlatif, *ve, a.* superlative
 Superlativement, *ad.* superlatively
 Superséder, *vn.* to supersede
 Superstitieusement, *ad.* superstitiously
 Superstitieux, *te, a. s.* superstitions
 Superstition, *sf.* — tion
 Supin, *sm.* supine
 Supplantateur, *supplanter*
 Supplanter, *va.* to supplant
 Suppléer, *to supply; make up*
 Supplément, *sm.* supplement
 Suppliant, *e, a. s.* humble; petitioner; supplicant
 Supplication, *sf.* — tion, suit. [pain
 Supplice, *sm.* punishment; Supplicier, *va.* to execute
 Supplier, *to treat, beseech*
 Supplique, *sf.* petition presented to the Pope

S U

Support, *fm.* support, *help*.
 Supports, *supporters*, (of
 a coat of arms)
 Supportable, *a. 2.* *sufferable*,
tolerable
 Supportablement, *ad.* *tolerably*
 Supporter, *va.* *support*; *bear with*
 Supposé que, *c.* *suppose it*
 Supposer, *va.* *to suppose*
 Supposition, *sf.* *supposition*;
forgery
 Suppositoire, *fm.* —*tory*
 Suppôt, *agent*; *member*
 Suppression, *sf.* *suppression*
 Supprimer, *va.* *to suppress*
 Suppuratif, *ve*, *a. fm.* *suppurative*
 Suppuration, *sf.* —*tion*
 Suppurer, *vn.* *to suppurate*
 Supputation, *sf.* *computation*
 Supputer, *va.* *to calculate*,
to reckon; *compute*
 Suprématie, *sf.* *supremacy*
 Suprême, *a. 2.* *supreme*
 Sur, *pr.* *on*, *upon*; *over*;
about, *in*
 Sur & tant moins, *on account*
 Sûr, sûre, *a.* *sure*, *certain*;
safe; *secure*; *unquestionable*;
faitful
 A coup sûr, pour sûr, *ad.*
most certainly, *infallibly*
 Surabondamment, *super-*
abundantly

S U

Surabondance, *sf.* *super-*
abundance
 Surabondant, *e, a.* *super-*
abundant, *superfluous*
 Surabonder, *vn.* *to super-*
abound
 Suracheter, *va.* *to overpay*
 Suraigu, *ë*, *a.* *very sharp*
 Surannation, *sf.* —*tion*
 Suranné, *e, a.* *superannuated*;
obsolete; *stale*
 Suranner, *vn.* *to let the*
time elapse
 Surarbitre, *fm.* *an umpire*
 Surbande, *sf.* *fillet*, *ligature*
 Surcens, *fm.* *additional*
quit-rent
 Surcharge, *sf.* *additional*
charge or burden
 Surcharger, *va.* *to over-*
load; *oppress*
 Surcroissance, *sf.* *excrecence*
 Surcroit, *fm.* *addition*, *in-*
crease
 Surcroître, *vn.* *to grow out*
 Surdemande, *sf.* *immoderate*
request, *demand or pe-*
tition
 Surdent, *sf.* *a gag-tooth*
 Surdité, *deafness*
 Surdoré, *e, a.* *double gilt*
 Surdoré, *va.* *to double gilt*
 Surdos, *fm.* *porter's pad*
 Sureau, *elder-tree*
 Syrop de sureau, *syrop of*
elder
 Sûrement, *ad.* *surely*; *safely*
 Suréminent, *e, a.* *utmost*

S U 251

Surenchere, *sf.* *outbidding*
 Surenchérir, *va.* *to outbid*
 Surcrogation, *sf.* *superero-*
gation
 Surérogatoire, *a. 2.* *super-*
erogatory
 Suret, *te, a.* *fourish*
 Sureté, *sf.* *safety*, *security*
 Surface, *surface*
 Surfaire, *va.* *to exact*
 Surfaix, *fm.* *a surcingle*
 Surgeon, *spring*, *shoot*; *wa-*
ter-spout
 Surhaussement, *over-rating*
 Surhausser, *va.* *to overrate*;
to raise higher
 Surjalé, *a.* *foul of the an-*
chor stock
 Surjeter, *fm.* *overcasting*; *whip*
 Surjeter, *va.* *to whip*, *over-*
cast. [*tendance*
 Surintendance, *sf.* *superin-*
 Surintendant, *fm.* *superin-*
tendant. [*to morrow*
 Surlendemain, *the day after*
 Surlier un cordage, *va.* *to*
make a lashing to the sag-
end of a rope
 Surlonge, *sf.* *surloin*
 Surmener, *va.* *to founder*
 Surmesure, *sf.* *overmeasure*
 Surmonter, *va.* *to surmount*;
excel; *go over*; *overcome*
 Surmoût, *fm.* *must*; *scum*
 Surnager, *va.* *to swim upon*
 Surnaitre, *to grow upon*
 Surnaturel, *lê, a.* *surna-*
tural

Surnaturellement, *ad. sup-
ernaturally*
 Surnom, *sm. a surname*
 Surnommer, *va. to surname*
 Surnuméraire, *a. 2. super-
numerary*
 Suros, *sm. splent*
 Surpasser, *va. to excel ;
overtop*
 Surpayer, *to over-pay*
 Surpeau, *sf. upper skin*
 Surpente, *guy, a rope used
in ships*
 Surplis, *sm. a surplice*
 Surplus, *overplus*
 Au surplus, *ad. moreover,
for the rest*
 Surprenant, *e, a. surprising*
 Surprendre, *va. to surprise ;
circumvent, astonish*
 Surprise, *sf. surprise ; mis-
take, fraud*
 Surfaut, *sm. starting out of
one's sleep*
 Surſéance, *sf. demurrer stop*
 Surſemer, *va. to sow ever
again. [off*
 Surſeoir, *to superſede, put*
 Surſis, *sm. delay, demurrer*
 Surtaux, *over-aſſment*
 Surtaxer, *va. to over-rate*
 Sur-tout, *ad. above all,
eſpecially*
 Surtout, *sm. ſurtout, upper
coat*
 Surveillant, *overſeer*
 Surveille, *sf. the day before
the eve*

Surveiller, *vn. to inſpect,
have an eye to*
 Survenant, *e, a. s. coming
in unexpectedly ; chance
guelt. [rate*
 Survendre, *va. exact ; over-*
 Survenir, *vn. to happen ;
come unlooked for*
 Survente, *sf. exceſſive over-
rate*
 Surventer, *vn. to over-blow
or to blow a ſtorm*
 Survêtir, *va. to put on
cloaths over others*
 Survie, *sf. ſurviverſhip*
 Survivance, *reverſion, ſur-
viverſhip*
 Survivant, *e, f. ſurvivor*
 Survivre, *vn. to ſurvive*
 Sus, *int. pr. up, come*
 Susceptible, *a. 2. ſuſceptible*
 Suſcitation, *sf. inſtigation*
 Suſciter, *va. to raiſe ; create*
 Suſcription, *sf. ſuperſcrip-
tion, direction*
 Suſdit, *e, a. aforeſaid*
 Suſpect, *e, a. ſuſpected*
 Suſpendre, *va. to hang up ;
ſuſpend, put off*
 En ſuſpens, *ad. in ſuſpence*
 Etre en ſuſpens, *to be ſuſ-
pended, (as a prieſt)*
 Suſpenſion, *sf. ſuſpenſion*
 Suſpenſoire, *sm. a truſſ*
 Suſpicion, *sf. ſuſpicion*
 Suſtentation, *ſuſtenance*
 Suſtenter, *va. ſuſtain, feed,
keep*

Suture, *sf. ſuture, ſeam in
the ſkull ; ſewing of
wounds*
 Suzerain, *e, a. paramount*
 Sycomore, *sm. ſycomore-tree*
 Sycophante, *f. — phant,
impoſtor*
 Syllabe, *sf. a ſyllable*
 Syllabique, *a. 2. —bical*
 Syllogiſme, *sm. —giſm*
 Symbole, *ſymbol ; creed ;
token*
 Symbolique, *a. 2. —lical*
 Symboliſer, *vn. ſymbolize,
concur*
 Symétrie, *sf. ſymmetry*
 Symétrique, *a. 2. —trical*
 Sympathie, *sf. —pathy*
 Sympathique, *a. 2. ſympa-
thetic. [thize*
 Sympathiſer, *vn. ſympa-*
 Symphonie, *sf. —ny, con-
cert*
 Symphoniſte, *sm. —niſt*
 Symptomatique, *a. 2. ſymp-
tomatical*
 Symptôme, *sm. ſymptom*
 Synagogue, *sf. —gue*
 Syncope, *—pe, ſwoon ;
cutting off*
 Syncoper, *vn. to cut off a
letter or ſyllable*
 Synchroniſme, *sm. —iſm*
 Syndéreſe, *sf. remorse, ſling*
 Syndic, *sm. ſyndic, ma-
giſtrate*
 Syndical, *e, a. ſyndical*
 Syndicat, *sm. ſyndicſhip*
 Syndiquer

S Y

Syndiquer, *va. to censure*
Synecdoque, *sf. —doche*
Synodal, *e, a. —dal*
Synodalement, *ad. in a synod.* [cation
Synode, *fm. synod, convo-*
Synodique, *a. 2. synodick*
Synonyme, *a. 2. —mous;*
—, fm. synonym
Syntaxe, *sf. —tax*
Synthese, *—thesis*
Syrop, *fm. syrup*
Syrotter, *vn. to sip; tipple*
Syroteur, *fm. sipper; tippler*
Syrtes, *sf. quick-sand, shoef*
Systématique, *a. 2. —tical*
Systématiquement, *ad. sys-*
tematically
Système, *fm. system; project*
Systole, *sf. systole*
Syzygie, *syzygia*

T

TA, *pro. f. thy*
Tabac, *fm. tobacco, snuff*
Tabagie, *sf. a smoaking or*
drinking-house
Tabarin, *fm. a jack pudding*
Tabatiere, *sf. a snuff-box*
Tabellion, *fm. notary*
Tabellionage, *notary's place*
Tabernacle, *fm. a saber-*
nacle
Tabide, *a. 2. tabid*
Tabis, *fm. tabby*
Tabifer, *va. to make tabby-*
like

TA

Tablature, *sf. tablature*
Table, *table; index*
— de cuisine, a dresser
Table de loc, *a log-board*
Toutes tables, *backgammon*
Tableau, *fm. a picture*
Tabler, *vn. to depend, rec-*
kon. [woman
Tabletier, *e, f. toy-man or*
Tablette, *sf. shelf; lozenge*
Tablettes, *a pocket-book*
Tabletterie, *toys, toy-trade*
Tablier, *fm. apron; chefs-*
board
Tablier des voiles, *tabling*
in the middle of a top-sail
Tabouret, *flood*
Tac, *the rot*
Tacet, *a pause*
Tache, *sf. stain; spot;*
blemish
Tâche, *a task*
A la tâche, *ad. by the great*
En bloc & en tâche, *by the*
great, by the lump
Tcaher, *va. to dirty, to*
spot; to stain
Tâcher, *vn. endeavour,*
strive
Tacheter, *va. to speckle*
Tachygraphie, *sf. short-*
hand
Tacite, *a. 2. tacit, implied*
Tacitement, *ad. tacitly*
Taciturne, *a. 2. silens, re-*
served
Taciturnité, *sf. —ty, silence*
Tact, *fm, the feeling*

TA 255

Tactile, *a. 2. tactile, that*
may be felt
Taction, *sf. taction, tou-*
ching, feeling
Tactique, *tactics, art of*
marshalling of an army
Taffetas, *fm. taffeta, lute-*
Tafia, *rum.* [string
Taie, *sf. pearl or web in*
the eye
Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-case*
Taillable, *a. 2. taxable*
Taillade, *sf. a cut, a gash*
Taillader, *va. to slash, cut*
Taillanderie, *sf. iron-ware;*
ironmongers trade
Taillandier, *fm. ironmonger*
Taillant, *edge of a tool*
Taille, *sf. edge; cutting, cut;*
pruning; tal'y; shape;
size; tax; tenor
Basse-taille, *hasso-relievo;*
counter-tenor
Taille-douce, *a copper-plate*
Taille, *a. wooden cut*
Image taillée, *graven image*
Taillemer, *fm. the lowest*
part of a ship's cut water
Tailler, *va. to cut; hew; lop*
— une plume, to make
a pen
Tailleur, *fm. a taylor*
Tailleur de pierres, *stone-*
cutter
Taillis, *copse, under-wood*
Tailloir, *a trencher*
Taillon, *second-tax*
Taillure, *sf. cutting*

Tain, *sm.* tin-plate for looking glasses
 Taire, *v.* to conceal
 Faire taire, *to silence one*
 Se taire, *vr.* to be silent or still; to keep silence, keep one's tongue
 Taiffon, *sm.* a badger
 Talc, *calc.* isinglass
 Taled, *veil used by the Jews*
 Talent, *talent, parts*
 Talinguer, *va.* to bend the cable
 Talion, *sm.* requital
 Talmouse, *sf.* a cheefcacke
 Taloché, *rap, knock, cuff*
 Talon, *sm.* the heel
 Talonner, *va.* to pursue closely; urge one, press
 Talonnier, *sm.* heel-maker
 Talonnières, *sf.* winged shoes of Mercury; heel-pieces
 Talus, talut, *sm.* slopencfs
 Taluter, *va.* to make sloping
 Tamarin, *sm.* a tamarind
 Tamaris, —risk, (a shrub)
 Tambour, *drum; drummer; barrel of a watch*
 — de balque, a tabour
 Tambourin, a timbrel
 Tambouriner, *vn.* to drum, to beat on the timbrel; rattle. [*mer, tabourer*]
 Tambourineur, *sm.* drum-Tamis, a sieve
 Tamise ou tamiffaille, *sf.* sweep of the tiller

Tamifer, *va.* to sift
 Tamifer, *vn.* la barre tami-se, the tiller shakes
 Tampon, *sm.* bung, plug
 Tamponner, *va.* to bung, stop
 Tan, *sm.* tan of oak
 Tancer, *va.* to check, rebuke
 Tanche, *sf.* a tench
 Tandis que, *c.* whilst
 Tangage, *sm.* motion of a ship
 Tangente, *sf.* tangent-line
 Tanger, *va.* to coast
 Tanguer, *to pitch or sond*
 Taniere, *sf.* a den
 Tanne, *sf.* black spot on the face
 Tanné, *e, a.* tawny, dark, dun
 Tanner, *va.* to tan
 Tannerie, *sf.* a tan-house
 Tanneur, *sm.* a tanner
 Tant, *ad.* so much, so many; as much; both
 Tant que, *whilst; as long as*
 Tant mieux, *so much the better*
 Tant pis, *so much the worse*
 Tant s'en faut que, *so far*
 Tante, *sf.* aunt. [*from*
 Tantôt, *ad.* by and by; a little while ago; sometimes
 Taon, *sm.* a gad-fly
 Tapabor, *riding cap*
 Tapage, *clutter, racket*
 Tapageur, *noisy fellow*
 Tape, *sf.* a tap, a pat

Tapecu, *sm.* a falling gate
 Taper, *va.* to tap, pat; stamp; scribble. [*cretty*
 En tapinois, *ad.* slyly, secretly
 Se tapir, *vr.* to lie squat
 Tapis, *sm.* a carpet
 — vert, *grafs-plot*
 Tapisser, *va.* to hang a room
 Tapisserie, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
 Tapissier, *e, f.* upholsterer; tapestry-maker
 Tapon, *sm.* bundle of cloaths
 Tapoter, *va.* to tap, to pat
 Tapure, *sf.* frizzling
 Taquet, *sm.* hook in a ship, cleats, kevels
 Taquin, *e, a.* s. stinging hunks
 Taquinement, *ad.* sordidly
 Taquinerie, *sf.* stinginess
 Tarabuster, *va.* to tease
 Tarare, *int.* fiddle-stick
 Tard, *sm.* ad. late
 Tarder, *vn.* to delay; loiter
 Tarder, *v. imp.* to long
 Tardif, *ve, a.* tardy; slow; backward
 Tardivement, *ad.* slowly; slackly
 Tardivité, *sf.* backwardness
 Tare, *tare; waste; defect*
 Tarentule, *tarantula*
 Targe, a target
 Targette, *snacket.* [*self*
 Se targuer, *vr.* plume one's
 Tariere, *sf.* auger, wimble
 Tarif, *sm.* a book of rates
 Tarir, *vn.* to drain, stop

Tariffable, *a. 2.* that can't
be drained (used with a
negative)
Tariſſement, *ſm.* draining
Tarots, cards chequered on
the back; ſcrew-zap
Tartane, *ſf.* tartan
Tarte, a tart
Tartelette, little tart
Tartre, *ſm.* tartar, hard lees
Tartuſe, an hypocrite
Tartuſerie, *ſf.* hypocriſy
Tartuſier, *vn.* be an hypocrite
Tas, *ſm.* a heap
Taſſe, *ſf.* cup, diſh
Taſſeau, *ſm.* little anvil;
bracket
Taſſée, *ſf.* cup-full
Taſſette, *taſſ*, (in armour)
Tâte-poule, *ſm.* cot, hen-
gropet. [*taſte*
Tâter, *va.* fumble; feel;
Tâteur, *ſe, f.* wine-conner;
fumbler; boggler
Tatillon, *buſy-body*
Tatillonner, *vn.* to be med-
dling
Tâtonnement, *ſm.* groping
Tâtonner, *vn.* to feel in the
dark, to boggle
A tâtons, *ad.* groping
Tavaïolle, *ſf.* babe's mantle
Taudis, taudion, *ſm.* a lit-
tle paltry houſe or room
Taveler, *va.* to ſpot or
ſpeckle
Tavelle, *ſf.* crown lace
Tavelure, *ſpots, ſpeckles*

Taverne, *ſf.* a tavern
Tavernier, *e, f.* wintner
Taupe, *ſf.* a mole
Taupier, *ſm.* a mole-catcher
Taupiere, *ſf.* a mole-trap
Taupiniere, a mole-hill
Taurc, an heifer
Taureau, *ſm.* bull; Taurus
Tautologie, *ſf.* —logy
Tautologique, *a. 2.* —gical
Taux, *ſm.* aſſize, rate
Taxations, *ſf.* poundage,
fees
Taxe, *aſſize, rate, tax, fine*
Taxer, *va.* to rate; to tax
Te, *pro. thee; thyſelf*
Technique, *a. 2.* —nical,
artificial
Teignaffe, *ſf.* a ruſty wig
Teigne, *ſcurf; ſcald-head;*
moth
Teigneux, *ſe, a.* ſcurfy
Teille, *ſf.* the rind of hemp
Teiller, *va.* to peel hemp
Teindre, to dye; tinge
Teint, *ſm.* complexion;
dye; hue
Demi-teinte, *ſf.* mezzotinto
Teinture, dye, a tincture
Teinturier, *e, s.* a dyer
Tel, telle, *a.* ſuch, like
Tel quel, *indifferent, ſo ſo*
Télescope, *ſm.* a teleſcope
Tellement que, *c. ſo, that*
Tellement quellement, *in-
different, ſo ſo.* [*hardy*
Téméraire, *a. 2. f.* rash-ſool-
Témérairement, *ad.* rashly

Témérité, *ſf.* rashneſs
Témoignage, *ſm.* teſtimony;
proof; evidence. [*exprefs*
Témoigner, *va.* to teſtify;
Témoin, *ſm.* a witneſs
Tempe, *ſf.* the temple of the
head
Tempérament, *ſm.* conſti-
tution; temper; medium
Tempérance, *ſf.* temperance
Tempérant, *e, a. s.* tem-
perate. [*ture*
Température, *ſf.* tempera-
Tempéré, *e, a.* temperate
Tempérer, *va.* to qualify;
allay; refrain
Tempête, *ſf.* tempeſt; ſtorm
Tempêter, *vn.* to bluſter
Temple, *ſm.* temple, church
Templier, a templar
Temporal, *e, a.* temporary
Temporalité, *ſf.* temporals
Temporel, *le, a.* temporal
Temporellement, *ad.* tem-
porally. [*gering*
Temporifement, *ſm.* Lin-
Temporifer, *vn.* to tempo-
riſe, delay, linger
Temporiſeur, *ſm.* procras-
tinator
Temps, *time; weather; tenſe*
A temps, *ad.* in time
Au même temps, *ſoon after*
Tout d'un temps, *at one*
bout. [*time; withal*
En même temps, *at the ſame*
De tout temps, *at all times,*
ever

De temps en temps, *ad. now and then.* [*dable*

Tenable, *a. 2. tenable, hold-*

Tenace, *viscous; tenacious*

Ténacité, *sf. viscosity; tenaciousness*

Tenailles, *pincers; tenails*

Tenailler, *va. tear off the flesh with red hot pincers*

Tenancier, *e, f. tenant; copy-holder*

Tenant, *e, a. close-fisted*

Tenant, *sm. a champion*

Tenans, *supporters*

Tenans & aboutissans, *particulars; limits or contingencies of an estate or lands*

Tendance, *sf. tendency, drift*

Tendant, *e, a. tending, driving*

Tendalet, *sm. an awning*

Tendon, *a tendon*

Tendre, *a. 2. tender; soft; sensible; nice*

Tendre, *sm. affection*

Tendre, *v. to bend; to tend; stretch; hang; set up*

Tendrement, *ad. tenderly*

Tendresse, *sf. tenderness*

Tendron, *sm. tendril; young sprig; young lass*

Ténébres, *sf. darkness; hell*

Ténébreux, *se, a. gloomy, dark*

Ténagement, *sm. tenement*

Ténéisme, *tenesmus*

Tenette, *sf. surgeon's pincers*

Teneur, *sf. tenour, content*

Teneur de livres, *sm. book keeper*

Tenir, *v. to hold; keep; stick*

Tenir le large, *va. to keep off*

Tenon, *sm. tenon*

Tension, *sf. tension; great application*

Tentant, *e, a. tempting*

Tentateur, *sm. the tempter*

Tentation, *sf. temptation*

Tentative, *attempt; trial*

Tente, *a tent; awning*

Tenter, *va. to tempt; attempt.* [*gings*

Tenture, *sf. suit of hand-*

Tenue, *session; hold; steadiness*

Tenu, *e, a. tenuous, thin*

Ténuité, *sf. tenuity, thinness*

Tenure, *tenure*

Tercet, *sm. tiercet*

Térébenthine, *sf. turpentine*

Térébinthe, *sm. turpentine-tree.* [*sation; subterfuge*

Tergiversation, *sf. tergiver-*

Tergiverfer, *vn. to shuffle; to use fetches*

Terme, *sm. term; bound; time; rent*

Termes, *terms; state*

Terminaison, *sf. termina-*

Terminer, *va. to terminate; bound; end; decide*

Ternaire, *a. 2. ternary, of 3*

Terne, *tarnished, dull*

Ternir, *va. to tarnish, dull*

Ternissage, *sf. tarnishing*

Terrain, *sm. ground; soil*

Terral (vent), *land-breeze*

Terrasse, *sf. a terrace*

Terrasser, *va. to throw down; discourage*

Terrassier, *sm. terrace-maker*

Terre, *sf. earth, ground; land; estate*

Terreau, *sm. mould*

Terre-plein, *platform of earth*

Se terrer, *vr. to earth, to fence one's self*

Terrestre, *a. 2. terrestrial, earthy*

Terreur, *sf. terror*

Terreux, *se, a. earthy*

Terrible, *a. 2. terrible; wonderful*

Terriblement, *ad. terribly*

Terrien, *ne, a. one who has a vast estate in land*

Terrier, *e, f. a burrow*

Terrine, *sf. an earthen pan*

Terrinée, *panful*

Terrir, *vr. to land, go ashore*

Territoire, *sm. a territory*

Terroir, *ground, soil*

Tertre, *hill, rising ground*

Testacée, *a. 2. testaceous*

Testament, *sm. will, testa-*

Testamentaire, *a. 2. of a will*

Testateur, *sm. a testator*

Testatrice, *sf. a testatrix*

- Testeur, *vn.* to make one's will
 Testicule, *sm.* a testicle
 Testif, *camel's hair*
 Testimonial, *e, a. s.* testimonial
 Têt, *sm.* a potsherd; skull
 Têtaffe, *sf.* swagging breast
 Tête, *head.* [versifation
 Tête-à-tête, *sm.* private conversation
 Teter, *va.* to suck
 Têtiere, *sf.* a stay-band; head of a sail
 Tetin, *sm.* a nipple
 Tetine, *sf.* an udder
 Teton, *sm.* bubbly
 Têtu, *e, a. s.* headstrong
 Texte, *sm.* text
 Thé, *tea*
 Théâtral, *e, a.* theatrical
 Théâtre, *sm.* theatre, stage
 Théière, *sf.* tea-pot
 Thème, *sm.* exercise; theme
 Théocratie, *sf.* theocracy
 Théocratique, *a. 2.* —tical
 Théogonie, *sf.* theogony
 Théologal, *e, a.* divine
 Théologie, *sf.* divinity
 Théologien, *sm.* a divine
 Théologique, *a. 2.* —gical
 Théologiquement, *ad.* theologically
 Théorème, *sm.* theorem
 Théorie, *sf.* theory
 Théorique, *a. 2.* theoretical; speculative
 Théoriquement, *ad.* theoretically
- Thérapeutique, *a. 2. sf.* therapeutick; the art of curing diseases
 Thériaque, *sf.* treacle
 Thermomètre, *sm.* —meter
 Thésauriser, *vn.* to treasure
 These, *sf.* thesis. [up
 Thon, *sm.* a tunny
 Thym, *thyme*
 Thyrsé, *Bacchus's javelin*
 Thiare, *sf.* the pope's triple crown
 Tic, *sm.* tick; convulsive fit
 Tiede, *a. 2.* lukewarm
 Tiédement, *ad.* coldly
 Tiédeur, *sf.* lukewarmness
 Tiédir, *vn.* to cool
 Tien, *ne, pro.* thine, thy own. [of cask
 Tierçon, *sm.* a tierce, a sort
 Tierce, *sf.* tierce, second revise. [tiate
 Tiercer, *va.* trifallow; tertiers, *m.* tierce, *f. a.* third
 Fievre tierce, *tertian fever*
 Tiers-point, *sm.* triangular sail
 Tige, *sf.* stock; trunk of a tree; stalk; leg of a boot
 Tignon, *sm.* woman's cap
 Tignonner, *va.* pull caps; curl
 Tigre, *sm.* a tiger; lady-bird
 Tigré, *e, a.* spotted
 Tigresse, *sf.* a tigress
 Tillac, *sm.* deck
 Tilleul, *a.* linden-tree
 Timbale, *sf.* a kettle-drum
- Timbalier, *sm.* kettle-drummer. [helmet
 Timbre, *clock-bell; stamp;*
 Timbrer, *va.* to stamp paper
 Timbreur, *sm.* a stamper
 Timide, *a. 2.* timid, bashful
 Timidement, *ad.* fearfully
 Timidité, *sf.* timidity
 Timon, *sm.* coach-pole; helm; tiller
 Timonier, *steersman; timonier, helmsman*
 Timoré, *e, a.* scrupulous
 Tine, *sf.* a long tub
 Tinette, *open tub*
 Tintamarre, *sm.* thundering
 Tintement, *tingling.* [noise
 Tinter, *v.* to toll; tingle.
 Tintouin, *sm.* tinkling in one's ears
 Tique, *sf.* tick, (a vermin)
 Tiquer, *vn.* to have the tick
 Tiqueté, *e, a.* speckled
 Tirade, *sf.* a long train of words; a passage in a book
 Tout d'une traite, *ad.* all of a stretch
 Tuage, *sm.* pulling, drawing
 Tiraillement, *pulling and hawling about*
 Tirailleur, *v.* to pull or haul
 Tirailleur, *sm.* buld marksman
 Tirant, *purse-string; hoot-strap; whip-leather; draught of a ship*
 Tirasse, *sf.* hunting-net
 Tirasser, *v.* catch with a net

Tout d'une tire, *ad. all at once, at a stretch.* [a jack
Tire-botte, *sm. a boot-strap,*
Tire-bouchon, *cork-screw*
Tire-bourre, *a gunworm*
Tire-bouton, *a buttoner*
Tire-clou, *nail-drawer*
Tire-d'aile, *quick jerk of the wings*
Voler à —, *v. to fly swift*
Tire-fond, *sm. cooper's surrel; surgeon's cerebrum*
Tire-ligne, *ruler; drawing pen*
Tire-lire, *sf. a money-box*
Tire-moëlle, *sm. marrow-spoon* [rup
Tire-piéd, *shoemaker's stirrer*
Tire-plomb, *glazier's vice*
Tirer, *va. to draw; pull off; shoot; lug*
Tiret, *sm. a slip of parchment; a division*
Tiretaine, *sf. linsay-woolsey*
Tire-veille, *ladder-rope; man-rope*
Tireur, *sm. a game-keeper; a drawer of a bill*
Tiroir, *a drawer*
Tisane, *sf. diet-drink*
Tison, *sm. brand*
Tisonner, *va. to stir the fire*
Tisonneur, *sm. a poker*
Tisserand, *a weaver*
Tissu, *e, a woven.* [rics
Tissu, *sm. tissue; tape; sc-*
Tissure, *sf. texture; weav-*
ing

Tissutier, *sm. ribbon-weaver*
Tithymale, *milk-thistle*
Titillation, *sf. —tion; tickling.* [cher; title
Titre, *sm. title-page; vou-*
A titre, *pr. under colour*
Titré, *e, a. one who has a title.* [incumbent
Titulaire, *a. 2. s. titular;*
Tocfin, *sm. an alarm-bell*
Toi, *pro. thou, thee, thyself*
Toile, *sf. linen-cloth*
Toiles, *toils; trap*
Toilé, *sm. ground of a lace*
Toilerie, *sf. the linen-trade*
Toilette, *a toilet*
Toise, *a fathom.* [work
Toisé, *sm. measure of brick*
Toiser, *va. to measure*
Toiseur, *sm. measurer*
Toison, *sf. fleece*
Toit, *sm. the roof*
Toit à cochon, *a hogsty*
Tôle, *sf. iron plates*
Tolérable, *a. 2. allowable, tolerable*
Tolérance, *sf. toleration*
Tolérant, *e, a. s. one who is for toleration*
Tolérer, *va. to tolerate*
Tollets, *sm. pl. sholes*
Tolletieres, *sf. pl. rowlocks.* [tomb, grave
Tombe, *sf. a tomb-stone*
Tombeau, *sm. a tomb, a monument*
Tombeur, *a carman*
Tomber, *vn. to fall, tumble*

Tombereau, *sm. dung-cart*
Tome, *tome, volume*
Ton des mâts, *mast-head*
Ton, *tone; tune; voice; sound*
Ton, *pro. thy, thine*
Tondaille, *sf. shearing*
Tondeur, *sm. a shearer*
Tondre, *va. to shear*
Tonnage, *sm. tonnage*
Tonnant, *e, a. thundering*
Tonne, *sf. a tun*
Tonneau, *sm. cask, tun*
Tonneler, *va. to tunnel*
Tonneleur, *sm. tunneler*
Tonnellier, *e, s. a cooper*
Tonnelles, *sf. tunnel; arbour*
Tonnellerie, *cooperage*
Tonner, *vn. to thunder*
Tonnerre, *sm. thunder*
Tonfure, *sf. tonsure*
Tonfuré, *sm. a shaveling*
Tonsurer, *va. shave one's crown*
Tonte, *sf. shearing; shearing time*
Tontine, *tontine*
Tonture, *shearing*
Topaze, *topaz*
Tope, *int. done*
Toper, *vn. to agree*
Topinambour, *sm. potatoes*
Topique, *a. 2. sm. topical; topic*
Topographie, *sf. —phy*
Topographique, *a. 2. topographical*
Toque, *sf. collegers' cap*

Toquet, *sm.* a cap, a mob
 Torche, *sf.* torch, taper
 Torche-cul, *sm.* bumfodder
 Torchier, *va.* to wipe
 Torchere, *sf.* high-stand
 Torchis, *sm.* mud, clay
 Torchon, *dish-clout; rubber*
 Tordeur, *se, f.* twister;
throwster
 Tordre, *va.* to twist;
wring; throw; wrest
 Toron, *sm.* strand of a rope
 Torpille, *sf.* the cramp-fish
 Torrent, *sm.* a torrent
 Torride (zone), *torrid zone*
 Tors, *se, a.* twisted
 Colonne torse, *wreathed column*
 Tors d'un cordage, *sm.* twisting of a rope
 Torse, *sf.* trunk of a figure
 Torse, *twisted work*
 Tort, *sm.* wrong, injury
 A tort, *ad.* wrongfully
 A tort & à travers, *at random*
 Torticolis, *sm.* a wry neck
 ———, *a.* wry necked
 Tortillement, *sm.* twisting
 Tortiller, *v.* to twist; shuffle; waddle. [*wench*]
 Tortillon, *sm.* wisp; young
 Tortis, *wreath, garland*
 Tortu, *e, a.* crooked; perverse
 Tortue, *sf.* a tortoise
 Tortuer, *va.* to bend
 Tortueux, *se, a.* winding

Tortuosité, *sf.* crookedness
 Torture, *torture, rack*
 Tôt, *ad.* soon, quickly
 Total, *e, a.* total, whole
 ———, *sm.* the whole, total
 Totaliement, *ad.* totally, intirely
 Totalité, *sf.* —lity, total
 Touage, *sm.* towage, towing
 Touaille, *sf.* a towel
 Touchant, *pr.* concerning
 ———, *e, a.* sensible, assisting; moving
 Touche, *sf.* stop; string; touch. [*stone*]
 Pierre de ———, *touch-*
 Toucher, *va.* to touch
 Toucher, *vn.* to strike against a rock
 Le toucher, *sm.* feeling
 Toue, *sf.* towing; ferry-boat
 Ancre de toue, *kedg anchor*
 Touée, *sf.* tow-line, tow-
 rope or warp. [*warp*]
 Touer, *va.* to tow, kedg
 Touffe, *sf.* tuft; thicket
 Touffu, *e, a.* tufted, bushy
 Toujours, *ad.* always, ever
 Toupet, *sm.* a toupée. [*still*]
 Toupie, *sf.* a castle-top
 Toupiller, *vn.* whirl about
 Toupillon, *sm.* a little tuft
 Toupin, *laying-top*
 Tour, *sf.* tower; steeple; rook. [*rence; trick*]
 Tour, *sm.* turn; circumference
 Tour de loc, *reel of the loom*
 Tour-à-tour, *ad.* by turns

Tourbe, *sf.* turf, peat
 Tourbeux, *se, a.* turfy
 Tourbillon, *sm.* whirlwind; vortex.
 Tourelle, *sf.* a turret
 Touret, *sm.* a drill; a winch
 Tourillons, *trunnions*
 Tourment, *torment*
 Tourmentant, *e, a.* teasing, tormenting
 Tourmente, *sf.* violent storm
 Tourmenter, *va.* to torment
 Tourmentin, *sm.* fore stay-sail
 Tournant, *sm.* a turning
 Tourne-broche, *a* jack
 Tournée, *sf.* a circuit; turn
 Tournier, *v.* to turn
 Tournesol, *sm.* sunflower
 Tournette, *sf.* yarn-windle
 Tournevire, *voyal*
 Tournevis, *sm.* key for a screw
 Tourneur, *se, f.* a turner
 Tourniquet, *sm.* a turnstile
 Tournoi, *tournay; tilt*
 Tournoiement, *whirling round, dizziness*
 Tournoyer, *vn.* to turn about. [*nus*]
 Tournure, *sf.* turning; get
 Tourte, *a* pie [*tle*]
 Tourtereau, *sm.* young turtle
 Tourterelle, *sf.* a turtle
 Tourtiere, *a* baking-pan
 Touffer, *vn.* to cough
 Touffeur, *se, f.* cougher
 Tout, *e, a.* all, whole

A-tout, *sm.* a trump
 Tout, whole, all
 Tout, *ad.* wholly, intirely
 Tout autant, as much, as many
 Tout aussi, every whit
 Tout-à-fait, very, quite
 Tout d'un coup, } suddenly
 Tout-à-coup, }
 Tout-à-point, seasonably
 Tout-haut, aloud
 Tout-bas, softly. [*fast*
 Tout-beau, forbear, not so
 Toutefois, c. nevertheless
 Toute-présence, *sf.* omnipresence. [*tence*
 Toute-puissance, omnipotence
 Tout-puissant, e, a. almighty
 Toux, *sf.* cough. [*try*
 Tracas, *sm.* a bustle; hurry
 Tracasser, v. to plague; be busy. [*trick*
 Tracasserie, *sf.* shuffle
 Tracassier, e, s. busy-body; shuffler
 Trace, *sf.* footsteps, track
 Tracement, *sm.* delineation
 Tracer, v. to delineate
 Tradition, *sf.* tradition
 Traducteur, *sm.* a translator
 Traduction, *sf.* translation
 Traduire, v. to translate
 Trafic, *sm.* traffic, trade
 Trafiquant, trader, dealer
 Trafiquer, v. to traffic, deal
 Tragédie, *sf.* a tragedy
 Tragique, a. 2. *sm.* tragic

Tragiquement, *ad.* —cally
 Trahir, v. to betray
 Trahison, *sf.* treachery, treason
 Trajet, *sm.* a passage; way
 Train, pace; track; retinue; train; course
 Tout d'un train, *ad.* all at once. [*sed*
 Etre en train, to be disposed
 Traînant, e, a. trailing, dragging; lingering
 Traîneau, *sm.* a sledge
 A la traîne, *ad.* towing over
 Traînée, *sf.* a train. [*board*
 Traîner, v. to draw, drag.
 Traîneur, *sm.* a straggler
 Traire, v. to milk
 Trait, *sm.* arrow, dart; trace; draught; feature; dash; stroke; turn
 Voie à trait carré, square rigged vessel. [*duçtile*
 Traitable, a. 2. tractable;
 Traitant, *sm.* a farmer of the king's revenues. [*de*
 Traite, *sf.* journey; way; trade
 Traité, *sm.* treaty, treatise
 Traitement, treatment
 Traiter, v. to treat, use
 Traiteur, *sm.* a great cook
 Traître, esse, a. s. treacherous; a traitor
 Tramail, *sm.* a trammel
 Trame, *sf.* woof; plot
 Tramer, v. to weave; plot
 Tramontane, *sf.* north-wind, on the mediterranean sea

Tranchant, *sm.* an edge
 Tranche, *sf.* a slice, a cut
 Tranchées, a trench
 Tranchées, gripes; pains
 Tranche-tard, *sm.* cook's great knife
 Trancher, v. to cut off; carry it high; decide
 Tranchet, *sm.* shoemaker's cutting knife
 Tranchour, a trancher
 Tranquille, a. 2. quiet, calm
 Tranquillement, *ad.* quietly
 Tranquilliser, v. to make easy, to quiet, calm
 Tranquillité, *sf.* —ty, calmness
 Transaction, transaction
 Transcendant, e, a. —dent
 Transcription, *sf.* a copy
 Transcrire, v. to transcribe
 Transie, *sf.* a trance, pangs
 Transférer, v. to transfer
 Transfiguration, *sf.* —tion
 Se transfigurer, v. to be transfigured
 Transformation, *sf.* —tion
 Transformeur, v. to transform
 Transage, *sm.* a deserter
 Transfuser, v. to transfuse
 Transfusion, *sf.* —sion
 Transgresser, v. to transgress
 Transgresseur, *sm.* —sor
 Transgression, *sf.* —sion
 Transiger, v. to transact
 Transir, v. to chill

Tranffiffement, *fm. chiltnefs*
 Transition, *sf. —tion*
 Tranfitaire, *a. 2. tranfitory*
 Tranflation, *sf. removal*
 Tranfmectre, *va. to transfmit; to convey*
 Tranfmigration, *sf. —tion*
 Tranfmiffible, *a. 2. transferrable.* [*table*]
 Tranfmuable, *a. 2. tranfmute*
 Tranfmuer, *va. to tranfmute*
 Tranfmuation, *sf. —tion*
 Tranfparence, *—rency*
 Tranfparent, *e, a. —rent*
 Tranfparent, *fm. black lines for writing on*
 Tranfpercer, *va. to pierce through; to wound*
 Tranfparable, *a. 2. perfpirable.* [*ration*]
 Tranfpiration, *sf. perfpire*
 Tranfpirer, *vn. to perfpire*
 Tranfplantation, *sf. —tion*
 Tranfplantement, *fm. —ting*
 Tranfplanter, *va. to tranfplant*
 Tranfport, *fm. transportation; carriage; tranfport*
 Tranfporter, *va. to tranfport; remove; convey*
 Tranfpofer, *va. to mifplace*
 Tranfpoftion, *sf. mifplacing*
 Tranfubftantiation, *—tion*
 Tranfvafer, *va. to decant*
 Tranfverfal, *e, a. tranfverfe*
 Tranfverfalement, *ad. athwart*

Trantran, *fm. knack*
 Trappe, *sf. trap; falling-board*
 Trapu, *e, a. squat; stubbed*
 Traquenard, *fm. ambling; trap*
 Traquet, *trap; snare; bunches; mill-clapper*
 Travail, *work, labour*
 Travailler, *vn. to work*
 Se ———, *vr. toil and moil*
 Travailleur, *fm. a labourer*
 Travaux, *works; labours*
 Travée, *sf. a bay of joifts*
 Travers, *fm. breadth, fide*
 Le travers d'un vaiffeau, *athwart fhip*
 A travers, au travers, *pr. through, crosf*
 De travers, en travers, *ad. acrofs; the wrong way; a*
 Par le travers, *off. [flops]*
 Travers par travers, *hank-for-hank*
 Traverse, *sf. crosf-piece; traverse; crosf-way; crosf accident; crosf iron-bar*
 Venir à la traverse, *to come betwixt; to fall acrofs*
 Traverfée, *sf. paffage; fhort ftrip by fea*
 Traverfier, *va. to crosf; to pierce through*
 Traverfer l'ancre, *to flow the anchor*
 Barque traverfiere, *paffage boat*
 Flûte ———, *German flute*

Traverfin, *fm. a bolfter*
 Traveltir, *va. to difguife*
 Traveltiffement, *fm. difguife*
 Traxon, *zeat, dug.* [*fe*]
 Trébuchant, *e, a. of full weight.* [*fall*]
 Trébuchement, *fm. downer*
 Trébucher, *vn. flumble; be full weight*
 Trébuchet, *fm. trap; fcale to weigh gold*
 Trefle, *trefoil; clubs*
 Treillage, *arbor-work*
 Treille, *sf. a vine-arbour*
 Treillis, *fm. lattice-work; grate; buckram; fackcloth*
 Treilliffer, *va. grate or lattice*
 Treize, *a. 2. fm. thirteen*
 Treizieme, *a. 2. fm. thirteenth.* [*teenthly*]
 Treiziémement, *ad. thirteenth*
 Trélingage des haubans, *fm. cas-harpings*
 Tremblaie, *sf. grove of afps*
 Tremblant, *e, a. shaking*
 Tremble, *fm. afpin-tree*
 Tremblement, *trembling, shaking; trill; shake*
 ——— de terre, *earthquake.* [*shake*]
 Trembler, *v. to tremble; trembleur, fm. a quaker*
 Trembloter, *vn. quake, fhiver*
 Trémie, *sf. hopper.* [*ver*]
 Trémouffement, *fm. fluttering, (of birds).* [*bout*]
 Se trémouffer, *vr. flutter a-*

Trempe, *sf.* tempering, temper
 Tremper, *v.* to dip; soak; steep; imbue; temper; dilute; bathe
 Trempure, *sf.* trendel of a
 Trentaine, thirty. [*mill*]
 Trente, *a. 2.* thirty
 Trentieme, *a. 2.* thirtieth
 Treou, *sm.* lug-sail, square sail. [*ning*]
 Trépan, *trepan*; *trepan-*
 Trépaner, *va.* to *trepan*
 Trépas, *sm.* decease
 Trépassé, *dead body*
 Trépasser, *vn.* to die
 Trépiéd, *sm.* a *trivet*
 Trépignement, *clattering with the feet*
 Trépigner, *vn.* make a clattering with the feet
 Trépoint, *c.* *f.* welt of a shoe
 Très, *part.* most, very
 Trésor, *sm.* treasure, treasury
 Trésorerie, *sf.* treasurership
 Trésorier, *sm.* a treasurer
 Treffaillement, *a* *start*
 Treffailtir, *vn.* to start; leap
 Tresse, *sf.* twist; west; tresses
 Tresses, *foxes*
 Tresser, *va.* to twist; weave
 Treffoir, *sm.* weaver's frame
 Treteau, *a* *triflc*
 Treve, *sf.* truce; intermission
 Treuil, *sm.* roll or axle-tree of a mill, press, &c.
 Trevire, *sf.* parbuckle

Triage, *sm.* picking and cul-
 ling, chusing
 Triangle, *a* *triangle*
 Triangulaire, *a. 2.* —lar
 Tribade, *sf.* female sodomize
 Tribord, *sm.* starboard
 Triboulet, *triblet*
 Tribu, *sf.* a *tribe*
 Tribulation, *tribulation*
 Tribunal, *sm.* a *tribunal*; *a* *court of justice*
 Tribune, *sf.* church-gallery
 Tribut, *sm.* tribute; tax
 Tributaire, *a. 2.* *s.* tributary
 Tricher, *va.* to cheat
 Tricherie, *sf.* cheating
 Trichour, *se, a. s.* a cheat
 Tricot, *sm.* a *cudgel*
 Tricotage, *knitting*
 Tricoter, *va.* to knit
 Tricoterie, *sf.* trifle
 Tricoteur, *se, f.* a knitter
 Trictrac, *sm.* back-gammon; *a* *pair of tables*
 Trident, *a* *trident*
 Triennal, *c.* *a.* triennial, *of 3 years*
 Triennalité, *sf.* —lity
 Trier, *va.* to pick, pick and chuse. [*shuffler*]
 Trigaud, *c.* *a. s.* shuffling;
 Trigauder, *vn.* shuffle, play foul. [*foul play*]
 Trigauderie, *sf.* shuffling,
 Trigonométrie, —metry
 Trilatéral, *c.* *a.* —ral
 Tringle, *sf.* curtain rod; *lath*

Trinité, *sf.* trinity
 Trinquer, *vn.* to tipple
 Trio, *sm.* trio; junto; *a* *party of three persons*
 Triolet, *a* *kind of poem*
 Triomphal, *e.* *a.* triumphal
 Triomphant, *e.* triumphant; *glorious.* [*pher*]
 Triomphateur, *sm.* trium-
 phanteur, *sm.* triumph
 Triomphe, *sf.* trump
 En ———, *ad.* triumphantly
 Triompher, *vn.* to triumph
 Tripaille, *sf.* garbage
 Tripe, *tripe*, *gut.* [*vet*]
 Tripe de velours, *mock vel-*
 Tripe-madame, *house-lock*
 Triperie, *a* *tripe house*
 Triphthongue, *triphthong*
 Tripiere, *a* *tripe-woman*; *a* *corpulent hostess*
 Triple, *a. 2.* *sm.* triple, three-
 fold; treble
 Triplement, *ad.* three man-
 ner of ways; treble
 Tripler, *v.* to treble
 Triplicité, *sf.* —city, tre-
 bleness
 Tripliquer, *vn.* to make *a* *sur-rejoinder*
 Tripliques, *sf.* a *sur-rejoinder*
 Tripoli, *sm.* whitening
 Tripot, *a* *tennis-court*
 Tripotage, *mishmash*
 Tripoter, *v.* to make a *mish-*
mash or medley; jumble.
 Trique, *sf.* cudgel [*afite*]
 Triquer, *vn.* to cull and set

Triquet, *sm. buttrifs, shore*
 Trifaicul, *a great great grand-father*
 Trifaicule, *sf. great great grand-mother*
 Triste, *a. 2. melancholy, sad*
 Tristement, *ad. sadly*
 Tristesse, *sf. grief; sadness*
 Triturable, *a. 2. —ble*
 Trituration, *sf. —tion*
 Triturer, *va. triturate; digest*
 Triviale, *a. 2. where 3 ways meet*
 Trivial, *c, a. trivial, trite*
 Trivialement, *ad. trivially*
 Trivialité, *sf. trivialness, triteness*
 Troc, *sm. truck*
 Trochet, *cluster of fruit*
 Trogne, *sf. phiz, face*
 Trognon, *sm. core of an apple, &c. stump of a cabbage*
 Trois, *a. 2. sm. three; third*
 Troisième, *a. 2. sm. third*
 Troisièmement, *ad. thirdly*
 Trôler, *v. to lead about, strole*
 Trombe, *sf. a water-spout*
 Trompe, *French-horn; trumpet; Jew's harp; elephant's trunk; water-spout*
 Tromper, *va. to deceive; cheat.* [ken
 Se tromper, *vr. to be mistaken*
 Tromperie, *sf. fraud*
 Trompeter, *va. to blab out to divulge*

Trompette, *sf. a trumpet*
 Trompette, *sm. a trumpet-tr*
 Trompeur, *se, f. cheat*
 Trompeur, *se, a. cheating, fallacious*
 Tronc, *sm. trunk of a tree; shaft of a pillar; church-box; stock*
 Tronçon, *a stump piece*
 Tronçonner, *va. to lop;*
 Trône, *sm. throne.* [trunk
 Tronquer, *va. to lop; mutilate; lame*
 Trop, *ad. too much*
 Trop peu, *too little*
 Trop, *sm. exuberance*
 Trope, *trope, figure in speech*
 Trophée, *a trophy*
 Tropique, *tropick*
 Tropologique, *a. 2. —gical*
 Troquer, *va. to truck, barter*
 Troqueur, *se, f. swapper*
 Trot, *sm. trot*
 Trotte, *sf. way, stretch*
 Trotter, *vn. to trot; run*
 Trotteur, *se, f. trotter; gadder*
 Trotin, *sm. an errand-boy*
 Trotter, *vn. to trot or run up and down*
 Trottoir, *sm. a foot-way*
 Trou, *a hole, gap*
 Trouble, *trouble; broils*
 Trouble, *a. 2. thick, muddy*
 Trouble-fête, *f. troublesome guest*
 Troubler, *va. trouble; disturb*

Se troubler, *vr. to falter; be over-cast; grow thick*
 Trouée, *sf. opening, gap*
 Trouer, *va. to make a hole*
 Troupe, *sf. a troop; company; band; crew; gang; shole; flock; herd*
 Troupes, *troops, soldiers, men, forces*
 Troupeau, *sm. flock; drove*
 Trousse, *sf. truss; bundle; case; quiver*
 Etre aux trousses, *be upon one's heels*
 Troussseau, *sm. bunch; fairings; quiver.* [lanc
 Troussie-galant, *stoop-galant*
 Troussier, *va. to truss; pin up; tuck up or in; dispatch*
 Troussis, *sm. tucking in; hem*
 Trouvaille, *sf. thing found*
 Enfant-trouvé, *sm. foundling*
 Trouver, *va. to find, meet*
 Truand, *e, f. truant; sturdy beggar; quean.* [ter
 Truement, *sm. interpreter*
 Truqueur, *se, f. beggar; mumper*
 Truelle, *sf. a trowel*
 Truelle, *a trowel-full*
 Truffe, *truffle; jow-bread*
 Truie, *a sow*
 Truite, *a trout*
 Truite, *e, a red-speckled*
 Trumeau, *sm. pier; pier-glass; lig of beef*

Tu, *pro. thou*
 Tuage, *sm. killing and dressing of a hog*
 Tuant, *e, a. toilsome; killing.* [cream
 Tu-audem, *sm. main point*
 Tube, *a tube; a pipe*
 Tubercule, *tubercle; pimple*
 Tubéreuse, *sf. tuberosé*
 Tubéreux, *se, a. tuberos*
 Tubérosité, *sf. —sity, bunch*
 Tudesque, *a. 2. sm. teutonic*
 Tuer, *va. to kill; slay; murder*
 Tuerie, *sf. slaughter-house; slaughter; massacre*
 Crier à tue-tête, *to hawl*
 Tueur de gens, *sm. a bully*
 Tuf, *soft sandy stone*
 Tugue, *sf. the poop of a*
 Tuile, *a tile* [frigate
 Tuileau, *sm. shard of a tile*
 Tuilerie, *sf. a tile-kiln*
 Tuilier, *sm. a tiler*
 Tulipe, *sf. a tulip*
 Tuméfaction, *—tion; swelling.* [mor
 Tuméfier, *va. to cause a tumor*
 Tumeur, *sf. tumor; swelling*
 Tumulte, *sm. a tumult, riot*
 Tumultuaire, *a. 2. tumultuous.* [haste
 Tumultuairement, *ad. in*
 Tumultueusement, *riously*
 Tumultueux, *se, a. riotous*
 Tunique, *sf. sleeveless coat; tunick*

Tuorbe, *sm. theorbo*
 Turban, *a turbant*
 Turbot, *a turbot*
 Turbotin, *small turbot*
 Turbulement, *ad. —lently*
 Turbulence, *sf. —lency*
 Turbulent, *e, a. turbulent; mettlesome.* [Turkish
 Turc, *Turque, a. s. Turk;*
 Turcie, *sf. mole; pier; dyke*
 Turlupin, *sm. sorry buffoon*
 Turlupinade, *sf. silly jest*
 Turlupiner, *v. to affect puns and jests*
 Turlupiner quelqu'un, *to jeer; play-upon one*
 Turlut, *sm. a kind of lark*
 Turluter, *vn. to imitate the lark*
 Turpitude, *sf. turpitude; baseness*
 A la Turquie, *ad. after the Turkish way*
 Turquet, *sm. sort of little dog*
 Turquie, *sf. Turkey*
 Bleu turquin, *sm. deep blue*
 Turquoise, *sf. turquoise*
 Tutélaire, *a. 2. —lar*
 Tuteile, *sf. guardianship*
 Tuteur, *trice, f. guardian; protector*
 Tutie, *sf. tiddy; drug*
 Tutoiement, *sm. thousing*
 Tutoyer, *va. to thou and thee*
 Tuyau, *sm. a pipe; quill; stalk; nozzle; tunnel; shank*

Tympan, *sm. drum of the ear; tympan; cog-wheel; watch or clock-wheel*
 Tympaniser, *va. defame; slander*
 Tympanite, *sf. tympany*
 Tympanon, *sm. dulcimer*
 Type, *a type, figure*
 Typique, *a. 2. typical, figurative.* [printer
 Typographe, *sm. —pher*
 Typographie, *sf. —phy, printing.* [cal
 Typographique, *a. 2. —phic*
 Tyran, *sm. tyrant, usurper*
 Tyranie, *sf. tyranny*
 Tyrannique, *a. 2. —nical*
 Tyranniquement, *ad. —nically.* [oppress
 Tyranniser, *va. tyrannise,*

ULCÉRATION, *sf. ulceration*
 Ulcere, *sm. an ulcer*
 Ulcérer, *va. to ulcerate; incense*
 Ulérieur, *e, a. further*
 Ultramontain, *e, a. s. beyond the mountains*
 Un, *une, 2. one, a, an*
 Les uns, *some*
 L'un & l'autre, *both*
 L'un ou l'autre, *either*
 Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither*
 Unanime, *a. 2. unanimous*
 Unaniment, *ad.*

Unanimentement, *ad. unanimously*
 Unanimité, *sf. unanimity*
 Uni, *ad. even*
 A l'uni, *level*
 Uni, *e, a. united; smooth; plain.* [twentieth
 Vingt & unieme, *one and*
 Uniforme, *a. 2. alike; uniform, regular*
 Uniformément, *ad. uniformly, consistently*
 Uniformité, *sf. uniformity; resemblance.* [smooth
 Uniment, *ad. evenly; plain;*
 Union, *sf. union; concord*
 Unique, *a. 2. only; sole; singular*
 Uniquement, *ad. only*
 Unir, *va. to unite; to smooth*
 Unisson, *sm. unison*
 Unité, *sf. unity; unit*
 Univers, *sm. the universe*
 Universalité, *sf. —lity*
 Universel, *le, a. universal*
 Universellement, *ad. universally*
 Université, *sf. university*
 Univoque, *a. 2. univocal*
 Urbanité, *sf. urbanity; politeness*
 Ure, *sm. the ure-ox*
 Uretere, *ureter*
 Uretra, *urethra.* [sing
 Urgent, *e, a. urgent; press-*
 Urinal, *sm. urinal*
 Urinateur, *a. diver*
 Urine, *sf. urine, piss*

Flux d'urine, *diabetes*
 Retention d'urine, *strangury.* [piss
 Uriner, *vn. to make water,*
 Urineux, *sc, a. urinous*
 Urne, *sf. urn; china jar*
 Us & coutumes de la mer, *uses and customs of the sea*
 Usage, *sm. usage, use; customs, commons*
 Usager, *e, f. commoner*
 Usance, *sf. use; usance*
 Ufer, *v. to use; waste*
 S'ufer, *vr. to wear out, decay*
 Ufer, *sm. wearing*
 Usité, *e, a. customary, used*
 Ustensile, *sm. utensil; furniture; soldier's quarters*
 Usuel, *le, a. usual*
 Usufructuaire, *a. 2. —tuary*
 Usufruit, *sm. use and profits without property*
 Usfruitier, *e, f. tenant*
 Usuraire, *a. 2. usurious*
 Usurairement, *ad. usurer-like.* [out
 Usure, *sf. usury; wearing*
 Usurier, *e, f. usurer*
 Usurpateur, *trice, f. usurper*
 Usurpation, *sf. —tion*
 Usurper, *va. to usurp*
 Utérin, *e, a. frere utérin, brother by the mother's side*
 Sœur utérine, *sister by the mother's side*
 Utile, *a. 2. sm. useful; profitable; serviceable*
 Utilement, *ad. usefully*

Utilité, *sf. utility; profit; use.* [leather
 Uticule, *sm. little budget of*
 Uvée, *sf. uvea, tunica of the eye*
 Uvule, *uvula, the palate*

V A-tout, *sm. sweep-stakes*
 Va & vient, *pass-ropé*
 Vacance, *sf. vacancy*
 Vacances, *holidays, vacation.* [pry
 Vacant, *e, a. vacant, empty*
 Vacarme, *sm. a bustle*
 Vocation, *sf. profession; time*
 Vacations, *vacation*
 Vache, *cow; neat's leather*
 Vacher, *e, f. cow-keeper*
 Vacherie, *sf. a cow-house*
 Vacillant, *e, a. staggering*
 Vacillation, *sf. tottering*
 Vaciller, *vn. to reel, totter*
 Vacuité, *sf. —ty, emptiness*
 Vade, *sf. the go or stake*
 Vagabond, *e, a. s. vagabond*
 Vagin, *sm. womb-pipe*
 Vague, *sf. a wave, surge*
 — de l'air, *sm. ambient air*
 Vague mestre, *master of the waggons of an army*
 Vague, *a. 2. loose; unfinished*
 Vagusement, *ad. indefinitely*
 Vaguer, *vn. to ramble*

Vaigrage, *sm.* ceiling, foot
waling
Vaigres, *sf. pl.* planks;
clamps and thick stuff used
for ceiling a ship
Vaigrer, *va.* to place the
planks of a ship's ceiling
Vaillamment, *ad.* stoutly
Vaillance, *sf.* stoutness
Vaillant, *e, a.* valiant
—, *sm.* one's worth
Vain, *e, a.* vain; empty;
proud [waste
Terres vaines & vagues,
En vain, *ad.* vainly, to no
purpose.
Vaincre, *va.* vanquish; sub-
due
Se laisser vaincre à, — to
yield to —; give way to —
Vainement, *ad.* to no pur-
pose. [ror
Vainqueur, *sm.* a conquer-
Vair, *vair*, (in heraldry)
Vairé, *a.* vairy. [horse
Vairon (cheval), silver eyed
Vaïseau, *sm.* a vessel, a
ship. [of war
Vaïseau de guerre, a man
Vaïsselle, *sf.* table utensils
— de terre, earthen-ware
— d'étrai, pewter
— d'argent, silver-plate
Val, *sm.* a valley, a dale
Valable, *a. 2.* valid, lawful
Valablement, *ad.* valid.
Valériane, *sf.* valerian,
(herb)

Valet, *sm.* footman; groom;
valet; knave; hold-fast
Valetaille, *sf.* pack of foot-
men
Valetter, *vn.* to cringe; wait
Valétudinaire, *a. 2.* — na-
ry; sickly; infirm
Valeur, *sf.* value; price;
worth; valour
Valeureusement, *ad.* bravely
Valeureux, *se, a.* valiant
Valide, *a. 2.* valid. [beggars
Mendians valides, sturdy
Validement, *ad.* legally
Valider, *va.* to make valid
Validité, *sf.* validity
Valise, cloak-bag
Vallée, valley; vale; dale;
side of a hill
Vallon, *sm.* dale, little valley
Valoir, *v.* to be worth
Faire —, improve
Se faire —, *vr.* to put
one's self forward
Vaille que vaille, fall back
fall edge
Il vaut mieux, it is better
Valvules, *sf.* valves
Van, *sm.* winnowing-fan
Vandoise, *sf.* dace-fish
Vanneau, *sm.* a lapwing
Vanité, *sf.* vanity
Vanne, a flood-gate
Vanner, *va.* to winnow
Vannerie, *sf.* basket-trade
Vannets, *sm.* scollop shells
Vannette, *sf.* winnowing-
basket

Vanneur, *sm.* winnower
Vannier, basket-maker
Vantail, leaf of a folding
door, &c.
Vanter, *va.* to extol
Se vanter, *vr.* to boast of
Vanterie, *sf.* boasting
Vanteur, *sm.* a boaster
Vapeur, *sf.* vapour; steam
Vaporation, vaporation
Vaporeux, *se, a.* vaporous,
flatulent
Vaquer, *vn.* to be vacant;
to attend; mind
Varangues, *sf.* ribs of a ship
Varech, *sm.* sea-weed;
wreck
Varenne, *sf.* warren; chase
Variable, *a. 2.* variable
Variant, *e, a.* fickle
Variation, *sf.* variation,
change
Varice, swollen vein
Varier, *v.* to vary; alter;
change
Variété, *sf.* variety
Varlope, large plank
Vasculaire, { vascular, full
Vasculaire, { of vessels or
Vasculaire, { veins
Vase, *sm.* a vase; a vessel
Vase, *sf.* slime; mud
Vaseux, *se, a.* muddy, miry
Vassal, *e, f.* a vassal, tenant
Vasselage, *sm.* vassalage
Vassoles des écoutes, *sf.*
pl. coamings of the hatches
Vaste, *a. 2.* vast, spacious

A *vau* de route, *ad. in the utmost confusion*
 Vaudeville, *fm. a ballad*
 Vaurien, *a good for nothing wretch*
 Vautour, *a vulture*
 Vautrait, *hunting equipage*
 Vautrer, *vn. to hunt wild boars.* [leather
to welter
 Veau, *fm. calf; veal; calf's*
 Vedette, *sf. centry on horseback*
 Végétale, *a. 2. vegetable*
 Végétal, *fm. a vegetable*
 —, *e. a. vegetable*
 Végétatif, *vf. a. —ive*
 Végétation, *sf. vegetation*
 Végétaux, *fm. the vegetables*
 Végéter, *vn. to vegetate*
 Véhémence, *sf. vehemence*
 Véhément, *e. a. vehement*
 Véhicule, *fm. vehicle*
 Veillant, *e. a. awake, waking*
 Veille, *sf. watching; setting up watch; eve; brink*
 Chandelle de veille, *rush candle.* [bours
 Veilles, *pl. lucubration, late*
 Veillée, *night's rendezvous*
 Veiller, *v. to watch, set up*
 Veilloir, *fm. shoemaker's stool*
 Veillote, *sf. a mow of hay*
 Veine, *a vein; grain*
 Veiné, *e. a. veined*

Veineux, *se, a. veiny*
 Vêler, *vn. to calve*
 Velin, *fm. vellum*
 Velléité, *sf. velleity; wounding*
 Vélocité, *velocity; swiftness*
 Velours, *fm. velvet*
 Velouté, *e. a. velvet, tuft*
 Velouté, *fm. velvet-lace*
 Velu, *e. a. shaggy, hairy*
 Venaïson, *sf. venison*
 Vénal, *e. a. venal*
 Vénalité, *sf. venality*
 Venant, *fm. comer*
 Vendange, *sf. vintage*
 Vendanger, *va. to gather the grapes.* [ger
 Vendangeur, *se, f. a vintage*
 Vendeur, *se, a seller*
 Vendition, *sf. —tion, sale*
 Vendre, *va. to sell*
 Vendredi, *fm. Friday*
 Vénéfice, *poisoning*
 Venelle, *sf. a lane*
 Enfiler la venelle, *to scamper away*
 Vénéneux, *se, a. venomous*
 Vener, *va. to hunt*
 Vénéral, *a. 2. venerable*
 Vénération, *sf. —tion*
 Vénéral, *va. to venerate*
 Vénérie, *sf. venery, hunting*
 Vénérien, *ne, a. venereal*
 Veneur, *fm. a huntsman*
 Vengeance, *sf. revenge*
 Venger, *va. revenge, avenger*
 Vengeur, *vengeresse, a. s. revenger, avenger*

Vénial, *le, a. venial*
 Vénimeux, *se, venomous*
 Venin, *fm. venom; poison; spite*
 Venir, *vn. to come*
 Venir bien, *to grow well; to thrive; become*
 Vent, *fm. wind; vent; scent*
 Vent fait, *a settled wind*
 Vent frais, *a fresh gale*
 Vent forcé, *a hard gale*
 Vente, *sf. sale; market-place*
 Ventail, *fm. folding-door*
 Venter, *vn. to blow*
 Venteux, *se, a. windy*
 Ventilateur, *fm. ventilator*
 Ventilation, *sf. appraising*
 Ventilier, *va. appraise; discuss*
 Ventosité, *sf. flatulency*
 Ventouse, *cupping-glass; air-hole*
 Ventoufer, *va. to cup*
 Ventre, *fm. belly; womb*
 Ventrée, *sf. a litter*
 Ventricule, *fm. ventricle*
 Ventrière, *sf. a belly-band*
 Ventriquoie, *a. f. —loquiff*
 Ventru, *e. a. large-bellied*
 Venue, *sf. coming; arrival*
 Tout d'une venue, *ad. all of a fixt or piece; all at once*
 Vénule, *sf. a little vein*
 Vénus, *Venus*
 Vêpres, *vespers*
 Ver, *fm. a worm.* [nefty
 Vêracité, *sf. veracity, ho-*

Verbal, *e, a. verbal*
 Verbalement, *ad. verbally*
 Verbaliser, *vn. to make many words*
 Verbe, *sm. verb; the word*
 Verbeux, *se, a. verbose, tedious.* [verbosity
 Verbiage, *sm. empty talk*
 Verbiager, *vn. to talk emptily.* [talker
 Verbiageur, *se, f. empty*
 Vercoquin, *sm. maggot; whim.* [brisk
 Verd, *vert, e, a. green;*
 Verd, *sm. green*
 Verdâtre, *a. 2. greenish*
 Verd-de-gris, *Verdet, sm. verdigris*
 Verdelet, *ette, a. tartish*
 Verderie, *sf. verder's jurisdiction*
 Verdeur, *greenness; sap; tartness; briskness*
 Verdier, *sm. verderer; greenfinch*
 Verdir, *va. to paint green*
 Verdir, *vn. to grow green*
 Verdoyant, *e, a. verdant*
 Verdure, *sf. verdure*
 Verdurier, *sm. verdurer, herb-man.* [maggoty
 Véreux, *se, a. worm-eaten*
 Verge, *sf. rod; switch; verge; yard*
 Verge de l'ancre, *shank of the anchor.* [ging
 Vergeage, *sm. measure; ga-*
 Verger, *sm. orchard; verger*

Vergeter, *va. to brush*
 Vergetier, *sm. brush-maker*
 Vergettes, *sf. a brush*
 Verglas, *sm. a glazed frost*
 Vergue, *sf. a ship's yard*
 La grande vergue, *the main yard*
 Verhue ee mizaine, *fore yard*
 Véridicité, *veracity*
 Homme véridique, *sm. a man of veracity*
 Vérificateur, *examiner*
 Vérification, *sf. —tion*
 Vérifié, *e, a. verified*
 Vérifier, *va. to verify; examine; prove true*
 Véritable, *a. 2. true, genuine*
 Véritablement, *ad. truly*
 Vérité, *sf. truth*
 En vérité, *ad. indeed*
 A la vérité, *indeed, I confess.* [grapes
 Verjus, *sm. verjuice; sour*
 Verjuté, *e, a. tart*
 Vermeil, *le, lively red*
 Vermeil, *sm. silver-gilt*
 Vermeille, *sf. sort of precious stone*
 Vermicelle, *sm. vermicelli*
 Vermiculaire, *a. 2 —lar*
 Vermiller, *vn. to grub up; scratch for worms*
 Vermillon, *sm. vermilion; bloom; scarlet-grain*
 Vermillonner, *vn. to grub*
 Vermine, *sf. vermin.* [up
 Vermisseau, *sm. small worm.*

Se vermouler, *vr. to grow worm-eaten*
 Vermoulu, *e, a. worm-eaten*
 Vermoulture, *sf. worm-hole*
 Vernal, *e, a. vernal*
 Vernir, *va. to varnish*
 Vernis, *sm. varnish; gloss*
 Vernisser, *va. to varnish*
 Vernisseur, *sm. a varnisher*
 Vernissure, *sf. varnishing*
 Vérole, *the pox*
 Vérolé, *e, a. s. one who has the pox, pocky*
 Vérolique, *a. 2. pocky*
 Véron, *sm. a menow*
 Véronique, *sf. fluellin; speedwell*
 Verrat, *sm. a boar*
 Verre, *glafs, a glafs.* [mer
 Verrée, *sf. glafs-full, brim-*
 Verrerie, *glafs-house; glafs-making; glafs-ware*
 Verrier, *sm. glafs-maker; glafs-seller; glafs-basket*
 Verrou, *verrouil, sm. a bolt*
 Verrouillé, *e, a. bolted*
 Verrouiller, *va. to bolt*
 Verrue, *sf. a wart*
 Vers, *sm. verse*
 Vers, *pr. towards; about*
 A verse, *ad. as fast as it can pour*
 Versé, *e, a. versed, skilled*
 Verser, *v. to pour; fill; overturn; be overturned;* [shed.
 Verset, *sm. verse of a chap-*

Verificateur, *sm.* a *verfifier*
 Verification, *sf.* —tion
 Verifié, *e*, *a.* *verfified*
 Verifier, *vn.* to *verfify*
 Verſion, *sf.* *verſion*
 Verſo, *sm.* *verſo*, the *back*
of a leaf
 Vertébral, *e*, *a.* *vertebral*
 Vertébre, *sf.* the *chine-bone*
 Vertement, *ad.* *ſmartly*,
briskly. [*a bolt*
Vertevelles, *sf.* *ſtaples* of
Vertex, *sm.* *crown* of the
head
 Vertical, *e*, *a.* *vertical*
 Verticalement, *ad.* —cally
 Vertige, *sm.* a *dizziness*
 Vertigineux, *ſe*, *a.* —nous,
giddy. [*the ſtaggers*
 Vertigo, *sm.* *whim*; *maggot*;
 Vertu, *sf.* *virtue*
 Vertueuſement, *ad.* *virtu-*
ouſly. [*uous*
 Vertueux, *ſe*, *a. s.* *vir-*
 Vertugadin, *sm.* *fardingale*.
 Verve, *sf.* *rapture*, *whim*
 Verveine, *vervein*, (*an*
herb)
 Vervelle, *vervel*
 Verveux, *sm.* a *sweep-net*
 Verſce, *sf.* *wetch*, *fitch*
 Véſicatoire, *a. 2.* *sm.* *blifſe-*
ring; *blifſter*
 Véſicule, *sf.* *veſicle*
 Veſpérie, *a* *reprimand*
 Veſpériſer, *va.* to *reprim-*
mand
 Veſſe, *sf.* a *fizzle*

Veſſer, *vn.* to *fizzle*
 Veſſeur, *ſe*, *f.* *fizzler*
 Veſſie, *sf.* *bladder*; *blifſter*
 Veſtales, *veſtal nuns*
 Veſte, *a* *veſt*; *waſtcoat*
 Veſtiaire, *sm.* *friar's veſtry*
 Veſtibuſe, *porch*, *entry*, *hall*
 Veſtige, *footſtep*; *remain*
 Vêtement, *raiment*, *garment*
 Vétéran, *a* *veteran*
 Vétérance, *sf.* *being a ve-*
teran
 Vétille, *trifle*
 Vétiller, *vn.* to *ſtand on trifles*
 Vétillerie, *sf.* *ſhift*, *cavil*
 Vétilleur, *ſe*, *f.* a *trifler*
 Vêtir, *va.* to *clothe*
 Vêtire, *ſf.* *veſture*
 Vétuſté, *the ancientneſs* of
a building
 Veuf, *sm.* a *widower*
 Veuvage, *widowhood*
 Veuve, *sf.* a *widow*
 Vexation, *vexation*
 Vexer, *va.* to *vex*; *diſtreſs*
 Viager, *e*, *a.* *for life*
 Viande, *ſf.* *meat*, *food*
 Viander, *va.* to *feed*, (*of*
deer) [*deer*]
 Viandis, *sm.* *paſture*, (*of*
Viatique, *proviſion* for a
journey; *viaticum*
 Vibord, *sm.* *waift* of a *ſhip*
 Vibration, *sf.* —tion
 Vibrer, *vn.* to *make vibra-*
tions
 Vicaire, *sm.* *vicar*; *curate*
 Vicarial, *e*, *a.* *vicarious*

Vicariat, *sm.* *vicarage*; *vi-*
carſhip. [*a curate*
 Vicarier, *vn.* to *officiate* as
Vice, *sm.* *vici*; *deſect*
 Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral*
 Vice-amirauté, *sf.* *vice-ad-*
miralty
 Vice-bailli, *sm.* *vice-bailiff*
 Vice-chancelier, *vice-chan-*
cellor
 Vice-conſul, *vice-conſul*
 Vice-gérent, *vice-gerent*
 Vice-légat, *vice-legate*
 Vice-légation, *sf.* *vice-ls-*
gateship
 Vice-roi, *sm.* *vice-roy*
 Vicié, *e*, *a.* *vitiated*, *cor-*
rupted
 Vicier, *va.* to *vitiats*, *taint*
 Vicieuſement, *ad.* *vitiouſly*
 Vicieux, *ſe*, *a. s.* *vicious*; *faulty*
 Viciffitude, *sf.* *viciffitude*
 Vicomte, *sm.* a *viſcount*
 Vicomté, *sf.* *viſcounty*
 Vicomteſſe, *viſcounteſs*
 Viſtime, *a* *viſtim*
 Victoire, *a* *victory*
 Victorieuſement, *ad.* *viſto-*
riouſly
 Victorieux, *ſe*, *a.* *victorious*
 Viſtuailles, *sf.* *ſhip's provi-*
ſions
 Viſtuailleux, *sm.* *viſtualler*
 Vidame, *ſf.* *vidame*
 Vidange, *ſf.* *emptying*; *clea-*
ring; *ſtanding*.
 Vidanges, *filth*; *rubbish*

Vidangeur, *sm.* nightman
 Vide, *a.* 2. void; empty
 Vide, *sm.* void space; vacuum; blank; chasm
 A vide, *ad.* empty
 Vide-bouteille, *sm.* summer-house; bower
 Videlle, *sf.* jaggling-iron
 Vider, *va.* to empty; clear; pink; drain; determine; gut; draw a fowl
 Viduité, *sf.* widowhood
 Vidure, *a.* pinking
 Vie, *life;* livelihood; clutter
 A vie, *ad.* for life
 Eau-de-vie, *sf.* brandy
 Vieil, vieux, *a. m.* old; ancient
 Vieille, *a. f.* old
 —, *sf.* old woman
 Vieillard, *sm.* old man
 Vieillerie, *sf.* old clothes; old lumber
 Vieilleffe, *old age*
 Vieillir, *v.* to grow old, to make one grow old
 Vieillot, *te, a. s.* oldish
 Vielle, *sf.* cymbal
 Vieller, *vn.* play on the cymbal. [*the cymbal*]
 Vieilleur, *se, f.* a player on
 Vierge, *sf.* a virgin; virgo
 Vierge, *a.* 2. maid; virgin
 Cire vierge, *virgin wax*
 Huile vierge, *virgin oil*
 Vif, *ve, a.* alive; sprightly; smart; quick; mettlesome; bright; sharp

Vif, *sm.* the quick
 Vif-argent, *quick-silver*
 Etre en vigie, *to keep a look-out*
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance
 Vigilant, *e, a.* vigilant
 Vigile, *sf.* eve
 Vigne, *vine;* vineyard; villa
 Vigneron, *sm.* a vine-dresser
 Vignette, *sf.* a flourish; head-piece
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard-plot
 Vigoureuusement, *ad.* vigorously, stoutly
 Vigoureux, *se, a.* vigorous, brisk
 Vigueur, *sf.* vigour; mettle
 Vil, vile, *a.* vile
 Vilain, *e, f.* a villain, slut
 Vilain, *e, a.* ugly; base; wicked
 Vilainement, *ad.* nastily
 Vilebrequin, *sm.* a wimble
 Vilénie, *sf.* filth; scurrility; obscenity; niggardliness; trash; (of food)
 Vileté, *cheapness;* vileness
 Vilipender, *va.* to under-value; vilify; despise
 Village, *sm.* great scambling
 Village, *sm.* village. [*town*]
 Villageois, *se, f.* a villager.
 Villanelle, *sf.* country-bald
 Ville, *city, town*
 Villette, *small town*
 Vin, *sm.* wine
 Vinaigre, *vinegar.*

Vinaigré, *e, a.* seasoned with vinegar
 Vinaigrette, *sf.* a wheelbarrow-chaise; a sauce
 Vinaigrier, *sm.* vinegar-man; cruet
 Vindas, *windlafs.* [*ful*]
 Vindicatif, *ve, a.* revenge
 Vinée, *sf.* a crop of grapes, the vintage
 Vieux, *se, a.* vinous
 Vin vieux, *strong bodied wine*
 Vingt, *a.* 2. twenty
 Vingtaine, *sf.* score; twenty
 Vingtième, *a.* 2. *sm.* twentieth
 Viol, *sm.* a rape. [*tieth*]
 Violat, *a.* of violets
 Violateur, *sm.* breaker, infringer
 Violation, *sf.* —tion
 Viole, *a.* viol. [*rape*]
 Violement, *sm.* violation;
 Violemment, *ad.* violently
 Violence, *sf.* violence
 Violent, *e, a.* violent; hasty
 Violenter, *va.* to force
 Violier, *to violate, ravish*
 Violet, *te, a.* purple, violet colour
 Violet, *sm.* purple, violet colour
 Violette, *sf.* a violet
 Violier, *sm.* violet-plant
 Violon, *a.* fiddle; a violin; a fiddler
 Violoncelle, *violoncello*
 Viorne, *sf.* hedge-plant

Vipere, *sf.* a viper
 Vipéreau, *sm.* little viper
 Virago, *sf.* a virago
 Virement, *sm.* transfer of a debt
 Virer, *v.* to turn; transfer a debt; tack about; wind about
 Tourner & virer, to go about the bush; pump one
 Wirevau, *sm.* draw-beam, capstand; winch
 Vire-volte, *sf.* a quick turning about
 Virginal, *e, a.* virginal; maidenly
 Virginité, *sf.* virginity
 Virgule, a comma
 Viril, *e, a.* virile, manly
 Virilement, *ad.* stoutly; manly
 Virilité, *sf.* virility, manhood
 Virole, a ferrule, little iron-ring
 Virtuel, *le, a.* virtual, essential
 Virtuellement, *ad.* virtually
 Virtuose, *f.* a virtuoso
 Virulent, *e, a.* virulent
 Virure de bordages, *sf.* strakes or streaks
 Virus, *sm.* virulency, venom
 Vis, *sf.* screw; vice; spindle-tree
 Vis-à-vis, *pr.* over against
 Visage, *sm.* face; look

Viscère, *sm.* an intestine
 Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity
 Visée, *aim, design*
 Viser, *v.* to aim; revise
 Visibilité, *sf.* —tion
 Visible, *a. 2.* visible; manifest
 Visiblement, *ad.* visibly; clearly
 Visière, *sf.* aim of a gun
 Visigot, *sm.* rude, unskilful
 Vision, *sf.* vision, sight; apparition; idle fancy
 Visionnaire, *a. 2. s.* fanciful; visionary
 Visir, *sm.* visier
 Visirat, *visiership*
 Visitation, *sf.* —tion
 Visite, *visit; visitation; attendance; search*
 Visiter, *va.* to visit; search
 Visiteur, *sm.* visitor; searcher
 Visorium, printer's visorium
 Visqueux, *se, a.* viscous, slimy
 Visuel, *le, visual*
 Vital, *e, vital; vitals*
 Vite, *a. 2.* quick, swift
 Vite, *ad.* quickly, fast
 Vitement, quickly
 Vitesses, *sf.* swiftness
 Vitonnieres, limberholes
 Vitrage, *sm.* glazed, glazing, partition
 Vitrail, great glass window
 Vitre, *sf.* a glass window, a pane of glass

Vitré, *e, a.* glazed
 Vitrer, *va.* to glaze
 Vitrierie, *sf.* the glass trade
 Vitrier, *sm.* a glazier
 Vitrification, *sf.* —tion
 Vitrifier, *va.* to vitrify
 Vitriol, *sm.* vitriol
 Vitriolé, *e, a.* } vitriol-
 Vitriolique, *a. 2.* } lous
 Vivace, long-lived
 Vivacité, *sf.* vivacity; mettles; liveliness
 Vivacités, starts of passion
 Vivandier, *e, s.* a sutler
 Vivant, *e, a. s.* living; quick
 Bon vivant, a jovial fellow
 Vive, *sf.* the sea dragon
 Vive le roi, God save the king
 Qui vive? who are you for?
 Vivement, *ad.* briskly; sensibly
 Vivier, *sm.* a fish-pond
 Vivifiant, *e, a.* quickening
 Vivification, *sf.* reviving
 Vivifier, *va.* to vivify, enliven
 Vivifique, *a. 2.* vivifical
 Vivipare, viviparous
 Vivoter, *vn.* to live poorly, to rub on
 Vivre, to live
 Faire vivre, to maintain
 Vivre, vivres, *sm.* food; provisions
 Vocabulaire, vocabulary
 Vocabuliste, —list
 Vocal, *e, a.* vocal, oral

Musique vocale, *vocal music*
 Vocatif, *sm. vocative case*
 Vocation, *sf. vocation, calling*
 Vocaux, *sm. pl. voters*
 Vœu, *a vow; a vote*
 Vœux, *pl. wishes*
 Vogue-avant, *sm. fore-rower*
 Vogue, *sf. rowing; vogue, repute*
 Voguer, *vn. to row*
 Vogueur, *sm. a rower*
 Voici, *ad. behold; here is; here are, this is, there are, &c.*
 Voie, *sf. à way; footing of a deer*
 Voie d'eau, *a leak*
 Voie lactée, *milky way*
 Voierie, *a lay-stall*
 Voilà, *ad. that is, those are, there is, there are*
 Voile, *sm. veil; crape; cover*
 Voile, *sf. a sail*
 Voilé, *e, a. veiled*
 Voiler, *va. to veil, cloak*
 Voilerie, *sf. sail-yard*
 Voilier, *sm. a sailer, (of a ship) sail-maker*
 Voilure, *sf. sails; way of sailing*
 Voir, *va. to see*
 Se voir, *vr. visit one another*
 Voisin, *e, a. s. neighbouring; a neighbour*

Voisinage, *sm. a neighbour-hood*
 Voisiner, *vn. to visit one's neighbours*
 Voiture, *sf. carriage; fare; load*
 Voiturier, *va. to carry*
 Voiturier, *sm. a carrier*
 Voix, *sf. voice; singer; vote*
 Vol, *sm. robbery; theft; flight of a bird*
 Volage, *a. 2. s. sickle*
 Feu volage, *wild fire in children's faces*
 Volaille, *sf. poultry; fowl-market*
 Volaillier, *sm. poulterer*
 Volant, *a. shittle cock; flight of a wind mill*
 Volant, *e, a. flying*
 Vérole volante, *chicken pox*
 Fusée volante, *a rocket*
 Feuille volante, *loose sheet*
 Camp volant, *flying camp*
 Volatil, *e, a. volatile*
 Volatile, *sm. winged animal*
 Volatiliser, *va. make volatile*
 Volatilité, *sf. —lity*
 Volatille, *fowls, birds*
 Volcan, *sm. a volcano*
 Volée, *sf. flight; society; rank; volley; brood, convey; bevy*
 A la volée, *ad. at random*
 Voler, *v. to fly; steal*
 Volcrie, *sf. flight; theft*

Volet, *sm. shutter; dove-cot; little sea-compass*
 Voler, *vn. to flutter about*
 Voleur, *se, f. robber, thief*
 Voliere, *sf. aviary; dove-cot*
 Volontaire, *a. 2. voluntary; wishful*
 ———, *sm. a volunteer; spare horse*
 Volontairement, *ad. voluntarily*
 Volonté, *sf. will*
 Volontiers, *ad. willingly*
 Volte, *sf. volta, turn; ring; rubbers*
 Voltigeant, *sm. vaulting; fluttering*
 Voltiger, *vn. to flutter about; to vault*
 Voltigeur, *sm. tumbler; vaulter*
 Volubilis, *rope-weed*
 Volubilité, *sf. volubility*
 Volume, *sm. volume; bulk*
 Volumineux, *se, a. voluminous, bulky*
 Volupté, *sf. voluptuousness*
 Voluptueusement, *ad. voluptuously; sensually*
 Voluptueux, *se, a. s. voluptuous; voluptuary*
 Volute, *sf. volute, (in architecture)*
 Vomique, *imposthume in the lungs*
 Vomique (noix), *vomiting nut*

V O

Vomir, *va. to vomit, spue*
 Vomissement, *sm. vomiting*
 Vomitif, *ve, Vomitoire, a. 2. sm. vomitive; a vomit*
 Vorace, *a. 2. voracious, ravenous*
 Voracité, *sf. voracity*
 Voter, *vn. to vote*
 Votif, *ve, a. votive*
 Votre, vos, *pro. your*
 Le vôtre, les vôtres, yours
 Vouer, *va. to vow; devote*
 Vouge, *sf. a hunter's staff*
 Vouloir, *va. to will, be willing*
 Vouloir, *sm. will; intention*
 Vous, *pro. you, ye; yours*
 Vouffure, *sf. bending of a vault*
 Voûte, *vault, arch; counters of a ship.* [ked
 Voûté, *e, a. vaulted; croo-*
 Voûter, *va. to arch, vault*
 Se —, *vr. stoop with age*
 Voyage, *sm. voyage; travel; journey; progress of a*
prince
 Voyager, *vn. to travel*
 Voyageur, *se, f. traveller*
 Voyant, *e, a. gaudy*
 —, *sm. a seer*
 Voyelle, *sf. a vowel*
 Voyeur, *sm. overseer of the*
highways

Y A

Vrai, *e, a. true; right; very*
 Vrai, *sm. truth*
 Au vrai, *ad. truly; for certain*
 Vraiment, *truly*
 Vraifemblable, *a. 2. likely*
 Vraifemblablement, *ad. probably*
 Vraifemblance, *sf. likelihood*
 Vrille, *gimlet*
 Vu que, *c. seeing that, since, considering that*
 Vue, *sf. fight; view; prospect; look; casement; aim*
 Vulgaire, *a. 2. common; vulgar*
 —, *sm. the vulgar*
 Vulgairement, *ad. vulgarly*
 Vulgate, *sf. vulgar translation of the Bible*
 Vulnérable, *a. 2. vulnerable*
 Vulnérable, *a. 2. vulnerary*
 Vulve, *sf. woman's privy part*

Y

Y, *ad. there, at it, at them; by, for, in, of, to, with him, her, it, them*
 Yacht, *sm. a yacht*

Z O 273

Yeuse, *sm. holm oak*
 Yeux, *sm. pl. the eyes*
 Yole, *sf. a yawl*
 Ypreau, *sm. Dutch elm*

Z

ZAIN, *a. dark colour*
 Zani, *sm. a buffoon*
 Zélateur, *trice, f. zealot*
 Zele, *sm. zeal*
 Zélé, *e, a. s. zealous*
 Zénith, *sm. Zenith*
 Zéphyr, *zephir, gentle gale*
 Zéro, *a nought, a cypher*
 Zest, *zest, thin piece of orange peel*
 —, *int. stiddestick!*
 Zibeline, *sf. a sable*
 Zig-zag, *sm. a zig-zac*
 Zinc, *zink*
 Zinzolin, *a. s. reddish wood*
 Zizanie, *sf. dissention*
 Zodiacal, *e, a. Zodiacal*
 Zodiaque, *sm. Zodiac*
 Zoïle, *snarling critic*
 Zone, *sf. a zone*
 Zoographie, —*phy*
 Zoologie, —*gy*
 Zoophyte, *sm. Zoophytes.*

T A B L E

DES ABRÉVIATIONS USITÉES EN ANGLAIS.

Celles des signes des Cas.

O'	<i>pour</i>	of	I'the	<i>pour</i>	in the
O'the } O'th' }		of the	In't		in it
On't		of it	In's		in his
T		to	Wi'the		with the
T'h' } T'he }		to the	Thro'		through
To's		to his	For't		for it
To't		to it	By't		by it
Upon't		upon it	Than't		than it
Fro'the		from the	Ye }		you
			Yee }		

Celles des signes des temps des Verbes.

D'	<i>pour</i>	do	You've	<i>pour</i>	you have
D'ye } D'ee }		do you	They've		they have
Do's		does	Ha'		have
Don't		do not	Haven't }		have not
Didn't		did not	Han't }		
I've		I have	I'd		I had, I would
Thou'ft		thou hast	Thoud'ft		thou hadst, thou wouldst
We've		we have	He'd		be had, he would

We'd	<i>pour</i>	we had, we would	Wouldn't	<i>pour</i>	would not
You'd		you had, you would	Shouldn't		should not
They'd		they had, they would	Oughtn't		ought not
Hadn't		had not	I'm		I am
Shan't		shall not	Thou'rt		thou art
I'll		I will	He's		he is
Thou'lt		thou wilt	She's		she is
He'll		he will	We're		we are
We'll		we will	You're		you are
You'll		you will	They're		they are
They'll		they will	Ant't		am not, is not, are not
Won't		will not	Isn't		is not
Let's		let us	Wasn't		was not
Let'm, 'um		let them	Weren't		were not
Mayn't		may not	It's		it is
Can't		can not	'tis }		
Cou'd		could	'twas		it was
Wou'd		would	'twere		it were
Shou'd		should	Is't		is it
Mightn't		might not	Was't		was it
Cou'dn't		could not			

Autres élisions usitées dans certains mots ou certaines phrases.

My wife's	<i>pour</i>	my wife is	Conqu'ror	<i>pour</i>	conqueror
My father's		my father is	Sev'ral		several
What's		what is	Exasp'rate		exasperate
That's		that is	Gen'ral		General
Where's		where is	O'er		over
There's		there is, &c.	E'er		ever
T'amuse		to amuse	Ne'er		never
The offence		the offence	E'en		even
Emp'ror		Emperor	Ev'n }		

TABLE DES ABRÉVIATIONS.

Tho'	<i>pour</i>	though	'midst	<i>pour</i>	amidst
'till		untill	T'other		the other
'mongst		amongst	Thou bear'st		bear'st
Of't		often	bring'st		bring'st
So'er	}	foever	walk'st		walk'st
Soe'er		betwixt	Belov'd		belov'd
'twixt			Disturb'd		disturbed, &c.

END OF THE FIRST PART.

THE NEW
ENGLISH AND FRENCH
POCKET DICTIONARY.
PART. II.

THE NEW
POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES,
CONTAINING

All WORDS of general Use and authorized by the best Writers.

Carefully compiled from the most approved DICTIONARIES *French and English*, particularly from that of the ROYAL ACADEMY at *Paris*.

By THOMAS NUGENT, LL. D.

To which are added upwards of *thirteen thousand Words*, besides a very useful Supplement, containing the Names of the most remarkable Empires, Kingdoms, States, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Mountains, Seas, Gulphs, Straits, Rivers, &c. The Names of ancient and modern Nations; together with the Names of remarkable Men, Women, Surnames of Sovereigns, &c. both in *French and English*: which will prove of great Use to those who read or translate History, Geography, Mithology, Poetry, &c. and are not to be found in any other *French and English* Dictionaries now extant.

By J. S. CHARRIER, Teacher of the French Language.

The THIRD EDITION, carefully corrected, improved, and enlarged with a great number of maritime Terms both *English and French*, as likewise with a Table of all the Participles of the irregular English Verbs, and all the abbreviations.

The SECOND VOLUME.

LONDON, 1781.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW
ENGLISH AND FRENCH
POCKET DICTIONARY.
PART II.

Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

a. for Adjective: *ad.* for Adverb: *c.* Conjunction: *int.* Interjection:
p. Participle: *pl.* Plural: *pr.* Preposition: *pro.* Pronoun: *s.* Sub-
stantive: *m.* Masculine: *f.* Feminine: *v.* Verb: *va.* Verb Ac-
tive: *vn.* Verb Neuter: *vr.* Verb Reflected or Reciprocal: 2. Both
Genders.

A B

A B

A B

ABACK, *ad.* sur le mâc,
vent dessus

Abâst, *ad.* arriere.

Abaisance, *f.* soumission, *f.*

Abândon, *va.* abandonner

Abândoner, *f.* celui ou celle
qui abandonne

Abândonning, *abandonne-*
ment, m.

Abâse, *va.* abaisser, avilir

Abâsement, *f.* abaissement,
m.

Abâsh, *va.* déconcerter

Abâshment, *f.* confusion, *f.*

Abâte, *va.* rabattre; dimi-
nuer

Abâtement, *f.* rabais, *m.*

Abb, laine sur le métier, *f.*

A'bbâ, *f.* abba, pere, *m.*

A'bbacy, dignité d'abbé, *f.*

A'bbels, abesse

A'bbey, abbaye

A'bbey lubber, gros fait
néant, *m.*

A'bbot, abbé

A'bbotship, charge d'abbé, *f.*

Abbréviate, *va.* abrégé,

Abbreviation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Abbreviator, —teur, *m.*
 Abdicate, *va.* abdiquer
 Abdicación, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Abdómen, *bas-ventre*, *m.*
 Abécédary, *a.* abécédaire, 2.
 Abecedarian, *f.* abécédai-
 re, 2.
 A bed, *a.* au lit, couché, *e.*
 Abérrance, *f.* aberration, *f.*
 égarement, *m.*
 Abérring, *p.* errant
 Abét, *va.* appuyer, inciter
 Abétment, *f.* appui, *m.*
 Abéttor, *partisan*
 Abéyance, (lands in) *ter-*
res-jacentes, *f.* pl.
 Abhór, *va.* abhorrer
 Abhórrence, *f.* horreur, *f.*
 Abhórrent, *a.* éloigné, *e.*
 Abhórre, *f.* ennemi juré, *m.*
 Abide, *vn.* demeurer, endu-
 rer, souffrir
 Abider, *f.* habitant, *e.*
 Abíding, *demeure*, *f.*
 A'bjeét, *a.* vil, *e.*
 A'bjeétly, *ad.* vilement
 A'bjeétness, *f.* bassesse, *f.*
 Abíity, *habileté*, *f.* pouvoir,
m.
 Abjuration, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Abjüre, *va.* abjurer, renoncer
 Ablation, *f.* déposséssion, *f.*
 A'blative, *ablatif*, *m.*
 A'ble, *a.* capable, 2. robu-
 ste, 2. aisé, *e.* expert, *e.*
 Be able, *vn.* pouvoir
 A'ble-bodied, *a.* membru, *e.*

A'bleness, *f.* pouvoir, *m.*
 habileté, *f.*
 A'blepsy, *aveuglement*, *m.*
 Ablution, *ablution*, *f.*
 A'bnegáte, *va.* se résigner
 Abnegation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 renoncement, *m.*
 Abóard, *ad.* à bord
 Abóde, *f.* séjour, *m.*
 Abóde, *v.* présager
 Abólish, *va.* abolir, annuler
 Abólishment, *f.* abolisse-
 ment, *m.*
 Abolition, —tion, *f.* [2.
 Abóminable, *a.* abominable,
 Abóminably, *ad.* —blement
 Abóminate, *va.* avoir en
 abomination; détéster
 Abominátion, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Aborígines, —genes, pre-
 miers naturels d'un pays,
 Abórt, *vn.* avorter. [*m.* pl.
 Abórtion, *f.* fausse couche, *f.*
 Abórtive, *a.* abortif, *ve.*
 Abórtively, *ad.* avant le
 terme
 Abórtment, *f.* avorton, *a-*
 vortement, *m.*
 Abóve, *ad.* en-haut, là haut
 Abóve, *pr.* au-dessus de
 Abóve board, *ad.* à la fran-
 — all, sur-tout. [quette
 — mentioned, *a.* susdit, *e.*
 — plus de, plus que
 As —, comme ci-dessus
 Abóund, *vn.* abonder
 Abóut, *pr.* environ; autour;
 touchant; sur; vers

All about, *ad.* par-tout
 Round about, tout autour;
 d'alentour. [ronde
 To drink about, boire à la
 To go about, virer de bord
 Abréast, *ad.* de front; à côté
 l'un de l'autre; par le
 travers
 Abrenunciátion, *f.* renonce-
 ment, *m.* renonciation, *f.*
 Abríck, *souffre*, *m.*
 Abrídge, *va.* abréger; re-
 trancher
 Abridged, *a.* abrégé, *e.* rac-
 courci, *e.*
 Abrídger, *f.* abréviateur, *m.*
 Abrígment, abrégé, építome
 Abróach, *ad.* en perce
 Abróad, *dehors*; dans les
 pays étrangers [tir
 Abrogate, *va.* abroger, abu-
 Abrogation, *f.* —tion, *cas-*
 sation, *f.*
 Abrood (to sit), *v.* couvrir
 Abrotánium, *f.* auronne, *f.*
 Ab:úpt, *a.* brusque, 2.
 Ab:úption, *f.* rupture, *f.*
 Ab:úptly, *ad.* brusquement
 Ab:úptness, *f.* promptitude;
 brusquerie, *f.*
 A'bscés, *absces*, *m.*
 Abscínd; *va.* trancher
 Abscíssion, *f.* amputation, *f.*
 Abscónd, *vn.* se cacher
 Abscónding, *f.* l'action de
 se cacher
 A'bsence, *absence*; *distrac-*
 tion, *f.*

Absént, e, a. absent, e. dis-
trais, e. [absent
Absént, vn. s'absenter, être
Absentée, f. absente, m.
Absist, vn. s'ôter; quitter
Absolvatory, a. absolutoi-
re, 2.
Absolve, va. absoudre
Absolute, a. absolu, e. arche-
vé, e.
Absolutely, ad. absolument
Absoluteness, f. pouvoir
absolu, m.
Absolution, —tion, f.
Absolutory, a. absolutoire, 2.
Absouant, Absouous, dis-
cordant, e.
Absorb, va. absorber
Absorbent, a. s. absorbant, m.
Absorbent, p. englouti, e.
Absrain, vn. s'abstenir
Abstemious, a. abstème, 2.
soûre, 2.
Abstemiousness, f. modéra-
tion, sobriété, f.
Abssterge, va. absterger
Absstergent, a. s. abster-
gent, m. [toyer
Abssterte, va. purger, net-
Absstetion, f. —sion, f.
Absstetive, a. absterfif, ve.
Absstinence, f. —ce, f.
Absstinent, a. sobre, 2. mo-
déré, e.
Absstorted, enlevé de force
Absstact, va. abstraire
Absstract, f. abrégé, m.
Abstract, a. abstrait, e.

Abstracted, p. abstrait
Abstractedly, ad. par ab-
traction
Abstracting from, pr. sépa-
rement, sans compter
Abstraction, f. —tion, f.
Abstruse, a. abstrus, e.
Abstrusely, ad. abstrusement
Abstruseness, f. profon-
deur, f. [cule, 2.
Abstrud, a. absurde, 2. ridi-
Abstrudity, f. —dité, f.
Abstrudly, ad. abstrudemt
Abstrudness, f. sottise, f.
Abundance, abondance
Abundant, a. abondant, e.
Abundantly, ad. abondam-
ment. [traiter
Abuse, va. abuser; mal-
Abuse, si abus, m. offense, f.
Abuser, abuseur, séducteur,
m. [abusif, ve.
Abusive, a. injurieux, se,
Abusively, ad. injurieuse-
ment, abusivement
Abusiveness, f. humeur cho-
quante, f.
Abut, vn. aboutir
Abutment, f. aboutissement,
m. [f. pl.
Abutals, limites, bornes,
Abysmal, a. sans fond
Abys's, f. abyme, gouffre, m.
Acacia, acacia
Academic, a. académique, 2.
Academically, ad. académi-
quement
Academist, f. académicien, m.

Academy, académie, f.
Acacid, vinaigre, m.
Accede, v. accéder
Accelerate, va. accélérer
Acceleration, f. —tion, f.
Accent, va. accentuer
Accent, f. accent, ton, m.
Accentuation, art d'accen-
tuer, prosodie, f.
Accept, va. accepter; agréer
Acceptable, a. agréable, 2.
Acceptableness, f. accueil,
m. faveur, grace, f.
Acceptably, ad. agréable-
ment, avec plaisir
Acceptance, f. accueil, m.
Acceptation, —tion; accep-
tion, f. [tant, m.
Accepter, accepteur, accep-
Acceptilation, quittance,
décharge, f.
Acception, —tion
Accés, accès, m. entrée, f.
Accessariness, complicité, f.
Accessory, a. complice, 2.
Accessible, a. —ble, 2.
Accession, f. accession, f.
suretoit; avènement, m.
Accessory, a. accessoire, 2
Accidence, f. rudiment; ac-
cidens de grammaire, m. pl.
Accident, accident; inci-
dent, m.
Accidental, a. accidentel,
le. fortuit, e. casual, le.
Accidentalness, f. hasard,
m. [ment, par accident
Accidentally, ad. fortuite-

4 **A C**
 Accipient, *f. receveur, m.*
 Acclâim, *applaudissement*
 Acclamation, —tion, *f.*
 Acclivity, *montée*
 Accloyéd, *a. affadi, e. encloué, e.*
 Accolâde, *f. accolade, f.*
 Accommodable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Accommodate, *va. accommoder.* [*noble, 2.*
 Accommodated, *a. conveni-*
 Accommodâtely, *ad. d'une maniere propre, juste, proportionnée*
 Accommodations, *f. commodités, aïfances, f. pl. logemens d'un vaisseau, m.*
 Accompaniment, *f. accompagnement, m.*
 Accompany, *v. accompagner*
 Accomplice, *f. complice, 2.*
 Accomplish, *v. accomplir*
 Accomplished, *p. a. accompli, e.*
 Accomplisher, *f. qui accomplit, 2.*
 Accomplishment, *accomplissement, m. perfection, f.*
 Accomptant, *arithmétique, m.* [*f.*
 Accord, *accord, m. union,*
 With one —, *unanimement, ad.*
 Of his own —, *volontairement, de son propre mouvement.* [*concilier*
 Accord, *vn. s'accorder; ré-*

A C
 Accordance, *f. rapport, m. convenance, f.*
 Accordant, *a. conforme, 2. propre, 2.* [*vant*
 Accórding, *pr. selon; sui-*
 Accórdingly, *ad. conformément*
 Accóft, *vn. accoster, aborder*
 Accóftable, *a. accostable, 2.*
 Accóunt, *f. calcul, compte, m. relation; considération, f.*
 Accóunt, *va. compter, rendre compte; estimer*
 Accóutable, *a. responsable, 2.*
 Accóunted, *a. réputé, e. estimé, e. considéré, e.*
 Accóutre, *va. accouter, habiller, équiper*
 Accóutrement, *f. accoutrement, habillement, m.*
 Accrétion, *accroissement*
 Accrúe, *vn. provenir, résulter.* [*ler, entasser*
 Accumulate, *va. accumuler*
 Accumulated treason, *complication de crimes de haute trahison, f.*
 Accumulation, *f. —tion, f. amas, m.*
 Accumulative, *a. entassé, e.*
 A'ccuracy, *f. exactitude, f.*
 A'ccurate, *a. exact, e. poli, e.*
 A'ccurately, *ad. exactement*
 A'ccurateness, *f. précision, f.*
 Accúrse, *va. maudir*
 Accúsable, *a. blâmable, 2.*

A C
 Accusâtion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Accúsative, *a. s. accusatif,*
 Accúse, *va. accuser.* [*m.*
 Accúser, *f. accusateur, m. accusatrice, f.*
 Accústom, *va. accoutumer*
 Accústomably, *ad. souvent*
 Accústomarily, *ordinairement.* [*2.*
 Accústomary, *a. ordinaire,*
 Accústoming, *f. habitude, f.*
 Ace, *as, m.*
 Acéphalous, *a. s. déphale, m. qui n'a point de chef*
 Acérb, *a. acerbe, 2. âpre, 2. aigre, 2. âcre, 2. rude, 2.*
 Acerbity, *f. aigreur, dureté, f.*
 Acetóus, *a. aigre, 2. acide, 2.*
 Ache, *f. mal; péril, m. —, vn. faire mal*
 Achieve, *va. exécuter*
 Achievement, *f. exploit, écuſſon, m.*
 Achiever, *exécuteur*
 A'chor, *aigreur, f. pl.*
 A'cid, *a. aigre, 2. âcre, 2. acide, 2.* [*f.*
 Acidity, *f. aigreur, acidité,*
 Acidulate, *va. aciduler*
 Acknowledge, *reconnoître; avouer*
 Acknowledgement, *f. reconnoissance, f. aveu, m.*
 A'cme, *cime, f. sommet, m.*
 A'colyte, *acolyte, m.*
 A'conite, *aconit, réalgal*

A C

A'corn, *f.* gland; *m.* pomme de girouette, *f.*
 Acórus, *forte d'herbe*
 Acoustics, *acoustique, a. 2.*
sf. [*vertir*]
 Acquaint, *va. informer; a.*
 Acquaintance, *f. connoissance, habitude, f.*
 Be acquainted with, *connoître; savoir.* [*f. pl.*]
 Acquests, *s. acquisitions,*
 Acquiesce, *vn. acquiescer*
 Acquiescence, *f. acquiescement, m.* [*acquis, e.*]
 Acquirable, *a. qui peut être*
 Acquière, *va. acquérir*
 Acquérir, *f. acquéreur, m.*
 Acquirement, *acquis*
 Acquisition, — *tion, f. acquêt, m.*
 Acquisitionous, *a. acquis, e. appris, e.* [*quitter*]
 Acquit, *va. absoudre; s'acquiescer, f. décharge, f.*
 Acquittal, *absolution*
 Acquittance, *quittance, f. reçu, m.*
 A'cre, *arpent, acre, m.*
 A'crimonious, *a. âpre, 2. âcre, 2.*
 A'crimony, *f. âpreté, acrimonie, f.*
 A'critude, *goût âcre, m.*
 Acrósis, *ad. de travers*
 ———, *pr. à travers, au travers*
 Acrostick, *f. acrostiche, m.*
 Act, *v. agir; jouer; animer*

A D

Act, *f. action, f. fait; acte; trait; m.*
 A'ction, *action, f. fait; procès, m.* [*tion*]
 A'ctionable, *a. portant action*
 A'ctionary, *Actionist, f. actionnaire, 2.*
 A'ctive, *a. agile, 2. agissant, e. actif, ve.*
 A'ctively, *ad. agilement; activement*
 A'ctiveness, *f. souplesse, f.*
 Activity, — *té, agilité*
 A'ctor, *acteur, m.*
 A'ctress, *actrice, f.*
 A'ctual, *a. actuel, le.*
 A'ctually, *ad. actuellement*
 A'ctuary, *f. secrétaire de synode, m.* [*tion*]
 A'ctuate, *va. mettre en action*
 Actuose, *a. en état d'agir*
 A'cuat, *va. rendre pointu*
 Acúleat, *a. pointu, e. piquant, e.*
 Acúmen, *f. aiguillon, m. subtilité, f.*
 Acúminated, *a. aigu, e. pointu, e.*
 Acúte, *a. fin, e. aigu, e.*
 Acúte, *f. accent aigu; voix perçante*
 Acúteley, *ad. finement*
 Acúteness, *f. finesse, f.*
 Adácted, *a. coigné, e. enfoncé, e.*
 A'dage, *f. adage, m.*
 Adágial, *a. proverbial, e.*
 Adágio, *ad. adagio*

A D

A daís (now), *ad. maintenant*
 A'damant, *f. diamant, m.*
 Adamantéan, *a. dur, e. comme le diamant*
 Adamantine ties, *nœuds indissolubles.*
 Adápt, *v. ajuster, adapter*
 Adápting, *f. application, f.*
 Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter*
 Addécimate, *dimer*
 A'dder, *f. couleuvre, f.*
 A'ddice, *doloire*
 Addíct, *vr. s'adonner*
 Addibility of numbers, *f. qualité des nombres, f.*
 Addítion, *attachement; dévouement, m.*
 Addition, *addition, f. surcroît; avantage, m.*
 Addítional, *a. surcroît, de surplus.* [*stérile, 2.*]
 A'ddle, *vide, 2. vain, e.*
 A'ddle egg, *f. œuf sans germe, m.*
 A'ddle-pated, *a. écervelé, e.*
 A'ddle, *f. tartre, m.*
 Adrés, *va. adresser, présenter*
 Adrés, *f. adresse, f.*
 Adrés, *présenteur d'adresses, m.*
 Addúce, *v. adoucir*
 Adémption, *f. privation, f.*
 Adépt, *a. adepte, m.*
 A'dequate, *a. proportionnel, le. égal, e. l*
 A'dequately, *ad. également*

A D

A'dequatenefs, *f. proportion, égalité, f.*
 Adhéré, *vn. adhérer; s'attacher*
 Adhérence, *f. adhérence, f.*
 Adhérent, *a. adhérent, e.*
 Adhérent, *f. partisan, adhérent, m.*
 Adhésion, —*tion, attache, f.*
 Adhésive, *a. gluant, e.*
 Adhîbit, *va. se servir, s'a-dresser*
 Adjacent, *a. adjacent, e.*
 Adjacent places, *f. environs, m.* [re, 2.
 Adîaphorous, *a. s. adîapho-*
 Adîaphory, *f. adîaphore*
 A'djective, *a. s. adjectif, m.*
 A'djectively, *ad. adjectivement*
 Adieu, *ad. f. adieu, m.*
 Adjoin, *va. adjoindre, tenir*
 Adjoining, *a. contigu, e.*
 Adjourn, *v. ajourner, différer.* [ment, délai, m.
 Adjournalment, *f. ajourne-*
 A'dit, *f. entrée, f. débouché, m.*
 Adjudge, *va.* } *adjudger*
 Adjudicate, }
 A'djugate, *accoupler*
 Adjunct, *a. contigu, e.*
 —, *f. adjoînt, m.*
 Adjuration, —*tion, f.*
 Adjure, *va. adjurer*
 Adjust, *ajuster, régler*
 Adjustment, *f. ajustement, m.*
 A'djutant, *f. aide-major, m.*

A D

Adjutory, *a. qui aide*
 Adjurate, *va. aider; secourir.* [tion, f.
 Admensuration, *f. égalisa-*
 A'dminicle, *aide, f. secours, m.*
 A'dminicular, *a. qui aide*
 Administer, *va. administrer, régir.* [tion, régie, f.
 Administration, *f. —stra-*
 Administrator, *f. —strateur, m.*
 Administratrix, *administratrice, f.*
 A'dmirable, *a. admirable, 2.*
 A'dmirableness, *f. excellence, f.*
 A'dmirably, *ad. —blement*
 A'dmiral, *f. amiral, m.*
 A'dmiralship, *charge d'amiral, f.*
 A'dmiral's ship, *amiral, m.*
 A'dmiralty, *amirauté, f.*
 Admiration, *admiration*
 Admire, *va. admirer*
 Admîer, *f. admirateur, m.*
 Admissîble, *a. admissîble, 2.*
 Admissîon, *f. admissîon, f.*
 Admit, *va. admettre*
 Admittable, *a. admissîble, 2.*
 Admittance, *f. accès, m.*
 Admix, *va. mêler*
 Admixtion, *f. mélange, m.*
 —*mîxtion, f.*
 Admônish, *va. avertir*
 Admônisher, *f. qui avertit*
 Admonition, *avis, m.*
 Admônitory, *a. monitoire, 2.*

A D

Adó, *f. fracas, m. peine, f.*
 Adolécence, *adolécence, f.*
 Adópt, *va. adopter*
 Adóptèr, *f. qui adopte*
 Adóption, *f. adoption, f.*
 Adóptive, *a. adoptif, ve.*
 Adórible, *a. adórible, 2.*
 A'dorat, *f. poids de 4 livres*
 Adoración, *f. adoration, f.*
 Adóre, *va. adorer*
 Adórer, *f. adorateur, m.*
 Adórn, *va. orner, parer*
 Adórner, *f. qui orne*
 Adórnment, *ornement, m.*
 Adórn, *pr. flottant*
 Adríft, *ad. flottant, au gré du courant*
 Adríft, *ad. en dérive, au gré des flots ou du vent*
 Adroît, *a. adroit, e.*
 Adroîtnefs, *f. adresse, f.*
 Adroîtly, *ad. adroitement*
 A-dry', *a. altéré, e.*
 Adscîtious, *a. ajouté, e.*
 Advánce, *v. produire, pousser, avancer*
 Advánce, *f. avance, f. progrès, m.*
 Adváncement, *avancement, m. promotion, f.*
 Advánce-money, *primé, f.*
 Adváncer, *promoteur, m.*
 Advántagè, *avantage*
 Advántage, *va. profiter*
 Advántageous, *a. avantageux, se.*
 Advántageously, *ad. avantageusement*

Advantageousness, *f. avantage, m.* [nue, *f.*
 A'dvent, *avent, m. ve-*
 Adventitious, *a. adventif, ve. accessoire, 2.*
 Adventure, *f. aventure, f.*
 Advénture, *va. aventurer, entreprendre*
 Advénturer, *f. aventurier, e.* [deux, *se.*
 Adventurous, *a. hasar-*
 Advénturously, *ad. hasar-*
deusement
 A'dverb, *adverbe, m.*
 Adverbial, *a. adverbial, e.*
 Adverbially, *ad. adverbial-*
lement. [contraire, *2.*
 Adverfable, *a. adverfe, 2.*
 Adverfaria, *f. licux com-*
muns, m.
 A'dversary, *adverfaire, 2.*
 A'dversative, *a. —fatif, ve.*
 A'dverse, *a. adverfe, 2.*
 Adverfity, *f. —fité, mife-*
re, f. [ment
 A'dversly, *ad. malheureufe-*
 Advért, *v. prendre garde, faire attention*
 Advértence, *advértency, f. attention, f.*
 Advértently, *ad. à d'effein*
 Advertifé, *va. avértir*
 Advertifement, *f. avis, m.*
 Advertifér, *avértiffeur*
 Advertifing, *donnant avis*
 Advice, *avis, m. connoif-*
sance, f. [vis, *f.*
 Advice-boat, *patache d'a-*

Advigilate, *vn. être sur fes*
gardes. [venable, *2.*
 Advifable, *a. propre, 2. con-*
 Adviféableness, *f. propriété;*
convenance, f. [ler
 Advife, *va. mander; confeil-*
 Advife, *vn. confulter, déli-*
bérer. [e.
 Adviféd, *a. fage, 2. éclairé,*
 Advifédly, *ad. prudemment*
 Advifédness, *f. fageffe, f.*
 Advifément, *délibération*
 Advifér, *confeiller, m.*
 Adulation, —tion, *flatte-*
rie, f. [ce, *f.*
 Adulator, —teur, *m. —tri-*
 Adulatory, *a. flatteur, se,*
 Adült, *a. adulte, 2.*
 Adülter, Adülterate, *va.*
sophiftiquer; frelater; abä-
tardir
 Adülterate, *a. sophiftiqué,*
e. falffifié, e. abätardé, e.
 Adulteration, *f. sophiftica-*
tion, f. [tere, *2.*
 Adülterer, *adülterés, adul-*
 Adülterine, *a. adülterin, e.*
 Adülterous, *a. adültere, 2.*
 Adültery, *f. adültere, m.*
 Adümbrate, *v. ébaucher;*
ombrager.
 Adümbration, *f. ébauche, f.*
 Adünguem, *ad. fur le bout*
du doigt. [nuofité, *f.*
 Adüncity, *f. courbure; fi-*
 Adüncous, *a. courbé, e.*
 Adüncous, *a. courbé, e.*
 Advöcacies, *f. procès, m.*

A'dvocate, *f. avocat; partisan*
 Advöcateship, *fonction d'a-*
vocat, interceffion, f.
 Advöcation, *défenfe*
 Advöutry, *adültere, m.*
 Advöwée, *patron, avoué*
 Advöwfon, *patronage*
 Adült, *a. adülte, 2. brûlé, e.*
 Adültable, *a. combüftible, 2.*
 Adülftion, *f. —tion; brû-*
lure, f.
 A'dytum, (*sanctuary in old*
pagan temples,) *fanäuaire,*
m. [f.
 Adz, *doloire, herminette,*
 Aërial, *a. aérien, ne. d'air*
 A'ery, *f. aire, f.*
 Aerometry, *aërométrie*
 Aëftuare, *vn. être en feu,*
être agité, e. ému, e.
 Aëther, *f. l'éther, l'air, m.*
 Aethèrial, *a. éthéré, e. d'air;*
aérien, ne. céleste, 2.
 Afär off, *ad. de loin*
 Affability, *f. —lité, f.*
 A'ffable, *a. affable, 2.*
 A'ffableness, *f. affabilité, f.*
 A'ffably, *ad. affablement*
 Affair, *f. affaire, f.*
 Afféct, *v. intéreffer; tou-*
cher; affecter. [f.
 Afféct, *f. afféction; paffion,*
 Afféctation, —tion, *afféte-*
rie; paffion, f.
 Affécted, *a. affecté, e. pré-*
cieux, se.
 Afféctedly, *ad. d'une ma-*
nieré recherchée.

Affectedness, *f. affectation, feinte, f.*
 Affecting, *a. attendrissant, e.*
 Affection, *f. affection*
 Affectionate, *a. affectueux, se. affectueux, e.*
 Affectionately, *ad. affectueux-ement.* [f.]
 Affectionateness, *f. tendresse,*
 Affectioned, *a. attaché, e. intentionné, e.*
 Affective, *a. intéressant, e.*
 Affère, *va. homologuer*
 Affiance, *f. confiance, f.*
 Affiance, *va. fiancer*
 Affianced, *a. fiancé, e.*
 Affidavit, *f. serment, m.*
 Affied, *a. fiancé, e.*
 Affiliation, *f. adoption, f.*
 Affinage, *affinage, m.*
 Affinity, *affinité, f.*
 Affirm, *va. affirmer*
 Affirmable, *a. qu'on peut affirmer*
 Affirmance, *f. affirmation, f.*
 Affirmant, *a. affirmant, e.*
 Affirmation, *f. affirmation, f.*
 Affirmative, *a. affirmatif, ve.* [vement]
 Affirmatively, *ad. affirmati-*
 Affirmer, *f. qui affirme*
 Affix, *v. afficher*
 Affluation, *f. inspiration, f.*
 Afflict, *va. affliger*
 Afflictedness, *f. douleur, f.*
 Affliction, —tion; *calamité*
 Afflictive, *a. douloureux, se. affligeant, e. afflictif, ve.*

Affluence, *f. affluence, f.*
 Affluent, *a. abondant, e.*
 Afflux, *f. amas, m.*
 Affrère, *v. apprécier; évaluer*
 Afforcière, *ajouter; renforcer*
 Afford, *produire; fournir*
 Afforest, *mettre une terre en forêt*
 Affranchise, *affranchir*
 Aff.ây, *effrayer*
 Aff.ây, *f. batterie, f.*
 Affriction, *friction*
 Affright, *va. effrayer*
 Affright, *f. effroi, m.* [sultez]
 Affront, *va. affronter; in-*
 Aff.ont, *f. affront, m.*
 Affronting, *a. choquant, e.*
 Affusion, *f. affusion, f.*
 Affy, *v. fiancer; se fier*
 A-float, *ad. à flot*
 A-foot, *à pied*
 Afóre, *p. antérieur, e.*
 Afóre, *ad. avant, devant*
 Afóregoing, *adj. précéd-*
ent, e.
 Afórehand, *ad. par avance*
 Afóresaid, *a. susdit, e.*
 Afo.ême, *ad. autrefois*
 Afráid, *a. effrayé, e.*
 Afrésh, *ad. de nouveau*
 A-front, *de front, en face*
 Aft, *f. la poupe, f.*
 Fore and aft, *par proue & par poupe*
 A'fter, *ad. pr. après; selon*
 A'fter the fashion, *à la mode*
 A'fter-ages, *f. les siècles à venir,*

A'fter-all, *ad. après tout; enfin*
 A'fter-birth, *f. arriere-faix, m.* [écot]
 A'fter-réckoning, *f. sur-*
 A'ftermath, *f. regain*
 A'fternoon, *f. après midi*
 A'fter-sails, *les voiles de l'arriere*
 A'fter-taste, *déboire*
 A'fterward, *ad. ensuite; puis.*
 A'fter-wit, *subst. esprit tardif, m.*
 Agáin, *ad. encore, de plus*
 As big agáin, *une fois plus gros.* [vis]
 Agáinst, *pr. contre, vis-à-*
 Agápe, *ad. le bec béant, fai-*
sant les gros yeux
 Agást, *a. affreux, se. effaré, e.*
 Agate, *f. agate, f.*
 A'gaze, *va. s'bahir*
 Age, *f. âge; siecle, m.*
 Full-age, *adolescence, f.*
 Non-age, *minorité*
 A'ged, *a. âgé, e.*
 A'gency, *f. agence; action, f.*
 A'gent, *f. agent; suppôt, m.*
 A'gent-victualler, *f. direc-*
teur des vivres de la ma-
rine
 A'ggerate, *va. entasser*
 Agglómerate, *attrouper*
 Agglúriate, *coller; assem-*
 A'ggrandise, *agrandir.* [bler]
 A'ggrandissement, *f. agran-*
dissement, m.

A'ggravate, *va. aggraver*; *irriter*
Aggravation, *f.* — *tion*; *provocation*; *énormité*, *f.*
A'ggregate, *va. agréger*
Aggrégate, *a. s. composé*
Aggrégation, *f. agrégation*
Aggrés, *vn. attaquer*. [*f.*]
Aggréssion, *f. agression*, *f.*
Aggréssor, *agresseur*, *m.*
Aggrévance, *tort*; *passé-droit*. [*ler*]
Aggrève, *va. vexer*; *sou-*
Aghâst, *a. effaré*, *e.*
A'gile, *agile*, *2.*
Agilenefs, *f. souplesse*, *f.*
Agility, *agilité*
A'gio, *agio*, *m.*
Agistment, *ajustement*
A'gitate, *v. agiter*
Agitation, *f. agitation*, *f.*
Agitator, *agitateur*, *m.*
A'glet, *lame*; *feuille de mé-*
A'gnail, *onglée*. [*tal*, *f.*]
Agnation, — *tion*
Agnition, *reconnaissance*
Agnize, *v. reconnaître*
Agó, *ad. passé*
Agóg (to be), *griller*
Agóg (to fet), *donner envie*
Agóing, *ad. en devoir*
Agóing to write, *en devoir d'écrire*
Agóne, *ad. passé*
A'gonize, *vn. agoniser*
A'gony, *f. agonie*, *f. abois*,
Agárian, *a. agraire*. [*m.*]
Agréat, *ad. en gros*

Agrée, *v. accorder*; *conve-*
nir. [*sortable*, *2.*]
Agréable, *a. agréable*, *2.*
Agréable, *ad. conformé-*
ment
Agréableness, *f. agrément*,
m. conformité, *f.*
Agréably, *ad. agréablement*
Agrééd, *a. convenu*, *e.*
Agrééd, *ad. tope*; *d'accord*
Agrécingness, *f. confor-*
mité, *f.* [*cord*, *m.*]
Agréement, *rappor*; *ac-*
— maker, *entremetteur*,
se. [*de*, *2.*]
Agréctic, *a. agreste*, *2. ru-*
Agriculture, *f. agricultu-*
re, *f.*
A'grimony, *aigüemoine*
A'griot, *guigne*; *griotte*
Aground, *a. ensablé*, *e.*
A-ground, *ad. à terre*
A'gue, *f. fièvre avec accès*, *f.*
A'guish, *a. fiévreux*, *se.*
Ah! *int. ah!* *hélas!*
A head, *ad. devant*
A height, *enhaut*
A hull, *à sec*; *à mats & à*
cordes
Aid, *va. aider*; *secourir*
Aid, *f. aide*, *f. secours*, *m.*
Róyal-aid, *aides*, *f. subsi-*
de, *m.* [*m.*]
Aid-de-camp, *aide-de-camp*,
A'ider, *aide*; *appui*
A'idles, *a. dénué d'appui*
A'il, *v. avoir mal*
A'il, *f. mal*, *m.*

A'ilment, *f. douleur*; *incom-*
modité, *f.*
A'iling, *a. maladif*, *ve.*
Aim, *va. viser*; *butter*; *ten-*
dre. [*m.*]
Aim, *f. visée*, *f. but*; *blanc*,
Aimer, *qui vise*; *qui butte*
Air, *air*, *m.*
Air, *va. aérer*; *chauffer*
A'ir-hole, *f. soupirail*, *m.*
Aire, *aíry*, *aire*, *f.*
Aírer, *qui sèche*, *chauffe*,
aère
A'iriness, *vivacité*, *f.*
A'iring, *promenade*
Aírless, *a. destitue d'air*
Aíry, *a. léger*, *e. creux*, *se.*
ouvert, *e. aérien*, *ne. so-*
lâtre, *2.*
A'isle, *f. aile*, *f.*
Akín, *a. allié*, *e. qui tient*
A'labaster, *f. albâtre*, *f.*
Aláck, *int. hélas!*
Aláckaday, *ouais!*
Alácrity, *subst. vivacité*,
ardeur, *f.*
Alamóde, *ad. à la mode*
—, *f. sorte de raffetas*
Alárm, *alarme*, *f.*
Alá-m bell, *beffroi*; *tocsin*,
Alá-m watch, *veille*. [*m.*]
Alárum, *va. alarmer*
Alárum, *f. alarme*, *épou-*
vante, *f.*
Alás, *int. hélas!* *las!*
Aláte, *ad. dernièrement*
Alb, *f. aube*, *f.*
Albéit, *ad. quoique*, *bien que*

10 **A L**
A'kalkine salt, *f. sel alcali, m.*
Alchymical, *a. alchimique, 2.*
A'lchymist, *f. alchimiste, m.*
Alchymy, *alchimie, f.*
A'lcohol, *alcohol, m.*
Alcoholifation, *f. —ion, f.*
Alcoholife, *v. alcoholiser*
A'lcoran, *f. alcoran, m.*
Alcóve, *alcove, f.*
A'lder, *subst. aune, f. surcau, m.*
A'lder-bed, *aunnie, f.*
A'lderman, *échevin, m.*
A'ldern, *a. de sureau*
Ale, *f. aile, f.*
A'leconner, *gourmet, m.*
A-lee, *ad. sous le vent*
A'legar, *f. vinaigre d'aile*
A'lehoof, *lierre terrestre*
A'lehoufe, *cabaret à biere*
A'lehoufe-keeper, *cabaretier*
Alémbic, *alambic*
Alért, *a. alerte, 2.*
Alértly, *ad. agilement*
Alértnefs, *f. alégreffe, agilité, f.*
A'lewife, *f. cabaretiere, f.*
Alexádrine, *a. alexandrin*
Alexipharmic, *a. alexipharmaque, 2.*
A'gebra, *f. algebre, f.*
Algebraical, *a. algebrique, 2.*
A'lgebraift, *f. algebriſte, m.*
A'lgid, *a. froid, e.*
Algidity, *f. le froid, m.*

A L
Algific, *a. qui rend froid*
A'lgor, *f. froid exceſſif, m.*
A'lias, *ad. autrement*
A'lible, *a. alimenteux, fe.*
Alicánt, *f. vin d'Alicante, m. [bain, e.*
A'lien, *f. étranger, e. au-*
A'lien, *A'lienate, va. aliéner.*
A'lienable, *a. aliénable, 2.*
Alienation, *f. —tion; déſunion*
Alight, *vn. descendre; mettre pied à terre*
Alike, *a. ſemblable, 2.*
Alike, *ad. également*
A'liment, *f. aliment, m.*
A'limental, *a. nutritif, ve.*
Alimentary, *a. ſucculent, e.*
A'limony, *f. penſion alimentaire, f.*
A'leish, *a. d'aile, 2.*
A'liquot, *f. aliquote, f.*
Alive, *a. en vie, vivant, e.*
A'lkahelt, *f. alcahelt, diſſolvant univerſel, m.*
A'kali, *alcali*
A'kalkine, *a. alcalin, e.*
A'kalkife, *vn. alcaliſer*
A'kalkifation, *f. —ſation, f.*
Alkérmes, —mès, *m. conſeſſion de grains de kermès, f.*
All, *a. tout, e.*
All-saints, *f. la touſſaints, f.*
For good and all, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Not at all, *point du tout*

A L
All-ſeeing, *f. qui voit tout*
All-knowing, *qui ſait tout*
All-heal, *panacée, f.*
Alláy, *va. allier, mêler; ſoulager, adoucir*
Alláy, *f. mélange, alliage, aloi; ſouagement, m.*
Alléction, *appas, attrait*
Alléctive, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allédge, *va. alléguer; citer*
Allégation, *f. allégation, f.*
Allégiance, *fidélité, f.*
Allégorical, *a. allégorique, 2.*
A'llegory, *f. allégorie, f.*
Allcgorize, *va. allégoriſer*
Allégro, *ad. allégre,*
Allelujah, *alleluya, i. e. louez Dieu par Jeſus-Chriſt*
Alléviate, *va. ſoulager*
Alleviatión, *f. ſouagement, m.*
A'lley, *ruelle; allée, f.*
Turn-again, *ruelle, cul-deſac, m.*
Alliance, *alliance, f.*
Allies, *confédérés, alliés, m.*
A'lligate, *va. lier enſemble*
Alligatión, *f. liaiſon, f.*
Alligátor, *eſpece de crocodile*
Allocátion, *allocation, f.*
Allocútion, *allocution, harangue, f.*
Allodíal, *a. allodial, e. en franc aieu*
Allongé, *f. botte, f.*
A'lloquy, *diſcours, m.*
Allóo, *va. huer*

A L

Allôt, *va. assigner, adjuger; départir*
Allôment, *f. assignation, f. partage, m.*
Allôw, *va. permettre; donner; allouer*
Allôwable, *a. légitime; juste, 2.*
Allôwableness, *f. légalité, f.*
Allôwance, *appointement, m. indulgence; connivence*
Allôy, *aloi, m.* [f.]
Allôude, *vn. faire allusion*
Allûminate, *v. enluminer*
Allûmior, *f. enlumineur, m.*
Allûre, *va. amorcer, attirer*
Allûrement, *f. attrait, m.*
Allûrer, *séducteur, m.*
Allûring, *a. attrayant, e.*
Allûringly, *ad. d'une manière séduisante*
Allûingæts, *subst. agrément, m.*
Allûsion, *allusion, f.*
Allûsive, *a. qui fait allusion*
Allûsively, *ad. par manière d'allusion*
Ally', *va. allier*
Al'manac, *f. almanac, m.*
Almandine, *almandine, f. rnbis, m.*
Almightiness, *route-puissance, f.*
Almighty, *a. s. tout-puissant*
Al'mond, *f. amande, f.*
Al'mond tree, *amandier, m.*
Al'monds of the throat, *amygdales*

A L

Al'monds of the ear, *f. oreillons.*
Al'moner, *aumônier*
Al'monry, *aumônerie, f.*
Almôst, *ad. presque, environ*
Alms, *f. aumône, charité, f.*
Alms-deed, *œuvre de charité*
Alms-giver, *aumônier, e.*
Alms-house, *maison de charité, f.*
Al'msman, *qui vit d'aumône*
Al'nage, *aurage, m.*
Al'loes, *aloès, m.*
Al'ôft, *ad. en haut*
Alône, *a. seul, e. en repos*
Alône, *ad. seulement*
Alông, *ad. le long de*
All —, *toujours*
Al'ôof, *au large; au lof*
Al'oud, *haut*
Al'phabet, *f. alphabet, a, b, c, m.*
To al'phabet, *va. ranger selon l'ordre alphabétique*
Alphabétical, *a. —tique, 2.*
Alphabétically, *ad. alphabétiquement*
Al'pine, *a. des Alpes*
Al'réady, *ad. déjà*
Al'fo, *aussi, de plus, encore*
Al'itar, *f. autel, m.*
—wile, *en façon d'autel*
Al'tarage, *offrandes & profits de l'autel*

A M II

Al'ter, *v. changer; altérer*
Al'terable, *a. altérable, 2.*
Al'terableness, *f. changement, m.*
Al'terant, *a. altératif, ve.*
Al'tération, *f. changement, m. altération, f.* [ve.]
Al'terative, *a. s. altératif*
Al'tercation, *f. débat, m.*
Al'tern, *v. faire par tour*
Al'ternate, *a. alternatif, ve.*
Al'ternate, *vn. rouler*
Al'ternately, *ad. alternativement, tour à tour*
Al'ternation, *f. vicissitude, f.*
Al'ternative, *a. alternatif, ve.*
—, *f. l'alternative, f.*
Al'ternatively, *ad. —vement*
Al'ternity, *f. tour, m. succession, f.*
Al'though, *ad. bien que, quoique, quand même*
Al'tilôquy, *f. criailerie, f.*
Al'timetry, *altimétrie*
Al'tisonant, *a. son éclatant, m.*
Al'titude, *f. hauteur, f. faite, m.* [tre, f.]
Al'to, *alto, m. haute-contre*
Al'together, *ad. tout-à-fait*
Al'vérary, *f. ruche, f.*
Al'véoli, *alvéole, cellule, f.*
Al'lum, *alun, m.*
Al'uminous, *a. alumineux, se.*
Al'ways, *ad. toujours*
Amability, *f. qualité aimable, f.*

Amain, *ad. vigoureusement*
 Amalgamate, *va. amalgamer*
 Amalgam, *subst. amalgamation, f.*
 Amând; *amende, f.*
 Amanuénis, *copiste, m.*
 Amaranth, *amarante, f.*
 Amás, *amas, monceau, m.*
 Amás, *va. amasser, entasser*
 Amáte, *étourdir, étonner*
 Amáze, *f. étonnement, m.*
 Amáze, *va. éblouir, surprendre*
 Amázed, *a. interdit, e.*
 Amázement, *f. surprise, f.*
 Amázing, *a. surprenant, e.*
 Amázingly, *ad. étrangement*
 A'mazon, *f. amazone, f.*
 Amáges, *circonlocutions, f.*
 Ambáffador, *f. ambassadeur, m.* [f.
 Ambáffadrefis, *ambassadeur, m.*
 A'mber, *ambre, m.*
 A'mbered, *a. ambré, e.*
 A'mbergris, *f. ambre gris, m.*
 Ambidéxter, *prévaricateur, m.*
 Ambidéxtrous, *a. ambidextre, 2.*
 A'mbient, *qui environne*
 Ambiguítty, *f. ambiguíté, f.*
 Ambiguos, *a. ambigu, e. équivoque, 2.*
 Ambiguoufly, *ad. —gument*
 Ambiguoufness, *f. ambiguíté, f.*
 A'mbit, *circuit, m.*
 Ambition, *ambition, f.*
 Ambítion, *va. ambitionner*
 Ambítious, *a. ambitieux, se.*

Ambítiously, *ad. ambitieusement*
 Ambítude, *f. circonférence, f. circuit, m.*
 A'mble, *vn. aller l'amble*
 —, *f. amble, entrepas, m.*
 A'mbler, *haquenée, f.*
 A'mbling pace, *amble, entrepas, m.*
 Ambrófia, *ambroisie, f.*
 Ambrófian, *a. délicieux, se.*
 A'mbry, *f. dépense; armoire, f.*
 A'mbs-ace, *f. ambesas, m.*
 Ambulátion, *f. la marche, f.*
 Ambulátory, *a. ambulatoire, 2.*
 A'mbury, *f. froncle, m. eumeur, f. qui vient aux chevaux*
 Ambuscáde, *embuscade, f.*
 A'mbush, *embúche, f.*
 A'mbushed, *a. embusqué, e.*
 To lie in ambush, *vn. s'embusquer, vr.*
 A'mel-corn, *subst. seigle-blanc, m.* [il.
 A'men, *ad. amen, ainsi soit-*
 Aménable, *a. responsable, docile, 2.*
 Aménance, *f. conduite, f.*
 Aménd, *va. corriger, réparer*
 Aménd, *vr. se corriger*
 Améndment, *f. réformé, f.*
 Aménds, *compensation; satisfaction, f.*
 Aménity, *aménité, f.*

Améree, *va. mettre à l'amende*
 Amércement, *f. amende, f.*
 A'methyft, *améthifte, f.*
 Amfráctyous, *a. plein de tours & détours; rompu, e.*
 A'miable, *a. amiable, 2. aimable, 2.* [m.
 A'miablens, *f. agrément, f.*
 A'miably, *ad. avec grace*
 A'micable, *a. favorable, 2.*
 A'micably, *ad. à l'amiable*
 A'mice, *f. amuce, f.*
 Amídships, *ad. au milieu du vaisseau*
 Amídft, *pr. au milieu, parmi*
 Amís, *ad. mal*
 Amiffion, *f. perte, f.*
 A'mity, *amitié, f.*
 Ammoniáck, *a. ammoniac*
 Ammunition, *f. munitions, f.*
 A'mnesty, *amnistie, f.*
 Amóng, amóngft, *pr. entre, parmi*
 A'morift, *f. galant, m.*
 A'morous, *a. amoureux, se.*
 A'moroufly, *ad. amoureuxment*
 A'moroufness, *f. galanterie, f.* [2.
 Amórt, *a. amorti, e. morne*
 Amortizátion, *f. amortissement, m.*
 Amortize, *va. amortir*
 Amóunt, *vn. monter, re-*
 venir
 —, *f. le montant, m.*

Amour, *f. amour, m.*
 A'mper, *phlegmon*
 Amphibious, *a. amphibie, 2.*
 Amphibological, —*gique, 2.*
 Amphibologically, *ad. amphibologiquement*
 Amphibology, *f. amphibologie, f. [m. pl.]*
 Amphiscii, *amphisciens*
 Amphithéâtre, —*théâtre, m.*
 A'mple, *a. ample, 2. grand, e.*
 A'mpleness, *f. largeur, f.*
 Ampliation, *ampliation, f. dé lai, m.*
 Amplification, —*tion, f.*
 A'mplifier, —*ficateur, m.*
 A'mplify, *va. amplifier*
 A'mplitude, *f. grandeur, f.*
 A'mply, *ad. largement*
 A'mputate, *va. trancher, m.*
 Amputation, *f. amputation, f.*
 A'mulet, *amulette, m.*
 Amuse, *va. amuser*
 Amusement, *f. amusement*
 Amúser, *amuseur. [m.]*
 Amúsrve, *a. amusant, e.*
 Amygdalate, *f. amandé, m. é mulsion, f.*
 Anabaptist, *anabaptiste, m.*
 Anáchronism, —*nisme*
 A'nagram, *anagramme, f.*
 A'naleets, *analeètes, re- cueil, m.*
 Analéptic, *a. s. restaurant*
 Analógiçal, *a. analogique, 2.*
 Analógiçally, *ad. analogiquement*
 Análogous, *a. analogue, 2.*

Analogy, *f. analogie, f.*
 Análysis, *analyse. [2.]*
 Analy'tical, *a. analytique,*
 Analy'tically, *ad. analyti- quement*
 Analy'ze, *va. diffoudre*
 Anáanas, *f. ananas, m.*
 Anárchical, *a. anarchique, 2.*
 A'narchy, *f. anarchie, f.*
 Anáthema, *anathème, m.*
 Anáthema, *excommunié*
 Anathématize, *va. —tiser*
 Anatomical, *a. anatomi- que, 2. [miquement]*
 Anatomically, *ad. anatomi- cally*
 Anatomist, *f. anatomiste, m.*
 Anatomize, *va. anatomiser*
 Anátomy, *f. anatomie, f.*
 Anátomy, *squellete, m.*
 A'ncestors, *ancêtres, pl.*
 A'ncestral, *a. héréditaire, 2.*
 A'ncestry, *f. lignée, f.*
 A'nchor, *ancre. [crer]*
 A'nchor, *vn. mouiller, an- chored, a. qui est à l'ancre*
 A'nchor-hold, *f. ancrage, m.*
 A'nchorage, *ancrage; mouil- lage. [mite]*
 A'nchoret, *anchorete, her- mite*
 A'nchoring ground, *fond de bonne tenue, boa mouil- lage*
 Anchóvy, *anchois [lage]*
 A'ncien, *a. ancien, m. e.*
 A'ncients, *f. les anciens, m. pl.*
 A'nciently, *ad. anciennement.* [té, f.]
 A'ncientness, *f. ancienne-*

A'ncientry, *f. antiquité, f.*
 Ancóme, *froncle, m.*
 And, *c. et, &*
 Andíron, *f. chenet, m.*
 A'needote, *anecdote, f.*
 Anémomy, *anémone*
 An-end, *ad. debout*
 Anew', *de nouveau. [se.]*
 Anfráctuous, *a. anfractueux,*
 Anfractuócity, *f. —sité, f.*
 A'ngel, *ange, m.*
 Angélica, *angélique, f.*
 Angélic or angelical, *a. angélique, 2.*
 Angelot, *f. angelot, m.*
 A'nger, *f. colere, f.*
 A'nger, *va. fâcher, irriter*
 A'ngerly, *ad. aigrement, en colere*
 Angiólogy, *f. angiologie, f.*
 Angiótomy, *angioromie*
 A'ngle, *f. angle; hame- son, m.*
 A'ngle, *vn. pêcher à la ligne*
 A'ngler, *f. pêcheur, m.*
 A'ngling-rod, *verge à pê- cher, f.*
 A'ngling, *pêche à la ligne*
 A'nglicism, *anglicisme, m.*
 A'ngry, *a. fâché, e. en colere, irrité, e. [ecesse, f.]*
 A'nguish, *f. angoisse, trif-*
 A'ngular, *a. angulaire, 2.*
 Angulócity, *f. angles, m.*
 A'ngulous, *a. arguleux, se.*
 A-night, *ad. de nuit*
 A'nimable, *a. qui peut être animé, e. vivifié, e.*

Animadversion, *f.* — *sion, f.*
 Animadversive faculty, *faculté de réfléchir*
 Animadverte, *va. remarquer,*
 Animadverter, *f. critique, m.*
 Animal, *animal*
 _____, *a. animal, e.*
 Animalcule, *f. animalcule, m.* [*f.*
 Animality, *faculté animale,*
 Animative, *va. animer, exciter*
 Animated, *a. animé, e.*
 Animating, *qui anime, excite, encourage*
 Animation, *f. animation, f.*
 Animative, *a. qui anime*
 Animosity, *f. animosité, f.*
 Anise, *anis, m.*
 Anker, *ancre, f.*
 Ankle, *cheville du pied*
 Annalist, *annaliste, m.*
 Annals, *annales, f.* } *Pl.*
 Annates, *annates* }
 Annéal, *va. peindre en apprêt; huiler.* [*réunir*
 Annéx, *annexer, joindre;*
 Annéx, *f. annexe, f.*
 Annexation, *annexe*
 Antiented, *a. aboli, e. abrogé, e.*
 Antihilate, *va. anéantir*
 Annihilation, *f. anéantissement, m.*
 Anniversary, *anniversaire*
 Anno Domini, *l'an de grace*
 Annotation, —, *tion, note, f.*

Annotator, *f. commentateur,*
 Announce, *va. annoncer.* [*m.*
 Annoy, *nuire, incommoder.*
 Annoyance, *f. dommage, préjudice, m.*
 Annoyed, *a. incommodé, e.*
 Annoyer, *f. qui nuit, &c.*
 Annual, *a. annuel, lé.*
 Annually, *ad. annuellement*
 Annuitant, *f. rentier à constitution.* [*f.*
 Annuity, *f. rente constituée,*
 Annul, *va. annuler*
 Annulling, *f. cassation, f.*
 Annular, *a. annulaire, 2.*
 Annurate, *va. agréger*
 Annunciate, *apporter des nouvelles*
 Annunciation, *f. l'annonciation, f.*
 Anodyne, *a. anodin, e.*
 Anoint, *va. oindre*
 Anointed, *f. oint, m.*
 Anointer, *qui oint*
 Anointing, *f. onction, f.*
 Anomalous, *a. irrégulier, e.*
 Anomalously, *ad. irrégulièrement*
 Anomaly, *f. irrégularité, f.*
 Anon, *ad. tout à l'heure*
 Ever and anon, *à tout moment*
 Anonimous, *a. anonyme, 2.*
 Another, *a. autre, 2.*
 Answer, *va. répondre*
 Answer, *f. réponse, f.*
 Answerable, *a. conformé, 2. responsable, 2.*

Answerableness, *f. conformité, f.*
 Ant, *fourmi*
 Ant's-hole, *fourmilliere*
 Antagonist, *adversaire, m.*
 Antartic, *a. antarctique, 2.*
 Anteaets, *f. faits antécédens.*
 Antecedé, *vn. précéder*
 Antecedent, *a. antécédent, e.*
 _____, *f. antécédent, m.*
 Antedate, *antidate, f.*
 Antedate, *va. antiderer*
 Antediluvian, *a. s. antediluvien, i. e. avant le déluge.*
 Antemeridian, *avant midi*
 Antepast, *f. avant-gout, m.*
 Antepenult, *a. antépénultième, 2.*
 Anterior, *antérieur, e.*
 Anteriority, *f. —rité, f.*
 Anteriorly, *ad. antérieurement*
 Anthem, *f. antienne, f.*
 Anthology, — *logie*
 St. Anthony's fire, *l'érysipele*
 Antichamber, *antichambre*
 Antichrist, *antechrist, m.*
 Antichristian, *a. antichrétien, ne.*
 Antichristianism, *f. antichristianisme, m.*
 Anticipate, *va. anticiper, prévenir.* [*sion, f.*
 Anticipation, *f. anticipa-*

A N

Anticipator, *f. qui anticipe, qui prévient*
 Antic, *bateleur, m.*
 Antics, (in contempt) *antiquaille, f.*
 Anticwork, *grotesque*
 Anticourtier, *qui est opposé à la cour*
 Antidote, *antidote, m.*
 Antilogy, *antilogie, f.*
 Antilope, *gazelle*
 Antimonarchal, *a. républicain, m.*
 Antimónial, *d'antimoine*
 Antimóny, *f. antimoine, m.*
 Antipathy, *antipathie; contrariété, f.* [f.]
 Antiphrásis, *antiphrase, ironie*
 Antípodes, *antipodes, m. pl.*
 Antipope, *antipape*
 Antiquary, *antiquaire*
 Antiquate, *va. abolir, abroger*
 Antiquated, *a. suranné, e. hors d'usage*
 Antique, *a. ancien, ne. antique, 2.* [f.]
 Antiqueness, *f. ancienneté*
 Antiquity, *antiquité*
 Antiscorbútick, *a. s. —tique*
 Antithesis, *f. antithèse, f.*
 Antitrinitarian, *a. —taire, 2.*
 Antitype, *f. —type, m.*
 Antivenereal, *a. antivénérien, ne.*
 Antlers, *f. andouillers, m.*
 Anvil, *enclume, f.*
 Anus, *l'anús, m.*

A P

Anxiety, *f. anxiété, inquietude, f.* [nible, 2.]
 Anxious, *a. inquiet, te. pé-*
 Anxiously, *ad. passionnement.* [f.]
 Anxiousness, *f. sollicitude*
 Any, *pr. tout, e. aucun, e.*
 Apáce, *ad. vite; à verse*
 Apart, *à côté; à part*
 Apartment, *f. appartement*
 Apathy, *apathie, f.* [m.]
 Ape, *guenon, f. singe, m.*
 Ape, *va. contrefaire*
 A-peek, *ad. à pic*
 To ride a-peek, *avoir les vergues en pantennes ou arquées*
 Apéritent, *a. apéritif, ve*
 Apértly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Aperture, *f. ouverture, f.*
 Apex, *sommet, bout, m.*
 Aphorism, *aphorisme*
 Apiary, *ruche d'abeilles, f.*
 A-pièce, *ad. pièce, la pièce, chacun*
 Apishly, *ad. en singe*
 A pish tricks, *f. singerie, f.*
 Apishness, *singerie*
 To go a pit-pat, *vn. palpiter*
 Apócalypse, *f. révélation, f.*
 Apocalypical, *a. —que, 2.*
 Apócrypha, *f. —phes, m.*
 Apócryphal, *a. —phe, 2.*
 Apodictical, *—tique, 2. démonstratif, ve.*
 Apogée, *f. apogée, m.*
 Apologer, *apologiste*
 Apologetic, *a. —tique, 2.*

A P 15

Apologize, *v. justifier, défendre.* [fable, f.]
 Apologue, *f. apologue, m.*
 Apology, *apologie, f.*
 Apopthegm, *—egme, m. répartie fine, f. bon mot, m.*
 Apopléctic, *a. apopléctique, 2.*
 Apoplexy, *f. apoplexie, f.*
 Apóstasy, *apostasie*
 Apóstate, *apostat, m.*
 Apóstatize, *vn. apostasier*
 Apóstle, *f. apôtre, m.*
 Apóstleship, *apostolat*
 Apóstolic, *a. apostolique, 2.*
 Apóstolically, *ad. —liquement.* [f.]
 Apóstrophe, *f. apostrophe*
 Apóstrophize, *va. —pher*
 Apóstume, *f. apostume, f.*
 Apóthecary, *apothicaire, m.*
 Apóthecary's shop, *apothicairerie, f.* [this airerie]
 Apóthecary's business, *apothicairerie*
 Apóthéosis, *apothéose, déification*
 Apozem, *apozeme, m.*
 Appál, *va. effrayer*
 Appanage, *f. apanage; accessoire, m.*
 Apparátus, *appareil*
 Appárel, *appareil; habit, vêtement.* [ajuster]
 Appárel, *va. vestir; habiller*
 Appárent, *a. évident, e.*
 Appárently, *ad. selon les apparences, apparement*
 Appárentness, *f. évidence, f.*

Apparition, *f.* —tion, *f.*
spectre, m. [*m.*]
 Appâriteur, —teur, *bedeau*,
 Appârlément, *appareance*,
probabilité, f.
 Appéal, *v.* *appeller*; *accuser*
 Appéal, *f.* *appel, m.*
 Appéaling, *accusation, f.*
 Appéar, *vn.* *paroître*; *appa-*
roître; *comparoître*
 Ir appears, *il paroît*; *on voit*
 Appéarance, *f.* *apparencz*,
figure; *comparution, f.*
 Appéase, *va.* *appaier*, *calmer*
 Appéllant, *f.* *appelant, e.*
 Appéllation, *nom, m.* *qua-*
lification, f.
 Appéllative, *a.* *appellatif, m.*
 Appéllée, *f.* *l'accusé, e.*
 Appéllour, *criminel qui dé-*
couvre ses complices
 Appénd, *va.* *appendre, at-*
tacher
 Appéndage, *f.* *ce qui est*
joint, accessoire, m.
 Appéndant, *a.* *dépendant, e.*
 Appéndix, *f.* *supplément*;
appendice, m.
 Appénsa, *amulette*
 Appertain, *vn.* *appartenir*
 Appérintence, *f.* *dépendan-*
ce; *issue, f.* [*f.*]
 Appétency, *désir, m.* *envie*,
 Appétible, *a.* *désirable, 2.*
 Appétite, *f.* *appétit, m.*
 Appétitive, *a.* *qui appete*
 Applaud, *va.* *applaudir.* [*m.*]
 Applâuder, *f.* *approbateur,*

Applâuse, *f.* *applaudisse-*
ment, m.
 A'pple, *pomme*; *prunelle, f.*
 A'pple-tree, *potomier, m.*
 A'pple-monger, *fruitier, e.*
 A'pple-loft, *fruiterie, f.*
 A'pple-roaster, *pommier, m.*
 A'pple-yard, *potmerais, f.*
 A'pple-core, *trognon, m.*
 A'pple-parings, *pelures, f.*
 Appliable, *applicabile, a.*
applicable, 2.
 Application, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Apply, *va.* *appliquer*; *s'a-*
dresser, vr.
 Appoint, *nommer, établir*;
prescrire; *régler*
 Appointment, *f.* *rendez-vous*;
ordre; *appointment, m.*
 Appórtion, *va.* *proportionner*
 Appórtionment, *f.* *partage*
uniforme, m.
 Appóse, *va.* *examiner*
 Appóser, *f.* *examineur, m.*
 A'pposite, *a.* *pertinent, e. à*
propos [*ment*]
 A'ppositely, *ad.* *pertinem-*
ment
 A'ppositeneſs, *f.* *convenan-*
ce, f. [*cation*]
 Appóſition, —tion, *appli-*
 Appraife, *va.* *apprécier, é-*
valuer
 Appraifement, *f.* *évalua-*
tion, appréciation, f.
 Appraifer, *appréciateur, m.*
 Apprehénd, *va.* *prendre*;
appréhender; *comprendre*
 Apprehénſible, *a.* *appréhen-*
sif, ve; *vis, ve*

Apprehénſion, *f.* *appréhen-*
sion; *conception, f.* [*ve.*]
 Apprehénſive, *a.* *crainctif*,
 Apprehénſivenefſs, *f.* *con-*
ception; *crainctif, f.*
 Appréntice, *apprenti, e.*
 Apprénticeship, *apprentif-*
sage, m.
 Apprize, *va.* *donner avis*,
mettre au fait
 Approach, *vn.* *approcher*
 Approach, *f.* *approche, f.*
 Approachable, *a.* *accessible*,
 2. [*2.*]
 Approachleſs, *inaccessible*,
 Approbâtion, *f.* *approba-*
tion, f.
 Apprópriate, *va.* *approprier*
 Apprópriate, *a.* *propre, 2.*
 Apprópriation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Appróvable, *a.* *digne d'ap-*
probation. [*confirmer*]
 Appróve, *va.* *approuver*,
 Appróvement, *f.* *approba-*
tion; *amélioration, f.*
 Appróver, *approbateur, m.*
 Appróximate, *a.* *proche, 2.*
 Appróximation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Appúile, *approche*
 A'pricot, *abricot, m.*
 A'pricot-tree, *abricotier*
 A'pril, *Avril*
 A'pron, *tablier*
 A'pron, *radier d'un baſſin*;
forme. [*propre, 2.*]
 Apt, *a.* *sujet, ee. enclin, e.*
 Aptitude, *f.* *aptitude, f.*
 A'ptly, *ad.* *à propos, juſtément*

A'ptness, *f. facilité, f.*
 Aqua fortis, *eau-forte*
 Aqua vitæ, *eau-de-vie*
 Aquárium, *le vaseau, m.*
 Aquatic, *a. aquatique, 2.*
 Aquatile, *aquatile, 2.*
 A'queduc, *f. aqueduc, m.*
 A'queous, *a. aqueux, se.*
 Aquiline, *aquilin, m.*
 Aquose, *aqueux, se.*
 Aquosity, *f. sérosité, f.*
 A'rabick, *a. s. arabe, arabesque, 2.*
 A'rabism, *f. arabisme, m.*
 A'rable, *a. labourable, 2.*
 Aráneous, *plein d'araignées*
 A'rbitrer, *f. arbitre, m.*
 A'bitrable, *a. qu'on peut mettre en arbitrage*
 A'bitrably, *ad. à discrétion*
 A'bitrage, *f. arbitrage, m.*
 Arbitrarily, *ad. arbitrairement, despotiquement*
 A'bitrary, *a. arbitraire, 2.*
 A'bitrate, *va. arbitrer*
 Arbitráinefs, *f. hauteur; oppression, f. [promis, m.*
 Arbitration, *arbitrage, com-*
 Arbitrátor, *arbitre*
 Arbitrátrix, *arbitre, f.*
 Arbitrement, *arbitrage, com-*
 promis, *m. [f.*
 A'bour, *berceau, m. treille,*
 Arc, *arc, m.*
 Arcáde, *arcade, f.*
 Arcánium, *secret, mystère, m.*
 Arch, *arc, m. voûte, f. [2.*
 Arch, *a. infâme, 2. infame,*

Arch boy, *f. espiegle, m.*
 Arch, *va. faire des voûtes*
 Archángel, *f. archange, m.*
 Archbísshop, *archevêque*
 Archbísshoprick, *archevêché*
 Archdéacon, *archidiaque*
 Archdéaconry, *archidiacono-*
 Archduke, *archiduc. [nat*
 Archdúchefs, *archiduchesse, f.*
 Archdúchy, *archiduché, m.*
 A'rched, *a. voûté, e.*
 A'rcher, *f. archer, m.*
 A'rchery, *l'art de tirer l'arc*
 A'rchetypé, *archétype*
 Arch-hérétique, *hérésiarque*
 Archiepíscolal, *a. —pal, e.*
 A'rchwife, *ad. en voûte*
 A'rchitect, *f. architecte, m.*
 —like, *ad. artistement*
 A'rchitecture, *f. architect-*
 ure, *f.*
 A'rchitrave, *architrave*
 A'rchives, *archives*
 A'rch-priest, *archiprêtre, m.*
 A'rctic, *a. arctique, 2.*
 A'rcuate, *voûté, e.*
 Arcuation, *f. courbure, f.*
 A'rdency, *ardeur, chaleur,*
 violence, *f. feu, m.*
 A'rdent, *a. ardent, e.*
 A'rdently, *ad. ardemment*
 A'rdor, *f. ardeur; fougue, f.*
 A'rduous, *a. pénible, 2.*
 A'rea, *f. aire, f.*
 Arenaceous, *arenose, aré-*
 nulous, *a. sablonneux,*
 se. *arénoux, se.*
 Aréola, *f. aréole, f.*

A'reómeter, *f. aréometre, m.*
 Areopágité, *aréopagite*
 Areopáguis, *aréopage*
 A'rgal, *tarife*
 A'rgent, *a. argent; blanc*
 A'rgentine, *a. argentin, ne.*
 A'rgil, *f. argille; terre à potier, f.*
 A'rgillous, *a. argilleux, se.*
 A'rgue, *vn. raisonner, débattre*
 A'rguer, *f. raisonneur, m.*
 A'rgument, *argument*
 A'rgumentation, —tion, *f.*
 A'rgumentative, *adj. raisonné, e.*
 A'rianism, *f. arianisme, m.*
 A'rians, *Ariens, pl.*
 A'rid, *a. aride, 2.*
 Arídity, *f. aridité, f.*
 A'ries, *le signe du bélier, m.*
 A'right, *ad. droitement; bien*
 Ariolátion, *f. divination, f.*
 Aríse, *vn. se lever, s'élever*
 Aríse or proceed, *procéder; naître; provenir*
 Aristocracy, *f. aristocratie, f.*
 Aristocrátical, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Aristolóchy, *f. aristoloche, f.*
 A'ithmetic, *arithmétique*
 Arithmética, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Arithméticaly, *ad. —tiquement.*
 Arithméticaian, *f. —ticien, m.*
 Ark, *arche, f. [ne.*
 —of the covenant, *arche d'alliance.*
 Arm, *bras, m.*

Arm-pit, *f.aisselle, f.*
 — full, *brassée*
 Arm, (or weapon,) *arme*
 Arms (in heraldry,) *les armes*
 Arm, *va. armer*
 Arm, arm! *int. aux armes*
 Armáda, *f. flotte, f.*
 Armament, *armement, m.*
 Armature, *ergots*
 Arméd cap-a-pe, *armé de pied en cap*
 Armillary, *a. armillaire, 2.*
 Arminian, *f. Arminien, m.*
 Arminianism, — *nisme*
 Armistice, *armistice*
 Armure, *armure du bras, f. bracelet, m.*
 Armor, *armure, f.*
 Armorer, *armurier, m.*
 Armorial, *a. qui regarde les armes*
 — ensigns, *armoiries, f.*
 Armorist, *f. blasonneur, m.*
 Armory, *le blason*
 Armoury, *arsenal*
 Army, *armée, f.*
 Aroma, *aromates, m. pl.*
 Aromatic, *a. aromatique, 2.*
 Aróund, *pr. autour de*
 Aróuse, *va. évaciller*
 Arow', *ad. en rang, en ligne*
 Arquebuse, *f. arquebuse, f.*
 Arraign, *va. faire le procès à quelqu'un. [minel, m.*
 Arraignment, *f. procès cri-*
 Arrange, *va. arranger*
 Arrangement, *f. arrangement, m.*

Ar'rrant, *a. insigne, 2. grand, e. infame, 2. fieffé, e.*
 Arras, *f. tapisserie de haute-lice, f. [dre; rang, m.*
 Arráy, *habit; ornement; or-*
 Arráy, *va. vêtir; équiper*
 Arráyers, *f. (or commissio-*
 ners of array) *officiers*
 qui avoient soín d'équiper
 les soldats d'une armée
 Arréats, *f. arrérages, m. pl.*
 Arrét, *va. arrêter. [ce, f.*
 Arrést, *f. arrêt, m. senten-*
 Arrière-ban, *arrière-ban, m.*
 Arrière-guard, *arrière-*
 garde, *f.*
 Arríval, *arrivée; venue, f.*
 Arrive, *vn. arriver; par-*
 venir
 Ar'rogance, *f. arrogance, f.*
 Ar'rogant, *a. arrogant, e.*
 Ar'rogantly, *ad. arrogam-*
 ment; *fièrement*
 Ar'trogate, *va. s'arroger*
 Arrow, *f. fleche, f.*
 Arse, *cul, derriere, m.*
 Arse-smart, *persicaire, f.*
 Short-arse, *ragot, e.*
 Ar'senal, *arsenal, m.*
 Ar'senic, *arsenic, m.*
 Ar'sy-ver'sy, *ad. sens dessus*
 dessous
 Art, *f. art; artifice, m.*
 Artérial, *a. artériel, le.*
 Ar'tery, *f. artère, f.*
 Ar'tful, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
 Ar'tfully, *ad. artisement;*
 finement; *artificiellement*

Ar'tfulness, *f. ruse; finesse, f.*
 Arthritic, *a. gouteux, fe.*
 Arthritis, *f. la goutte, f.*
 Ar'tichoke, *artichaut, m.*
 Bottom of an artichoke,
 le cul d'un artichaut. [m.
 Ar'ticle, *jointure, f. article,*
 Ar'ticle, *v. passer des arti-*
 cles; *convenir; stipuler;*
 articuler
 Articlar, *a. articulaire, 2.*
 Articulate, *articulé, dis-*
 tinct, e.
 Articulate, *va. articuler*
 Ar'ticulate'y, *ad. distincte-*
 ment
 Articulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Ar'tifice, *artifice, m.*
 Artíficer, *artisan; artiste;*
 ouvrier
 Artificial, *a. artificiel, le.*
 Artificially, *ad. artificielle-*
 ment; *artisement*
 Artificialness, *f. artifice, m.*
 Artillery, *artillerie, f.*
 Ar'tisan, *artisan, m.*
 Ar'tist, *artiste*
 Ar'tless, *a. simple, 2.*
 Arundineous, *abondant en*
 roseaux
 As, *c. comme, aussi, que*
 As soon as, *dès que, aussi-*
 tôt que
 As though, *comme si*
 As for, as to, *quant à*
 As well as, *ad. aussi bien*
 que, *autant que*
 Ascénd, *va. monter*

Ascendant, *ascendency*, *f.*
influence, *f.* *ascendant*, *m.*
 Ascension, *ascension*, *f.*
 Ascént, *hauteur*, *élévation*,
montée. [*rifer*, *fixer*]
 Ascertain, *va. constater*, *vé-*
ascertainer, *f.* *qui confirme*,
qui regle. [*rification*, *f.*]
 Ascertainment, *preuve*, *vé-*
ascétic, *a. solitaire*, *2.*
 Ascribe, *va. attribuer*
 Ashamed, *a. honteux*, *se.*
confus, *e.*
 To be ashamed, *avoir honte*
 Ash, *f. frêne*, *m.*
 A'shen, *a. de frêne*, *2.*
 A'shes, *f. cendres*, *f.*
 Ash-coloured, *a. cendré*, *e.*
 Ash-pan, *f. cendrier*, *m.*
 Ash-wednesday, *jour des*
cendres. [*rudes*, *f.*]
 A'shlar, *pierres de carrière*
 A-shóre, *ad. à terre*
 A'shy, *a. cendreur*, *se.*
 Aside, *a. s. à côté*; *aparté*,
 Ask, *va. demander*. [*m.*]
 Askaunt, *ad. de travers*,
de côté
 A'sker, *f. demandeur*, *se.*
 Askew', *ad. de travers*
 Aslant, *obliquement*
 Asleep, *a. endormi*, *e.*
 Aslope, *ad. de biais*
 Asp, *f. tremble*; *aspic*, *m.*
 Asparagus, *asperge*, *m.*
 A'spect, *aspect*, *m. mine*, *f.*
 A'spen, *tremble*, *m.*
 Asperity, *âpreté*, *aigreur*, *f.*

A'sperous, *a. âpre*; *rude*, *2.*
 Aspersé, *va. diffamer*; *noircir*
 Aspersion, *f. diffamation*;
stérilisation; *aspersion*, *f.*
 Asphaltic, *a. bitumineux*, *se.*
 A'spic, *f. aspic*, *m.*
 A'spirate, *va. aspirer*
 Aspiration, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Aspire, *v. souffler*; *aspirer à*
 Asquint, *ad. de travers*
 As, *f. âne*, *m.*
 She-afs, *ânesse*, *f.*
 As's-colt, *ânon*, *m.*
 As's-driver, *ânier*
 Assail, *va. assaillir*; *attaquer*
 Assailant, *f. assaillant*, *e.*
 Assailler, *agresseur*, *m.*
 Assart, *va. essarter*; *arracher*
 Assassin, *f. assassin*, *m.*
 Assassinate, *va. assassiner*
 Assassination, *f. assassinat*, *m.*
 Assault, *va. assaillir*
 Assault, *f. assaut*, *m. atta-*
que, *f.*
 Assaulter, *agresseur*, *assail-*
lant, *m.* [*prélude*, *m.*]
 Assây, *essai*, *m. épreuve*, *f.*
 Assây, *va. essayer*
 Assâyer, *f. essayeur*, *m.*
 Asséblage, *assemblage*
 Asséble, *va. assembler*
 Assémbly, *f. assemblée*, *f.*
 Assént, *consentement*, *m.*
 Assént, *vn. consentir*; *agréer*
 Asséntation, *f. flatterie*, *f.*
 Assénter, *a. consentant*, *e.*
 Assért, *va. soutenir*; *protéger*
 Assértion, *f. assertion*, *f.*

Assértive, *a. positif*, *ve.*
 Assértor, *f. asserteur*; *dé-*
enseur, *m.*
 Assérve, *v. seconder*; *aider*
 Assés, *va. corifier*; *régler*
 Assésment, *f. cotisation*, *f.*
 Assésor, *cotiseur*; *assesseur*,
 Assets, *bien suffisant*. [*m.*]
 Asséviation, *protestation*, *f.*
 Asséver, *va. protester*, *assurer*
 Assewiâre, *d'essécher les marais*
 Assiduity, *f. assiduité*, *f.*
 Assiduous, *a. assidu*, *e.*
 Assiduously, *ad. assidument*
 Assign, *f. substitut*, *agent*,
ayant causé, *m.* [*prouvet*]
 Assign, *va. assigner*; *députer*;
 Assignable, *a. qu'on peut*
assigner, *prouver*, *substituer*
 Assignation, *f. assignation*,
f. rendez-vous, *m.*
 Assignée, *substitut*, *m.*
 Assigner, *qui assigne*
 Assignment, *assignation*, *f.*
transport, *m.*
 Assimilate, *va. rendre sem-*
blable; *comparer*
 Assimilation, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Assist, *va. assister*, *secourir*
 Assistance, *f. assistance*, *f.*
 Assistant, *assistant*; *aide*, *m.*
 Assize, *taux*; *règlement*, *m.*
 Assize, *va. régler*
 Assizer, *f. celui qui regle*
 Assizes, *assizes*, *f.*
 Associate, *va. associer*
 Associate, *f. associé*, *e.*
 Association, *association*, *f.*

Affôdes, *f. fièvre continue*
Affonance, —*ce*
Affôrt, *va. afforcir; ranger*
Affoyl, *abjoudre. [par classes*
Affuâge, *adoucir*
Affuâge, *va. se d'ensfer*
Affuâgement, *f. adoucissement, m. [appaife*
Affuâger, *a. qui adoucit; qui*
Affuâging, *soulageant, e.*
Affuâfive, *soulageant, e.*
Affûme, *va. prendre; s'arroger. [glorieux, se.*
Affûmer, *f. arrogant, e.*
Affûming, *a. altier, e. [m.*
Affûmpfit, *f. pacte; contraç,*
Affûmpcion, *assomption, f.*
Affûmprive, *a. ce qu'on a droit de prendre, de s'arroger, &c.*
Affûrance, *f. assurance; caution; hardiesse, f.*
Affûre, *va. assurer, promettre*
Affûredly, *ad. assurément*
Affûredness, *f. certitude, f.*
Affûrer, *assureur, m.*
A'fterick, *astérisque, f.*
A'fterism, *astérisme*
Astern, *ad. en poupe. [seau*
A-ster, *en arrière du vais-*
A'sthma, *f. asthme, m.*
Asthmatic, *a. asthmatique, 2.*
Astonish, *va. étonner; surprendre. [m.*
Astonishment, *f. étonnement,*
Astraddle, *ad. à califourchons. [sée, f.*
A'stragal, *f. —gale, m. su-*

A'stral, *a. astral, e. [min*
Astrây, *ad. hors du bon che-*
Astrây, *(to lead) égarer*
Going astrây, *f. égarement,*
Astriccion, *resserrement. [m.*
Astricitive, *a. astrigent, e.*
Astride, *ad. à califourchons, jambe deçà jambe delà*
Astringe, *va. resserrer. [m.*
Astringency, *f. resserrément;*
Astringent, *a. astrigent, e.*
Astrolabe, *crois-staff, f. astrolabe, m.*
Astrôloger, *astrologue*
Astrôlogical, *a. astrologique, 2. [ment*
Astrôlogically, *ad. —gique.*
Astrôlogy, *f. astrologie, f.*
Judicial astrôlogy, *astrologie judiciaire*
Astrônomer, *astronome, m.*
Astrônomical, *a. astronomique, 2. [quement*
Astrônomically, *ad. —mi-*
Astrônomie, *f. astronomie, f.*
Asûnder, *ad. séparément, à part*
Cut asunder, *va. trancher*
Take asunder, *désfaire*
Asy'lum, *f. asile, refuge, m.*
At, *pr. à, au, à la, chez*
At first, *ad. d'abord; tout à*
At last, *à la fin; enfin. [coup*
A'theism, *f. athéisme, m.*
A'theist, *athée, 2.*
Atheistical, *a. athée; impie,*
Atheistically, *ad. en athée*
Athirst, *a. altéré, e.*

A'thlet, *f. athlète, m.*
Athlétic, *a. robuste, 2.*
Athwât, *ad. de travers; par le travers*
 —, *pr. à travers*
Atilt, *ad. rudement, tout droit*
Atlas, *f. atlas, m.*
A'tmosphere, *atmosphère, f.*
A'tom, *atôme, m. ♦*
Atône, *va. expier; appaiser*
Atônement, *f. expiation, f.*
Atóp, *ad. au haut. [2.*
Atrabilârious, *a. atrabilaire,*
Atramental, *d'encre; noir, e.*
A-trip, *ad. (the anchor is a trip) l'ancre a laissé. [me, 2.*
Atrôcious, *a. atroce; énorme*
Atrôciously, *ad. énormément*
Atrôciousness, *f. atrocité, f.*
Atrôcity, *atrocité; énormité*
A'trophy, *atrophie*
Attâch, *va. attacher; lier; arrêter*
Attâchement, *f. attachement; arrêté, m. faise, f.*
Attâck, *attaque, f.*
Attâck, *va. attaquer*
Attâcker, *f. assaillant, m;*
Attâin, *va. atteindre; parvenir; acquérir, obtenir*
Attainable, *a. qui se peut acquérir, atteindre*
Attâinder, *f. proscription, f.*
Attâinment, *acquisition*
Attâint, *va. accuser; convaincre; tacher, flétrir*
Attâinted, *a. atteint, e, déchu de noblesse*

Attainture, *f.* sang corrompu
 Attémper, *va.* tempérer
 Attémpst, *entreprendre; essayer; attendre*
 Attémpst, *f.* entreprise; tentative, *f.*
 Attémpter, *celui qui entreprend, qui essaye, attendre*
 Attend, *v.* prêter l'oreille; accompagner; servir; prendre soin
 Attendance, *f.* service; train; cortège, *m.*
 Attendance, *suite, f.*
 Atténder, *associé, compagnon, m.* [qué, *e.*
 Attént, *a.* attaché, *e.* appli-
 Attention, *f.* —tion, *f.* soin, *m.*
 Atténtive, *a.* attentif, *ve.*
 Atténtively, *ad.* —vement
 Atténtivenefs, *f.* attention, *f.*
 Atténuate, *va.* atténuer
 Atténuating, *a.* atténua-
 tif, *ve.*
 Atténuation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Attést, *v.* attester; certifier
 Attestation, *f.* attestation, *f.* certificat, *m.*
 A'tticifim, *atticifme, m.*
 A'ttick, *a. s.* attique, 2.
 Attire, *va.* parer; ajuster; orner
 Attire, *f.* parure, *f.*
 A'ttitude, *attitude*
 Attórney, *procureur, m.*
 Letter of attorney, *procuration, f.*

Attráct, *va.* attirer, tirer à soi, inviter
 Attráction, *f.* attraction, *f.*
 Attráctive, *a.* attrayant, *f.* attráctif, *ve.* [amorce, *f.*
 Attráctive, *f.* attrait, *m.*
 Attráctively, *ad.* par attraction
 Attráctivenefs, *f.* qualité attrayante, *f.*
 Attráctor, *qui attire; amorce*
 A'ttrahent, *a.* ce qui attire
 Attráctation, *f.* action de manier souvent
 A'ttribute; attribut, *m.*
 Attribute, *va.* attribuer; imputer. [ribut, *m.*
 Attribution, *f.* —tion, *f.* at-
 trition, —tion, *f.*
 Atwixt, *ad.* entre-deux
 Aváil, *vn.* profiter, être utile
 Avail one's self, *vr.* profiter; se prévaloir
 Aváil, *f.* profit, *m.* [ce, 2.
 Available, *a.* utile, 2. effica-
 Availableness, *f.* utilité, *f.*
 Aváilment, *avantage; profit, m.*
 Avánt-mure, *avant-mur*
 —peach, *avant-pêche, f.*
 —guard, *avant-garde*
 A'varice, *avarice*
 Avaricious, *a.* avare, 2.
 Avariciously, *ad.* sordidement. [rie, *f.*
 Avariciousness, *f.* taquine-
 Avást, *int.* vite, allez, courez
 Aváunt, *ad.* loin d'ici

Aúburn, *a.* brun, *e.* obs-
 cur, *e.* [chere, *f.*
 Aúction, *f.* encan, *m.* en-
 Aúctionéer, *f.* crieur d'en-
 can, *m.* [se.
 Audacious, *a.* audacieux
 Audaciously, *ad.* effronté-
 ment. [rie, *f.*
 Audaciousness, *f.* effronte-
 Audacity, *hardiesse; audace*
 Aúddible, *a.* qu'on peut en-
 tendre; haut, *e.*
 Aúddibly, *ad.* haut, clair
 Aúddience, *f.* audience, *f.*
 auditoire, *m.*
 Aúdit, *audition, f.* [ptes
 Aúdit, *va.* examiner des com-
 Aúditor, *f.* auditeur, *m.*
 Aúditory, *auditoire*
 Aúditory, *a.* auditif, *ve.*
 A'venage, *f.* avénage, *m.*
 Avéngé, *va.* venger
 Avénger, *f.* vengeur, *m.*
 Avéngerefs, *vengeresse, f.*
 A'venor, *contrôleur de*
 l'écurie du roi, *m.*
 A'venue, *avenue, f.*
 Avér, *va.* avérer, vérifier
 A'verage, *f.* égalité, *f.* cal-
 cul, *m.* corvée, *f.*
 Avérment, *témoignage, m.*
 Avérse, *a.* éloigné, *e.* en-
 nemi, *e.*
 Avérsefy, *ad.* à regret
 Avérsefulness, *f.* répugnance, *f.*
 Avérseion, *aversion, f.* éloi-
 gnement, *m.*
 Avért, *va.* détourner, éloigner

A'very, f. grenier, m.
Auf, benêt, fou, sot
A'uger, tariere, f.
Aught, quelque chose
Augment, va. augmenter
Augmentation, f. —tion, f. accroissement, m.
Augmenter, celui qui augmente
A'ugur, augure, m.
A'ugurate, va. augurer
Auguration, f. pressentiment, m.
Augúrial, a. augural, e.
A'ugury, f. augure, présage, auspice, m.
August, a. auguste, 2.
August, f. Août, m.
Augustæns, grandeur, majesté, f.
A'viary, voliere
Avidity, avidité
A'ulick, a. aulique, 2.
Aume, f. tonneau, m.
Aúmelet, omelette, f.
Aunt, tante
Avocación, diversion, vacation. [toires
Avocatória, lettres avocatoires
Avoid, va. éviter, fuir; vider.
Avoidable, a. qu'on peut éviter. [ce, f.
Avoidance, f. fuite; vacation
Avoider, qui évite
Avoidéls, a. inévitable, 2.
Avouch, va. soutenir; avouer. [2.
Avouchable, a. soutenable,

Avoucher, f. qui soutient, défenseur, m.
Avow, va. maintenir
Avowable, a. justifiable, 2.
Avówal, f. aveu, m. défense, f.
Avówedly, ad. hautement, ouvertement. [m.
Avowée, f. patron, avoué, avouer, défenseur
Avówry, défense, f.
Avówal, confession
Auricle, l'extérieur de l'oreille, m.
Auricula, petite oreille, f.
Aurícula, oreille d'ours
Auricular, a. auriculaire, 2.
Auriferous, qui produit de l'or; aurifique, 2.
Auróra, f. aurore, f.
Aúspice, auspice, appui, m.
Auspicious, a. heureux, f. propice, 2.
Auspiciously, ad. heureusement, favorablement
Auspiciousness, f. félicité, f.
Austère, a. austere, 2. dur, e.
Austérelly, ad. —rement
Austérens, f. sévérité, f.
Austerity, austérité, dureté
Aústral, a. austral, e.
Authentic, a. authentique, 2.
Authéntically, ad. authentiquement
Authenticity, f. —cité, f.
Aúthor, auteur, m.
Authóritative, a. fait par autorité

Authóritatively, ad. d'autorité
Authórity, f. autorité, f.
Authorisé, va. autoriser
Aútograph, f. autographe,
Autómaton, automate. [m.
Aútmun, automne, f. (m. in poetry)
Autómnal, a. autumnal, e.
Avúlsion, f. action d'arracher, f.
Auxiliary, a. auxiliaire, 2.
Await, vn. attendre
Await, f. guet-à-pens, m.
Awáke, va. éveiller
Awáke, vn. s'éveiller
Awáke, a. éveillé, e.
Awákened, touché, pénétré
Awáker, f. qui réveille
Awárd, va. adjuger
Awárd, f. arrêté, décret, m.
Awáre, a. qui prévoit. [de
Awáre, int. gare, prenez garde
Awáy, ad. allez-vous-en
To go away, v. s'en aller
To run away, s'enfuir
To steal away, se dérober
To rake away, ôter, emporter. [m.
Awe, f. crainte, f. respect,
Awe, va. frapper de respect
Keep in awe, tenir en échee
A-weigh, ad. the anchor is a-weigh, l'ancre a laissé
A'wful, a. solennel, le.
A'wfully, ad. avec respect
A'wfulness, f. solennité, sainteté, f.

A W

A while ago, *il y a quelque temps ; ces jours passés*
 Aw'kward, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
 Aw'kwardly, *ad. mal-adroitement, lourdement*
 Aw'kwardness, *f. mal-adresse, grossièreté, f.*
 Awl, *alene*
 Awn, *coffe*
 A'wning, *tendelet, m.*
 Awry', *ad. de travers*
 Awry', *a. oblique, 2. contrefait, e.*
 Axe, *f. cognée, hache, f.*
 Battle-axe, *hache d'armes, f. bec de corbin, m.*
 Pick-axe, *besaignè, f.*
 Broad-axe, *doloire*
 Axillary, *a. axillaire, 2.*
 A'xiom, *f. axiome, m.*
 A'xis, *axe*
 A'xie-pin, *esse d'une roue, f.*
 A'xle-tree, *aliffieu, m.*
 Ay, *int. oui-dà*
 Aye, *ad. à jamais*
 A'zimuth, *f. azimut, m.*
 A'zure, *a. s. azur, bleu*
 A'zured, *a. azuré, e. bleu, e.*
 A'zymes, *a. s. azyme, 2. pain sans levain, m.*

B

B'A'BBLE, *vn. babiller, jaser*
 B'abble, *f. babil, caquet, m.*
 B'abblers, *babillard, e.*

B A

Babe, *f. enfant nouvellement né, m.*
 Bábish, *a. enfantin, e.*
 Baboon, *f. babouin, magot,*
 Bábý, *poupon, ne. [m. —, poupée, f. enfant en-core à la mamelle, m.*
 Bábý-things, *babioles, f.*
 Bábý-houffe, *boite à poupée*
 Bacchanalian, *débauché, ivrogne*
 Bachelor, *bachelier ; garçon, qui n'est pas marié*
 Bachelorship, *baccalauréat ; célibat*
 Back, *dos ; derriere ; revers ; dossier ; reins*
 Back-board, *dossier d'un canot*
 Back-bone, *épine du dos, f.*
 Back-basket, *hotte*
 Back-stairs, *escalier dérobé, m. [retour*
 Back, *ad. en arriere, de*
 Back, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
 Back a horse, *monter un cheval*
 To back an anchor, *empenneller une ancre*
 Bäckbite, *vn. médire*
 Bäckbiter, *f. médifant, e.*
 Bäckbiter, *f. médifance, f.*
 Backgámmon, *tricarac, m.*
 Bäckhude, *le derriere*
 Backslide, *vn. reculer ; tergiverfer. [gat, m.*
 Backslider, *f. apostat, rené-*
 Backsliding, *apostaste, f.*

B A

23

Bäckstays, *f. étays de mâts, galhaubans, m.*
 Bäcksword, *espadon*
 Bäckward, *a. lent, e. froid, e. tardif, ve.*
 —, *ad. en arriere*
 Bäckwardly, *ad. à rebours ; froidement*
 Bäckwardness, *f. répugnance, froideur, tardiveté, f.*
 Bácon, *lard, m.*
 Bad, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, e.*
 Badge, *f. marque, f.*
 Bádger, *biéreau ; regrattier, m.*
 Bádlý, *ad. mal*
 Bádness, *f. défaut, m. mauvaise qualité, f.*
 Báffle, *va. renverser ; amuser ; confondre. [f.*
 Báffle, *f. tromperie ; cacade,*
 Báffler, *amuseur ; fourbe, m.*
 Bag, *sac, m. bourse, f.*
 Bágpipe, *cornemuse, f.*
 Bag, *vn. gonfler*
 Bággage, *f. bagage, m. bagasse, f.*
 Bágnio, *bain chaud, m.*
 Bail, *caution, f.*
 Báiling, *cautionnement, m.*
 Bail, *va. cautionner*
 Báilable, *a. capable de caution*
 Báilliff, *f. bailli, sergent, m.*
 Báilliwick, *bailliage*
 Bait, *va. débrider ; harceler, amorcer. [appât, m.*
 Bait, *f. charme ; amorcé, f.*

Bull-baiting, *f. combat de taureaux, m.*
 Baize, *f. revêche, f.*
 Bake, *va. cuire au four*
 Bâke-house, *f. boulangerie, f.*
 Bâker, *bou'anger, e.*
 Baker's trade, *boulangerie, f.* [née
 Baking, *cuiffon, cuite, four-*
 Balance, *balance, f. contrapoids, m.*
 Balance of an account, *soute, solde d'un compte, f.*
 Balance, *va. balancer, peser.*
 Balance an account, *souder, clore un compte*
 Balcony, *f. balcon, m.*
 Bald, *va. rendre chauve, peler*
 —, *a. chauve, 2. pelé, e.*
 Bâlderdash, *f. fatras, m.*
 —, *va. mélanger*
 Bâldly, *ad. froidement*
 Bâldness, *f. chauveté, f.*
 Bale, *f. ballo, f.*
 —, *va. emballer; vuidier*
 Bâleful, *a. funeste, triste, 2.*
 Balk, *f. fillon; tort, m. cascade, honte; poutre, f.*
 Balk, *va. frustrer; omestre*
 Ball, *f. boulet, m. bille, balle, boule, f.*
 Ball, *bal, m.*
 Foot-ball, *ballon*
 Snow-ball, *pelote de neige, f.*
 Sweet-ball, *pomme de senteur*

Fire-ball, *f. grenade*
 Bâllad, *vaudeville, m.*
 Bâllast, *lest, m.*
 —, *va. lester*
 Bâllasting, *f. lestage, m.*
 Bâllot, *vn. balloter*
 —, *f. ballothe, f.*
 Balm, *baume, m.*
 Bâlm-gentle, *mélisse, f.*
 Bâlmly, *a. balsamique, 2.*
 Bâllsam, *sm. baume, m. balsamine, f.*
 Bâllsâm, *a. balsamique, 2.*
 Balustrade, *f. balustre, m.*
 Bâmbou, *bambou, m. canne à sucre, f.*
 Bamboozle, *va. amuser*
 Bamboozler, *f. amuseur, m.*
 Ban, *interdiction, f.*
 Band, *f. lien; rabat, m.*
 Head-band, *bandeau, serretête*
 Hat-band, *cordons, m. leffe, f.*
 Bând, *bande, troupe, f.*
 Train-bands, *milice*
 Bând-roll, *matricule*
 Bând, *va. se liguier*
 Bândage, *f. bandage, m.*
 Bând-box, *boîte à linge, f.*
 Bândito, *bandit, m.*
 Bândy, *croffe, f.*
 —, *va. balloter; bander*
 —, *a. tortu, e.*
 Bane, *f. peste, mort, f. poison, m.*
 Bâneful, *a. funeste, 2.*
 Banes, *f. bans, m.*
 Bâne-wort, *morelle, f.*

Bang, *f. coup, m.*
 —, *va. étriller, battre*
 Bangling ears, *f. oreilles pendantes, f.*
 Bânish, *va. bannir, exiler*
 Bânisher, *f. celui qui bannit*
 Bânishment, *banissement, m.*
 Bânister, *f. balustre*
 Bank, *va. élever une digue*
 Bank, *f. digue, hauteur*
 Bank of the sea, *écueil, m.*
 —, *rive; la banque, f. rivage, bord, m.*
 Bank-bill, *billet de banque, m.*
 Bânker, *banquier*
 Bânker, *terre-neuvier, m.*
 Bânkructy, *banqueroute, f.*
 Bânkrupt, *banqueroutier, m.*
 Bann, *va. maudire*
 Bânner, *f. bannière, f.*
 Bânneret, *banneret, m.*
 Banián, *robe de chambre d'homme, f.* [m.
 Bânnock, *gâteau d'avoine,*
 Bânquet, *banquet, festin*
 —, *vn. être en festin*
 Banqueting-house, *f. salle à festin, f.*
 Bânter, *plaisanterie, f.*
 —, *va. plaisanter*
 Bânterer, *f. railleur, f.*
 Bântling, *poupon, m.*
 Bâptism, *baptême*
 Bâptismal, *a. baptismal, e.*
 Bâptist, *a. s. baptiste, 2.*
 Bâptistery, *f. baptistère, m.*
 Bâptize, *va. baptiser*
 Baptizer,

Baptizer, *f. celui qui baptise*
 Bar, barre, *f. barreau; obsta-*
 —, *va. barrer. [cle, m.*
 Barb, *f. barbe, m.*
 Barbacan, *échauguette, re-*
 doute, *f.*
 Barbárian, *a. barbare, 2.*
 Bárbarism, *f. barbarisme, m.*
 Barbáritý, *barbarie, f.*
 Bárbarous, *a. barbare, 2.*
 Bárbaroufly, *ad. barbare-*
ment
 Bárbaroufness, *f. barbarie, f.*
 Bárbed, *a. barbelé, e. bar-*
 dé, *e.*
 Bárbel, *f. barbeau, m.*
 Bárbet, *barbier*
 Barbérry, *épine-vinette, f.*
 Bárbican, *faux-bourg, m.*
 Bárbles, *barbes, f.*
 Bárd, *barde, poète, m.*
 Bárdash, *bardache, m.*
 Bare, *a. ras, e. pelé, e.*
 —, *nu, nue; simple, 2.*
 —, *va. découvrir; prier*
 Bárebone, *a. décharné, e.*
 Bárefaced, *effronté, e.*
 Bárefacedly, *ad. ouverte-*
ment. [f.
 Bárefacedness, *f. effronterie,*
 Bárefoot, *à pieds nus*
 Bárely, *ad. à peine*
 Báreness, *f. nudité, f.*
 Bárgain, *marché, m.*
 Bárgain, *vn. marchander*
 A bargain, *ad. tope*
 Bargainée, *f. partie con-*
tractante, f.

Barge, *f. barge, barque, f.*
 Bárge-man, *batelier, m.*
 Bárge-master, *inspecteur des*
mines. [f.
 Bárge-mote, *cour des mines,*
 Bark, *écorce*
 —, *vn. aboyer, japper;*
glapir
 —, *f. barque, f.*
 Bárker, *aboyeur, m.*
 Bárking, *aboiement; glapif-*
sement, m.
 Bárky, *a. d'écorce*
 Barley, *f. orge, m.*
 Bárley-water, *tisane d'or-*
ge, f. [m.
 Bárley-sugar, *sucre d'orge,*
 Ba. m, *levure, f.*
 Barn, *grange, f. grenier, m.*
 Bárnacles, *morailles, f.*
 Barómeter, *barometre, m.*
 Báron, *baron; juge*
 Báronage, *baronnage*
 Bároness, *baronne, f.*
 Báronet, *baronnet, m.*
 Bárony, *baronnie, f.*
 Bárracan, *bouracan, m.*
 Bátrack, *baraque, f.*
 Bárrator, *chicaneur, se. **
 Bárratry, *baratterie; f.*
 Bárrél, *baril; canon; fût;*
barillet, m.
 Barrel up, *va. entonner*
 Bárrén, *at stérile, 2.*
 Bárrénly, *ad. stérilement*
 Bárréness, *f. stérilité, f.*
 Barricáde, *barricade*
 Bárricade, *va. barricader*

Bárrier, *f. barriere; limite, f.*
 Bárrister, *avocat plaissant, m.*
 Bárrrow, *brouette, f.*
 Hánd-bárrrow, *civiere*
 Bárrrow-hog, *verrat, m.*
 Hatch-barş, *barres d'écou-*
tilles, f.
 Bárrter, *va. troquer, chan-*
ger.
 Bá terer, *f. troqueur, se.*
 Bárrtery, *troc, m.*
 Bárrton, *poulailler*
 Báse, *a. vil, e. bas, se.*
infame; indigne, 2.
 —, *f. base, f. fondement, m.*
 Bá'sely, *ad. bassément; hon-*
teusement
 Bá'seness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Bashaw', *bacha, m.*
 Báshful, *a. timide, mod:ste, 2.*
 Báshfully, *ad. timidement*
 Báshfulness, *f. timidité, f.*
 Básil, *basilic, m.*
 Básilic, *a. s. basilique, 2.*
 Basílicon, *f. basilicon, on-*
guent, m.
 Báslisk, *basilic*
 Básin, *bassin*
 Básis, *base, f. fondement, m.*
 Bask, *vn. se tenir au soleil*
 Básket, *f. corbeille, f. pa-*
nier, m.
 Báson, *bassin, m.*
 Bá's, *basse, f.*
 Bá'sso rilievo, *bas-relief, m.*
 Bá's-viol, *basse de viole, f.*
 Bá'sset, *bassette*
 Bá'ssoon, *basson, m.*

Bâstard, *a. s. bâtard, e.*
 Bâstardize, *va. abâtardir; altérer*
 Bâstardy, *f. bâtardise, f.*
 Baste, *va. arroser; rosser; baguer*
 Bastinado, *f. bastonnade, f.*
 Bastinado, *va. bâtonner*
 Bâstion, *f. bastion, m.*
 Bat, *croisse; chauve-fouris, f.*
 Bâtable ground, *terres limmitrophes*
 Batch, *f. fournée; trempe, f.*
 Bate, *débat, m.*
 Bate, *v. rabattre; baisser*
 Bâtement, *f. rabais, m.*
 Bath, *bain*
 Bathe, *va. étuver; se baigner*
 Bâting, *pr. hormis*
 Batóon, *f. tricot, m.*
 Batáillon, *f. bataillon*
 Bâttén, *va. s'engraisser*
 Bâttér, *f. farine détremée, f.*
 Batter, *va. canonner; fracasser*
 Bâttéry, *f. batterie, f.*
 Bâttíng-staff, *battoir, m.*
 Bâttle, *bataille, f.*
 —, *vn. se battre*
 Bâttle-array, *f. ordre de bataille, m.*
 Pitched battle, *bataille rangée, f.*
 Battledóor, *battoir, m.*
 palette, *f.*
 Bâttlement, *créneau, m.*
 Battólogy, *battologie, f.*

Bávin, *f. bourrée, f.*
 Báwble, *babiole, bagatelle*
 Bâwbling, *a. mince, 2.*
 Báwd, *f. maquerelle, f.*
 Báwdily, *ad. salement*
 Báwdry, *f. gueulée, f. maquerellage, m.*
 Báwdy, *a. obscene, 2.*
 Báwdy-house, *f. bordel, m.*
 Báwl, *v. criailler*
 Báwler, *f. criard, e.*
 Báwling, *clabauderie, f.*
 Bay, *baie, f. laurier femelle, —, vn. bêler. [m.*
 —, *a. bai, brun-rouge*
 Báying, *f. bêlement, m.*
 Báyonet, *baïonnette, f.*
 Be, *vn. être, exister*
 Beach, *f. rivage, m. berge, f.*
 Béacon, *fanal, signal, m. balise, f.*
 Bead, *grain, m.*
 Beads, *chapelet, rosaire*
 Béadle, *bedeau*
 Béagle, *basset*
 Beak, *bec; l'éperon d'un navire.*
 Beak full, *béchée, becquée, f.*
 Bêaked, *a. courbé, e.*
 Béaker, *f. gobelet, m.*
 Beal, *pustule, apostème, f.*
 —, *vn. apostumer*
 Beam, *f. poutre; fleche; engsuble, f. rayon; simon; fléau; bau; m.*
 —, *v. rayonner*
 Béamy, *a. rayonnant, e.*
 Bean, *f. fève, f.*

Bear, *f. ours, m. ourse, f.*
 Bear, *va. porter; soutenir, supporter, souffrir*
 Bear away, *prendre chasse; remporter*
 Bear out, *maintenir; justifier; avancer*
 Bear up, *se hausser; se soutenir; résister*
 Bear down, *entraîner; renverser; s'enfoncer*
 Bear off, *parer; alarguer*
 Beard, *f. barbe, f.*
 Bearded, *a. barbu, e.*
 Béardless, *sans barbe*
 Béarer, *f. porteur, se.*
 Béaring, *gisement, m. saillie, f.*
 Beast, *bête, f.*
 Béastliness, *brutalité; saleté*
 Béastly, *a. bestial, e. sale; 2.*
 Beat, *va. battre; palpiter*
 Beat, *vn. louvoyer*
 Beat flat, *va. applatir*
 Beat in, *enfoncer*
 Beat into, *inculquer*
 Beat back, *repousser*
 Beat out, *arracher*
 Beat down, *rabattre; abattre, démolir*
 Beat, *f. battement; son, m.*
 Béater, *hie, f. batteur, m.*
 Béatific, *a. béatifique, 2.*
 Béatification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Béatify, *v. béatifier*
 Béating, *f. batterie, f.*
 Béatitride, *béatitride*
 Beau, *damoiseau, m.*

Béaver, *f. castor, m.*
Beauish, *a. pimpant, e.*
Beautéful, *beau, belle*
Beautéfully, *ad. d'une belle maniere.* [m.
Beautéfulness, *f. agrément*
Beautéfy, *va. embellir, orner*
Beauty, *f. beauté, f.*
Becalm, *va. appaiser, calmer*
Becaufe, *c. parce que, à cause*
Beccafigo, *f. becfigue, m.*
Beck, *figne, m.*
Beckon, *v. faire figne*
Become, *vn. devenir; con- venir*
Becoming, *a. avenant, séant*
Becomingly, *ad. de bonne grace*
Becomingness, *f. bonne grace, bienféance, f.*
Bed, *lit; carreau, m.*
Bed, *va. coucher*
Bedaggle, *crotter*
Bedaub, *fouiller, salir*
Bed-chamber, *f. chambre à coucher, f.*
Béd-cloaths, *couvertures*
Bedéck, *va. orner*
Bedew, *arrofer*
Bédellow, *f. coucheur, fe.*
Bedizzen, *va. attifer*
Bédlam, *f. petites-maisons, f. pl.*
Béulamite, *f. fou, folle*
Bédlam-like, *ad. en fou*
Bédposts, *f. colonnes de lit, f. pl.*

Bédrid, *a. alité, e.*
Bédstead, *f. bois de lit, m.*
Béd-time, *temps de se cou- cher.* [fumer
Bedung, *v. engraisser, en-*
Bedust, *couvrir de poussiere*
Bee, *f. abeille, f.*
Beech, *hêtre, m.*
Beeff, *bœuf*
Beer, *biere, f.*
Beet, *betterave*
Beetle, *escarbot; battoir, m. hie, f.*
Befall, *vn. arriver, survenir*
Befool, *duper; infatuer*
Before, *pr. avant, devant*
Beforehand, *ad. par avance*
Before-times, *autresfois*
Befoul, *va. salir*
Befriénd, *favoriser*
Beg, *mendier; prier*
Begét, *engendrer*
Begéttér, *f. celui qui en- gendre*
Béggar, *mendiant, e.*
Béggar, *v. mettre à la besace*
Béggarlines, *f. mendicité, f.*
Béggarly, *a. chétif, ve.*
Béggarly, *ad. chétivement*
Béggarly doings, *f. bas- féffes, f.*
Béggary, *gueuserie, mendicité*
Béggingly, *ad. en mendiant*
Bégin, *v. commencer, dé- buter*
Béginner, *f. commençant, e.*
Béginning, *commencement*
Bégird, *v. ceindre.* [m.

Bégrime, *va. noircir*
Beguile, *décevoir; abuser*
Beguiler, *f. abuser, m.*
Behalf, *faveur, f. égard, m.*
Behave, *vn. se comporter*
Behaviour, *f. conduite, f.*
Behéad, *va. décapiter*
Behéid, *a. contemplé, e.*
Behéft, *f. précepte, m.*
Behind, *pr. ad. derrière*
Behöld, *v. regarder; con- templer*
Behöld, *ad. voici, voilà*
Behölden, *a. redevable, 2.*
Behöldér, *f. spectateur, rice.*
Behoóf, *avantage, m.*
Behoóve, *vn. convenir*
Behoóvful, *a. utile, 2.*
Béing, *f. être, m. demeure, f.*
Béing that, *c. puisque, vu que*
Belábour, *va. rosser, battre*
Beláced, *a. chamarré, e.*
Beláge, *va. amarrer*
Belággéd, *a. demeuré derrière*
Belátéd, *surpris de la nuit*
Beláy, *va. dresser des em-*
Beláy, *amarrer.* [bûches
Belch, *vn. roter*
Belch, *f. rot, m. biere forte, f.*
Bélcher, *roseur, fe.*
Béldam, *forcierre, f.*
Bélfry, *clocher; beffroi, m.*
Belie, *va. calomnier; dé- mentir*
Bel'éf, *f. créance, foi, f.*
Béliève, *va. croire; penser.*

Believer, *f. croyant, e. fidelle, 2.*
 Believingly, *ad. avec foi*
 Belike, *apparement*
 Bell, *f. cloche, f.*
 Little bell, *sonnette*
 Ring of bells, *sonnerie*
 Bell-founder, *f. fondeur de cloches, m.*
 Bellwether, *mouton qui porte un e'ochette*
 Bellámin, *grasse bouteille, f.*
 Belles-lettres, *belles-lettres, pl.*
 Belligerant, *a. belligérant, e.*
 Bellow, *vn. meugler, mugir*
 Bellowing, *f. meuglement, m.*
 Bellows, *soufflet*
 Bély, *ventre*
 Bély-cheer, *vivres, provisions*
 Bély out, *vn. faire ventre*
 Bély-ach, *f. mal de ventre, m.* [val, *f.*
 Bély-band, *ventrière de che-*
 Bély-sul, *raffasement, m.*
 Bély-friend, *parasite*
 Béll-man, *réveilleur, crieur*
 Belóng, *vn. appartenir*
 Belóved, *a. chéri, e. favori, te.*
 Belów, *ad. en bas; au dessous*
 Bellwágger, *f. rodomont, m.*
 Belt, *ceinturon*
 Belt-máker, *ceinturier, e.*
 Bemát, *va. mêler, entrelacer*
 Bemíre, *embourber*
 Bemóan, *plaindre, lamenter*

Bemoáner, *f. faiseur de lamentations, m.*
 Bench, *banc; accoudoir; établi, m.*
 Bencher, *affesseur*
 Bend, *bande, f. nœud, m.*
 Midship-bend, *le maître gabarit.* [dre, *nouer*
 Bend, *v. plier; bander, tendre*
 Bend back, *recourber*
 Béndable, *a. pliable, 2. &c.*
 Béndér, *f. tendon, m.*
 Béndler, *petite bande, f.*
 Bénéath, *pr. sous; là-bas*
 Bénédiction, *f. bénédiction, f.* [m.
 Benefáction, *don, bienfait,*
 Benefáctor, *bienfaicteur*
 Benefáctres, *bienfaictrice, f.*
 Bénéfice, *bénéfice, m.*
 Bénéficed, *bénéficié*
 Bénéficence, *bénéficence, largesse, f.*
 Beneficient, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
 Beneficial, *avantageux, se.*
 Beneficiary, *f. bénéficié, m.*
 Bénéfít, *bienfait, service*
 Bénéfít, *v. faire du bien; profiter.* [ce, *f.*
 Bénévólonce, *f. bienveillant*
 Bénévólent, *a. affable, 2.*
 Bengál, *f. toíle de Bengal., m.*
 Bénjamin, *benjoin; lait virginal, m.*
 Béntíghted, *a. surpris de la nuit.* [gne, *f.*
 Bénígn, *a. benin, m. beni-*

Benignity, *f. benignité, f.*
 Béníson, *bénédictíon*
 Bent, *pli; penchant, m.*
 Bent, *a. enclin, e. porté, e. bandé, e.*
 Benúm, *va. engourdir, glacer*
 Benúmmednefs, *f. engourdissement, m.*
 Bequéath, *v. léguer*
 Bequéather, *f. testateur, trice.*
 Bequést, *legs, m.*
 Beráy, *va. embrener, salir*
 Beréave, *dépouiller, priver*
 Bergamót, *f. bergamote, f.*
 Bérlin, *berline*
 Bérý, *grain, m. baie, f.*
 Berth, *parage, m.*
 Béston, *métairie, ferme, f.*
 Beséech, *va. supplier, conjurer*
 Beséem, *vn. convenir*
 Besét, *va. assiéger, guetter; obséder.*
 Beshít, *embrener; se décréditer*
 Beside, *pr. auprès*
 Besides, *outré, excepté, hors de*
 Besiége, *va. assiéger*
 Besiéged, *f. assiéges, m. pl.*
 Besiéger, *assiégant, m.*
 Besméar, *va. barbouiller*
 Besmeárer, *f. barbouilleur, se.*
 Besmóke, *va. enfumer*
 Besmút, *noircir avec de la suie*
 Bésom, *f. balai, m.*

Befót, *v. abrutir, rendre sot*
 Befought, *a. prié, e.*
 Befpangle, *va. orner de pail-
 lettes.* [mer
 Befpáttér, *éclabouffer; diffa-
 Befpáwl, cracher sur*
 Befpéak, *faire faire*
 Befpéckle, *tacher, marquer*
 Befpice, *épier.* [ter
 Befpóken, *a. de commande;*
retenu, e. prévenu, e.
 Befpót, *va. tacher*
 Befpreád, *tendre, étendre*
 Befprinkle, *arrofer, répandre*
 Befpúe, *vomir sur*
 Befst, *a. le mieux; meilleur, e.*
 Beftéad, *va. profiter, servir*
 Beftial, *a. beftial, e.*
 Beftiality, *f. beftialité, f.*
 Beftiárii, *beftiaires, m.*
 Beftink, *va. empuantir*
 Beftir, *v. fe remuer*
 Beftów, *va. conférer, don-
 ner, employer*
 Beftówer, *f. donneur, fe.*
 Beftrew', *va. répandre*
 Beftride a horfe, *monter un
 cheval*
 Bet, *f. pari, m. gageure, f.*
 Bet, *v. parier, gager*
 Betáke, *s'adonner; s'enfuir*
 Bethink, *ruminer, s'avifer*
 Bethráll, *rendre efclave*
 Betide, *arriver, venir*
 Betimes, *ad. de bonne heure*
 Betóken, *v. préfager*
 Betókening, *f. préfage, m.*
 Betóny, *bétoine, f.*

Betráy, *va. trahir, livrer*
 Betrayer, *f. traître, effe*
 Betróth, *va. fiancer*
 Betróthing, *f. fiançailles, f.*
 Bétter, *a. meilleur, e. mieux*
 —, *f. avantage, m.*
 Our bétters, *nos fupérieurs*
 Bétter, *parieur, fe.*
 Bétter, *va. améliorer, s'a-
 vancer*
 Bétty, *f. crochet, m.*
 Betwéen, betwixt, *pr. entre*
 Betwéen-decks, *f. entre-
 pont, m.*
 ——— whiles, *ad. de temps*
en temps. [m.
 Bevel, *f. buveau; angle aigu,*
 Béver, *goûté, m. collation, f.*
 Béverage, *collation, f.*
 Bévy, *volée, troupe, f. cer-
 cle, m.*
 Bewáil, *v. regretter, pleurer*
 Bewáiling, *f. pleurs, f.*
regrets, m.
 Bewáre, *vn. fe garder*
 Bewálder, *va. embarráffer,*
dérouter
 Bewitch, *enforceler*
 Bewitchery, *f. fortilege;*
entêtement opiniátre, m.
 Bewitching, *enchantement*
 ———, *a. charmant, e. qui*
charme
 Bewráy, *va. décler, trahir*
 Beyónd, *pr. au-delá, delá*
 Bézle, *f. chaton, m.*
 Bézle, *vn. gargariser*
 Bías, *f. penfe, f.*

Bíafs, *vn. pencher*
 Bib, *f. bavette; f.*
 Bib, *vn. firoter*
 Bibácious, *a. ivrogne, z.*
 Bibber, *f. biberon, m.*
 Bible, *vn. bouillonner*
 Bible, *f. bible, f.*
 Bibliographer, —phe, *m.*
 Bibliography, —phie, *f.*
 Bicáne, *raisin favaure, m.*
 Bicker, *vn. fe quereller*
 Bickering, *f. querelleur, fe.*
 Bickering, *querelle, f.*
 Bid, *v. offrir; ordonner; en-
 chérir; dire; convier*
 Bidder, *f. offrant, enchérif-
 feur, m.* [dre
 Bidding, *commandement, or-*
 Bidéntal, *a. qui a deux dents*
 Biénnial, *de deux ans*
 Bier, *f. bière, f. cercueil, m.*
 Bífárious, *a. double.* [l'année
 Bíferous, *qui porte deux fois*
 Bífidated, *fendu en deux*
 Bífold, *double*
 Bífórous, *qui a deux portes*
 Bífórated, *qui a deux four-
 ches ou deux dents*
 Big, *gros, m. groffe, f. épais,*
fe. grand, e.
 Big-napped, *à gros grain*
 Big-bodied, *replet, se*
 Big-bellied, *panfu, e.* [groffe
 Big-bellied woman, *enceinte,*
 Bigamift, *f. bigame, m.*
 Bigamy, *bigamie, f.*
 Biggin, *beguin, m.*
 Big words, *groffes paroles, f.*

BI

To look big, *v. faire le fier*
 Bight, *f. crique ou calanque, f.*
 Bigly, *ad. extrêmement; fièrement. [deur, f.]*
 Bigneis, *f. grosseur; grand*
 Bigot, *a. bigot, c.*
 Bigotry, *f. bigoterie, f.*
 Bilboes, *fers, m.*
 Bile, *bile, f. froncle, m.*
 Bilge, *va. se briser*
 Bilge, *f. le plafond d'un vais*
 Biliary, *a. biliaire, 2. [seau*
 Bilinggate, *f. langage des halles, m. [re, 2.*
 Bilious, *a. bilieux, se. cole-*
 Bilk, *va. duper*
 Bill, *f. billet; bec; mémoire, m. affiche; liste, f.*
 Bill-full, *bêchée, becquée, f.*
 Bill, *vr. s'entre-baiser*
 Bill of lading, *f. connoissement, m.*
 Billet, *bûche; billette, f. billet; lingot, m.*
 Billet, *va. loger des soldats*
 Billiards, *f. billiard, m.*
 Billiard-ball, *bille, f.*
 Billiard-stick, *queue; masse*
 Billot, *billot, m. bûche, f.*
 Billow, *houle, lame, vague,*
 Binary, *a. double, 2. [f.]*
 Binn, *f. manne, f. réduit, m.*
 Bind, *va. lier; relier; obliger; resserrer; arrêter*
 Binder, *f. relieur, m.*
 Binding, *reliure, f.*
 Binding, *a. astringent, c.*

BI

Bind-weed, *f. volubilis, m.*
 Biographer, *—phe*
 Biography, *—phie, f.*
 Bipartite, *a. divisé en deux*
 Birch, *f. bouleau, m.*
 Birchen, *a. de bouleau*
 Bird, *f. oiseau, m.*
 Birdcall, *appeau, m.*
 Bird-catcher, *oiseleur, m.*
 Bird-lime, *glu, f.*
 Bird-seller, *oiselier, m.*
 Bird, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
 Bird-pouch, *f. gibeciere, f.*
 Birgänder, *oie sauvage*
 Bird, *espece de turbot*
 Birth, *naissance, nativité; couché; portée; ventrée, f.*
 Birth-right, *droit d'aînesse, m. [m.]*
 After-birth, *arriere-faix,*
 New birth, *renaissance, ré-génération, f.*
 Biscuit, *biscuit, m.*
 Bisect, *va. diviser en deux*
 Bisecttion, *f. division en deux,*
 Bishop, *évêque, m. [f.]*
 Bishop, *va. confirmer*
 Bishoprick, *f. évêché, m.*
 Bisk, *bisque, f. [tile, f.]*
 Bifextile year, *année bifsex-*
 Bit, *mors; morceau, m.*
 Bit, *va. emboucher*
 Birch, *f. chienne, f.*
 Bite, *morsure; fourberie; f.*
 Bite, *va. mordre; duper*
 Biting, *a. mordant, c. pi-quant, e. [satirique*
 Bitingly, *ad. d'une maniere*

BI

Bits, *f. pl. bittes, f. [cable*
 To bit the cable, *va. biter le*
 Bittacle, *f. habitacle, m.*
 Bitter, *a. amer, c. rude, 2. aigre, 2. âpre, 2.*
 Bitterly, *ad. amèrement*
 Bittern, *f. butor, m.*
 Bitterneis, *amertume; dure-*
 Bitter-wort, *gentiane. [té, f.]*
 Bitumen, *bitume, m.*
 Bituminous, *a. bitumineux,*
 Bivalve, *à deux écailles. [se.*
 Blab out, *va. divulguer*
 Blab, *f. bavard, e.*
 Blåbbing, *bavarderie, f.*
 Blåpperlipped, *a. lippu, e.*
 Black, *noir, e.*
 Black, *f. negre; noir, m.*
 Blåcken, *va. noircir*
 Blåckish, *a. noirâtre, 2.*
 Blåcking, *f. noir, m.*
 Black-bird, *merle, [ce, f.]*
 Black-berries, *mûres de ron-*
 Black and blue, *a. livide, 2. [f. contusion, f.]*
 Smoke-black, *noir de su-mée, m.*
 Blackmoor, *negre, more, m. négresse, moreque, f.*
 Blacknefs, *noirceur, f.*
 Blåcksmith, *forgeron, m.*
 Blådder, *v. fffe, f. [m.]*
 Blade, *lame, f. brin, tuyau,*
 Blade-bone, *paleron, m.*
 Old blade, *vicieux routier*
 Stout blade, *un brave*
 Cunning blade, *fin renard*
 Blåip, *clou, froncle*

Blâmeable, *a. blâmable, 2.*
 Blame, *va. blâmer, reprendre*
 Blame, *f. blâme, m. faute, f.*
 Blâmesly, *ad. innocemment*
 Blâmeless, *a. irréprochable, 2.*
 [*que, 2.*]
 Blâmer, *f. censeur, m. critiquer, v. blanchir; peler; pallier.* [cuiscur, *m.*]
 Blancher, *f. blanchisseur, re-*
 Bland, *a. doux, douce*
 Blandiloquy, *f. flatterie, ca-*
 resse, f.
 Blândish, *v. flatter, cajoler*
 Bândishment, *f. cajolerie, f.*
 Blank, *a. blême, 2. confus, e.*
 Blank, *f. blanche, f. blanc; flan, m.*
 Blank verse, *vers sans rime, m. prose mesurée ou cadencée, f.*
 Blank bond, *blanc-signé, m.*
 Point blank, *ad. entièrement*
 Blânket, *f. couverture, f. lange, m.*
 Blare, *vn. mugir; se fondre*
 Blâphême, *blâphémer*
 Blâphémer, *f. blâphémateur, m.*
 Blâphémous, *a. blâphématoire, 2. impie, 2.* [piété
 Blâphémously, *ad. avec im-*
 Blâphemy, *f. blâphème, m.*
 Blâst, *brouine, nielle, bouf-*
 féc, f. [noircir
 Blâst, *va. brouir; ruiner;*
 Blâtant, *a. babillard, e.*
 Blaze, *f. flamme, f.*

Blazè, *vn. flamber*
 Blaze abroad, *va. divulguer*
 Blâzer, *f. rapporteur, se.*
 Blâzing star, *comète, f.*
 Blâzon, *va. blâsonner; célé-*
 brer; expliquer
 Blâzon, *f. blâson, m.*
 Bleach, *va. blanchir au soleil*
 Blêacher, *f. blanchisseur, m.*
 Blêaching, *blanchiment*
 Bleak, *a. froid, e. pâle, 2.*
 Bleak-fish, *f. ablette, f.*
 Bleâkness, *f. froidure, f.*
 Bleâky, *a. froid, e. gelé, e.*
 Blear the sight, *v. offusquer*
 Bleâredness, *f. chassie, f.*
 Bleâr-eyed, *a. chassieux, se.*
 Bleat, *vn. bêler*
 Bleâting, *f. bêlement, m.*
 Bled, *vestie; bouteille, f.*
 Bleed, *v. saigner*
 Bleêder, *f. saigneur, m.*
 Bleêding, *saignée, f. saigne-*
 ment, m. [vre, *e.*
 Bleêding, *a. saignant, e. na-*
 Blémish, *va. flétrir; tacher*
 ———, *f. flétrissure, tache;*
 brisées, f.
 Blend, *va. mêler*
 Blesfs, *bénir*
 Blêssed, *a. béni, e. béni, e.*
 saint, e. heureux, se.
 ———, *f. bienheureux, m.*
 Blêssedly, *ad. heureusement*
 Blêssedness, *f. félicité, f.*
 Blêssing, *bénédiction*
 Blesst, *a. béni, e.*
 Blight, *f. brouine; nielle, f.*

Blight, *va. brouir*
 Blind, *a. s. aveugle, 2.*
 ——— of one eye, *borgne, 2.*
 ———, *obfcur, e. faux, fausse*
 Bû-blind, *qui a la vue courte*
 Mòon-blind, *qui a la vue foi-*
 Blind-side, *le foible, m.* [ble
 ——— harpers, *f. imposturs*
 ———, *va. aveugler; éblourir*
 ———, *f. masque, m. blinde, f.*
 Blindfold, *va. bander les yeux*
 ———, *a. les yeux bandés;*
 sans réflexion
 Blindly, *ad. aveuglément*
 Blind-man's buff, *f. cligne-*
 musette, f. colin-maillard, m.
 Blindness, *f. aveuglement, m.*
 Blink, *vn. cligner, clignoter*
 Bînkard, *f. louche, 2.*
 Blisfs, *félicité, f.*
 Blîsful, *a. heureux; se.*
 Blîsfully, *ad. heureusement*
 Blîsfulness, *f. bonheur, m.*
 Blîstter, *f. vessie, ampoule, f.*
 vésicatoire, m.
 Blîstter, *v. appliquer un vési-*
 catoire; s'élever en vessies
 Blîsttering heat, *f. inflamma-*
 tion, f. [toire, *m.*
 ——— plaster, *un vésica-*
 Blith, *a. gaillard, e.*
 Blithsome, *enjoué, e.*
 Bloat, *vn. gonfler, se bouffir*
 Bloâted, *a. bouffi, e. joufflu, e.*
 Bloâtedness, *f. gonflement, m.*
 Block, *bloc, m. tète de bois;*
 forme; poulie, f.
 Blocâde, *blocus, m.*

Blocade, *va. bloquer*
 Block up, *bloquer*
 Blockhead, *f. benêt, sot, m.*
 Block-house, *un fort*
 Blóckish, *a. stupide, 2. sot, e.*
 Blockishly, *ad. stupidement*
 Blockishness, *f. stupidité, f.*
 Blood, *f. sang, m.*
 — (to let), *va. saigner*
 — (to daub with blood),
ensanglanter
 Bloodily, *ad. cruellement*
 Bloodhound, *f. limier, m.*
 Bloodshed, *effusion de sang, f.*
 Bloodshedder, *meurtrier, e.*
 Bloodshot, *a. rouge, 2.*
 Bloodletting, *f. saignée, f.*
 Bloodsucker, *sangsue, f.*
 Blood-thirsty, *sanguinaire,*
Blood-stone, sanguine, f. [2.
 Bloodless, *a. qui n'a point*
de sang
 —, *ad. sans effusion de*
sang
 Bloódy, *a. sanglant, e.*
 — minded, *sanguinaire, 2.*
 — flux, *f. flux de sang, m.*
 Bloom, *fleur, f.*
 —, *vn. fleurir*
 Bloomy, *a. fleuri, e.*
 Blóssom, *f. fleur, f.*
 —, *vn. fleurir*
 Blot, *va. tacher, ternir*
 — out, *oyer, effacer*
 This paper blots, *ce papier*
boit
 Blot, *f. tache, rature, f.*
 Blotz, *vn. se bouffir; fumer*

Blóted face, *f. visage bouffi,*
m. [més
 — herrings, *harengs fu-*
 Blóttling paper, *papier brouil-*
 Blotch, *pustule, f. [lard*
 Blow, *coup; malheur, m.*
 —, *v. s'épanouir; souffler;*
sonner
 —, *va. enfler*
 — up, *faire sauter; élever*
en l'air; faire jouer; exciter
 — over, *dissiper*
 — down, *renverser, abat-*
 — out, *éteindre. [tre*
 — upon, *décrier, nuire*
 — off, *dissiper en soufflant*
away,
 Blówer, *f. souffleur, se.*
 Blowze, *fille joufflue, f.*
 Blówzy, *a. haut en couleur*
 Blúbber, *f. huile de balei-*
ne, f.
 —, *vn. s'enfler les joues*
 — lipped, *a. lippu, e.*
 Blúdgeon, *f. gourdin, m.*
 Blue, *a. bleu, e.*
 —, *f. bleu, m.*
 — of fruits, *fleur, f.*
 Blúe-bottle, *bluét, m.*
 Bluff, *a. rude, 2. ferme, 2.*
 Blúing of metals, *bleuir*
 Blúish, *a. bleuâtre, 2.*
 Blúnder, *f. faute, bévue, f.*
 — about, *vn. être étourdi*
 — a thing out, *lâcher*
quelque chose
 — upon a thing, *se trom-*
per en quelque chose

Blúnderbush, *f. mousqueton;*
étourdi, m.
 Blúnderer, *étourdi, e.*
 Blúnderhead, *sot, m. forte, f.*
 Blunt, *a. émouffé, e.*
 — in carriage, *a. brusque,*
2. [cher
 —, *va. émouffier; rebou-*
 Blúntish, *a. un peu émouffé, e.*
 Blúntly, *ad. brusquement*
 Blúntness, *f. brusquerie, f.*
 Blur, *tache,*
 —, *va. tacher*
 Blurt out, *dire à la volée*
 Blush, *vn. rougir*
 —, *f. rougeur, f.*
 Blúster, *vn. faire du fracas*
 —, *f. fracas, m.*
 Blústerer, *bruteur*
 Blústering, *a. orageux, se. im-*
pétueux, se. turbulent, e.
 Blústerbus, *turbulenteux, se.*
 Boar, *f. verrat, m.*
 Wild boar, *sanglier*
 Young wild boar, *marcassin.*
 Boar-pig, *jeune verrat*
 Board, *ais; bord; navire;*
conseil, m. table; planche;
penfion, f.
 —, *va. planchéier; bor-*
der; aborder; acofter
 —, *vn. être en penfion*
 Board-wáges, *f. argent de*
bouche, m.
 Boárder, *f. pensionnaire, 2.*
 Boárding-school, *penfion, f.*
 Boárding, *abordage, m.*
 Boárish, *a. grossier, e.*

Boárishnefs, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Boáft, *va. se vanter*
 Boáfter, *f. vanteur*
 Boáftful, *a. fanfaron, ne.*
 Boáfting, *f. vanterie, f.*
 ——— *expression, paroles vaines*
 Boáftingly, *ad. par ostentation.* [*f.*
 Boat, *f. bateau, m. chaloupe,*
 Fly —, *flibot, m.*
 Boat-hook, *gaffe*
 Boatman, *batelier*
 Boárwain, *contre-mátre*
 Bob, *v. taper; duper; pendiller*
 Bob, *f. lardon; pendant d'oreille, m.*
 Bóbbin, *bobine, f. fuseau, m.*
 Bob-ftay, *soubarbe de beaupré*
 Bób-tail, *a. écourté, e.* [*f.*
 Bób-wig, *f. perruque ronde,*
 Bóccáfine, *bougran fin, m.*
 Bóckland, *terres inaliénables, f. pl.*
 Bode, *va. présager*
 Bódice, *f. corset, m.*
 Bódilefs, *a. incorporel, le.*
 Bódily, *corporel, le.*
 ———, *ad. corporellement*
 Bódkin, *f. poinçon, frisoir; poine, m. aiguille de tête, f.*
 Bódy, *corps, m.*
 Bog, *fondrière, f.* [*rais, m.*
 Bógtrotter, *coureur de machine*
 Bóggle, *vn. hésiter; balancer*
 Bóggler, *f. qui doute, qui craint*

Bógy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Bóg-houfe, *f. privé, m.*
 Bóhea, *thé noir ou bou*
 Boil, *clou, froncle*
 Boil, *v. bouillir, cuire*
 Boil over, *verser.* [*lons*
 —fast, *bouillir à gros bouillir*
 — away, *se diminuer*
 Boilary of feat, *f. saline, f.*
 Boiled meat, *bouilli, m.*
 Boiler, *chaudron; fourneau*
 Boilinghot, *a. tout bouillant*
 Boifterous, *a. orangeux, se.*
 — youth, *f. étourdi, m.*
 Boifterously, *ad. à l'étourdie*
 Boifterousnefs, *f. impétuosité, f.*
 Bold, *a. hardi, e.*
 Bólden, *va. rendre hardi, e.*
 Bóldface, *f. effronté, e.*
 Bóldly, *ad. hardiment*
 Bóldnefs, *f. hardiesse, f.*
 Bole, *f. bol, m. tige, f.*
 Boile, *vn. se lever en tige*
 Bóling, *f. bouline, f.*
 Bóúster, *f. chevet, m. compresse; batte, f.* [*nir*
 Bóúster, *va. appuyer; soutenir*
 Bolt, *f. verrou; fers; pêne, m.*
 Bolt, *va. verrouiller; bluter; agiter; débattre*
 — out, *sortir brusquement*
 — in, *entrer brusquement*
 Bólter, *f. bluteau; tamis, m.*
 Bólthead, *matras*
 Bólterope, *f. ralingue, f.*
 Bóltsprit, *beaupré*
 Bólus, *bol; bolus*

Bomb, *f. bombe, f.*
 Bomb, *va. bombarder*
 Bómb-ketch, *f. galiote à bombes, f.*
 Bómbárd, *va. bombarder*
 Bombardéer, *f. bombardier, m.* [*ment*
 Bombárdment, *bombardement*
 Bómbafin, *basin*
 Bómbáft, *a. ampoulé, e.*
 Bómbáft, *f. phébus, m.*
 Bond, *obligation, f. lien, m.*
 Bóndage, *férvitude, f.*
 Bóndman, *efclave, m.*
 Bónd-servant, *efclave, 2.*
 Bónd-service, *efclavage, m.*
 Bónd-flave, *efclave, 2.*
 Bóndfman, *caution, f.*
 Bóndwoman, *efclave, f.*
 Bone, *os, m. arête, f.*
 Bone, *va. désoffer*
 Bone-láce, *f. dentelle, f.*
 Bónélefs, *a. fans os*
 Bónely, *ad. bon visage*
 Bónefetter, *f. renoueur, m.*
 Bónfire, *feu de joie*
 Bónnet, *bonnet*
 Bónnily, *ad. gentiment*
 Bónny, *a. gentil, le. joli, e.*
 Bóny, *offeux, se.*
 Boóby, *f. badaud, m.*
 Boók, *livre.* [*livre*
 Book, *va. coucher sur un*
 Book-keéper, *f. teneur de livres, m.* [*aux livres*
 Bóókish, *a. studieux, attaché*
 Bóókfeiler, *f. libraire, m.*
 Bóóktrade, *librairie, f.*

Book-worm, *f. attaché à ses études, m.*

Book-keeping, *l'art de tenir les livres*

Old book, *bouquin*

Boom, *f. barre, f. mâ, m.*

Boon, *grace, f. don, m.*

Boor, *paysan; rustre, m.*

Boorish, *a. rustre, rustique, 2.*

Boorishness, *f. rusticité, f.*

Boot, *vn. servir*

Boot, *f. profit, m. botte, f.*

Booted, *a. botté, e.*

Boot-last, *f. embouchoir, m.*

Boot-strap, *tirant de botte*

Booth, *loge; cabane, f.*

Bootless, *a. inutile, 2.*

Booty, *f. butin, m. [lustion*

—, *v. (to play) être de col-*

Bopeép (play at), *lorgner*

Boráchio, *f. sac à vin, m.*

Bórage, *bourrache, f.*

Bórax, *borax, m. [mite, f.*

Bórder, *bord, m. bordure; li-*

Bórder, *vn. confiner*

Bórder, *va. border*

Bórderer, *f. gens de frontiere*

Bórdering, *a. frontiere, 2.*

Bore, *va. percer avec une ta-*

rière

Bore, *f. calibre; trou, m.*

Bóreal, *a. boréal, e.*

Bóreas, *f. borée, m.*

Bóree, *bourrée, f.*

Bóret, *variere*

Born, *a. né, e.*

Be born, *v. naître*

Born, *a. porté, e.*

Bórough, *f. bourg, m.*

Bórrrow, *va. emprunter*

Bórrower, *f. emprunteur, se.*

Bórrrowing, *emprunt, m.*

Bóscage, *bocage, m. glan-*

Bósky, *a. boisé, e. [dée, f.*

Bósom, *f. sein, m.*

Bósphorus, *bosphore; détroit*

Botte, *bossette; bosse, f.*

Botánic, *a. botanique, 2.*

Bótanicks, *f. la botanique, f.*

Bótanist, *botaniste, m. [der*

Botch, *va. rapiéceter, ravau-*

Botch, *f. ulcere, m. piece, f.*

Bótched, *a. rapiéceté, e.*

Bótcher, *f. ravaudeur, se.*

Bótchingly, *ad. grossièrement*

Both, *pro. l'un & l'autre*

Both, *ad. tant*

Bóttle, *f. bouteille; botte, f.*

Bóttle-screw, *tire-bouchon,*

m. [le; botteler du foie

Bóttle, *va. mettre en bouteil-*

Bóttom, *f. fond; bout, m.*

Bóttom, *va. fonder*

Bóttomless, *a. sans fond*

Bóttomry, *f. bomerie, f.*

Bouge, *vn. s'enfler*

Bough, *f. rameau, m.*

Bounce, *v. peter; se vanter;*

bondir

Bounce, *f. éclat; bond, m.*

Bóuncer, *fanfaron*

Bóuncing, *vanterie, f.*

Bóuncing las, *dondon*

Bound, *v. limiter; bondir*

Bound, *a. destiné, e.*

Boundary, *f. limite; borne, f.*

Bóunden, *a. qui oblige*

Bóunding, *bondissant, e.*

Bóunding stone, *f. borne, f.*

Bóundless, *a. illimité, e.*

Bóunteous, *libéral, e.*

Bóunteously, *ad. libérale-*

ment

Bóuntiful, *a. généreux, se.*

Bóuntifully, *ad. généreuse-*

ment. [f.

Bóuntifulness, *f. générosité,*

Bóuntty, *bonté; libéralité*

Bout, *tour; coup, m.*

Bóutefeu, *boutc-feu. [chir*

Bow, *va. courber; plier; fld-*

Bow, *vn. s'abatre*

Bow, *f. révérence, f. arc;*

archet, m. [clef, m.

Bow of a key, *anneau de*

Bow of a ship, *l'avant du*

vaisseau

Saddle-bow, *arçon de selle*

Bow-string, *corde d'arc, f.*

Bowline, *bouline*

Bow-man, *archer, m.*

Bow-net, *nasse de pêcheur, f.*

Bów-legged, *a. cagneux, se.*

Bówel, *va. éventrer*

Bówels, *f. entrailles, f.*

Bówer, *berceau, m. vouîte, f.*

Bowge, *va. percer*

Bowl, *f. boule, f.*

—, *(of a spoon), cueil-*

leron, m. [de tasse, f.

—, *(for drinking) gran-*

Bowl, *v. jouer à la boule*

Bówler, *f. joueur de boule, m.*

Bowling green, *f.* jeu de boule, *m.*

Bowle, *vn.* boire beaucoup

Bowle, *palanquer sur un cor-*

Bowly, *a.* ivre, 2. [*dage*]

Bówsprit, *f.* beaupré, *m.*

Bówyer, *faiseur d'arcs*

Box, *bouis*; *cafferin*; *soufflet*;

m. boîte; *caisse*; *loge*, *f.*

Country-box, *guinguette, f.*

Poor-box, *tronc, m.*

Dust-box, *poudrier*

Jugler's-box, *gobelet*

Cóach-box, *sige*

Box, *vn.* se battre à coups de

poing

Boxen, *a.* de bouis

Boy, *f.* garçon; *valet, m.*

Sínging-boy, *enfant de chœur*

Ídle boy, *petit fainéant*

School-boy, *écolier*

Soldier's-boy, *goujat*

Cabbín-boy, *mouffe*

Bóyish, *a.* puérile, 2.

Bóyishly, *ad.* puérilement

Boy'ishness, *f.* puérilité, *f.*

Brábble, *débat, chamail-*

lis, m.

Brábble, *vn.* se chamailler

Brábbler, *f.* chicaneur, *m.*

Brace, *va.* lier, attacher

Brace, *f.* couple, paire, *f.*

Brace, *brassard*; *crampon*;

crochet; *bras de vergue,*

m. soupente, *f.*

Brácelet, *bracelet, m.*

Brácer, *crampon*

Bráchial, *a.* brachial, *e.*

Brachy'graphy, *f.* l'art d'é-

crire par abbréviation

Brachy'logy, *brièveté, f.*

laconisme, m.

Brack, *paille, f.*

Brácket, *tasseau, m.* [2.

Bráckish, *a.* somache, *ápé,*

Bráckishness, *f.* salure, *f.*

Brag, *vn.* se vanter

Brag, *f.* fanfaronnade, *f.*

Braggadóchio, *f.* bravache,

Braid, *va.* cordonner. [*m.*

Braid, *f.* tresse, *f.* passe-poil,

Brails, *f. pl.* cargues, *f.* [*m.*

Brain, *cerveau, m.* cervelle, *f.*

Brain, *va.* faire sauter la

cervelle

Hair-brained, *a.* étourdi, *e.*

Shittle-brained, *volage, 2.*

Brainless, *a.* écrivélé, *e.*

Braínfick, *a.* blessé du cer-

veau, *frénétique, 2.*

Brake, *f.* fougeraie; *brim-*

bale; bûche, f. brisoir, *m.*

Brake or Snaffle, *bridon, m.*

Bráky, *a.* épineux, *se.*

Brámble, *f.* ronce, *f.*

Bran, *son, m.* [*re, f.*

Branch, *branche, chevillu-*

Vine-branch, f. arment, *m.*

Branch, *vn.* pousser des bran-

Branch, *va.* se diviser. [*ches*

Bránched velvet, *velours*

figuré ou à ramage

Bránchy, *a.* branchu, *e.*

Brand, *f.* stérifissure, *f.* ti-

son, *m.*

Brand-iron, *fer chaud; m.*

Brand-new, *a.* tout-à-fait

neuf

Brand, *va.* flétrir, *differamer*

Brándish, *branler, secouer*

Brándy, *f.* eau-de-vie, *f.*

Brángle, *vn.* picoter; *dis-*

puter. [*querelleuse, f.*

Brángle, *f.* querelleur, *m.*

Brángle, *f.* picoterie, *f.*

Brais, *airain, m.*

Bráffy, *a.* qui tient du cui-

vre; *bronzé, e.*

Brat, *f.* marmot, *foireux, m.*

Bravádo, *f.* fanfaronnade, *f.*

Brave, *a.* brave, 2. habile, 2.

Bravé, *f.* bravache, *m.*

Brave, *va.* braver, *insulter*

Brávély, *ad.* bravement

Brávéry, *f.* valeur, *f.*

Brávo, *assassin, m.*

Brawl, *vn.* clabauder

Brawl, *f.* clabauderie, *f.*

Bráwler, *clabauder, se.*

Brawn, *chair de verraz, f.*

Bráwniness, *parties charnues*

Bráwny, *a.* charnu, *e.*

Bray, *va.* broyer, *piler*

Bray, *vn.* broier

Bray, *f.* braie, *f.*

Bráyer, *broyon, m.*

Braze, *va.* bronzer

Brázen, *a.* d'airain, *de*

bronzé, de fonte

— face, *f.* effronté, *e.*

— horse, *cheval de bron-*

ze, m.

—, *va.* soutenir, démonter

Brázier, *f.* chaudronnier, *e.*

Brázier's ware, *f. chaudronnerie, f.*
 Breach, *breche; rupture; violation*
 Bread, *pain, m.*
 Shew-bread, *pain de proposition*
 Sow-bread, *truffe, f.*
 Bread-basket, *corbeille*
 Bread-room of a ship, *soute*
 Breadth, *largeur, f. lé, m.*
 Break, *va. rompre, casser; percer; fendre; violer*
 — open, *enfoncer; forcer; décacheter*
 — loose, *détacher*
 — out, *sourdre; se déborder; crever; s'allumer; s'écrier; éclater*
 — in, *fondre*
 — through, *enfoncer; surmonter*
 — up, *creuser; s'éclaircir; se séparer; avoir vacances*
 — down, *abattre, démolir*
 Break, *f. vuide; blanc, m.*
 Break of day, *l'aube du jour, f. [sans, m.]*
 Breakers, *battures, f. bri-*
 Breáakfast, *déjeuné, m.*
 —, *vn. déjeuner*
 Breakneck, *f. précipice, m.*
 Bream, *breme, f.*
 Breast, *poitrine, f. sein, m.*
 — knot, *laisse tout faire, m.*
 Breast plate, *pectoral*

Breast-high, *f. hauteur d'appui, f.*
 Breast-work, *parapet, m.*
 Breath, *haleine; f. souffle, m. [ster]*
 Breathe, *vn. respirer; souffler*
 Breathe out, *exhaler; expirer. [rail, m.]*
 Breáthing-hole, *f. soupier*
 Breáthing-time, *relâche*
 Breathless, *a. essoufflé, e.*
 Bred, *a. nourri, e. élevé, e.*
 Bree, *f. taon, m.*
 Breech, *f. le derriere, m. culasse, f.*
 Breech, *va. fesser*
 Breeches, *f. culotte, f.*
 Breeching, *brague d'affût*
 Breed, *va. engendrer; produire; causer; élever*
 Breed, *f. race, f. [tile]*
 Breéder, *seconde, femme fer-*
 Breéding, *éducation; enceinte, f. [brise, f.]*
 Breeze, *vent frais, m.*
 — (kind of fly), *taon, m.*
 Breáthren, *freres*
 Bréviary, *bréviaire*
 Bréviat, *extraite*
 Brévier, *petit-texte*
 Brévitý, *brieveté, f.*
 Brew, *va. brasser*
 Brew'er, *f. brasseur, m.*
 Brew-house, *brasserie, f.*
 Brew'ing, *brassin, m.*
 Briar, *ronce, f.*
 Sweet-briar, *églantier*
 Bribe, *présent. [rant, m.]*

Bribe, *va. corrompre*
 Briber, *f. suborneur, m.*
 Bribery, *subornation, f.*
 Brick, *brique*
 Brick-kiln, *briqueterie*
 Brick-maker, *briquetier, m.*
 Bricklayer, *maçon*
 Brickbat, *pièce de brique, f.*
 Bricken, *vn. se rengorger*
 Brickoll, *f. bricole, f.*
 Brickoll, *vn. bricoler*
 Bridal, *a. nuptial, e.*
 Bridal song, *f. épithalame, m.*
 Bride, *épousée, f.*
 Bride-bed, *lit nuptial, m.*
 Bridegroom, *époué*
 Bridewell, *maison de correction, f.*
 Bridge, *pont; chevalet, m.*
 — of the nose, *paroi, f.*
 — of a domb, *champ de pigne, m.*
 Bridle, *bride, f.*
 Bridle, *va. brider*
 — it, *vn. se rengorger*
 Brief, *a. bref, ve. court, e.*
 —, *f. brevet; bref, abrégé, m.*
 Briefly, *ad. en peu de mots*
 Brievels, *f. brieveté, f.*
 Briër, *ronce, f. églantier, m.*
 Briery, *a. plein de ronces*
 Brigade, *f. brigade, f.*
 Brigadier, *brigadier, m.*
 Brigantine, *brigantin, brick*
 Bright, *a. luisant, e. brillant, e.*
 Brighten, *va. brunir, polir.*
 Brighten, *?*

B R

Brighten, *vn. s'éclaircir*
 Brightish, *a. luisant, e.*
 Brightly, *ad. clairement.*
 Brightness, *f. leur, clarté, f.*
 Brillancy, *lustre, m.*
 Brilliant, *a. brillant, e.*
 Brülant, *f. brillant, m.*
 Brim, *bord, m. extrémité, f.*
 Brim-full, *a. tout plein*
 Brimmer, *f. rasade, f.*
 Brimstone, *soufre, m.*
 Brimstony, *a. sulfureux*
 Brinded, *bigarré, e. tacheté, e.* [sûtre, 2.
 Brindled, *zavelé, e. rouf-*
 Brine, *f. saumure, f.*
 Bring, *va. apporter; amener; mettre; servir; ré-*
duire [mener
 — back, *rappporter, ra-*
 — forward, *pousser*
 — forth, *produire; accou-*
cher; mettre bas
 — off, *délivrer; dissuader*
 — under, *soumettre, as-*
sujectir. [rer
 — in, *faire entrer; atti-*
 — low, *humilier; affoiblir.*
 — out, *faire sortir; tirer*
 — up, *nourrir; élever;*
vomir
 Bringer, *f. porteur, fe.*
 — up, *ferre-file, m.*
 Brinish, *a. salin, e.*
 Brink, *f. bord, m.*
 Briny, *a. salé, e. salin, e.*
 Briony, *f. couleuvrée; brioi-*
ne, vigne sauvage, f.

B R

Brise, *f. jachere, f.*
 Brisk, *a. vif, ve. gai, e.*
 Brisk one's self up, *vn. se*
réjouir
 Brisket, *f. brechet, m.*
 Briskly, *ad. verement*
 Briskness, *f. vivacité, gaie-*
té, f.
 Bristle, *foie du cochon*
 Brittle, *v. hériffer; ensoyer*
 Brittly, *a. hérissé, e.*
 British, *Britannique, 2.*
 Brittle, *frêle, 2. fragile, 2.*
 Brittleness, *f. fragilité, f.*
 Brittly, *ad. fragilement*
 Broach, *f. broche, f.*
 Broach, *va. percer; débiter;*
semer
 Broacher, *f. forger, m.*
 Broad, *a. large, 2.*
 Make broad, *va. élargir*
 Grow broad, *vn. s'élargir*
 Broadly, *ad. à pleine bouche*
 Broad-faced, *à découvert*
 Broadside, *f. bordée, f.*
 Broadsword, *coutelas, m.*
 Brocade, *brocard*
 Brocage, *courtage*
 Brock, *taïsson*
 Brocket, *daguet*
 Broccoli, *brocoli*
 Brogue, *jargon; sabots*
 Broil, *broaillerie, f.*
 Broil, *va. griller*
 Broiled meat, *f. grillade, f.*
 Broken heart, *cœur contrit,*
m.
 — spirit, *esprit abattu*

B R

37

Broken sleep, *sommeil in-*
terrompu. [pée
 — voice, *voix entrecou-*
 — language, *baragouin,*
m.
 Broker, *courtier; fripier*
 Brokétage, *courtage*
 Brokers row, *frierie, f.*
 Bronze, *bronze, m.*
 Broock, *tamaieu*
 Brood, *couvé; race, f.*
 Brood, *vn. couver*
 Brook, *f. ruisseau, m.*
 —, *va. souffrir, digérer*
 Broom, *f. balai, m.*
 —, *(shrub) gené*
 Broomy, *a. rempli de genêts*
 Broth, *f. bouillon, m.*
 Broth, *(jelly) consommé*
 Brothel, *bordel*
 Brothelry, *impudicité, f.*
 Brother, *frere, m.*
 Brotherhood, *fraternité;*
confrérie, f.
 Brotherly, *a. fraternel, le.*
 —, *ad. fraternelle-*
ment. [chée, f.
 Brought to bed, *a. accou-*
 Brow, *f. front, sommet, m.*
hardiesse, f.
 Browbeat, *va. morguer*
 Brown, *a. brun, e.*
 — woman, *f. brune, f.*
 — girl, *brunette*
 — blue, *a. livide, 2.*
 — paper, *f. papier,*
gris, m.
 — bread, *pain bis*

38 **BR**
 Brown sugar, *f. cassonade grise, f.*
 Brownish, *a. brunet, ee.*
 Browse, *f. brout, m.*
 Brouse, *vn. brouter*
 Brouse, *va. meurtrir; égruger; concasser; piler; broyer*
 —, *f. meurtrissure, f.*
 Bruit, bruit, *m. nouvelle, f.*
 Brûmal, *a. hivernal, e.*
 Brûnett, *f. brunette, f.*
 Brunt, choc, *désastre, m.*
 Brush, brosse, vergettes, *f. pinceau, choc, m.*
 Bottle-brush, goupillon, *m.*
 Shoe-brush, décrotoire, *f.*
 Brush-wood, broussailles
 Brush, *va. broffer, vergeter; décroster*
 — away, *décamper, s'enfuir.* [ser
 — through, *broffer; passer*
 Brush-maker, *f. vergetier, m.*
 Brûsher, rasade, *f.*
 Brûshy, *a. rude, z. velu, e.*
 Brûstle, *v. petiller*
 Brutal, *a. brutal, e.*
 Brutality, *f. brutalité, f.*
 Brute, bête, *f.*
 Brute, *a. brute, z. sauvage, z.*
 Brûtish, *a. brutal, e.*
 Brûtishly, *ad. brutalment*
 Brûtishness, *f. brutalité, f.*
 Bry'ony, brioine
 Bûbble, bouteille; dupe
 — (trifle), *niaiserie*
 —, *va. duper*
 — up, *vn. bouillonner*

BU
 Bûbbler, *f. filou, m.*
 Bûbby, teton, *m. mamelle, f.*
 Bûbo, poulain, *m.*
 Buccanêter, boucanier, *stibustier*
 Buck, daim; débauché
 — of cloaths, *lessive, f.*
 — ashes, *cendres de lessive*
 — cloaths, *va. faire la*
 Bûcket, *f. seau, m.* [lessive
 Bûckle, boucle, *f.*
 — (tongue of), *ardillon, m.*
 —, *va. boucler; fléchir*
 Bûckler, *f. bouclier, m.*
 Bûckram, bougran
 Bûckthorn, nerprun
 Bud, bourgeon, bouton, jet
 —, *vn. bourgeonner, bou-tonner*
 Budge, bouger, *se remuer*
 —, *f. peau d'agneau, f.*
 —, *a. empesté, e.*
 Bûlget, *f. bougette, f.*
 Bûff, soufflet, *m.*
 —, *peau de bûffle, f.*
 —, *va. souffleter*
 —, *a. ferme, z. résolu, e.*
 Bûffalo, *f. bûffle, m.*
 Bûffet, *va. souffleter*
 —, *f. soufflet; buffet, m.*
 Bûffehéaded, *a. lourdaud, de.*
 Bûffoon, *f. bouffon; ne.*
 Bûffoonery, bouffonnerie, *f.*
 Bug, punaise
 May-bug, hanneton, *m.*
 Bûg-bear, épouvantail

BU
 Bûg-words, *f. paroles fiéres, f.*
 Bûggy, *a. plein de punaises*
 Bûgle, *f. bœuf sauvage, m. bugle, f.*
 Bûglois, buglose, *f.*
 Build, *va. bâtir, construire, édifier*
 Build on, *vn. compter sur*
 Builder, *f. bâtisseur, m.*
 Master-builder, architecte
 Building, *f. édifice, m.*
 Art of building, *architecture, f.*
 Fond of building, *a. qui aime à bâtir*
 Bulb, *f. bulbe, f. oignon, m.*
 Bûlbous, *a. bulbeux, f.*
 Bulge, *vn. se briser; toucher*
 Bûlimy, *f. boulimie, jaim canine, f.*
 Bulk, volume, *m. capacité, masse, f. en gros*
 Bulk, (before a shop) *établi, m.*
 — out, *vn. faire ventre*
 Bûlker, *f. garce, f.*
 Bûlkishness, *grosseur*
 Bûlky, *a. lourd, e. gros, se. massif, ve.*
 Bull, *f. taureau, m. incongruité; bulle, f.*
 — head, *têtard, m.*
 — fly, *taon; cerf volant*
 — baiting, *combat de taureaux*
 Bûllace, *prunelle, f.*
 Bûllet, *balle, f. boulet, m.*

Bullfinch, *f. rouge-queue, m.*
 Bullion, *argent en masse*
 Bullock, *jeune bœuf*
 Bülly, *bretteur*
 —, *va. morguer*
 Bülrush, *f. un jonc, m.*
 Bülwark, *boulevard, bastion*
 Bum, *derrière, le cul*
 Bum-fodder, *torche-cul*
 Bum-bailiff, *pouffe-cul*
 Bumbasin, *bombasin*
 Bump up, *vn. s'enfler*
 Bump, *f. bosse, f. coup, m.*
 Bumper, *lampée, rasade, f.*
 Bumpkin, *rustre, m.*
 Bun, *fouace, f.*
 Bunch, *trouffseau, m. bosse ; grappe ; botte ; touffe, f.*
 Bunchbacked, *a. voué, e.*
 Bunch out, *v. s'élever en bosse*
 Bündle, *f. paquet ; faisceau, m. poignée, f.*
 —, *va. empaqueter*
 Bung, *f. bondon, tampon, m.*
 —, *va. bondonner*
 Búngler, *saveter*
 Búngler, *f. mal-adroit, e.*
 Búnglingly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Búnter, *f. belitre, m.*
 Buoy, *bouée, f.*
 Buoy up, *va. appuyer*
 Bur, *f. glouteron, m.*
 Búrden, *fardeau, m.*
 Beaf of burden, *bête de somme, f.*
 Búrden, *va. charger*

Búrdensome, *a. fâcheux, fe.*
 Bureáu, *f. bureau, m.*
 Búrges, *f. bourgeois, e.*
 Burgh, *bourg, m.*
 Búrgber, *bourgeois*
 Búrgbership, *bourgeoisie, f.*
 Búrglar, *voleur*
 Búrglary, *vol de maison*
 Búrgomaster, *bourgmestre*
 Búrial, *sépulture, f.*
 Búrin, *burin, m.*
 Búrlý, *a. replet, te.*
 Búrlésque, *va. turlupiner*
 Burlésque, *a. s. — que, 2. comique, 2.*
 Burn, *v. brûler*
 — away, *se consumer*
 — to ashes, *réduire en cendres. [cher*
 — up, *brûler tout ; se sé-*
 Burn, *f. brûlure, f.*
 Búrner, *brûleur, incendiaire, m.*
 Búrnet, *pimprenelle, f.*
 Búrníng, *brûlure ; incendie, f. brûlé, m.*
 Búrníng, *a. brûlant, e. allumé, e. [dent*
 — glafs, *f. verre, armé*
 Búrnish, *va. brunir, polir ; croître*
 Búrnisher, *f. brunisseur, fe.*
 Búrnishing, *brunissage, m.*
 — stick, *brunissoir*
 Burr, *tympán de l'oreille*
 Búrrów, *va. se terrer*
 Búrrów, *f. bourg, m.*
 Búrrów, *terrier, clapier*

Búrser, *f. boursier, m.*
 Búrse, *bourse, f.*
 Búrft, *éclat, débordement, m.*
 —, *v. crever, éclater*
 Búrften, *a. hernieux, fe.*
 Búrftennels, *f. hernie, f.*
 Búrton, *palanquin, m.*
 Búry, *va. enterrer, ensevelir*
 Búrying, *f. enterrement, m.*
 Búrying-place, *sépulture, f.*
 Bush, *huiffon ; bouchon, m. queue de renard, f.*
 Búshel, *boisseau, m.*
 Búshy, *a. touffu, e.*
 Búshly, *ad. avec empressement*
 Búshíness, *f. affaire, f.*
 Bush, *busc, m.*
 Búskin, *botte, f.*
 Búls, *baiser, m.*
 —, *va. baisotter*
 Búst, *f. buste, m.*
 Bústard, *outarde, f.*
 Bústle, *vn. s'intriguer*
 —, *f. fracas, bruit, m.*
 Búster, *homme intrigant*
 Búsy, *va. occuper*
 —, *a. affairé, e. occupé, e. [m.*
 Búsy-body, *f. entremetteur,*
 Búsy day, *jour d'affaires*
 But, *c. hormis, mais, que, seulement*
 —, *f. but, m.*
 But-end, *couche, f. bout, m.*
 Bútcher, *boucher, m.*
 Bútcher's meat, *grosse viande, f.*
 Bútcher, *va. égorger*

Bûcherly, *a. barbare, 2.*
 Bûcherly, *f. boucherie, f.*
 Bûtier, *f. sommelier, m.*
 Butt, *butte; botte, f.*
 —, *va. heurter de la tête*
 Bûtter, *f. beurre, m.*
 —, *va. beurrer*
 Lûtter-milk, *f. babeure, m.*
 — flower, *jaunet*
 — fly, *papillon*
 Bâtteris, *boutoir*
 Bûttery, *a. beurré, e.*
 —, *f. dépense, f.*
 Bûttock, *fesse; croupe; ar-*
casse, f. cimier, m.
 Bûtton, *bouton, m.*
 — hole, *boutonniere, f.*
 — maker, *boutonnier, m.*
 — ware, *boutonnerie, f.*
 —, *va. boutonner*
 Bûttoner, *f. tire-bouton, m.*
 Bûttrés, *arc-boutant; appu-*
is, v. soutenir
 Bûxom, *a. gaillard, e. sou-*
ple, 2.
 Bûxomly, *ad. gaillardement*
 Bûxomnels, *f. gaillardise, f.*
 Buy, *va. acheter*
 — and sell, *trafiquer*
 Bûyer, *f. acheteur, se.*
 Buzz, *vn. bourdonner*
 —, *f. bourdonnement, m.*
 —, *va. divulguer, répan-*
dre un bruit.
 Bûzzard, *f. busard, m.*
 Bûzzer, *chuchoteur, souffleur*
 By, *pr. par; de; à, au, d*
la; près, proche; sur

By-blow, *f. bâtard, m.*
 By-laws, *statuts de commu-*
nauté
 By-path, *sentier écarté*
 By-stander, *regardant*
 By day, *ad. de jour*
 By degrees, *peu-à-peu*
 By-place, *f. réduit, m.*
 By-profits, *tour de bâton*
 By-way, *détour*
 By-word, *dicton*
 By-jobb, *ouvrage à part*
 By-lane, *rue à l'écart, f.*
 By-town, *village écarté*
 By respect, *vue particuliere*
 By-works, *hors d'œuvre, m.*
 By-sack, *biffac*
 Bylander, *belandre*

CABA'L, *f. coterie, caba-*
 Cábál, *va. cabaler. [le, f.*
 Cábala, *f. cabale, f.*
 Cábaliſt, *cabaliste, m.*
 Cábaler, *cabaleur*
 Cabaliſtick, *a. cabalistique, 2.*
 Cábbage, *f. chou, m.*
 —, *retailles de tail-*
leur, f.
 —, *v. voler; pommer*
 Cábbin, *f. loge; cabane, f.*
 Cábinet, *cabinet, m.*
 Cábile, *cable*
 Cáblet, *cablote ou grelin*
 Cáblish, *broussailles, f.*
 — abais de bois, *m.*
 Cáburn, *fil de carret, m.*

Cack, *vn. faire caca*
 Cack-a-bed, *f. chi-en-lit, m.*
 Cackle, *vn. glousser*
 Cäckling, *f. cri, chant de*
la poule, m. [nie, f.
 Cacóphony, *f. cacopho-*
 Cadáverous, *a. cadavéreux,*
 Cádiz, *f. cadix, m. [se.*
 Cade, *caque, f. baril, m.*
 Cade lamb, *a. agneau domesti-*
que
 Cadence, *cadence, f.*
 Cadet, *cadet, m.*
 Cadúceus, *caducée, m. verge*
de Mercure, f.
 Cadúcke, *a. caduc, m. ca-*
duque, f.
 Cæ'city, *f. aveuglement, m.*
 Cag, *caque, f.*
 Cage, *cage. [cage*
 Cagē, *va. encager, mettre en*
 Cajóic, *cajoler; enjoler*
 Cajóler, *f. cajoleur, se.*
 Cajóling, *cajolerie, f.*
 Caiſſoon, *caisson de bom-*
bes, m. [2.
 Cántiff, *pendant, m. esclave,*
 Cake, *gâteau, m.*
 Cake, *vn. se lier, se coller*
 Calamár co, *f. callemandre,*
 Calámine, *calamine. [f.*
 Calámitous, *a. calamiteux;*
se.
 Calámitý, *f. calamité, f.*
 Calámus, *roseau, m. canne,*
 Calásh, *caleche, f. [f.*
 Cálcar, *fournneau pour cal-*
ciner, m.

Calcination, *f. calcination, f.*
 Calcine, *va. calciner*
 Calculate, *calculer, compter*
 Calculation, *f. calcul, m.*
 Calculator, *calculateur*
 Calculous, *a. pierreux, se. graveleux, se.*
 Calculus, *f. calcul, m. pierre, f.*
 Caldron, *chaudron, m.*
 Calésaction, *calésaction, f.*
 Calendar, *calendrier, m.*
 Calender, *charanson*
 Calender, *va. calandrer, liffer*
 Calénder, *f. calandre, f.*
 Calénderer, *calandreur, m.*
 Calends, *calendes, f.*
 Calenture, *fièvre ardente*
 Calf, *gras de la jambe; veau; faon, m.*
 Caliber, *calibre, m.*
 Calico, *indienne, f.*
 Cádiz, *a. ardent, e.*
 Calidity, *f. ardeur, chaleur, f.*
 Caliph, *calife, m.*
 Caliginous, *a. trouble, 2. obscur, e. [ture, f.]*
 Caligraphy, *f. belle écriture, f.*
 Caliver, *pierrier, m.*
 Calix, *calice*
 Calk, *va. calfeater*
 Calker, *f. calfeater, m.*
 Calking, *calfatage*
 Calking-iron, *fer à calfat*
 Call, *va. appeler, nommer*
 — in, *retirer; rétracter; révoquer*

Call back, *va. rappeler*
 — off, *détourner, dissuader*
 — aside, *tirer à côté*
 — aloud, *pousser un cri*
 — forth, *faire sortir ou venir*
 — together, *assembler, convoquer. [plorer]*
 — to one, *invoyer; im-*
 — at a place, *passer*
 —, *f. appel, m.*
 Cáller, *celui qui appelle*
 Cálling, *vacation, f. mé-*
 — tier, *m.*
 Cállipers, *compas pour cali-*
 — brer, *m.*
 Callóity, *durillon, calus*
 Cállous, *a. calleux, se.*
 Cállousness, *f. calus, m.*
 Cállow, *a. sans plume*
 Cállus, *f. calus, cal, m.*
 Calm, *va. calmer, appaiser*
 Calm, *a. calme, 2. tran-*
 — quille, *2.*
 Calm, *f. calme, m.*
 Calmly, *ad. tranquillement*
 Calmness, *f. sérénité, f.*
 Calmy, *a. paisible, 2.*
 Calot, *f. calotte, f.*
 Cálvary, *calvaire, m.*
 Calve, *vn. véler*
 Cálvinism, *f. calvinisme, m.*
 Cálvinist, *calviniste, 2.*
 Calumniate, *va. calomnier*
 Calumniator, *f. calomnia-*
 — teur, *m. [se.]*
 Calumnious, *a. calomnieux,*
 Calúny, *f. calomnie, f.*
 Camail, *camail, m.*

Cámbering, *a. cambré, e. vouité, e.*
 Cámbrick, *f. toile de Cam-*
 — brai, *batiste, f.*
 Cámel, *chameau, m.*
 Cámél-driver, *chamelier*
 Cáméleon, *caméléon*
 Camera obscura, *chambre*
 — obscure, *f.*
 Camifade, *attaque de nuit,*
 — camifade
 Cámlet, *camelot, m.*
 Cámomile, *camomille, f.*
 Camp, *camp, m.*
 Camp-fight, *combat en*
 — champ clos
 Campaign, *campagne, f.*
 — wig, *perruque à*
 — la cavaliere
 Cámphire, *camphre, m.*
 Cámphorate, *a. camphré, e.*
 Can, *f. bidon, m.*
 Can, *v. pouvoir, favoir*
 Canaille, *f. canaille, f.*
 Canal, *canal, m.*
 Canary, *vin de canarie*
 Canary-bird, *serin*
 CANCEL, *va. biffer; annuler;*
 — limiter. *[f.]*
 Cancelling, *f. cancellation,*
 CÁNcer, *cancer, chancres, m.*
 CÁNcerous, *a. chancreux, se.*
 Cándid, *a. franc, che. sin-*
 — cere, *2.*
 Cándidate, *f. aspirant, m.*
 Cándidly, *ad. franchement*
 Cándidness, *f. candeur, f.*
 Cándle, *chandelle*

Candlemas, *f. chandelier, f.*
 Candlestick, *chandelier, m.*
 Branched-candlestick, *lustre, m. girandole, f.*
 Candour, *candeur, f.*
 Candy, *va. confire*
 Candy, *vn. se candir*
 Sugar-candy, *f. sucre candi, m.*
 Cane, *canne, f.*
 Cane, *va. donner des coups de canne*
 Canicular, *a. caniculaire, 2.*
 Canine, *canin, e.*
 Canister, *f. canastre, boîte à thé, f. [ere, m.*
 Canker, *chenille, f. chan-*
cker, vn. se gâter
 Canker, *va. corrompre*
 Cannibal, *f. antropophage, 2.*
 Cannon, *canon, m.*
 Cannonade, *canonnade, f.*
 Cannonade, *va. canonner*
 Cannoneer, *f. canonnier, m.*
 Canoë, *canot, m. pirogue, f.*
 Canon, *canon, m.*
 Canon-law, *droit canon*
 Canon, *chanoine; parangon*
 Canonical, *a. canonique, 2.*
 Canonically, *ad. canoniquement*
 Canonist, *f. canoniste, m.*
 Canonisation, *—tion, f.*
 Canonize, *va. canoniser*
 Canonry, *f. canonicat, m.*
 Canopy, *dais*
 — for a bed, *pvillon*

Canopy of heaven, *f. firmament, m.*
 Cánorous, *a. mélodieux, se.*
 Cant, *f. narquois; ecan, m.*
 Cant, *vn. enjoler; jargonner*
 Cantata, *f. cantate, f.*
 Cánter, *hypocrite, m.*
 —, *vn. aller au petit galop*
 Cantharides, *f. cantharide, f.*
 Cánticle, *cantique, m.*
 Cántle, *chantcau*
 Cántle, *va. morceler*
 Cánto, *f. chant, m.*
 Cánton, *canton*
 Cánton, *vn. cantonner*
 Cantonize, *vn. diviser en cantons*
 Cánvals, *f. canevas, m.*
 Cánvals, *va. éplucher; brigueur*
 Cánvassing, *f. cabale, f.*
 Cap, *bonnet, m. tête, f.*
 Cap, *va. saluer, découvrir*
 Cap-maker, *f. bonnetier, m.*
 Cáp-paper, *papier gris*
 Fool's-cap, *bonnet d'âne*
 Cap-a-pe, *ad. de pied en cap*
 Cápable, *a. capable, 2.*
 Cápacious, *ample, 2. vaste, 2. [té, f.*
 Cápaciousness, *f. capacité*
 Cápacitate, *va. rendre capable*
 Cápacity, *f. capacité, f.*
 Cápárisson, *caparasson, m.*
 Cápárisson, *va. caparassonner*
 Cape, *f. cap, m.*

Cáper, *f. capre, f.*
 Cáper, *cabriole*
 Cáper, *vn. cabrioler*
 Cáperer, *f. cabrioleur, m.*
 Cápias, *sentence, f.*
 Capillary, *a. capillaire, 2.*
 Capillaments, *f. petites fibres; étamines, f.*
 Capílotade, *capilotade, f. ragoût, m.*
 Cápital, *a. capital, e.*
 Cápital, *f. capital, m. chapeiteau, m. capitale, f.*
 Cápitally, *ad. capitalement*
 Capitátion, *f. capitation, f.*
 Capítular, *a. capitulaire, 2.*
 Capítulate, *vn. capituler*
 Capítulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cápon, *chapon, m.*
 Cápon, *va. chaponner*
 Cápot, *faire capot*
 Capóuch, *f. capuchon, m.*
 Caprice, *caprice*
 Capricious, *a. capricieux, se.*
 Capriciously, *ad. —cieusement. [rie, f.*
 Capriciousness, *f. bizarre-*
capricorn, capricorne, m.
 Cápstan, *cabestan, m.*
 Cápfular, *a. capfulaire, f.*
 Cáptain, *f. capitaine, m.*
 Cápitious, *a. captieux, se.*
 Cápiciously, *ad. captieusement*
 Cápitiousness, *f. adresse, f.*
 Cápivate, *va. captiver*
 Cápitive, *a. s. captif, ve.*
 Captivity, *f. captivité, f.*

Cáptor, *f. preneur, m.*
 Cápture, *capture, f.*
 Cápuchin, *capucin; mantelet, m.*
 Car, *chár*
 Caráck, *caraque, f.*
 Cáracol, *caracole*
 Carát, *carat, m.*
 Caraván, *caravane, f.*
 Cárauan, *voiture*
 Caravánfary, *caravanferrai, m.*
 Cárauel, *caravelle, f.*
 Cáraway, *carvi, m.*
 Cárbine, *carabine, f.*
 Carbinéer, *carabinier, m.*
 Carbonádo, *carboneade, f.*
 Cárbuncle, *escarboucle; éleuvre, f. charbon, m.*
 Cárcas, *carcasse, f. squelette, m.*
 Cárcellage, *gtoilage, m.*
 Card, *carte; carde, f.*
 Card-maker, *cartier; cardier, m.*
 Card, *va. carder*
 Cardamúm, *f. cardamome, m.*
 Cárdér, *cardeur, fe.*
 Cardes, *cardes, f.*
 Cárdiac, *a. cordial, e.*
 Cárdinal, *cardinal, e.*
 Care, *f. soin; fouci*
 Care, *vn. fe foucier*
 Careén, *radouher, caréner*
 Careér, *f. carrier, course, f.*
 Cáreful, *a. soigneux, fe.*
 Cárefully, *ad. foigneusement*
 Cárefulnéfs, *f. attention, f.*

Cárelefsly, *ad. nonchalamment. [ce, f.*
 Cárelefsnéfs, *f. nonchalance.*
 Cárelefs; *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Caréfs, *f. careffe, flatterie, f.*
 Caréfs, *va. careffer, cajoler*
 Cárgo, *f. cargaison, charge, f.*
 Cárious, *a. carié, e.*
 Cark, *vn. s'accabler de soins*
 Carlings, *f. pl. traversins des baux*
 Cáрман, *f. charretier, m.*
 Carmínative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Cármine, *f. carmin, m.*
 Cárnage, *carnage, m. curée, f.*
 Cárnal, *a. charnel, le.*
 Carnáality, *f. sensualité, f.*
 Cárnally, *ad. charnellement*
 Carnátion, *f. áillet carné; incarnat, m. carnation, f.*
 Cárneous, *a. charneux, fe.*
 Cárnival, *f. carnaval, m.*
 Carnivorous, *a. carnassier, e.*
 Carnófité, *f. carnosité, f.*
 Cárol, *chanson, f. Noël, m.*
 Caróufer, *buveur, ivrogne*
 Carp, *carpe, f.*
 — (young), *carpeau, m.*
 —, *va. critiquer, pointiller*
 Cárpenter, *f. charpentier, m.*
 Carpenter's work, *charpente, f.*
 Cárpentry, *charpenterie*
 Cártper, *critique, censur, m.*
 Cárpét, *tapis,*

Cárpét-way, *f. chemin de velours, m.*
 Cárpíng, *a. pointilleux, fe.*
 Cárriage, *f. voiture, f. port, m.*
 Cárriage of a gun, *affût de canon*
 Carrick-bits, *bittes laterales du vindas. [rier, m.*
 Cárrier, *porteur, voitur-*
 Cárrion, *charogne, f.*
 Cárrot, *carotte*
 Cárrot, *rouffau, m.*
 Cártty, *va. porter; mener*
 — it high, *trancher du grand. [victoire*
 — the day, *remporter la*
 — it, *l'emporter*
 — away, *emporter, enlever. [mener*
 — back, *rapporter, ramener*
 — over, *transporter*
 — to and fro, *porter çà & là. [continuer*
 — on, *pousser; conduire;*
 Cárt, *f. charrette, f. charriot, m.*
 Dung-cart, *tombereau, m.*
 Cártload, *charretée, f.*
 Cártel, *cartel, défi, m.*
 Cártel, *vaiffeau parlemen-*
 Cártér, *charretier. [taire*
 Cártilage, *cartilage*
 Cartiláginous, *a. cartilagineux, fe.*
 Cartóón, *f. carton, m.*
 Cartóuch, *cárridge; cartouche, f.*

Cârt rut, *f. ornire, f.*
 Cârtwright, *charron, m.*
 Carve, *va. tailler ; graver ; découper*
 Carver, *f. sculpteur ; écuyer tranchant ; graveur, m.*
 Cârving, *sculpture, f.*
 Caruncle, *caroncule*
 Cascade, *cascade*
 Case, *éui, m. boîte, f.*
 Case, *cas ; éiat, m.*
 — (good), *embonpoint*
 Case-shot, *mitraille, f.*
 Case, *va. serrer ; supposer*
 Case-harden, *endurcir*
 Casement, *f. fenêtre, f.*
 Cash, *argent, m. caisse, f.*
 Cashier, *caissier, m.*
 Cashier, *va. casser*
 Cask, *f. tonneau ; casque, m.*
 Cassia, *casé, f.*
 Casket, *casette, f.*
 Cássoc, *soutane*
 Cast, *va. jeter ; rehausser*
 Cast, *condamner*
 — away, *abandonner ; bannir ; périr*
 — against, *reprocher*
 — headlong, *précipiter*
 — off, *dépouiller ; muer*
 — up, *supputer ; vomir*
 — down, *baïffer ; discourager, affliger*
 — out, *chasser*
 Cast, *vn. se déjeter ; rendre gorge. [vol, m.*
 Cast, *f. jet, coup, fonte,*

Cast away, *f. qu' a fait naufrage ; rebut ; réprouvé, m.*
 Castellain, *châtelain*
 Castigate, *va. châtier, punir*
 Castigation, *f. châtierie, m.*
 Casting-houfe, *fondrie, f.*
 — net, *épervier, m.*
 — ward, *châtellenie, f.*
 Castle, *château, m.*
 Castle, *vn. roquer*
 Casting, *f. avorton, m.*
 Cástor, *castor*
 Cástrate, *va. châtrer*
 Castration, *f. castration, f.*
 Cáual, *a. casuel, le.*
 Cásuallly, *ad. casuellement*
 Cásuallness, *f. casuallté, f.*
 Cásuallty, *hasard, m.*
 Cásuist, *casuiste*
 Cat, *chat, m. chatte, f.*
 Cat-block, *poulié de capon*
 Cat-hook, *croc de capon, m.*
 Cat - harpings, *trélingage des haubans sous la hune*
 Cat in pan, *transfuge, m.*
 Cátacombs, *catacombes, f.*
 Cátalogue, *catalogue, m.*
 Cataplásm, *cataplasme*
 Cátaract, *cataracte, f.*
 Catárrh, *catarre, m.*
 Catárrhous, *a. catarreux, se.*
 Catástrophe, *f. catastrophe, f.*
 Cátcall, *appeau, m.*
 Catch, *va. attraper, prendre ; ravir ; atteindre ; surprendre*
 — cold, *s'enrhumer*

Catch a fall, *v. tomber*
 Catch, *f. capture, f.*
 Catch, (song) *chançonnette*
 Catch of a door, *gêneau, m.*
 — of a latch, *cranpon*
 — bit, *parasite*
 Cárching, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Cách-pole, *f. sergent, m.*
 Cách-ward, *réclame, f.*
 Cátechical, *a. catéchistique, 2.*
 Cátechise, *va. catéchiser*
 Cátechism, *f. catéchisme, m.*
 Cátechist, *catéchiste*
 Cátechúmen, *catéchumene, 2.*
 Cátegórical, *a. catégorique, 2.*
 Cátegóricallly, *ad. — riquement*
 Cátegrory, *f. catégorie, f.*
 Cátenate, *va. lier, enchaîner*
 Cátenation, *f. liaison, f.*
 Cáter, *quatre, aux dés, m.*
 Cáter, *vn. faire la provision*
 Cáterer, *f. pourvoyeur, m.*
 Cáterels, *pourvoyeuse, f.*
 Cáterpillar, *chenille*
 Cáterwauling, *sabat des chats ; tintamarre, m.*
 Cathártic, *a. cathartique, 2.*
 Cathédral, *f. cathédrale, f.*
 Cathédral, *a. cathédrale*
 Cátheter, *f. sonde, m.*
 Cathólicism, *f. catholicité, f.*
 Cátholic, *a. s. catholique, 2.*
 Católicon, *f. catholicon, m.*
 Cátkins, *chaton*

Cattle, *f. bétail, m.*
 Cavalcade, *cavalcade, f.*
 Cavalier, *cavalier, m.*
 Cavalier-like, *ad. à la cavalier.* [ment
 Cavalierly, *ad. cavalier-*
ment.
 Cavalry, *f. cavalerie, f.*
 Caudle, *chaudcau; réveil-*
lon, m.
 Cave, *antre, m. cave, f.*
 Caveat, *avis; empêchement,*
 Cavern, *caverne, f.* [m.
 Cavernous, *a. caverneux, f.*
 Cavers, *f. voleurs de mines,*
 Caveçon, *caveçon* [m.
 Caw, *coffret percé*
 Caught up, *a. ravi, e.*
 Caviar, *f. caviar, m.*
 Cável, *pointille, chicane, f.*
 Cável, *vn. pointiller, chi-*
caner
 Cáviller, *f. chicaner, f.*
 Cávilling, *a. captieux, f.*
pointilleux, f. [f.
 Cavity, *f. creux, m. cavité,*
 Caul, *coiffe*
 Caulflower, *chou-fleur,*
m. [pe, m.
 Causality, *cause, f. princi-*
 Cause, *cause, raison, f. su-*
jet, lieu, m.
 Cause, *va. causer; faire*
 — sleep, *faire dormir*
 — love, *donner de l'amour*
 — sorrow, *donner du cha-*
grin
 Causelessly, *ad. sans cause,*
sans sujet, à tort

Causeless, *a. qui est sans*
raison, injuste, 2.
 Causeur, *f. auteur, m.*
 Cause-way, *chaussée, f.*
 Caustic, *a. s. caustique, 2.*
 Cautelous, *fourbe, 2.*
 Cauterisation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cauterize, *va. cauteriser*
 Caution, *f. avis, m. pru-*
dence, précaution, f.
 Caution, *va. avertir*
 Cautionary, *a. hypothéqué, e.*
 Cautious, *circonspect, e.*
 Cautiously, *ad. prudemment*
 Cautiousness, *f. circonspec-*
tion, f.
 Caw, *vn. crier; haleter*
 Cease, *cesser; discontinuer*
 Ceaseless, *a. continuuel, le.*
 Without ceasing, *ad. sans*
 Cédar, *f. cedre, m.* [cesse
 Cédrine, *a. de cedre*
 Ceil, *va. lambrisser*
 Céiling, *f. lambris, m. vai-*
gres, f.
 Célébrate, *va. célébrer*
 Célébrated, *a. célèbre, 2.*
 Célébration, *f. célébra-*
tion, f.
 Célébrious, *a. célèbre, 2.*
 Célébrity, *f. célébrité, f.*
 Celérity, *—té, vitesse*
 Célerly, *céleri, m.*
 Célestial, *a. céleste, 2.*
 Célibacy, *f. célibat, m.*
 Célibate, *célibataire, garçon*
 Cell, *cellule, f.*
 Cellar, *cave, f. cellier, m.*

Céllarage, *f. caves, f. cel-*
liers, m.
 Céllarist, *celerier, e.*
 Céllular, *a. caverneux, f.*
 Céltitude, *f. altesse, f.*
 Cément, *ciment, m.*
 Cément, *vn. cimenter*
 Cémetary, *f. cimetiere, m.*
 Cenotaphium, *cenotaphe*
 Cense, *vn. encenser*
 Cénser, *f. encensoir, m.*
 Cénfor, *cenfeur*
 Cénforious, *a. médisant, e.*
 Cénforiously, *ad. en cenfeur*
 Cénforiousness, *f. médi-*
sance, f.
 Cénfure, *confure*
 Cénfure, *va. censurer*
 Cénfurer, *f. critique, m.*
 Cent, *a. s. cent*
 Céntenary, *a. centenaire, 2.*
 Céntinel, *f. sentinelle, f.*
 Céntral, *a. central, e.*
 Céntré, *f. centre, m.*
 Céntré, *vn. se réunir*
 Céntry, *f. sentinelle, f.*
 — box, *guérite*
 Centuple, *centuple, m.*
 Centurion, *f. centurion,*
centenier, m. [rie, f.
 Céntury, *siècle, m. centu-*
 Céphalic, *a. céphalique, 2.*
 Cérate, *f. cérat, m.*
 Cere, *va. cirer*
 Cére-cloth, *f. toile cirée, f.*
 Ceremonial, *cérémonial, m.*
 Ceremonial, *a. —nial, e.*
 Ceremonious, *a. faconnier, e.*

Ceremoniously, *ad. avec beaucoup de cérémonies*
 Ceremony, *f. cérémonie, f.*
 Cerilla, *cédille*
 Certain, *a. sûr, e. certain, e.*
 Certainly, *ad. sans doute*
 Certainty, *f. assurance, certitude, f.*
 Certificate, *certificat, m.*
 Certify, *va. certifier*
 Certitude, *f. certitude, f.*
 Ceruse, *blanc d'Espagne, m.*
 Cess, *cotisation, f.*
 Cess, *va. cotiser, taxer*
 Cessor, *f. cotiseur, m.*
 Cessation, *cessation, f.*
 Cessation of arms, *suspension d'armes, trêve*
 Cession, *cession*
 Cessment, *taux, m.*
 Cétacéous, *a. cétacé, m.*
 Chase, *vn. s'écorcher; s'échauffer, s'emporter*
 Chaser, *f. escarbott; poilon, m.*
 Chaff, *vn. aigrir*
 Chaff, *f. paille, f.*
 Chaffer, *vn. barguigner*
 Chafferer, *f. barguigneur, se.*
 Chaffern, *chaudière, f.*
 Chaffinch, *poinçon, m.*
 Chaffy, *a. plein de paille*
 Chafing, *f. écorchure, f.*
 Chafing-dish, *réchaud, m.*
 Chagrin, *chagrin*
 Chagrín, *va. chagriner*
 Chain, *f. chaîne, f.*
 Chain, *va. enchaîner*
 Chain-shot, *f. ange, m.*

Chain-maker, *f. chaîne-tier, m.*
 Chain-lace, *passé-poil, cordonnet*
 Chain-wales, *porte-haubans*
 Chains, *captivité, servitude, f.*
 Chair, *chaise*
 Arm-chair, *fauteuil, m.*
 Folding-chair, *chaise pliante, f.*
 Chairman, *porteur de chaise; raccommodeur de chaise, m.*
 Chairman, *président. [de, f.*
 Chairwoman, *écureuse, aichaise, phaéton, m.*
 Chalcedony, *chalcédoine, f.*
 Chalcographer, *—phe; graveur en cuivre, m.*
 Chalcography, *gravure en cuivre, f. [seaux*
 Chaldron, *mesure de 36 boifs*
 Chalice, *calice, m.*
 Chalk, *craie, f.*
 Chalk, *va. crayonner*
 Chalk out, *frayer, tracer*
 Chalky, *a. plein de craie*
 Challenge, *va. défier; réclamer; récuser; sommer*
 Challenge, *f. appel; cartel, m. prétention; récusation, f.*
 Challenger, *appelant, agresseur, m.*
 Chalybeate, *a. ferré, e.*
 Chamber, *f. chambre, f.*
 Chambering, *débauche. [m.*
 Chamberlain, *chambellan,*

Chamber-maid, *chambrière, f.*
 Chamber, *f. cannellure, f.*
 Chamber, *va. canneler*
 Champ, *mâcher*
 Champaign, *f. pays découvert, m.*
 Champion, *champion*
 Chance, *hasard, accident*
 Chance, *vn. arriver*
 Chance-médley, *f. cas fortuit, m.*
 Chancel, *presbytere*
 Chancellor, *chancelier*
 Chancery, *chancellerie, f.*
 Chandelier, *lustre, m.*
 Chandler, *chandelier*
 Wax-chandler, *cirier*
 Change, *va. changer*
 Change, *f. changement, m. la bourse, f.*
 Changeable, *a. changeant, e.*
 Changeableness, *f. inconsistance, f.*
 Changeling, *enfant supposé; benêt, m.*
 Changer, *changeur*
 Channel, *canal; lit d'une rivière, m. manche, f.*
 Channel, *va. canneler*
 Chant, *f. plain-chant, m.*
 Chant, *vn. chanter*
 Chanter, *f. chantre, m.*
 Chanticleer, *coq*
 Chantrels, *chanteuse, f.*
 Chaos, *chaos, m.*
 Chap, *fente, ouverture, f.*
 Chap, *(in the skin) gerçure*

Chap, *vn. se fendre, s'ouvrir, se gercer*
 Chape, *f. bout, m.*
 Chaps, *gueule, f.*
 Châpel, *chapelle*
 Chapelry, *chapellenie*
 Châpiter, *chapiteau, m.*
 Châplain, *aumônier*
 Châplet, *chapelet, m. guirlande, f.*
 Châpman, *chaland, m.*
 Châpter, *chapitre [ment*
 Châpterly, *ad. capitulaire-*
 Chare, *f. petite affaire, f. Chare, v. travailler à la journée.*
 Châraçter, *f. caractère, m. marque, lettre, f.*
 Châraçterism, *caractère, m.*
 Châraçteristick, *a. s. caractéristique. [riser*
 Châraçterize, *va. caracté-*
 Chârccoal, *f. charbon de bois,*
 Charge, *va. charger. [m.*
 Charge, *f. charge; dépenf, f. monitoire; soin, m.*
 Rent-charge, *rente inféodée, f.*
 Chârgéable, *a. coûteux, se.*
 Chârger, *f. grand plat, m.*
 Châriot, *carrosse coupé, char*
 Chârioteer, *cocher*
 Châritable, *a. charitable, 2.*
 Châritably, *ad. charitable-*
 Châritity, *f. charité, f. [ment*
 Chârlatan, *charlatan, m.*
 Charm, *charme, enchante-*
ment

Charm, *va. charmer, enchante-*
ter. [enchantereffe, f.
 Chârmer, *f. enchanteur, m.*
 Chârming, *a. charmant, e.*
 Chârmingly, *ad. à charme*
 Chârmingnefs, *f. agrément, m.*
 Chârnel-houfe, *charnier*
 Chart, *carte marine, f.*
 Chârter, *chartre*
 Chârter-houfe, *chartreuse*
 Chârter-pârtly, *charte-partie*
 Châfe, *chasse; forêt*
 Châfe, *va. chasser; cifeleur. [m.*
 Châfer, *f. cifeleur; chasseur,*
 Châfm, *brèche, f. vide, m.*
 Châfte, *a. chaste, pudique, 2.*
 Châften, *va. châtier*
 Châftice, *châtier. [m.*
 Châftisement, *f. châtiment,*
 Châftiser, *celui qui châtie*
 Châftity, *châsteté, f.*
 Châftly, *ad. chaftelement*
 Chat, *vn. babiller, jâfer*
 Chat, *f. babil, m. jâferie; f.*
 Châtells, *biens mobiliâires,*
m. [gaquouiller; claquer
 Châtter, *vn. caqueter; jâfer;*
 Châtterer, *f. caqueteur, se.*
jâfer, se.
 Châttering, *babill; gaquouil-*
lement, claquement, m.
 Châtter-pie, *pie qui parle, f.*
 Chat-wood, *brouffailles*
 Chaw, *va. mâcher*
 Cheap, *a. à bon marché*
 Cheâpen, *va. marchandier*
 Cheâpener, *f. marchandeur,*
se.

Cheâply, *ad. à bon marché*
 Cheâpnefs, *f. bas prix, m.*
 Cheat, *fourberie, frauds, f.*
 Cheat, *va. fourber, tromper*
 Cheâter, *f. fourbe, m.*
 Check, *va. reprendre, arrê-*
ter, réprimer. [de, f.
 Check, *f. échec, m. repriman-*
 Chécker, *va. bigarrer*
 Chécker-wife, *a. en échiquier*
 Chécker-work, *f. marquete-*
rie, f. [m.
 Chéckmate, *échec & mat,*
 Cheek, *joue, f.*
 Cheeks, *jumelles; moulûre;*
châsse, f. jottereaux de
mât. [ge, m.
 Cheer, *chere; mine, f. coura-*
 Cheer, *va. animer, réjouir*
 Cheérful, *a. enjouté, e. gai, e.*
 Cheérfully, *ad. gaiement*
 Cheérfulnefs, *f. enjouement,*
 Cheérléfs, *a. triste, 2. [m.*
 Cheéry, *a. gaillard, e.*
 Cheefe, *f. fromage, m. [e.*
 Cheefe-monger, *fromager,*
 Cheefe-cake, *taimoufe, f.*
 Cheefe-curds, *lait caillé, m.*
 Cheefe-fat, *écliffé, f.*
 Cheéfy, *a. fromageux, se.*
 Chérish, *va. chérir, aimer*
 Chéry, *f. cerise, f.*
 Cherry-tree, *cerifier, m.*
 Cherry-orchard, *cerifaie, f.*
 Cherry-pit, *soffette. [ge, 2.*
 Chéry, *a. vermeil, le. rou-*
 Cherfonéle, *f. presqu'île, f.*
 Chérub, *chérubin, m.*

Chérvil, *f. cerfeuil, m.*
 Chéfs, *échecs*
 Chéfs-board, *échiquier*
 Chéffnut, *châtaigne, f. [m.*
 Chéffnut-tree, *châtaignier,*
 ——— plot, *châtaigneraie, f.*
 ——— colour, *châtain, m.*
 Chest, *caiffe; poitrine, f.*
 ——— coffre, *m.*
 ——— of drawers, *cabinet, m.*
 Chestrees, *f. pl. pouliots*
d'amure
 Chévalier, *f. chevalier, m.*
 Chew, *va. mâcher; ruminer*
 Chibbot, *f. ciboule, f.*
 Little chibbot, *ciboulette*
 Chicenery, *chicane*
 Chick, *chicken, pouffin,*
poulet, m. [volante, f.
 Chicken-pox, *petite vérole*
 Chick-weed, *mouron, m.*
 Chide, *va. gronder, censurer*
 Chider, *f. cenſeur, ſe.*
 Chief, *a. principal, e.*
 ——— mourner, *f. celui qui*
mene le deuil
 Chief, *chef, général, m.*
 Chiefest, *a. principal, capital*
 Chiefly, *ad. ſur-tout*
 Chieftain, *f. champion, m.*
 Chiblain, *engelure, f.*
 Child, *enfant, 2.*
 God-child, *filleul*
 Child, *vn. enſanſer*
 Childhood, *f. enfance, f.*
 Child-birth, *enſanſement, m.*
 Child-bed, *couches d'une*
ſemme, f.

Child-bed linnen, *f. layette, f.*
 Childiſh, *a. enfantin, e.*
 Childiſhly, *ad. puérilement*
 Childiſhneſs, *f. puérilité, f.*
enfantillage, m.
 Childleſs, *a. ſans enfant*
 Chill, *frilleux, ſe.*
 Chill, *va. glacer. [f.*
 Chill, *f. froideur, froidure,*
 Chillinéſs, *friffon, m.*
 Chillinéſs, *froideur, f.*
 Chilly, *a. frilleux, ſe. froi-*
durce, ſe.
 Chime, *f. carillon, m.*
 Chime, *vn. carillonner*
 Chiméra, *f. chimere, f.*
 Chimérical, *a. chimérique, 2.*
 Chiméricaly, *ad. chiméri-*
quement
 Chîmney, *f. cheminée, f.*
 Chîmney-ſweeper, *ramon-*
neur, m.
 ——— money, *fouage*
 ——— hook, *croiſſant*
 Chin, *menton*
 ——— cloth, *mentonniere, f.*
 ——— cough, *coqueluche*
 China, *porcelaine*
 China-warehouse, *magasin*
de porcelaine, m.
 China-man, *ſaancier, e.*
 Chine, *échine, f. [porc*
 Chine of pork, *échine de*
 Chine, *va. éreinter, échiner*
 Chink, *f. crevaſſe, ſente, f.*
 Chink, *vn. tinter; ſe fendre*
 Chints, *f. indienne, f.*
 Chip, *va. amenuiſer; chapelier*

Chip, *f. copeau, m.*
 Chip-ax, *doloire, f.*
 Chips (orange), *orang-ats*
 Chips of bread, *chapelures*
 Chirôgrapher, *greſſier, m.*
 Chirôgraphy, *art d'écrire*
 Chiromancy, *chiromancie, f.*
 Chirp, *vn. ramager, gaçoil-*
chirping, f. ramage, m. [ler
 Chirper, *gaçoilleur, ſe.*
 Chirurgical, *a. chirurgi-*
que, 2.
 Chiſel, *f. cifeau à tailler, m.*
 Chiſel-work, *cifelure, f.*
 Chiſel, *va. cifeler, graver*
 Chit, *f. poupon, m.*
 Chit, *vn. germer, pouſſer*
 Chitty, *a. enfantin, e.*
 Chitterlings, *f. tripes, f.*
 Chivalry, *chevalerie*
 Chives, *civettes, ciboule*
 Chock, *cale, acore*
 Chôcolate, *chocolat, m.*
 ——— pot, *chocolatiere, f.*
 ——— mill, *moulinet, m.*
 Choice, *choix, triage, m.*
l'élite; élection; variété, f.
 Choice, *a. rare, 2. choiſi, e.*
 Choicely, *ad. précieufement,*
ſoigneufement
 Choiceneſs, *f. adreſſe, f.*
diſcernement, m.
 Choir, *f. chœur, m.*
 Choke, *va. étrangler; engouer*
 Choke up, *engorger, boucher*
 Choke, *f. ſoin; cul, m.*
 Choke-pear, *f. poire d'an-*
goiſſe, f.
 Chôter,

Chôler, *f. bile; colere, f.*
 Chôleric, *a. bilieux, fe.*
 Chôlerickness, *f. emportement, m.*
 Choose, *va. choisir, élire*
 Choose rather, *aimer mieux*
 Choose out, *trier, prendre, choisir.* [quer
 Chop, *trancher, couper; tro-*
 Chop in, *vn. entrer subitement.* [f.
 Chop, *f. tranche, côtelette,*
 Chopping-knife, *couperet, m.*
 Chopping-board, *hachoir*
 Chopping-boy, *gros garçon*
 Chops, *machoire, f.*
 Chopsy, *a. troué, e. percé, e.*
 Chôral, *de cœur*
 Chôrister, *f. chante, m.*
 Chorôgrapher, *—phe*
 Chorôgraphical, *a. —phique, 2.*
 Chorôgraphy, *f. —phie, f.*
 Chôrus, *cœur, chorus, m.*
 Chough, *choucas*
 Choufe, *va. duper, fourber*
 Choufe, *f. niais, e. dupe, 2.*
 Chow'ter, *vn. grommeler*
 Chrism, *f. charême, m.*
 Chrism-cloth, *chrêmeau*
 Christ, *Christ, i. e. l'Oint*
 Christen, *va. baptiser*
 Christendom, *f. chrétien-*
té, f.
 Christening, *f. baptême, m.*
 Christian, *a. s. chrétien, nf.*
 Christian-name, *f. nom de*
baptême, m.

Christianity, *f. christianif-*
me, m. [nement
 Christianly, *ad. chrétien-*
 Christmas, *f. Noël, m.*
 Christmas-box, *étrennes;*
tire-lire, f.
 Christmas-porridge, *potage*
de Noël, m.
 Christmas-pies, *pâtés de Noël*
 Chromatick, *a. chromatique, 2.*
 Chronical, *chronique, 2.*
 Chronicle, *va. mettre dans*
les annales
 Chronickler, *f. annaliste, m.*
 Chronologist, *chronologiste,*
chronologue. [gique, 2.
 Chronological, *a. chronolo-*
 Chronologically, *ad. chrono-*
logiquement
 Chronology, *f. chronolo-*
gie, f.
 Chrysolite, *chrysolite*
 Chrysopterus, *chrysoptase*
 Chub, *chabot; ruffre, m.*
 Chubbed, *a. grassouillet, te.*
 Chuck, *va. donner une sou-*
barbe; chanter
 Chuck, *f. soubarbe, f.*
 Chuck-farthing, *fossette*
 Chuckle, *va. rire d'un ris*
interrompu
 Chuff, *f. paysan, m. ruf-*
tre, 2.
 Chuffing, *rusticité, f.*
 Chuffy, *a. grossier, e. ruf-*
tique, 2.
 Chum, *f. camarade, m.*

Chump, *f. billot, m. piece, f.*
 Church, *église, f.*
 Church, *va. relever une fem-*
me de couches
 Church-warden, *f. mar-*
guillier; ancien, m.
 Church-yard, *cimétière*
 Church-man, *ecclésiastique;*
membre de l'Eglise Angli-
cane
 Church-book, *baptistère*
 Church-robber, } *sacri-*
 Church-robbing, } *lege*
 Churching, *relevailles, f.*
 Churl, *rustaud, e. taquin, e.*
 Churlish, *a. rustique, 2.*
 Churlishly, *ad. grossière-*
ment
 Churlishness, *f. rusticité, f.*
 Churn, *va. battre la crème*
 Churn, *f. baratte, f.*
 Churn-staff, *batte à beurre;*
f. ribot, m.
 Chûser, *celui qui choisit*
 Chyle, *chyle, m.*
 Chylification, *—tion, f.*
 Chymical, *a. chimique, 2.*
 Chymist, *f. chimiste, m.*
 Chymistry, *chimie, f.*
 Cicatrice, *cicatrice*
 Cicatrize, *va. cicatrifer*
 Cich-pease, *f. pois-chi-*
ches, m.
 Cid, *un héros, un brave*
 Cider, *cidre*
 Ciderkin, *petit cidre*
 Ciel, *va. lambriser*
 Cieling, *f. lambris, m.*

Cimeter, *f.* cimcterre, *m.*
 Cincture, ceinture, *f.*
 Cînder, fraîsil, *m.*
 Cînder-woman, ramasseuse
 de fraîsil, *f.*
 Cineration, — zion
 Cîngle, fangle
 Cînnabar, cinoper, cinabre,
 vermillon, *m.*
 Cînnamon, cannelle, *f.*
 Cînnamon-tree, cannellier,
 Cînque, *a. s.* cinq. [*m.*]
 Cînquefoil, *f.* quinte-feuil-
 le, *f.*
 Cîon, rejeton, scion, *m.*
 Cîperus, fouchet; jonc
 Cîpher, zéro; chiffre
 Cîpher, *va.* chiffrer
 Cîrcle, *f.* cercle, *m.*
 Cîrclet, porte-assiette
 Cîrcling, *a.* circulaire, tour-
 noyant. [*département, m.*]
 Cîrcuit, *f.* circuit; contour;
 Cîrcular, *a.* circulaire, *z.*
 Cîrcularly, *ad.* — lairement
 Cîrculate, *vn.* circular
 Cîrculation, *f.* — zion, *f.*
 Cîrculâtory, *a.* circulaire, *z.*
 Cîrcumâmbient, *a.* qui en-
 vironne
 Cîrcumâmbulation, *f.* tour
 dans les environs
 Cîrcumcise, *va.* circoncrire
 Cîrcumcîsion, *f.* circonci-
 sion, *f.*
 Cîrcumference, circonfé-
 rence, *f.* contour, *m.*
 Cîrcumflex, circonflexe, *m.*

Cîrcumfluent, *a.* qui coule
 autour
 Cîrcumlocution, *f.* circon-
 locution, périphrase, *f.*
 Cîrcumnavigâtor, qui a été
 autour du monde
 Cîrcumscribe, *va.* circon-
 scrire; limiter
 Cîrcumscription, *f.* limita-
 zion, *f.* [*peç, e.*]
 Cîrcumspect, *a.* circon-
 Cîrcumspéction, *f.* circon-
 pectîon, *f.* [*vé, e.*]
 Cîrcumspéctive, *a.* résér-
 Cîrcumspéctly, *ad.* avec
 circonspéctîon
 Cîrcumspéctnels, *f.* retenue;
 prévoyance, *f.*
 Cîrcumstance, circon-
 stance; condition
 Cîrcumstântial, *a.* casuel, *le.*
 Cîrcumstântiate, *va.* cir-
 constancier. [*détail*]
 Cîrcumstântially, *ad.* en
 Cîrcumvallâtion, *f.* circon-
 vallation, *f.*
 Cîrcumvênt, *va.* circonvenir
 Cîrcumvénion, *f.* circon-
 vention, *f.* [*lution*]
 Cîrcumvolûtion, circonvo-
 lution
 Cîrcus, cirque, *m.*
 Cîstern, citerne, fontaine,
 cuvette, *f.*
 Cit, bourgeois, *e.*
 Citadel, citadelle, *f.*
 Citâtion, citation
 Cite, *va.* citer, assigner
 Citer, *f.* rapporteur, *m.*

Cîstern, *f.* sîstre, *m.*
 Cîtizen, citoyen,
 Cîtizen-like, *ad.* en bour-
 geois. [*toyen, m.*]
 Fellow-citizen, *f.* conci-
 Cîtrine, *a.* couleur de limon
 Cîtron, *f.* limon, *m.*
 Cîtron-tree, limonnier
 Cîtrul, citrouille, *f.*
 Cîty, ville, cité
 Cîvet, civette
 Cîvic, *a.* civique, *f.*
 Cîvil, civil, *e.*
 Cîvillian, *f.* jurisconsulte, *m.*
 Cîvility, civilité, *f.*
 Cîvilize, *va.* civiliser
 Cîvilly, *ad.* civilement
 Clack, *f.* cliquet, *m.*
 Clack, *vn.* cliqueter
 Clad, *a.* habillé, *e.*
 Claim, *f.* prétention, *f.*
 Claim, *va.* prétendre à
 Clâimable, *a.* réclâmable, *z.*
 Clâimant, prétendant à...
 Clâmber, *vn.* grimper
 Clamm, *va.* empâter
 Clâmmînels, *f.* viscosité, *f.*
 Clâmmy, *a.* visqueux, *se.*
 Clâmorous, bruyant, *e.*
 Clâmour, *f.* bruit, *m.* plain-
 te, *f.*
 Clâmour, *vn.* crier
 ——— against, se récrier
 Clamp, *f.* clamp, *m.*
 ———, *va.* acclamper
 Clamp a beam, jumeler un
 bau
 Clan, *f.* race, tribu, *f.*

Clan together, *v. cabaler*
Clandestine, *a. clandestin, e.*
Clandestinely, *ad. clandestinement*
Clang, *vn. sonner*
Clangor, *f. son, m. fanfare, f.*
Clank, *f. cliquetis; tintement, m.*
 —, *vn. tinter*
Clap, *va. battre des mains; applaudir; claquer; ferrer*
 — *in*, *pousser; se jeter*
Clap, *f. battement des mains; applaudissement; bruit; éclat; coup, m. tape, f.*
 —, *chaude-pisse, f.*
Clapboard, *douve*
Clapper, *battant, traquet; marteau; clapier, m.*
Clarencieux, *roi d'armes*
Clare-obscure, *clair obscur*
Claret, *vin clair*
Clarify, *va. clarifier*
Clarion, *f. clairon, m.*
Clary, *f. orvale, f.*
Clash, *démêlé; choc, m.*
 —, *v. se choquer*
Clasp, *va. embrasser; agrafier*
 —, *f. agrafe, boucle, f.*
Class, *classe, f. rang, m.*
Class, *va. ranger*
Classical, *a. classique, 2.*
Clatter, *f. fracas, bruit, m.*
 —, *vn. clabauder, faire du fracas*
Clause, *f. clause; fin, f.*
Claustral, *a. claustral, e.*

Claw, *f. griffe; garde, f. bras, m.*
 —, *va. gratter; flatter*
Claw-back, *f. flateur, m.*
Clay, *argile; boue, f.*
 — *land*, *terre grasse*
Clay, *v. enduire d'argile*
Clayey, *a. argileux, se.*
Clean, *net, te. propre, 2. blanc, che.*
Clean, *va. nettoyer*
 —, *ad. entièrement*
Cleanly, *proprement*
Cleanliness, *f. propreté, f.*
Cleanly, *a. propre, 2.*
 —, *ad. nettement*
Cleanness, *f. netteté; pureté, f.*
Cleanse, *va. nettoyer; écurer*
 — *the blood*, *purifier*
Cleanse, *f. qui purifie; qui nettoye*
 — *of wells*, *écurer, m.*
Clear, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 —, *va. éclaircir; liquider; nettoyer; purger; acquitter; débarrasser*
 —, *vn. s'éclaircir*
 —, *a. clair, e. net, te. pur, e. épuré, e. innocent, e.*
Clear-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
Clear-spirited, *sincere, 2. integre, 2. [yre, m.*
The clear, *f. le dans-œu-*
Clearance, *acquit*
Clearly, *ad. clairement*
Clearness, *f. clarté; sérénité, f.*

Cleave, *vn. se tenir à; s'attacher, va. fendre. [acher*
Cleave, *f. couperet, m.*
Wood-cleave, *bûcheron*
Clef, *clef, f.*
Cleft, *fente; raie [ceur*
Clémency, *clémence, dou-*
Clément, *a. débonnaire, 2.*
Clepsydra, *f. clepsydre, f.*
Clergy, *clergé, m.*
Clergyman, *ecclésiastique*
Clerical, *a. clérical, e. ecclésiastique, 2.*
Clerk, *f. clerc; homme d'église; commis, m.*
Clerkship, *charge de clerc, f.*
Cléver, *a. adroit, e. habile, 2.*
Cléverly, *ad. adroitement*
Cléverness, *f. adresse, f.*
Clew, *peloton, m.*
Click, *vn. cliqueter*
Clicker, *f. aboyeur, m.*
Clicket, *cliquette, f.*
Client, *client, e.*
Cliff, *montagne roide, f.*
Cliff of wood, *éclat de bois fendu, m. [que, 2.*
Climactic, *a. climateri-*
Climax, *gradation, f.*
Climax, *gradatation, f.*
Climb, *vn. grimper; monter*
Climber, *f. grimpeur, se.*
Clime, *climat, m.*
Clinch, *va. ferrer, fermer; river; étalinguer*
 —, *f. jeu de mots; serement, m.*

Clíncher, *f. diseur de bons mots; crampon, m.*
 Cling, *vn. se coller à; s'unir*
 Clíngy, *a. gluant, e.*
 Clink, *vn. tinter; résonner*
 —, *f. tinteant, m.*
 Clinch of a cable, *étalín-gure d'un cable*
 Clip, *va. rogner; embrasser*
 Clipper, *f. rogneur d'argent, m.*
 Clippings, *rognures, f. pl.*
 Cloak, *va. couvrir; déguiser; pallier*
 —, *f. manteau, m.*
 Cloak-bag, *valise, f.*
 Cloak-bearer, *porte-manteau, m.*
 Cloak-loop, *tour de cou*
 Clock, *horloge; pendule, f.*
 — of a stocking, *coin, m.*
 Clóck-maker, *horloger*
 Clóck-making, *horlogerie, f.*
 Clóck-work, *sonnerie*
 Clod, *f. motte, f. grumeau, m.*
 —, *vn. se cailler*
 —, (*harrow*) *va. herfer*
 Clóidy, *a. caillé, e. plein de mottes*
 Clódpate, *f. lourdaud, m.*
 Clog, *va. charger; embarasser*
 —, *f. empêchement; embarras; patin, m.*
 Cloister, *cloître, m.*
 Cloister, *va. cloítrer*
 Cloísteral, *a. monastique, 2.*

Clofe, *v. clorre; fermer; terminer*
 — in, *enclorre, renfermer*
 — up, *cacheter, plier*
 — with, *s'accorder avec...; en venir aux mains avec...*
 Clofe, *f. clos, m. fin, f.*
 —, *a. ferré, e. pressé, e. plein, e. secret, e. étroit, e.*
 Clofe-fitted, *a. taquin, e. avare, 2.*
 Clofe weáther, *temps couvert ou mou, m.*
 Clofe jest, *raillerie piquante, f.*
 — fight, *mêlée*
 — work, *ouvrage plein, m.*
 — discourse, *discours concis. [collée, f.]*
 — balli, (*at billiards*) *bille*
 — to the ground, *à fleur de terre*
 Clófelý, *ad. couvertement; ferrément; secrètement*
 Clófenefs, *f. épaisissement, m. connexion, f.*
 Clofe-stool, *chaise percée, f.*
 Clófet, *cabinet, m.*
 Clófure, *clóture, f.*
 Clot, *grumeau, m.*
 Clot, *vn. se cailler*
 Cloth, *f. drap, m. toile; nappe, f.*
 Clothe, *va. vêtir, revêtir, habiller. [bit, m.]*
 Clothes, *f. hardes, f. ha-*
 Clóthier, *drapier, m.*
 Clóthing, *vêtement*

Clótty, *a. grumelleux, se.*
 Cloud, *f. nuée, nue, f. nuage, m.*
 —, *va. obscurcir*
 —, *vn. se couvrir*
 Clóudinefs, *f. pesanteur; obscurité, f.*
 Clóudlefs, *a. clair, e.*
 Clóudy, *nébuleux, se. sombre, 2.*
 Cloudy weather, *temps couvert*
 Clove, *f. clou de girofle, m.*
 — of garlick, *gousse d'ail, f.*
 Clóven, *a. fendu, e.*
 Clóven-footed, *fourchu, e.*
 Clóver, *f. trefle, m.*
 Clout, *torchon; drapeau*
 Clout for children, *braves, f.*
 Clout, *va. rapetasser*
 Clóuteily, *a. grossier, e.*
 Clown, *f. rustaud, m.*
 Clównery, *rusticité, f.*
 Clównish, *a. rustre, 2.*
 Clównishly, *ad. rustiquement. [té, f.]*
 Clównishness, *f. grossièreté*
 Cloy, *va. souler, rassasier*
 Club, *f. massue, f. trefle, m.*
 Club-law, *force, f.*
 —, (*company*) *coterie*
 —, (*share*) *écot, m.*
 —, *vn. se cotiser, payer son écot*
 Cluck, *vn. glosser*
 Clue of a fail, *f. point d'une voile*

Clue-lines, *f. large, points des huniers*
 Clump, *soit; âne, m.*
 Clumping, *a. pesant, e.*
 Clumsily, *ad. grossièrement*
 Clumsiness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Clumsy, *a. grossier, e.*
 Clûster, *f. peloton, amas, m. grappe, f.* [lotons
 ———, *vn. croître en pe-*
 Clûsterly, *a. chargé de grappes*
 ———, *ad. en peloton*
 Clutch, *va. empoigner*
 ———, *f. griffes, f.*
 Clutter, *vacarme, m. foule, f.*
 ———, *vn. s'attrouper*
 Clyster, *f. lavement, m.*
 Coach, *carrosse*
 Coach-maker, *carrossier*
 Coach-man, *cocher*
 Coach-house, *remise, f.*
 Coadjutor, *coadjuteur, m.*
 Coagulate, *va. se cailler*
 Coagulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Coal, *charbon, m.*
 Coal-house, *charbonnier*
 Coal-mine, *charbonniere, f.*
 Coaléce, *vn. s'unir*
 Coaléscence, *f. union, f.*
 Coalition, *coalition*
 Coaly, *a. charbonneux, fe.*
 Coarse, *grossier, e.*
 Coarsely, *ad. grossièrement*
 Coarseness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Coast, *côte*
 Coast, *vn. côtoyer*
 Coaster, *f. côtier, m.*
 Coasting, *cabotage*

Coat, *f. justaucorps, m.*
 ——— (great), *casaque, f. brandebourg, m.*
 Coat, *va. couvrir*
 Coax, *enjoler*
 Coaxer, *f. enjoleur, fe.*
 Cobble, *va. saveter*
 Cobbler, *f. savetier, m.*
 Cobweb, *f. toile d'araignée, f.*
 Cochinéal, *cochenille*
 Cock, *coq; robinet, m.*
 ——— of a hat, *retrouffis*
 ——— of hay, *meule de foin, f.*
 Cockswain, *patron de chaloupe, m.*
 ———, *va. bander; retrousser*
 Cockade, *f. cocarde, f.*
 Cockatrice, *basilic, m. guenipe, f.*
 Cocker, *va. dorloter, mignarder*
 Cocket, *f. acquit; cachet, m.*
 Cockish, *a. pétulant, e.*
 Cockle, *f. pezoncle, f.*
 ———, *ivroic.* [tonner
 ———, *vn. se rider; mou-*
 Cockled, *a. ridé, e.*
 Cockrel, *f. cochet, m.*
 Cockscorb, *crête de coq, f. fat, m.*
 Cacao, *cacao, m.*
 Cœction, *coction, f.*
 Cod, *morue*
 Cod, *coffe*
 Cod's-head, *marouste, m.*
 Code, *code*
 Codicile, *codicille*

Codille, *f. codille, f.*
 Códle, *va. parbovi lir*
 Códling, *f. pomm., f.* [le.
 Coequal, *a. pareil, le. coégal,*
 Coequality, *f. égalité, f.*
 Coerce, *va. restreindre*
 Coercible, *a. sujet à coerci-*
 ———tion
 Coercion, *f. coercition, f.*
 Coercive, *a. coercitif, ve.*
 Coessential, *coessentiel, le.*
 Coetaneous, *contemporain,*
 Coeternal, *coéternel, le.* [e.
 Coeval, *contemporain, e.*
 Coexist, *vn. coexister*
 Coexistence, *f. coexistence, f.*
 Coexistent, *a. qui existe en*
 ———même temps, *coexistant*
 Coffee, *f. café, m.*
 Coffee-house, *café*
 Coffee-pot, *cafetière, f.*
 Coffier, *coffre, m.*
 Coffier, *va. coffier*
 Cofferer, *f. trésorier de l'é-*
 Coffin, *cercueil.* [pang, m.
 Coffin of paper, *cornet*
 Cog, *va. cajoler*
 Cog dice, *piquer les dés*
 Cog, *f. dent de roue, f.*
 Cogeneity, *force*
 Cógent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Cógently, *ad. avec force*
 Cógger, *f. cajoleur, pi-*
 ———peur, *m.*
 Cogitation, *réflexion, f.*
 Cognation, *cognat on, pa-*
 ———renté
 Cognition, *connaissance*

Cognition, *f.* compétence ;
connoissance, *f.*
——, (badger) indice, *m.*
Cognóminal, *a.* de même nom
Cohabitation, *f.* —sion, *f.*
Cohabit, *vn.* cohabiter
Cohéir, *f.* cohéritier, *m.*
Cohéirels, cohéritiere, *f.*
Cohére, *vn.* convenir, *af-*
sortir
Cohérence, *f.* cohérence,
liaison, suite, *f.* rap-
port, *m.*
Cohérent, *a.* lié, *e.* suivi, *e.*
Cohésion, *f.* rapport, *m.*
cohésion, *f.*
Cohórt, cohorte, *f.*
Cohortation, exhortation
Coif, coiffe. [rond
Coil, *va.* rouer, mettre en
Coil, *f.* vacarme, *m.*
Coin, encognure ; monnoie,
f. coin, *m.*
——, *va.* monnoyer
—— words, faire, forger
Coinage, *f.* monnoyage, *m.*
Coincidence, *vn.* s'accorder
Coincidence, *f.* rencontre, *f.*
Coincident, *a.* co-incident, *e.*
qui se rencontre
Coiner, *f.* monnoyeur, *m.*
Coit, palee
Coition, coite
Cólendar, passoire, *f.* cou-
loir, *m.*
Colation, filtration, *f.*
Cold, *a.* froid, *e.*
—— (to grow), *vn.* se refroidir

Cold, *f.* rhume, *m.* froidu-
re, *f.* froid, *m.*
Cólidish, *a.* tiède, 2.
Cólidly, *ad.* froidement
Cólidness, *f.* froideur, *f.*
Colewort, choux verts, *m.*
Cólíc, colique, *f.*
Coll, *va.* accoler, embrasser
Collápsed, *a.* ruiné, *e.*
Cólár, *f.* collet, collier, *m.*
—— *va.* colleter
Colláte, collationner, con-
férer, comparer
Collátral, *a.* collatéral, *e.*
Collátion, *f.* collation, *f.*
Cóláud, *va.* louer
Colleágue, *f.* collegue, *m.*
Cóllect, *va.* recueillir ; lever
Cóllect, *f.* collecte, *f.*
Cóllectíon, recueil, *m.* le-
vée, *f.*
Cóllective, *a.* collectif, *ve.*
Cóllectively, *ad.* —vement
Cóllectór, *f.* collecteur, *m.*
Cóllege, college, *m.*
——, (of physicians) fa-
culté de médecine, *f.*
Cóllegial, *a.* collégial, *e.*
Cóllegian, *f.* membre d'un
college, *m.*
Cóllegiate, *a.* collégial, *e.*
Cóllet of a ring, *f.* chaton, *m.*
Cóllier, bâtiment de char-
bonnier
Cólliery, charbonniere, *f.*
Collíision, froissement ; choc
Cólloque, *va.* enjoler, flatter
Cóllopp, *f.* tranche ; riblette, *f.*

Cólloquy, *f.* colloque, *m.*
Collúide, *vn.* s'entendre
Collúision, *f.* collusion, *f.*
Collúisive, *a.* collusoire, 2.
Collúisive, *ad.* —joirement
Colly, *f.* noir, *m.* suie, *f.*
——, *vn.* noircir
Cóllyflower, *f.* chou-fleur, *m.*
Cóllyrium, collyre
Cólón, deux points, (:);
boyau culier
Colonáde, *f.* colonnade, *f.*
Cólónel, colonel, *m.*
Cólony, colonie, peuplade, *f.*
Cólóquintida, colocoque
Cólósse, colóssus, colosse, *m.*
Cólósséan, *a.* colossal, *e.*
Cólour, *f.* couleur, *f.* colo-
ris, *m.* [enluminer
——, *v.* colorer ; rougir ;
Cólours, *f.* pavillon ; dra-
pau ; étendard, *m.* en-
seigne, *f.*
Cólourable, *a.* plausible, 2.
Cóloured, coloré, *e.*
Colp, *f.* coup, *m.*
Colt, poulain
—— of an ass, ânon
Colt's foot, pas-d'âne
Colt-staff, levier
Cóltysh, *a.* badin, *e.*
Cólumbary, *f.* colombier, *m.*
Cólumbine, *a.* colombin, *a.*
Cólúmn, *f.* colonne, *f.*
Cólúres, colures, *m.* pl.
Comb, peigne ; vallón, *m.*
Flax-comb, sérans
Cock's-comb, crête de coq, *f.*

Comb-maker, *f. peignier, m.*
 Comb, *va. peigner*
 Comb a horse, *ébriller*
 Comb flax, *sérancer*
 Combât, *v. combattre*
 —, *f. combat, m.*
 Combâtant, *combattant*
 Combinâtion, *combinaison; cabale, f.*
 Combîne, *v. se combiner, comploter.* [m.]
 Combîng-cloth, *f. peignoir*
 Combûrges, *concitoyen*
 Combûstible, *a. combustibile, 2.*
 Combûstion, *f. —tion, f. incendie; tumulte, m.*
 Come, *vn. venir, arriver; parvenir; aborder; se ré- duire; revenir*
 — near, *s'approcher*
 — to light, *se manifester*
 — to and fro, *passer & re- venir*
 — in, *entrer.* [passer]
 — out, *sortir*
 — up, *monter*
 — at, *atteindre; obtenir*
 — away, *s'en venir*
 — on, *avancer*
 — off, *tomber; se défaire*
 — upon, *surprendre*
 — short, *être inférieur*
 Come-off, *f. défaire, f.*
 Comédian, *comédien, ne.*
 Comédie, *comédie, f.*
 Cômelinefs, *beauté*
 Cômely, *a. beau, bel, belle; honnête, 2.*

Cômely, *ad. avec agrément; honnêtement*
 Cômér, *f. venant, m. venu, e.*
 Cômét, *comets, f.*
 Cômfit, *confiture.* [soler]
 Cômfort, *va. soulager; con- solation; satisfaction, f.*
 Cômfortable, *a. consolant, e. —life, vie douce*
 Cômfortableness, *f. dou- ceur, f.* [ment]
 Cômfortably, *ad. agréable-*
 Cômforter, *f. consolateur, m.*
 Cômfortless, *a. désolé, e.*
 Cômical, *drôle, 2. comi- que, 2.*
 Cômically, *ad. drôlement*
 Cômîc, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Cômicalness, *f. plaisante- rie, f.*
 Cômîng, *venue; arrivée*
 Cômîngs-in, *revenus, m.*
 Cômîng stomach, *bon appé- tit*
 Cômîty, *civilité, f.* [tit]
 Cômma, *virgule*
 Cômmand, *va. commander*
 —, *f. commandement, m.*
 Cômmander, *commandant, commandeur, m. hie, f.*
 Cômmandment, *commande- ment, m.*
 The ten cômmandments, *les dix commandemens*
 Cômmandry, *commande- rie, f.* [ble, 2.]
 Cômmemorable, *a. nota-*
 Cômmemorate, *va. célébrer*

Cômmemorâtion, *f. commé- moration, f.*
 Cômmemorative, *a. com- mémoratif, ve.*
 Cômmeûce, *v. commencer; s'ériger; intenter*
 Cômmeûcement, *f. commen- cement, m.*
 Cômmeûd, *va. louer, van- ter, recommander; remettre*
 Cômmeûdable, *a. louable, 2. recommandable, 2.*
 Cômmeûdably, *ad. loua- blement*
 Cômmeûdam, *f. bénéfice en commende, m.*
 Cômmeûdatary, *commen- dataire, m.*
 Cômmeûdâtion, *louange, f.*
 Cômmeûdâtions, *baisé- mains, m.*
 Cômmeûdatory letters, *let- tres de recommandation, f.*
 Cômmeûder, *prôneur, se.*
 Cômmeûsurable, *a. commé- mensurable, 2.*
 Cômmeûsurate, *propor- tionné, e.* [tion, f.]
 Cômmeûsurâtion, *f. propor- tion, m.*
 Cômment, *vn. commenter, glosar*
 Cômment, *f. glose, f.*
 Cômmentary, *—aire, m.*
 Cômmentâtor, *—ateur*
 Cômmentitious, *a. feint, e.*
 Cômmerce, *f. commerce, m. habitude, f.* [ble, 2.]
 Cômmercîal, *a. commerç-*

56 C O
 Commination, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Comminatory, *a.* —toire, 2.
 Commiserate, *va.* plaindre
 Commiseration, *f.* pitié, *f.*
 Commissary, commissaire, *m.*
 Commission, commission, *f.*
 brevet, *m.* [établir
 Commission, *va.* désigner;
 Commissioner, *f.* commis-
 saire, *m.*
 Commit, *va.* commettre,
 mettre, remettre; envoyer
 en prison. [nément, *m.*
 Commitment, *f.* emprison-
 nement
 Committee, comité; com-
 missaire
 Committer, auteur
 Commode, commode, *f.*
 Commodious, *a.* commode, 2.
 Commodioufly, *ad.* com-
 modément
 Commodioufness, *f.* aise, *f.*
 Commodity, commodité;
 denrée, *f.* profit, *m.*
 Commode, chef d'escal-
 dre, *m.*
 Common, *a.* commun, *e.* or-
 dinaire; trivial, *e.*
 — people, menu peuple
 — soldier, simple soldat
 — rate, prix courant
 — wealth, république, *f.*
 état, *m.*
 —, *vn.* vivre en commun
 Commons, *f.* communes, *f.*
 Commonalty, le peuple, *m.*
 communauté, *f.*
 Compose, roturier, *e.*

C O
 Commotion, *f.* avertisse-
 ment, *m.* [ment
 Commonly, *ad.* ordinaire-
 ment
 Common-place, *va.* ranger
 en lieux communs
 Commons, les communes,
f. ordinaire, *m.*
 Commotion, tumulte, *m.*
 Commune, *vn.* conférer
 Communicable, *a.* —ble, 2.
 Communicant, *f.* commu-
 niant, *e.*
 Communicate, *v.* commu-
 niquer; communier
 Communication, *f.* —tion,
f. extretien, *m.* [ve.
 Communicative, *a.* —tif,
 Communicativeness, *f.* ca-
 ractère qui rend communi-
 catif.
 Communion, *f.* communion,
 sainte cene, *f.*
 Community, communauté
 Commutation, —tion
 Commutative, *a.* —tatif, *ve.*
 Commute, *va.* commuer
 Commutual, *a.* commun, *e.*
 mutuel, *le.*
 Compact, *f.* pacte, con-
 trat, *m.*
 —, *a.* ferré, *e.* lié, *e.*
 compacte, 2. propre, 2.
 —, *va.* assembler, lier
 Compacted, *a.* assemblé, *e.*
 ramassé, *e.* concis, *e.*
 Compactly, *ad.* brièvement
 Compactness, *f.* compacité, *f.*
 Compacture, structure

C O
 Compánion, *f.* compagnon,
 camarade, *m.* compagne, *f.*
 —, capot d'échelle, *m.*
 Compánionable, *a.* socia-
 ble, 2.
 Company, *f.* compagnie, *f.*
 — of a ship, équipage, *m.*
 — of beasts, troupe, *f.*
 Company-keeper, débau-
 ché, *m.* [quenter
 Company, *v.* hanter, fré-
 quenter
 Comparable, *a.* compara-
 ble, 2. [raison
 Comparably, *ad.* par compa-
 raison
 Comparative, *a.* —tif, *ve.*
 Comparatively, *ad.* par
 comparaison, par rapport
 Compare, *va.* comparer
 —, *f.* comparaison, *f.*
 Comparison, comparaison
 In comparison of, *pr.* au
 prix de
 Compartment, *f.* comparti-
 ment, *m.*
 Compass, enceinte, *f.* cir-
 cuit, tour, *m.*
 Compass, *va.* environner; ve-
 nir à bout de; faire le tour
 Compasses, *f.* compas, *m.*
 Sea-compass, boussole, *f.*
 Compassion, compassion
 Compassionate, *va.* avoir
 pitié
 —, *a.* compatissant, *e.*
 Compassionately, *ad.* avec
 pitié; tendrement
 Compatibility, *f.* compati-
 bilité, *f.*

Compâtible, *a. compatible*, 2. [*blement*]
 Compâtibily, *ad. convena-*
 Compâtriot, *f. compatrio-*
te, 2.
 Compeér, *compere, m.*
 Compél, *va. contraindre*,
forcer
 Compéllable, *a. contrai-*
gnable, 2. *qu'on peut forcer*
 Compéllation, *f. apostro-*
phe; contrainte, f.
 Compéllér, *qui contrain*
 Compéndious, *a. succinct, e.*
 Compéndiously, *ad. brié-*
vement. [*veté, f.*
 Compéndiousness, *f. brié-*
 Compéndium, *abrégé, m.*
 Compénfate, *va. compenfer*
 Compénfation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Compétency, *suffifance;*
compétence
 Compétent, *a. propre*, 2.
 Compétently, *ad. suffifam-*
ment. [*ble*, 2.
 Compétible, *a. convena-*
 Compétition, *f. concurren-*
ce, f.
 Compétitor, *compétiteur, m.*
 Compilâtion, *compilation, f.*
 Compîle, *va. compiler*
 Compiler, *f. compilateur, m.*
 Complâcency, *plâisir, m.*
condefcendance, f.
 Complâcent, *a. condefcend-*
dant, e.
 Complâin, *vn. fe plaindre*
 Complâinant, *f. plâignant, m.*

Complâint, *f. plainte, f.*
 Cômplâifance, —*fance*
 Cômplâifant, *a. poli, e.*
 Cômplâifantly, *ad. poliment*
 Cômplâifantness, *f. com-*
plâifance, f. [*total, m.*
 Cômplément, *complément;*
 Cômplète, *a. complet, e.*
 ———, *va. achever*
 Cômplétely, *ad. compléte-*
ment. [*beauté, f.*
 Cômplétenels, *f. perfeñion*,
 Cômplétion, *accompliffe-*
ment, m.
 Cômplex, *a. complexe*, 2.
 ———, *f. composé, m.*
 Cômpléxion, *teint; tempé-*
rament
 Cômpléxional, *a. de tempé-*
rament
 Cômpléxly, *ad. conjointe-*
ment. [*ge, m.*
 Complexure, *f. assembla-*
 Cômpliance, *confernement*
 Complâint, *a. facile*, 2.
 Cômplicate, *compliqué, e.*
 Complâcation, *f. —tion, f.*
tiffu, m.
 Cômplice, *complice*, 2.
 Cômpliment, *compliment, m.*
 Cômpliment, *va. compli-*
menter. [*nier, e.*
 Cômplimental, *a. façon-*
 Cômplimenter, *f. —teur, fe.*
 Cômpline, *complies, f.*
 Complôt, *v. comploter*
 Complôter, *f. confpira-*
teur, m.

Comply', *vn. acquiefcer;*
condefcendre, fe foumettre
 Compônent, *a. qui confitue*
 Compôt, *vn. fe conduire*
 Compôt, *f. conduite, f.*
 Compôttable, *a. conforme*, 2.
 Compôtment, *f. conduite, f.*
 Compôfe, *va. compofer*
 ——— a difference, *accom-*
moder. [*appaifé, e.*
 Compôféd, *a. tranquille*, 2.
 Compôfédly, *ad. tranquil-*
lement. [*m.*
 Compôfédness, *f. fang froid*,
 Compôfer, *écrivain; au-*
teur; compofiteur
 Compôfite, *a. compofite;*
 2. *compôfé, e.*
 Compôfition, *f. —tion, f.*
 Compôfitor, *compofiteur, m.*
 Cômpoft, *engrais*
 Compôfure, *tranquillité, f.*
ouvrage d'efprit, m.
 Compôfation, *feftin, m.*
 Compôund, *va. compofer*
 ———, *f. compôfé, m.*
 Compôunder, *compofiteur*
 Compréhénd, *va. compren-*
dre
 Compréhénfible, *a. —ble*, 2.
 Compréhénfion, *f. intelli-*
gence, f.
 Compréhénfive, *a. étendu, e.*
emphatique; court, e.
 Comprés, *va. refferer,*
comprimer
 Compréffible, *a. comprefsi-*
 ———, *f. comprefse, f.* [*ble*, 2.

Compréhension, *f.* *compréhension*, *f.* [*crêtement*]
Comprint, *va.* *imprimer* *se-*
Comprise, *vn.* *contenir*
Comprobation, *f.* *preuve*, *f.*
Compromise, *compromis*, *m.*
 ———, *v.* *compromettre*
Cómppt, *a.* *poli*, *e.*
Cómpthels, *f.* *politesse*, *f.*
Compulsion, *contrainte*
Compulsive, *a.* *compul-*
soire, *2.*
Compulsively, *ad.* *de force*
Compulsiveness, *f.* *force*, *f.*
Compulsorily, *ad.* *par voie*
de fait. [*soire*, *2.*]
Compulsory, *a.* *compul-*
Compunction, *f.* *compon-*
ction, *douleur*, *f.*
Compunctive, *a.* *cuisant*, *e.*
Compurgator, *f.* *témoin com-*
purgatoire, *m.*
Comptable, *a.* *comptable*,
2. *estimable*, *2.*
Computation, *f.* *supputa-*
tion, *f.* *compte*, *calcul*, *m.*
Compté, *va.* *calculer*, *sup-*
puter
Compteur, *f.* *calculateur*, *m.*
Comptuist, *arithméticien*
Cómrade, *camarade*
Con, *ad.* *contre*
Conn, *va.* *apprendre par*
caur; *frapper*
Concátenate, *va.* *enchaîner*
Concatenation, *f.* ——— *tion*,
enchaînement, *f.*
Concave, *a.* *concave*, *2.*

Concavity, *f.* *concavité*, *f.*
Concéal, *va.* *céler*, *cacher*
Concéaler, *f.* *receleur*, *se.*
Concéalment, *réticence*, *re-*
traite, *f.* [*der*]
Concéde, *va.* *accorder*, *cé-*
Concéit, *f.* *pensée*, *opinion*, *f.*
 ———, *va.* *s'imaginer*
Concéited, *a.* *recherché*, *e.*
suffisant, *e.* *entêté*, *e.*
Concéitedly, *ad.* *fantas-*
quement. [*ment*, *m.*]
Concéitedness, *f.* *entête-*
Concéivable, *a.* *conceva-*
ble, *2.* [*tion*, *f.*]
Concéivableness, *f.* *concep-*
Concéive, *va.* *concevoir*
Concént, *f.* *consonnance*, *f.*
Concéntre, *vn.* *concentrer*
Concéntric, *a.* *concentri-*
que, *2.*
Concéptible, *intelligible*, *2.*
Concept, *f.* *projet*, *m.* *for-*
mule, *f.*
Concéption, *f.* *conception*, *f.*
Concérn, *va.* *toucher*; *con-*
cerner; *intéresser*
 ———, *f.* *affaire*, *f.* *inté-*
rêt, *m.* [*stige*, *e.*]
Concérnéd, *a.* *en peine*; *af-*
Concérnning, *pr.* *touchant*
Concérnment, *f.* *intéret*, *m.*
Concért, *va.* *concert*
Cóncert, *f.* *concert*, *m.*
Concéssion, *concession*, *f.*
Conch, *conque*
Conciliate, *va.* *concilier*
Conciliation, *f.* ——— *tion*, *f.*

Conciliator, *f.* ——— *teur*, *trice*
Conciliatory, *a.* *concilia-*
toire, *2.*
Concinnity, *f.* *élégance*; *har-*
monie; *convenance*, *f.*
Concinnous, *a.* *harmonieux*,
se. *élégant*, *e.* [*gé*, *e.*]
Concise, *concis*, *e.* *abré-*
Concisely, *ad.* *succinctement*
Conciseness, *f.* *brièveté*, *f.*
Concision, *concision*
Concítation, *infigation*
Conclámation, *vacarme*, *m.*
Cónclave, *conclave*
Conclúde, *vn.* *conclure*
Conclúision, *f.* *conclusion*, *f.*
Conclúive, *a.* *concluant*, *e.*
 ———, *e.* [*clúision*]
Conclúively, *ad.* *pour con-*
Concóct, *vn.* *digérer*
Concóction, *f.* *digestion*, *f.*
Concómítancy, ——— *tance*
Concómítant, *a.* *concomi-*
tant, *e.* *qui accompagne*
Cóncord, *f.* *accord*, *m.* *con-*
corde, *union*, *f.*
Concórd, *vn.* *s'accorder*
Concórdance, *f.* *concordan-*
ce, *f.* [*conforme*, *2.*]
Concórdant, *a.* *à l'unisson*; *con-*
Concórdat, *f.* *concordat*, *m.*
Concórporate, *v.* *s'incor-*
porer
Cóncourse, *f.* *concours*, *m.*
Concrète, *a.* *concret*, *e.* *figé*, *e.*
Concrét, *f.* *concret*, *m.*
Concrétion, ——— *tion*, *f.* *mê-*
lange, *m.*

Concubinage, *f. concubina-
ge, m.*
Concubine, *concupine, f.*
Concupiscence, —*cence*
Concupiscible, *a. —cible, 2.*
Concúr, *v. concourir, con-
venir*
Concurrence, *f. concurren-
ce, f. concours, m.*
Concurrent, *a. concurrent, e.*
Concurrently, *ad. concurren-
tment. [sion, f.*
Concussion, *f. secousse, exac-*
Concussionary, *a. concus-
sionnaire, m.*
Cond or cunn, *v. comman-
der au timonnier*
Condemn, *va. condamner*
Condamnable, *a. condamna-
ble, 2. [nation, f.*
Condamnation, *f. condam-*
Condamnation, —*tion*
Condense, *va. condenser, é-*
——, *a. dense, 2. [paissir*
Condensity, *f. densité, f.*
Condescend, *vn. conde/cen-
dre; daigner. [ce, f.*
Condescendance, *f. —dan-*
Condescending, *a. —cen-
dant, e. [geamment*
Condescendingly, *ad. obli-*
Condescension, *f. condescen-
dance, f. [mérité, e.*
Condign, *a. proportionné, e.*
Condignedly, *ad. selon ce
que l'on a mérité*
Condite, *va. assaisonner. [m.*
Condition, *f. —tion, f. état,*

Condition, *v. faire un ac-
cord. [le.*
Conditionnal, *a. conditionnel,*
Conditionally, *ad. condi-
tionnellement*
Conditional, *a. stipulé, e.*
Conditioned, *conditionné, e.*
—— (good), *de bon
naturel. [léance*
Condolatory, *a. de condo-*
Condole, *v. s'affliger avec
quelqu'un*
Condolent, *f. } condo-
Condolence, } léance, f.*
Condoler, *qui prend part*
Conduce, *vn. contribuer à*
Conducive, *a. utile, 2.*
Conduciveness, *f. utilité, f.*
Conduct, *conduite*
——, *va. conduire, mener*
Conduíteur, *f. conducteur, m.*
Conduíteurs, *conduíteur, f.*
Conduit, *conduit, canal, m.*
Cone, *cône*
Confabulate, *vn. s'entrate-
nir. [m.*
Confabulation, *f. entretien,*
Conféct, *va. confire.*
Conféct, *f. confitures, f.*
Conféction, *conféction*
Conféctioner, *confiturier, e.*
Confédéracy, *confédération,
ligue, cabale, f.*
Confédérate, *va. se liguier*
——, *a. confédéré, e.*
——, *e.*
Confédération, *f. ligue, f.*
Confér, *v. conférer; revêtir;
s'aboucher*

Conférence, *f. conférence, f.*
Conféss, *v. confesser, avouer*
Conféssedly, *ad. ouvertement*
Conféssion, *f. confession, f.*
—— (to go to), *v. aller à
confesse. [m.*
Conféssional, *f. confessionnal,*
Conféssor, *conféssor*
Conféss, *a. notoire, 2.*
Confidant, *f. confident, e.*
Confide, *vn. se fier*
Confidence, *f. confiance ;
hardiesse, f.*
Confident, *a. effronté, e.*
——, *a. assuré, e.*
Confidently, *ad. hardiment ;
pour certain*
Confidentness, *f. hardiesse, f.*
Confiding, *a. affidé, e.*
Configuration, *f. —tion, f.*
——, *m. [f.*
Confines, *confins, m. bornes,*
Confine, *v. confiner ; em-
prisonner*
Confinement, *f. emprisonne-
ment; exil, m. contrainte, f.*
Confinity, *proximité, f.*
Confirm, *va. confirmer*
Confirmation, *f. —tion, f.*
Confirmatory, *a. confirma-
tif, ve.*
Confirmer, *f. qui confirme*
Confiscable, *a. confiscable, 2.*
Confiscate, *va. confisquer*
Confiscation, *f. —tion, f.*
Conflagration, *f. embrase-
ment, incendie, m.*
Conlict, *v. combattre, lutter*

Conflict, *f.* *conflict*; *combat*, *m.* [affluence, *f.*
Confluence, *confluent*, *m.*
Confluent, *a.* *confluent*, *e.*
Conflux, *f.* *confluent*, *m.*
 — of people, *abord*, *m.*
Conform, *a.* *conforme*, *2.*
 —, *vn.* *se conformer*
 —, *va.* *conformer*
Conformable, *a.* *conforme*, *2.*
Conformably, *ad.* —*mément*
Conformación, *f.* —*tion*, *f.*
Conformist, *conformiste*, *m.*
Conformity, *conformité*, *f.*
Confound, *va.* *confondre*
Confounded, *a.* *confondu*, *e.*
Confoundedly, *ad.* *terriblement*. [m.
Confounder, *f.* *destructeur*,
Confraternity, —*nité*; *confrérie*, *f.*
Confront, *va.* *confronter*
Confronting, *f.* —*tation*, *f.*
Confuse, *va.* *déconcerter*
Confused, *a.* *confus*, *e.* *mêlé*, *e.*
Confusedly, *ad.* *confusément*
Confusedness, *f.* *désordre*, *m.*
Confusion, *confusion*, *ruine*, *f.* *embarras*, *m.*
Confutable, *a.* *qui se peut réfuter*
Confutation, *f.* *réfutation*, *f.*
Confute, *va.* *réfuter*. [f.
Conge, *f.* *permission*; *saluade*,
Congé d'elire, *congé d'élire*, *vn.* *saluer*. [re, *m.*
Congéal, *congeler*, *se prendre*.

Congéable, *a.* *congela-ble*, *2.* [tion, *f.*
Congélation, *f.* *congéla-tion*, *f.*
Congénial, *a.* *congenere*, *2.*
Congeniality, *f.* *ressemblance de génie*, *f.*
Congeon, *nabot*, *nain*, *m.*
Conger, *congre*
Congestion, *congestion*, *f.* *assemblée*, *m.*
Conglomerate, *va.* *arrondir*; *attrouper*; *conglomérer*
 —, *a.* *arrondi*, *e.*
Conglutinate, *va.* *conglutiner*, *se coller*
Conglutination, *f.* *conglutination*, *f.*
Congrátulate, *va.* *féliciter*
Congratulation, *f.* *félicitation*, *f.*
Congregate, *va.* *assembler*
 —, *a.* *assemblé*, *e.*
Congregation, *f.* —*tion*, *f.* *assemblée*, *f.*
Congress, *congrès*, *m.*
 —, (*close fight*) *mêlée*, *f.*
Congruence, *congruité*
Congruent, *a.* *congru*, *e.*
Congruity, *f.* *congruité*, *f.*
Congruously, *ad.* *convenablement*
Conic, *a.* *conique*, *2.*
Conjectural, *conjectural*, *e.*
Conjecturally, *ad.* *par conjecture*. [augurer
Conjecture, *va.* *conjecturer*,
 —, *f.* *conjecture*, *f.*
Conjecturer, *devin*, *ereffe*

Conjóbble, *va.* *discourir*; *s'entretenir*. [joindre
Conjoin, *v.* *conjoindre*, *lier*,
Conjoint, *a.* *conjoint*, *e.*
Conjointly, *ad.* *conjointement*
Conjugal, *a.* *conjugal*, *e.*
Conjuggally, *ad.* —*lement*
Conjugate, *va.* *conjuguer*
Conjugation, *f.* *conjugaison*, *f.*
Conjunction, *conjonction*
Conjunctive, *a.* *conjonctif*, *ve.* [tement
Conjunctively, *ad.* *conjointement*
Conjunctly, *conjointement*
Conjuncture, *f.* *conjoncture*, *f.*
Conjuration, *complot*; *enchantement*; *charme*, *m.*
Conjurer, *v.* *conjurer*; *cabaler*; *évoquer*
Conjurer, *f.* *forcier*, *e.* *joueur de passe-passe*, *m.*
Conjuring, *enchantement*
Connate, *a.* *nés ensemble*
Connatural, *naturel*, *le.*
Connéct, *va.* *joindre*, *lier*
Connéctively, *ad.* *en connexion*. [nexion, *f.*
Connexion, *f.* *liaison*, *con-*
Connexity, *connexité*
Connivance, *connivence*
Connive, *v.* *conniver*; *tolérer*. [m.
Connoisseur, *f.* *connoisseur*,
Connubial, *a.* *conjugal*, *e.*
Connodate, *va.* *dépouiller*
Conoid,

Conóid, *f. conoide, m.*
 Cónquer, *v. vaincre, drompter.* [ble, 2.
 Cónquerable, *a. dompté.*
 Cónqueror, *f. vainqueur, conquérant, m.*
 Cónquest, *conquête, f.*
 Cónsanguíneous, *a. consanguin, e.*
 Cónsanguinity, *f. —nité, f.*
 Cónscience, *conscience*
 Cónscientious, *a. conscientieux, fe.*
 Cónscientiously, *ad. consciencieusement.* [té, f.
 Cónscientiousness, *f. équiconscionable, 2.* [ce, f.
 Cónscionableness, *f. justiconscionably, ad. équitablement*
 Cónscious, *a. sensible, 2.*
 Cónsciously, *ad. sincérement*
 Cónsciousness, *f. sentiment, m.*
 Cónsecrate, *va. consacrer*
 Cónsecration, *f. —tion, f.*
 — of a bishop, *sacre, m.*
 Cónséctary, *corollaire*
 Cónsécutive, *a. consécutif, ve.* [ment, m.
 Cónsension, *f. consentement*
 Cónsent, *consentement, avecu, acquiescement*
 —, *vn. consentir.* [me, 2.
 Cónsentaneous, *a. confort*
 Cónsentaneously, *ad. convenablement*

Cónséntient, *a. consentant, e.* [ce, f.
 Cónséquence, *f. conséquence.*
 Cónséquent, *a. conséquent, e.*
 —, *f. suite, f.*
 Cónséquential, *a. conséquent, e.* [quemment
 Cónséquentially, *ad. conséquently, par conséquent.* [conservable, 2.
 Cónservable, *a. de garde;*
 Cónservátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cónservátor, *conservateur, trice.* [re, m.
 Cónservátory, *conservatoire.*
 Cónserve, *conserve, f.*
 —, *va. conserver*
 Cónsider, *considérer*
 Cónsiderable, *a. considérable, 2.* [portance, f.
 Cónsiderableness, *f. im-*
 Cónsiderably, *ad. considérablement*
 Cónsiderate, *a. discret, e.*
 Cónsiderately, *ad. discrètement*
 Cónsiderateness, *f. discrétion, réflexion, f.*
 Cónsideration, —tion
 Cónsiderer, *examineur, m.*
 Cónsidering, *a. pensif, ve. judicieux, se. avisé, e.*
 —, *ad. vu, eu égard*
 Cónsign, *va. consigner*
 Cónsignment, *f. consignation, f.*
 Cónsist, *vn. consister; s'accorder.*

Cónsistence, *f. consistance; conformité, f. rapport, m.*
 Cónsistent, *a. conforme, 2.*
 Cónsistently, *ad. conséquemment, convenablement.* [rial, e.
 Cónsistorial, *a. consistorial.*
 Cónsistory, *f. consistoire, m.*
 Cónsociate, *associer*
 —, *va. agréger, associer*
 Cónsolable, *a. consolable, 2.*
 Cónsolate, *va. consoler*
 Cónsolátion, *f. consolation, f.* [e.
 Cónsolatory, *a. consolant, Console, va. soulager*
 Cónsolide, *v. consolider*
 Cónsolidation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Cónsonance, *consonance*
 Cónsonant, *a. conforme, 2.*
 —, *f. consonnes, f.*
 Cónsonantly, *ad. conformément.* [nance, f.
 Cónsonantness, *f. conven-*
 Cónsonous, *a. consonant, e.*
 Cónfort, *f. compagnon, m.*
 — of music, *concert*
 — (wife of a great person), *épouse, f.*
 Cónfort-ship, *vaisseau martial, m.*
 Cónfort, *vn. s'associer*
 Cónspicuity, *f. éminence, f.*
 Cónspicuous, *a. éminent, e.*
 Cónspicuously, *ad. par excellence*
 Cónspicuousness, *f. célébrité, renommée, f.*

Conspiracy, *f. conspiration, f.*
 Conspirator, *conspirateur, m.*
 Conspire, *vn. conspirer*
 Conspire, *f. conjuré, e.*
 Conspiring, *conjurasion, f.*
 Constable, *connétable, m.*
 Constableness, *connétable, f.* [mété
 Constancy, *constance; fer-*
 Constant, *a. constant, e. durable, 2.* [tance, *m.*
 — age, *f. âge de confis-*
 Constantly, *ad. constamment*
 Constellation, *f. constellation, f.*
 Conternation, *conternation*
 Constitute, *va. constituer*
 Constitution, *f. — tion, f.*
 Constituent, *a. constituant, e.*
 —, *f. commettant, m.*
 Constitute, *va. constituer*
 Constituter, *f. qui constitue*
 Constitution, *constitution, complexion, f.*
 Constitutional, *a. conforme aux loix.*
 Constitutive, *constitutif, ve.*
 Constrain, *va. contraindre*
 Constrainable, *a. contraignable, 2.*
 Constrainedly, *ad. par force; à contre-cœur*
 Constrained, *f. contrainte, f.*
 Constriction, *constriction*
 Constringent, *a. astringent, e.*

Constrûct, *va. construire*
 Constrûction, *f. construction, f. sens, m.*
 Constrûctive, *a. qui se peut construire*
 Constrûcture, *f. édifice, m.*
 Construe, *va. construire; expliquer*
 Construing, *f. construction, f. arrangement, m.*
 Construpation, *violément, m.*
 Confubstantial, *a. confubstantiel, le.*
 Confubstantiality, *f. confubstantialité, f.*
 Confubstantiate, *va. confubstantier*
 Confubstantiation, *f. confubstantiation, f.*
 Cónsul, *consul, m.*
 Cónsular, *a. consulaire, 2.*
 Cónsulship, *f. consulat, m.*
 Cónsult, *v. consulter, délibérer*
 —, *f. consulte, f.*
 Cónsultation, *— ion, dé-*
libération
 Cónsultér, *consultant, m.*
 Cónsumable, *a. qui peut être consumé, e.*
 Cónsume, *va. consumer; ruiner.* [rice
 Cónsumer, *f. dissipateur,*
 Cónsuming, *consumma-*
tion, f.
 —, *a. consumant, e.*
 Cónsummate, *consummé, e.*
 —, *va. consumer*

Consummation, *f. consum-*
mation, f.
 Consumption, *consumption*
 Consumptive, *a. pulmonique, 2.* [cher, *m.*
 Contact, *f. contact; tou-*
 Contaction, *attouchement*
 Contagion, *contagion, f.*
 Contagious, *a. contagieux, se.* [contagieuse, *f.*
 Contagiousness, *f. qualité*
 Contain, *va. contenir, tenir; réprimer* [contenir
 Containable, *a. qui peut*
 Contaminate, *va. polluer, souiller.* [lure, *f.*
 Contamination, *f. souil-*
 Contémn, *va. mépriser*
 Contémner, *f. qui méprise*
 Contémplate, *va. contem-*
pler. [plation, *f.*
 Contemplation, *f. contem-*
 Contéplative, *a. contem-*
platif, ve.
 Contémplator, *f. contem-*
plateur, m.
 Contémpt, *f. mépris, m.*
 Contémptible, *a. méprisa-*
ble, 2. [té, *f.*
 Contémptibleness, *f. vile-*
 Contémptibly, *ad. avec mépris*
 Contémptuous, *a. altier, e. méprisant, e.*
 Contémptuously, *ad. avec dédain; fièrement*
 Contémptuousness, *f. fierté, f.*

Conténd, *va. contester, disputer*
 Contention, *f. effort, m.*
 Contént, *a. content, e.*
 ———, *va. contenter*
 ———, *f. contentement, m.*
 Conténted, *a. satisfait, e.*
 Contention, *f. dispute, f.*
 Contentious, *a. contentieux, se.*
 Contentiously, *ad. contentieusement; avec aigreur*
 Contentiousness, *f. humeur querelleuse, f. débat, m.*
 Contentless, *a. fâcheux, se. difficile, 2.*
 Contentment, *f. satisfaction, f. plaisir, m.*
 Contents, *contenu, précis, m.*
 Contést, *vn. contester*
 ———, *f. contestation, f.*
 Contéstible, *a. contestable, 2.*
 Contéstation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Contéxt, *l'enchainement, le tissu, m. la liaison, f.*
 ———, *enchainé, e. lié, e.*
 Contéxture, *f. contexte, f.*
 Contiguity, *contiguïté*
 Contiguous, *a. contigu, e.*
 Contiguously, *ad. en contiguïté*
 Contiguoufness, *f. contiguïté, f. voisinage, m.*
 Continance, *continency, continence, f.*
 Continent, *a. continent, e. chaste, 2.*

Continent, *f. continent, m.*
 Continently, *ad. modérément. [gent, m.*
 Contingency, *f. contin-*
 Contingent, *a. casual, le.*
 Contingently, *ad. casuellement*
 Continual, *a. continuel, le.*
 Continually, *ad. continuellement*
 Continuance, *f. durée, f. délai; séjour, m.*
 Continuation, — *nuation; suite, f. [teur, m.*
 Continuátor, *continua-*
 Continue, *va. continuer; séjourner*
 Continuedly, *ad. toujours*
 Continuity, *f. continuité, f.*
 Continuous, *a. continu, e.*
 Contorsion, *f. contorsion, f.*
 Contour, *contour, m.*
 Contraband, *a. s. de contrebande, f.*
 Contract, *v. contracter; abrèger, resserrer, restreindre*
 Contract, *f. contrat, m.*
 Contractedness, *resserrement. [tant, e.*
 Contracting, *a. s. contract-*
 Contractión, *f. —tion, f. abréviation, f.*
 Contractórs, *contractants, e.*
 Contradict, *va. contredire*
 Contradiction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Contradictor, *contredisant, e. [riant, e.*
 Contradictious, *a. contra-*

Contradictorily, *ad. contra-*
dictoirement
 Contradictory, *a. contraire, 2. contradictoire, 2.*
 Contradistinguish, *va. différencier*
 Contrariety, *f. contrariété, f.*
 Contrarily, *ad. au contraire*
 Contrariwise, *contraidictoirement; autrement*
 Contrary, *a. contraire, 2.*
 ———, *f. contraire, m.*
 Contrast, *contrast, petite différence*
 Contrast, *va. contraster*
 Contravene, *vn. contrevenir*
 Contravener, *f. contrevenant, m.*
 Contravention, — *tion, f.*
 Contrestation, *maniment, m.*
 Contribute, *va. contribuer*
 Contribution, *f. —tion, f.*
 Contributions, *exactions, contributions*
 Contributor, *contribuant, e.*
 Contributory, *a. tributaire, 2.*
 Contrit, *a. contrit, e.*
 Contriitens, *f. contrition, f.*
 Contriition, *contrition*
 Contrivance, *invention*
 Contrive, *va. inventer; ménager; tramer*
 Contriver, *f. inventeur, rice.*
 Contról, *contrôle, m.*
 ———, *va. gouverner, contrôler. [trôle*
 Contrólable, *a. sujet à com-*

Contrôller, *f. contrôleur; intendant, m.*
 Contrôllership, *charge de contrôleur, f.* [verse
 Contrôlérial, *a. de contro-*
 Controversy, *f. controverse, dispute, f.*
 Controvert, *va. disputer, contester*
 Controvertist, *f. controversiste, m.*
 Contumacious, *a. défobéissant, e.* [niâtrément
 Contumacioufly, *ad. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Contumacioufness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Contumacy, *obstination*
 Contumélious, *a. outrageux, se.* [rieusement
 Contumélioufly, *ad. inju-*
 Contumely, *f. outrage, affront, m.*
 Contusion, *contusion, f.*
 Convalescence, *—cence*
 Convalescent, *a. —cent, e.*
 Convène, *va. convoquer*
 Convéience, *f. commodité; justesse, f.*
 Convénient, *a. commode, 2. conforme, 2.*
 Convéniently, *ad. commodément; conformément*
 Convént, *f. couvent, m.*
 ———, *va. assigner; citer*
 Convénticle, *f. conventicule, m.*
 Convéntion, *assemblée, f. accord, m.*

Convéntional, *a. conventionnel, le.* [tionnel, le.
 Convéntionary, *a. convention-*
 Convéntioner, *f. membre d'une assemblée, m.* [le.
 Convéntual, *a. conventuel,*
 Convérge, *vn. converger*
 Convérging, *a. convergent, e.*
 Convértable, *a. sociable, 2. de bonne conversation*
 Convértabley, *ad. honnêtement*
 Convérfant, *a. versé, e.*
 Convérlation, *f. conversation, f. entretien, m.*
 Private ———, *un tête-à-tête, m.* [tretien
 Convérse, *v. converser; s'ent-*
 ———, *f. entretien, m. habitude, f.* [ment
 Convérseley, *ad. mutuelle-*
 Convérfible, *a. sociable, 2.*
 Convérson, *f. conversion, f.*
 Convérfive, *a. sociable, 2.*
 Cónvert, *f. converti, e.*
 Cónvert, *va. convertir*
 Cónvertér, *f. convertisseur, m.* [ble, 2.
 Cónvertible, *a. convertible-*
 Cónvertibly, *ad. réciproquement*
 Cónvex, *a. convexe, 2.*
 Cónvex, *f. convexité, f.*
 Cónvexed, *ú. convexe, 2.*
 Cónvexedly, *ad. en forme convexe*
 Cónvexité, *f. convexité, f.*
 Cónvexnéls, *f. convexité, f.*

Convéy, *va. transporter; envoyer*
 Convéyance, *f. transport, m.*
 ——— (vehicle), *voiture, f.*
 Convéyancer, *notaire, m.*
 Convéyer, *qui transporte*
 Convict, *va. convaincre*
 Cónvict, *f. accusé, e.*
 Convictéd, *a. convaincu, e.*
 Conviction, *f. conviction, f.*
 Convictive, *a. convaincant, e.* [ce, f.
 Convictiveness, *f. évidence*
 Convince, *va. convaincre*
 Convincement, *f. conviction, f.* [ble, 2.
 Convincible, *a. incontestable*
 Convincingly, *a. d'une manière convaincante*
 Conúndrum, *f. jeu de mots, m. pointe, f.*
 Convocation, *convocation, f. synode, m.*
 Convóke, *va. convoquer*
 Convóy, *convoyer, escorter*
 Cónvoy, *f. convoi, m. escorte, f.*
 Convúlle, *va. ravir, enlever*
 Convúlsion, *f. convulsion, f.*
 Convúlsive, *a. convulsif, ve.*
 Cónufance, *f. connoissance*
 Cóny, *f. lapin, m.* [ce, f.
 Young cony, *lapereau*
 Cóny-burrow, *clapier, terrier*
 Cóny-warren, *garenne, f.*
 Cóny-catcher, *fourbe, m.*
 Coo, *vn. gémir; rocouter*

Coóing, *f. gémissément, m.*
 Cook, *f. cuisinier, e.*
 Cook, (who keeps a shop)
rôtisseur, m.
 Cook-shop, *rôtisserie, f.*
 Cook, *va. apprêter*
 Cookery, *f. la cuisine, f.*
 Cool, *v. rafraichir; abattre*
 Cool, *v. froid, e. frais, fraîche*
 Cool, *f. fraîcheur, f.*
 Coóler, *brassin, m.*
 Coóling, *a. rafraichissant, e.*
 Coóling, *f. rafraichissement; ralentissement, m.*
 Coóly, *ad. de sang froid*
 Coólness, *f. froideur, f. frais, m.*
 Coom, *suis, f.*
 Coomb, *mesure de bled, f.*
 Coop, *v. poulailler, m.*
 Coop, *v. claquemurer, en-fermer*
 Coopée, *f. coupé, m.*
 Coóper, *tonnelier*
 Coóper (wine), *marchand de vin*
 Coóperage, *tonnellerie, f. salaire de tonnelier*
 Co-óperate, *vn. coopérer*
 Co-óperation, *f. coopération, f. [ve.]*
 Co-óperative, *a. coopératif, f.*
 Co-óperator, *f. coopérateur, rice.*
 Co-órdinate, *a. de même rang*
 Coot, *f. foulque; benêt, m.*

Cop, *f. cime; hupc, f. [m.]*
 Copárcener, *copartageant, f.*
 Copárceny, *indivis*
 Copártner, *collegue, associé*
 Copártnership, *association, f.*
 Cope, *chape*
 Cope, *v. faire tête à....; avancer; troquer*
 Cópier, *f. copiste, m.*
 Cóping, *chaperon; faite; ehoc*
 Cópious, *a. abondant, e. copieux, fe. riche, 2.*
 Cópiously, *ad. copieusement*
 Cópiousness, *f. abondance, f.*
 Cópist, *copiste, m.*
 Cópissel, *coupsle, f.*
 Cópiper, *cuivre, m.*
 Cópiper, (large boiler)
chaudiere, f.
 Cópiper-colour, *a. basané, e.*
 Cópiper-nose, *f. nez couperose,*
 Cópiperas, *couperose, f. [m.]*
 Cópiper-plate, *taille-douce.*
 Cópipery, *a. de cuivre*
 Cópipice, *copse, f. taillis, m.*
 Cópulate, *vn. s'accoupler*
 Copulation, *f. accouplement, m. [ve.]*
 Cópulative, *a. copulatif, f.*
 Cópý, *f. copie, exemple, f. exemplaire, m.*
 Cópý, *va. copier, transcrire*
 Coquéet, *vn. coqueter*
 Coquétry, *f. coquetterie, f.*
 Coquette, *coquette*
 Córál, *corail, m.*
 Córál (child's), *hochet, m.*

Córaline, *a. de corail*
 Coránt, *f. courante, f.*
 Corábel, *consolle*
 Córber, *niche*
 Cord, *corde*
 Córd, *va. corder. [m.]*
 Córdage, *f. cordage, funin,*
 Córdelier, *f. cordelier, e.*
 Córdial, *f. cordial, m.*
 Córdial, *a. cordial, e.*
 Córdiality, *f. cordialité, f.*
 Córdially, *ad. cordialement*
 Córdialness, *f. cordialité, f.*
 Córdon, *cordon, m.*
 Córdovan leather, *cordouan*
 Córdwainer, *cordouanier*
 Cote, *trognon*
 Coriáceous, *a. coriaces, 2.*
 Coriándér, *f. coriandre, f.*
 Cork, *liege, m.*
 — (stopple), *bouchon*
 Cork's crew, *tire-bouchon*
 Cork, *va. boucher*
 Córmorent, *f. cormoran, m.*
 Cormúdgeon, *taquin*
 Corn, *blé*
 Corn on the foot, *cors*
 Córñ-chandler, *vendeur de grains*
 Corn-cutter, *coupeur de cors*
 Corn-fallat, *douceur, f.*
 Corn-loft, *grenier, m.*
 Corn, *va. saupoudrer. [m.]*
 Córñage, *f. impôt sur le blé,*
 Córñeous, *a. callous, je.*
 Córner, *f. coin; angle, m. encoignure, f.*
 Córner-wife, *ad. à angles*

Córnet, *f. cornette, m.*
 Córnet (musical instrument), *cornet*
 Córnicé, *corniche, f.*
 Cornigérous, *a. cornu, e.*
 Cornu-cópia, *f. corne d'abondance, f.*
 Cornúted, *a. cornard*
 Cornúto, *f. cocu, m.*
 Córny, *a. calleux, fe.*
 Córollary, *f. corollaire, m.*
 Coronál, *a. coronal*
 Córónary, *a. coronaire, f.*
 Coronátion, *f. couronnement, sacre, m.*
 Córónet, *couronne de seigneur, f.*
 Córporal, *corporal; caporal, m.*
 Córporal, *a. corporel, le.*
 Córporally, *ad. —rellement*
 Córporátion, *f. communauté; ville municipale, f. corps de ville, m.*
 Córporature, *corpulence, f. corsage, m.*
 Corporéité, *solidité, f.*
 Corps-de-guard, *corps-de-garde, m.*
 Corpse, *cadavre, corps mort*
 CórpuGENCY, *corsage, m. grosseur; corpulence, f.*
 CórpuLENT, *a. replet, se.*
 Córpuscle, *f. corpuscule, m.*
 Córpuscular, *a. corpusculaire, 2. [Dieu, f.]*
 Córpus Christi day, *f. Fête-Corréct, a. correct, e.*

Corréct, *va. corriger; chásier*
 Córrectión, *f. correction, f.*
 Under córrection, *ad. sauf correction*
 Córrective, *a. s. correctif*
 Córrectly, *ad. correctement*
 Córrectness, *f. exactitude, f.*
 Córrector, *correcteur, m.*
 Córrelative, *a. corrélatif, ve.*
 Córreption, *f. réprimande, f.*
 Córrespond, *vn. correspondre. [pondance, f.]*
 Córrespondence, *f. correspondance, f.*
 Córrespondent, *f. correspondant, e.*
 ———, *a. conforme, 2.*
 Córridor, *f. —dor, m.*
 Córrigible, *a. punissable, 2.*
 CórriVAL, *f. compétiteur, m.*
 Córroborant, *a. fortifiant, e.*
 Córroborate, *va. corroborer*
 Córroborative, *a. corroboratif, ve.*
 Córrode, *va. corroder*
 Córrodent, *a. corrodant, e.*
 Córrodible, *qui peut être corrodé*
 Córrosive, *corrosif, ve.*
 Córrosion, *f. corrosion, f.*
 Córrosiveness, *qualité corrosive*
 Córrupt, *v. corrompre; se corrompre, se pourrir*
 Córrupt, *a. corrompu, e.*
 Córrupter, *f. corrompeur, m.*
 Córruptibility, *—lité, f.*
 Córruptible, *a. corruptible, 2.*

Córruptibleness, *f. corruptibilité, f.*
 Córruption, *corruption; pourriture*
 Córruptive, *a. pestilentiel, le.*
 Córruptless, *incorruptible, 2.*
 Córruptly, *ad. vicieusement; par corruption*
 Córruptness, *f. corruption, f.*
 Corfair, *corfaire, m.*
 Córilet, *corselet*
 Córtical, *a. cortical, e.*
 Coruscant, *reluisant, e.*
 Coruscation, *f. éclat, m.*
 Cosécant, *secante, f.*
 Cosmétick, *a. cosmétique, 2.*
 Cosmógrapher, *f. cosmographe, m. [graphique, 2.]*
 Cosmógraphical, *a. cosmographique, f.*
 Cosmógraphy, *f. —phie, f.*
 Cosmology, *cosmologie*
 Cosmópolisite, *—lité, m.*
 Cost, *prix; frais; dépens*
 Cost, *vn. coûter; revenir*
 Cóstive, *a. constipé, e.*
 Cóstiveness, *f. constipation, f.*
 Cóstliness, *somptuosité*
 Cóstly, *a. somptueux, se.*
 Cot, *f. cabane, f.*
 Sheep's cot, *bergerie*
 Cotemporary, *a. s. contemporain, e.*
 Cótquean, *f. jocrisse, m.*
 Cott, *hamac à l'angloise*
 Cóttagé, *chaumière, f.*
 Cóttagér, *manant, m.*
 Cótton, *coton*

Cotton, *vn. s'accorder; réus-*
fir; se cotonner
 Couch, *f. couche, f. lit de*
repos, m.
 Couch; *v. se coucher*
 Couchant, *a. couchant, e.*
 Coucher, *f. greffier, m.*
 Couch-grafs, *chiendent*
 Cove, *crique, f. boulin, m.*
 Covenant, *f. contrat, m.*
alliance; ligue, f.
 Covenant, *vn. contracter*
 Covenantee, *f. contrac-*
tant, e.
 Covenanter, *ligueur, m.*
 Cöver, *va. couvrir*
 Cöver, *f. couvert; couver-*
cle; couvre-plat, m. cou-
verture; enveloppe, f.
 Cövering, *couverture, f.*
 Cöverlet, *couverture de pa-*
rade
 Cöver-flut, *fausse manche*
 Cövert, *couvert; abri; gîte,*
 Cövert, *mariée, f. [m.*
 Cövertly, *ad. en secret*
 Cöverture, *f. protection, f.*
 Cövet, *va. convoiter*
 Cövetable, *a. désirable, 2.*
 Cövetous, *a. avare, 2. avi-*
de, 2.
 Cövetoufly, *ad. fordidement*
 Cövetoufness, *f. avarice, f.*
 Cövey, *volée*
 Cough, *toux*
 Church-yard-cough, *toux*
de renard
 Cough, *vn. touffer*

Cougher, *f. touffeur, fe.*
 Coughing, *toufferie, f.*
 Cöul, *collusion, fraude*
 Couin, *cuve, cuvette*
 Couïter, *coure, soc, m.*
 Council, *concile; conseil*
 Council-board, *le tapis*
 Couñsel, *conseil, avis*
 Couñfel, *va. conseiller*
 Couñsellable, *a. à propos*
 Couñseller, *f. conseiller,*
avocat, m.
 Count, *va. compter; croire*
 Count, *f. calcul, m.*
 Count, (earl) *comte*
 Countenance, *f. mine; fa-*
veur; contenance, f. air, m.
 Countenance, *va. appuyer*
 Countenancer, *f. parti-*
san, m.
 Cöunter, *jeton; comptoir*
 Cöunter, *ad. contre; d'une*
maniere contraire
 Cöunteract, *va. contrecarrer*
 Cöunterbalance, *contre-ba-*
lancer. [poids, m.
 Cöunter-balance, *f. contre-*
 Cöunter-battery, *contre-*
batterie, f.
 Cöunter-bond, *obligation*
 Cöunter-change, *contr'*
échange, m. [tion, f.
 Cöunter-charge, *récrimina-*
 Cöunter-check, *cenfure ré-*
ciproque, f. [cenfurer
 ———, *va. reprendre;*
 Cöunter-cunning, *f. contre-*
ruse, f.

Cöunter-current, *f. courant*
contraire, m.
 Cöunter-distinction, *dis-*
tinction contraire, f.
 Cöunterfeit, *va. contrefaire*
 Cöunterfeit, *a. contrefait, e.*
faux, ffe. forgé, e. feint, e.
 Cöunterfeit, *f. imposteur, m.*
 Cöunterfeiter, *imitateur,*
rice. inventeur, rice. fauf-
faire
 Cöunter-gard, *contre-garde,*
conferve, f.
 Cöunter-lath, *contre-latte*
 ———, *va. contre-latter*
 Cöuntermand, *contreman-*
der; invalider
 ———, *f. contr'ordre,*
m. nullité, f.
 Cöunter-march, *f. contre-*
marche, f.
 Cöunter-mine, *coître-mine*
 Cöunter-mine, *va. contre-*
miner. [mineur, m.
 Cöunter-miner, *f. contre-*
 Cöunter-pane, *f. courte-*
pointe, f.
 Cöunter-part, *contre-par-*
tie, f. double, m.
 Cöunter-plot, *contre-fines-*
se, f. [m.
 Cöunter-poise, *contre-poids,*
 ———, *v. contre-peser*
 Cöunter-poison, *f. contre-*
poison, m. [trade, f.
 Cöunter-rail, *double-baluf-*
 Cöunter-round, *contre-ronde*
 Cöunterfcarp, *contrescarpe*

Counterſcap, *va. contreſcarper.* [d'amis, *m.*
 Counter-ſcuffle, *f. choc*
 Countersign, *va. contreſigner*
 Counter-tally, *f. contre-taille, f.* [tre, *m.*
 Counter-tenor, *haute-contre*
 Counter-vail, *va. valoir autant*
 Counter-work, *contre-miner*
 Counteſs, *f. comteſſe, f.* [m.
 Counting-houſe, *comptoir*
 Countleſs, *a. innombrable, 2.*
 Country, *f. pays, m. contrée, campagne, région, f.*
 Country-life, *vie champêtre, f.*
 Country-man, woman, *provincial, e. campagnard, e. compatriote, 2.*
 Country-dance, *contredanſe, f.* [village, *m.*
 Country-parſon, *curé de*
 County, *comté*
 Couple, *couple, f.*
 Couple, *v. accoupler; coupler; ſe joindre*
 Couplet, *f. couplet, m.*
 Couplet, *v. faire des vers*
 Courage, *f. courage, m.*
 Courageous, *a. courageux, ſe*
 Courageouſly, *ad. courageuſement.* [re, *f.*
 Courageouſneſs, *f. bravou-*
 Courier, *courier, m.*
 Courſe, *cours; voyage; ſer-*
 vice, *m. courſe; ſuite;*

ſuite; maniere; meſure, f.
 Of courſe, *a. ordinaire, 2.*
 Of courſe, *ad. naturelle-*
ment; ordinairement
 Courſe, *v. courir; forcer*
 Courſer, *f. courſier, m.*
 Courſey, *courſier.* [vis, *m.*
 Court, *cour; ruelle, f. par-*
 Court-baron, } *cour fon-*
 Court-leet, } *ciere, f.*
 Court, *va. faire la cour à...*
 Courteous, *a. gracieux, ſe.*
 débonnaire, *2. affable, 2.*
 Courteous reader, *f. ami*
lecteur, m.
 Courteouſly, *ad. civilement*
 Courteouſneſs, *f. courtoi-*
ſie, f.
 Courteſan, *f. courtiſane, f.*
 Courteſy, *bonté; faveur;*
révérence. [vérence
 Courteſy, *vn. faire la ré-*
 Courttier, *f. courtiſan, m.*
 Courtin, *courtine, f.*
 Courtlineſs, *politeſſe*
 Courtly, *a. poli, e. galant, e.*
 Courtly, *ad. poliment*
 Courtſhip, *f. galanterie, f.*
 Couſin, *couſin, e.*
 Cow, *vache, f.*
 Cow-keeper, *vacher, bou-*
vier, m. [der
 Cow, *va. morguer; intimi-*
 Coward, *f. poltron, ne.*
 Cowardice, *poltronne-*
rie, f.
 Cowardlineſs, *lâcheté*
 Cowardly, *a. lâche, 2.*

Cow'ardly, *ad. lâchement*
 Cowl, *f. capuce, capu-*
chon, m.
 Cowr down, *vn. ſe baiſſer*
 Cowſlip, *f. primevere, f.*
 Coxcomb, *crête de coq, f.*
fat, m. [nent, *e.*
 Coxcômical, *a. imperſi-*
 Coy, *a. retenu, e. modeſte, 2.*
 Coyly, *ad. précieuſement*
 Coyneſs, *f. retenue, f.*
 Coz, *f. couſin, e.*
 Cozen, *va. duper*
 Cozenage, *f. fourberie, f.*
 Cozener, *fourbe, m.*
 Crab, *cancre; cabreſtan, m.*
chevre, f.
 Crab-louſe, *morpion, m.*
 Crabbed, *a. âpre, 2. bour-*
ru, e.
 Crabbedly, *ad. durement*
 Crabbedneſs, *f. humeur cha-*
grine, f. [ce, *f.*
 Crack, *fente; ſéture; gar-*
 Crack, *(noiſe) bruit, m.*
 Crack, *v. ſêler; fendre;*
caſſer; craquer; gerſer;
éclater; ſe vanter
 Cracker, *f. petard, m. van-*
teur, m. papillotte, f.
 Crackle, *vn. peſtiller*
 Cracknel, *f. craquelin, m.*
 Cradle, *berceau.* [que, *f.*
 Craft, *métier, m. ruſe; bar-*
 Crâft, *a. ruſé, e.*
 Crâſtily, *ad. finement*
 Crâſtineſs, *f. ſupercherie;*
manigance, f.

Cráftman, *f. artisan, m.*
 Crag, *rocher*
 Crágged, *a. raboteux, fe.*
 Crágginefs, *f. roideur, f.*
 Crággý, *a. escarpé, e.*
 Cram, *va. fourrer; engrai-
 fer*
 Cram one's self, *se farcir*
 Crámbo, *f. jeu de rimes, m.*
 Cramp, *crampe, f.*
 Crámp-fish, *torpille*
 Crámp-iron, *crampon, m.*
 Cramp, *va. gêner, accrocher*
 Cramp in, *sceller, fixer*
 Cramp out, *arracher*
 Cramp, *a. difficile, 2.*
 Crampt name, *nom bis-cor-
 nu, m.* [m.]
 Crane, *f. grue, f. siphon,*
 Crane up, *va. lever, enlever*
 Crank, *a. dispos, m. ale-
 gre, 2.*
 Lantern-crank, *f. aiguille
 de fanal, f.*
 Cránkle, *vn. serpenter*
 Cránkles, *f. replis; dé-
 tours, m.* [greffe, f.]
 Cránknefs, *vigueur; alé-
 Cránked, a. crevafté, e.*
 Cránny, *f. crevafté, f.*
 Crape, *crépe, crépon, m.*
 Crápulence, *crapule, f.*
 Crápulous, *a. crapuleux, fe.*
 Crash, *va. froiffer, fracaf-
 fer; craqueter*
 Crash, *f. fracas; débat, m.*
 Cráshing, *froiffement, fracas*
 Crafs, *a. groffier, e.*

Cráftitude, *f. épaiífleur, f.*
 Cráftinátion, *prolongation*
 Cratch, *ratelier, m.*
 Crávate, *cravate, f.*
 Crave, *va. implorer; de-
 mander*
 Cráver, *f. demandeur, fe.*
 Cráving, *a. infatiable, 2.*
 Crávingnefs, *f. infatiabi-
 lité, f.*
 Craunch, *va. croquer*
 Craw, *f. jabot; bordigue, m.*
 Crawl, *vn. ramper; se trainer*
 Cráwler, *f. reptile, m.*
 Cráyon, *crayon, pastel*
 Cráýfish, *écreviffe, f.*
 Craze, *va. froiffer; rompre*
 Crázednefs, *f. caducité, f.*
 Crázinéfs, *démence. [me, 2.*
 Crázy, *a. caduc, que. infir-
 Crázy, (maddish) fou, m.*
 Creak, *vn. craquer. [folle, f.*
 Cream, *va. crémer*
 Cream, *f. creme, f.*
 Cream, (the best of any
 thing) *le fin, la fleur*
 Créámy, *a. plein de creme*
 Create, *f. pliffure, f. pli, m.*
 Creafe, *va. pliffer*
 Créáte, *créer; établir; cau-
 ser; exciter*
 Créátion, *f. création, f.*
 Créátor, *créateur, m.*
 Créátüre, *créature, f.*
 Créédence, *croynance, foi*
 Credénda, *articles de foi, m.*
 Créédentials, *lettres de créan-
 ce, f.*

Credibility, *f. —lité, vrai-
 femblance*
 Crédible, *a. croýable, 2.*
 Crédiblenefs, *f. crédibi-
 lité, f.*
 Crédibly, *ad. probablement*
 Crédit, *f. crédit; pouvoir;
 honneur, m. foi, f.*
 Crédit, *va. ajouter foi; faire
 honneur. [honorable, 2.*
 Créditable, *a. honnête, 2.*
 Créditablenefs, *f. eftime, f.*
 Créditably, *ad. honnêtement*
 Crédtör, *f. créancier, e.*
 Credüility, *crédulité, f.*
 Créduulous, *a. crédule, 2.*
 Créduulousnefs, *f. créduli-
 té, f.* [bole, m.]
 Creed, *croynance, f. sym-
 Creek, vn. craquer*
 Creek, *f. crique; calanque;
 f. quai, m.*
 Créeking, *bruit, m.* [&c.]
 Crééky, *a. plein de criques,*
 Creep, *vn. se trainer; ramper*
 Creep in, into, *se couler;
 se gliffer; s'infuener dans*
 Creep out, *sortir avec adresse
 & fans bruit*
 Creep-hole, *f. échappatoi-
 re, f.* [vierge, f.]
 Crééper, *chenet, m. vigne*
 Crééping, *a. rampant, e.*
 Crééping-thing, *f. repti-
 le, m.*
 Créépingly, *ad. lentement*
 Créépitátion, *f. petille-
 mént, m.*

Crépuscule, *f. crépuscule, m.*
 Créfcent, *croissant*
 Créffes, *creffon*
 Créffet, *trépiéd, falot*
 Crest, *crête, f. cimier, m.*
 Crest of a horfe, *encolure, f.*
 Crest of a coat of arms, *timbre, m.*
 Crest-fallen, *a. abattu, e.*
 Crésted, *qui a pour cimier*
 Crétacéous, *a. crétacé, e.*
 Crévice, *f. crevasse, f.*
 Crew, *équipage, m. bande, f.*
 Crew'el, *estame fine, f.*
 Crib, *crèche, mangeoire*
 Cribble, *van, m.*
 Crick', *retréciffemens*
 Cricket, *grillon*
 —, *(seat) tabouret*
 —, *(a play) la crosse, f.*
 Crier, *crieur, héraut, m.*
 Crime, *crime*
 Crímal, *a. s. criminel, le.*
 Crímally, *ad. —nellement*
 Crímalty, *f. cas criminel*
 Críminatory, *a. qui a rapport à l'accusation*
 Críminous, *méchant, e.*
 Críminously, *ad. méchamment. [ceté, f.]*
 Críminousness, *f. méchanceté*
 Crimp, *a. friable, 2.*
 Crimp, *f. agent; fuppôt, m.*
 Crímple, *va. pliffier*
 Crímfon, *f. cramoifi, m.*
 Crínicum, *vercoquin*
 Cringe, *vn. faire le chien couchant; ramper*

Cringe, *f. profonde soumission, f.*
 Críngle, *herfeau de boulines*
 Críngierous, *a. velu, e. chevelu, e.*
 Críngle, *vn. serpenter*
 Crinkle, *f. repli, m.*
 Críppings, *folives, f.*
 Crípple, *a. impotent, e. perclus, e. usé, e.*
 Crípple, *v. estropier*
 Críppleness, *f. état d'impotent, m.*
 Crísis, *crife, f. effort, m.*
 Crísp, *a. crépu, e. cassans, e.*
 Crísp, *(fried) riffolé, e.*
 Crísp, *va. créper, frifer*
 Críspness, *f. fragilité, f.*
 Críspy, *a. friable, 2.*
 Crítérion, *f. marque pour juger une chose*
 Crítical, *a. critique, 2. dandgereux, se. délicat, e.*
 Crítically, *ad. à la rigueur*
 Críticalness, *f. précision, f.*
 Crítick, *critique, m. [surcr]*
 Críticise, *va. critiquer, cen-*
 Críticifm, *f. critique, f.*
 Croak, *(as frogs) vn. coaffer*
 Croak, *(as ravens) croaffer*
 Croak, *f. coaffement; croaffement, m.*
 Crok, *pot de terre*
 Cróckery, *poterie, f.*
 Crócodile, *crocodile, m.*
 Crócus, *fafran*
 Croe, *pince, f. jable, m.*
 Croft, *petit clos, m.*

Croifes, *f. croifés, péle-*
 Crone, *vielle, f. [rins, m.]*
 Cróney, *vieux ami, m.*
 Crook, *croc, crochet, m. houlette, f.*
 Crook, *va. courber; voúter*
 Croóked, *a. courbé, e. per-vers, e. courbe, 2.*
 — legs, *f. jambes tortues, f.*
 Croókedly, *ad. opiniátrément [détour, m.]*
 Croókedness, *f. courbure, f.*
 Crool, *vn. grommeler*
 Croop, *fervir de croupier*
 Croop, *f. croupier, m.*
 Crop, *jabor, m. récolte, f.*
 Crop, *va. écourter; couper*
 Crófier, *f. crosse, f.*
 Croflat, *frontal, m.*
 Crofs, *croix; traverse; aff-*
 —, *fiction, f. [que, 2.]*
 Crofs, *a. bourru, e. obli-*
 Crofs wind, *f. vent con-*
 —, *traire, m. [2. téu, e.]*
 Crofs-grained, *a. opiniátre*
 Crofs-legged, *qui a les*
 —, *jambes en croix*
 Crofs-bow, *f. arbalette, f.*
 Crofs-jack-yard, *vergue se-*
 —, *che, vergue de fougue*
 Crofs-pieces, *rateaux à che-*
 —, *villofs, m.*
 Crofs-trees, *barres traver-*
 —, *sieres des hunes, f.*
 Crofs-wife, *ad. en travers,*
 —, *de travers*
 Crofs-staff, *f. arbalette, f.*

Crosskeys, *f. clefs en sautoir, f.*
 Cross-way, *carrefour, m.*
 Cross words, *paroles dures, f.*
 Cross-beam, *traversin, m.*
 Cross, *va. traverser; croiser; sâcher*
 Cross-pite, *fourber, duper*
 —, *f. fourberie, f. contretemps, m.*
 Cross, *ad. de ou en travers; à rebours*
 Cross, *pr. à ou au travers*
 Croûtet, *f. petite croix, f.*
 Croûsly, *ad. malheureusement; mal*
 Croûsness, *f. malice, f.*
 Crôtchet, *noire; ruse; fantaisié, f.*
 Crôtels, *repaire, m.*
 Crouch, *vn. se tapir; ramper*
 Croup, *f. croupe, f.*
 Crouper, *croupiere*
 Crow, *corneille, f. levier de fer; chant du coq, m.*
 Crow, *vn. chanter; se vanter*
 Crowd, *f. foule, presse, f.*
 Crowd, *va. presser, serrer*
 Crowd sail, *forcer de voiles*
 Crowd in, *se jeter dans la foule*
 Crown, *f. couronne, f.*
 —, *écu, m.*
 Crown of a hat, *forme, f.*
 Crown of the head, *sommet, m.*
 Crown of a wig, *plaque, f.*

Crown land, *f. domaine de la couronne, m.* [mer
 Crown, *va. couronner; dacroyn, vn. réer*
 Crucial, *ad. de travers*
 Cruciate, *va. tourmenter*
 Crucible, *f. creuset, m.*
 Cruciferous, *a. qui porte la croix*
 Crucifix, *f. crucifix, m.*
 Crucifixion, *crucifiement*
 Crucify, *va. crucifier*
 Crude, *a. cru, m. crue, f.*
 Crûdely, *ad. crument*
 Crûdeness, Crûdity, *f. crûdité, f.*
 Crûdle, *va. coaguler*
 Crûel, *a. cruel; le.*
 Crûelly, *ad. cruellement*
 Crûelty, *f. cruauté, f.*
 Crûet, *burette, f. vinaigrier, m.*
 Crûse, *cruche, f.*
 —, *course, f. cours, m.*
 Crûise, *va. croiser*
 Crûiser, *f. croiseur, m.*
 Crûising-latitude, *croisiere, f.*
 Crum, *mie, miette, f.*
 Crûmble, *va. émier*
 Crûmmy, *a. mol, le. dodu, e.*
 Crump, *a. bossu, e.*
 Crump-footed, *qui a les pieds tortus*
 Crûmple, *va. bouchonner, chiffonner*
 Crûmple, *f. bouchon, m.*
 Crunch, *va. croquer. [piere, f.*
 Crûpper, *f. croupe, crou-*

Crusâde, *f. croisade, f.*
 Crush, *va. écraser; ruiner*
 Crush, *f. choc, m.*
 Crûst, *croûte, f.*
 Crûst, *vn. se former en croûte*
 Crûstaceous, *a. crustacé*
 Crûsted, *revêtu, e.*
 Crûstily, *ad. aigrement*
 Crûstiness, *f. aigreur, f.*
 Crûsty, *a. croûteux, se. barbaratif, ve.*
 Crutch, *f. béquille, f.*
 Cry, *v. crier; pleurer*
 Cry out, *s'écrier; crier; accoucher. [quer*
 Cry unto, *v. réclamer, invo-*
 Cry up, *exalter; prôner*
 Cry, *f. cri; p'ours, m.*
 Cry of hounds, *meute, f.*
 Cryptography, —*phie*
 Crÿstal, *crystal, m.*
 Crÿstalline, *a. cristallin, e.*
 Crÿstallization, *f. cristallisation, f.*
 Crÿstallize, *va. cristalliser*
 Cub, *f. (a bear's whelp) petit ours, m.*
 Fox's cub, *renardeau*
 Cub, *va. faire des petits*
 Cûbature, *f. cubature, f.*
 Cube, *cube, m.*
 Cûbic, *a. cubique, 2.*
 Cûbit, *f. coudée, f.*
 Cûbital, *a. cubital, e.*
 Cûckold, *f. cocu, m.*
 —, *va. faire cornard*
 Cûckoldom, *f. cocuage, m.*
 Cûckow, *soucou*

Cucumber, *f. concombre, m.*
 Cud (to chew the), *v. ruminer.* [te
 Cúdden, *a. s. niais, e. fot,*
 Cúddle, *vn. misonner, dorloter.* [m.
 Cúdgel, *f. gourdin, ericot,*
 Cúdgel, *va. gourdiner, bátonner.* [meur, f.
 Cue, *f. queue; leçon; huc*
 In cërpo, *ad. en chemise*
 Cuff, *va. souffleter*
 Cuff, *f. soufflet, m. manchette, f.*
 Cuirás, *cuirasse, f.*
 Cuirásier, *cuirassier, m.*
 Cuíffes, *cuiffart*
 Cúlinary, *a. de cuisine*
 Cull, *va. trier; tirer*
 Cúllender, *f. passoire, f.*
 Cúllis, *bisque, f. confucully, dupe, f.* [mé, m.
 Cully, *va. duper*
 Cúlminate, *vn. culminer*
 Cúlpability, *f. blâme, m.*
 Cúlpable, *a. blámable, 2.*
 Cúlpableness, *f. fautive, f.*
 Cúlpably, *ad. mal*
 Cúltivate, *va. cultiver*
 Cúltivátion, *f. culture, f.*
 Cúltivátor, *cultivateur, m.*
 Cúlture, *culture, f.*
 Cúlverin, *coulevrine*
 Culver-tail, *queue d'aronde*
 Cúmber, *va. embarrasser*
 Cúmber, *f. embarras, m.*
 Cúmberfome, *g. incommode, 2.*

Cúmberfomely, *ad. d'une maniere incommode*
 Cúmberfomenefs, *f. embarras, m.*
 Cúmulate, *va. entasser*
 Cumulátion, *f. entassement, m.*
 Cunctátion, *retardement*
 Cúnnig, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*
 Cúnnig, *f. finesse; adresse, f.*
 Cúnningly, *ad. finement*
 Cúnnignefs, *f. ruse, f.*
 Cup, *coupe, f. gobelet, m.*
 Cup of a flower, *calice*
 Cup-shot, *a. soûl, e. ivre, 2.*
 In one's cups, *parmi les verres, dans la débauche*
 Cúp-bearer, *f. échanfon, m.*
 Cúpboard, *armoire, f.*
 Cup, *va. ventoufer*
 Cúpid, *f. Cupidon, m.*
 Cupidity, *cupidité, f.*
 Cúpola, *dôme, m.*
 Cúppel, *coupelle, f.*
 Cur, *mauvais chien, dogue*
 Cúrable, *a. guérissable, 2.*
 Cúracý, *f. charge de vicairie, f.*
 Cúrate, *vicair, curé, m.*
 Curátion, *cure, f.*
 Cúratife, *a. curatif, ve.*
 Curátor, *f. curateur, m.*
 Curb, *va. réprimer; brider*
 Curb a horse, *gourmer*
 Curb, *f. gourmette, f.*
 Curd, *caillebotte*
 Curd, *va. coaguler, figer*
 Cúrdle, *faire cailler*

Cúrdy, *a. caillé, e.*
 Cure, *f. remede, m. guérison, f.* [mes, f.
 Cure of souls, *charge d'a-*
 Cure, *va. guérir, traiter*
 Cúrelefs, *a. irrémédiable, 2. incurable, 2.*
 Cúrer, *f. médecin, m.*
 Cúrfew, *couvre-feu*
 Cúriofity, *curiosité, f.*
 Cúrious, *a. curieux, se.*
 Cúrious, *(nice) délicat, e.*
 Cúriously, *ad. artinement*
 Cúriousness, *f. délicatesse, f.*
 Curl, *boucle; frisure*
 Curl, *v. se boucler; friser*
 Cúrlaw, *f. courli, m.*
 Cúrling, *frisure, f.*
 Cúrling iron, *fer à friser, m.*
 Cúrlings, *perlures, f.*
 Curmúdgeon, *ladre, m.*
 Cúrrant, *groseille, f.*
 Cúrrant (dried), *raisins de corinthe, m.*
 Cúrrency, *cours*
 Cúrrént, *a. courant, e. reçu, e. qui est de mise*
 ———, *f. courant, m.*
 Cúrréntly, *ad. couramment*
 Cúrréntness, *f. cours, m.*
 Cúrrier, *corroyeur*
 Cúrrish, *a. brutal, e.*
 Cúrrishly, *ad. rudement*
 Cúrry (leather), *va. corroyer*
 Curry a horse, *étriller*
 Cúrry-comb, *f. étrille, f.*
 Curfe, *malédiction, imprécation*

Curse, *va. maudire*; *jurer*
 Curséd, *a. maudit*, *e.*
 Cursedly, *ad. horriblement*
 Cursédness, *f. noirceur*, *f.*
 Cursitor, *praticien*, *m.*
 Cursorily, *ad. à la hâte*
 Cursiformés, *f. légéreté*, *f.*
 Cursory, *a. léger*, *e.*
 Curst, *méchant*, *e.*
 Cursfnés, *f. force*; *rigueur*; *f.*
 Curt, *a. court*, *e.*
 Curtail, *va. retrancher*
 Curtail, (a whore) *f. guenipe*, *f.*
 Curtain, *rideau*, *m.*
 Curtain-rod, *tringle*, *f.*
 Cürvature, *courbure*
 Cürvated, *a. courbé*, *e.*
 Curve, *courbe*, *2.*
 Curve, *va. courber*
 Cürvet, *v. faire des courbettes*
 Cürvet, *f. courbette*, *f.*
 Cürvilnear, *a. curviligne*, *2.*
 Cürvity, *f. courbure*, *f.*
 Cúshion, *coussin*, *m. bande*, *f.*
 Cusp, *pointe*, *f.*
 Cúspated, } *a. pointu*, *e.*
 Cúspidate, }
 Cústard, *f. flan*, *m. dariole*, *f.*
 Cústody, *garde*; *prison*, *f.*
 Cústom, *coutume*
 Cústom of a shop, *chalandise*
 Cústom, (tax) *douane*
 Cústomarily, *ad. ordinairement*

Cústomary, *a. ordinaire*, *2.*
 Cústomed, *usité*, *e.*
 Cústomer, *f. chaland*, *e.*
 Cústom-house, *douane*, *f.*
 Cústrel, *goujat*, *m.*
 Cut, *va. couper*, *tailler*, *trancher*
 Cut, *f. coupure*; *coupe*, *f.*
 Cut, (figure) *taille-douce*
 Cut-water, *taillemer*, *gorgerie & fleche de l'éperon*
 Cut, (drunk) *a. soûlé*, *e.*
 Cútaneous, *a. cutané*, *2.*
 Cútcheneal, *f. cochenille*, *f.*
 Cúte, *du moué*, *m.*
 Cúticle, *cuticule*, *f. épiderme*, *m.*
 Cútlas, *coutelas*, *m.*
 Cútlér, *coutelier*
 Sword-cútlér, *fourbisseur*
 Cút-throat, *coupe-gorge*
 Cút-throat-place, *écorcherie*, *f.*
 Cúttér, *coupeur*, *se.*
 Cúttings, *rognures*, *f.*
 Cúttling, *a. piquant*, *e.*
 Cúttle-fish, *f. sèche*, *f.*
 Cýcle, *cycle*, *m.*
 Cyclopædia, *encyclopédie*, *f.*
 Cýgnet, *jeune cygne*, *m.*
 Cýlinder, *cyindre*, *m.*
 Cýlindrical, *a. cylindrique*, *2.*
 Cýmbal, *f. cymbale*, *f.*
 Cýnick, *a. bourru*, *e. rébarbatif*, *va. sévère*, *2.*
 Cýnosúre, *f. petite ourse*, *f.*
 Cýon, *scion*, *m.*

Cýpres, *f. cyprès*, *m.*
 Cýprus, *jonc*
 Cýst, *kyste*
 Czar, *czar*
 Czatina, *czarine*, *f.*

D

DAB, *va. taper*
 Dab, *f. tape*, *f.*
 Dab, (woman) *salope*
 Dab, (fish) *barbue*
 Dab, (of dirt) *éclaboussure*
 Dabs, *guenilles*
 Dábble, *v. patrouiller*; *éclabousser*; *se mêler*
 Dábbler, *f. patrouilleur*, *se.*
 Dace, *vendoise*, *f.*
 Dáddy, *papa*, *m.*
 Dágger, *daguer*, *f. poignard*, *m.*
 Dággle, *va. crotter*; *traîner à terre*
 Daign, *vn. daigner*
 Daily, *a. journalier*, *e. quotidien*, *ne.*
 Dally, *ad. journellement*
 Daíntly, *délicatement*
 Daíntines, *f. friandise*; *délicatesse*, *f.* [cat., *e.*
 Daínty, *a. friand*, *e. délicat*
 Daínty, *f. friandise*, *f.*
 Daíry, *laiterie*.
 Daíry maid, *laitière*
 Daíffy, *marguerite*
 Dale, *vallon*, *m.*
 Dálliance, *folâtrerie*, *f. badinage*, *m.*
 Dállier, *folâtre*, *2. badin*, *ca*

Dálly, *vn. badiner, folâtrer*
 Dalmátick, *f. dalmatique, f.*
 Dám, *mere*
 Dam, *digue, écluse*
 Dam, *va. enfermer; bou-
 cher; fermer*
 Dámage, *f. dommage, m.*
 Dámageable, *a. domma-
 geable, 2.*
 Dámascene, *f. damas, m.*
 Dámask, *damas*
 Dámask, *va. damasser*
 Dámask, *dégoûdir*
 Dámaskening, *f. damasqui-*
 Dame, *dame. [nure, f.*
 Damu, *va. damner; siffler*
 Dámnable, *a. damnable, 2.*
 Dámnablely, *ad. horriblement*
 Dámnation, *f. damnation, f.*
 Dámned, *a. s. damné, e.*
 Dámnoify, *va. endommager*
 Damp, *a. humide, 2.*
 Damp, *f. brouillard; abat-*
tement, m. humidité, f.
 Damp, *va. rendre humide;*
décourager; ralentir
 Dámnish, *a. moite, 2.*
 Dámpones, *f. humidité,*
moiteur; f.
 Dámfel, *jeune fille*
 Dámson, *prunes de damas*
 Dance, *v. danser*
 Dance attendance, *faire le*
piéd de grue
 Dance, *f. danse, f.*
 Dáncer, *dansur, fe.*
 Dáncing-room, *salle à*
danser, f.

Dáncing-school, *f. école de*
danse, f. [áanse, m.
 Dáncing-master, *maître de*
 Dandelion, *dent-de-lion, f.*
 Dándle, *va. dorloter; caresser*
 Dándler, *f. flatteur, fe.*
 Dándriff, *crasse de la tête, f.*
 Dánger, *danger, péril, m.*
 Dángerous, *a. dangereux,*
se. [reusement
 Dángerously, *ad. dange-*
 Dángerousness, *f. péril, m.*
 Dángle, *vn. pendiller*
 Dángler, *f. soupirant, m.*
 Dank, *a. humide, 2. moite, 2.*
 Dánkish, *un peu moite*
 Dápper, *f. un petit égril-*
lard, m.
 Dápplé, *a. pommelé, e.*
 Dare, *v. ofer; désir; braver*
 Dáring, *a. hardi, e.*
 Dáringly, *ad. hardiment*
 Dáringness, *f. hardiesse, f.*
 Dávk, *a. obscur, e. sombre, 2.*
 Dárkfighred, *qui a la vue*
trouble
 Dáken, *v. obscurir*
 Dárkish, *a. un peu obscur*
 Dákly, *ad. obscurément*
 Dark lanthorn, *f. lanterne*
source, f.
 Dárkness, *obscurité, ténèbres*
 Dárksome, *a. sombre, 2.*
 Dárling, *a. s. mignon, ne.*
 Darn, *va. rentrer*
 Darn, *f. rentrée, f.*
 Dárnel, *ivoire*
 Dárner, *rentrayeur, fe.*

Dart, *va. darder, lancer*
 Dart, *f. dard, javelot;*
 Dárter, *dardeur. [eraít, m.*
 Dash, *v. froisser; mêler; heur-*
 Dash, *f. coup, trait, m. [ter*
 Dash, *(of a pen)*
trait de plume
 Dástard, *lâche, m.*
 Dástardize, *v. rendre lâche*
 Dástardly, *a. lâche, 2. da*
lâche
 Dátary, *f. dataire, m.*
 Dáta, *concessions, f. pl.*
 Date, *date, f.*
 Out of date, *hors d'usage;*
qui n'est plus de cours
 Date, *va. dater*
 Dáteless, *a. sans date*
 Dátive, *f. datif, m.*
 Daub, *va. barbouiller; souil-*
ler; enduire; pallier
 Daúber, *f. barbouilleur;*
flatteur, m.
 Daúby, *a. gluant, e.*
 Dáughter, *f. fille, f.*
 Daunt, *va. intimider*
 Dáuntless, *a. intrépids, 2.*
 Daúphin, *f. dauphin, e.*
 Daw, *v. souffrir, endurer*
 Dawn, *vn. poindre*
 Dawn, *f. aube, aurore, f.*
 Day, *jour, m. journée, f.*
 Day-scholar, *externe, 2.*
 Day-labourer, *journalier, m.*
 To day, *ad. aujourd'hui*
 Dázze, *va. éblouir*
 Dázzing, *f. éblouissement, m.*
 _____, *a. éblouissant, e.*

Déacon, *f. diacre, m.*
 Déacones, *diaconesse, f.*
 Déaconry, *diaconat, m.*
 Dead, *a. mort, e. évené, e.*
 Dead coal, *charbon éteint, m.*
 Dead calm, *calme plat*
 Dead eye, *cap de mouton*
 Dead water, *remoux du sillage d'un vaisseau*
 Struck dead, *a. frappé d'étonnement*
 Dead, *f. les morts, m.*
 Dead, *ad. extrémement*
 Déaden, *v. amorter; affoupir*
 Déadly, *a. mortel; le.*
 Déadly, *ad. extrémement; à outrance*
 Déadness, *f. amortissement, abatement, m.*
 Deaf, *a. sourd, e.*
 Déafen, *v. assourdir, rendre sourd*
 Déafish, *a. sourdaud, e.*
 Déafly, *ad. sourdement*
 Déafness, *f. surdité, f.*
 Deal (a good), *ad. beaucoup*
 Deal, (wood) *f. sapin, m.*
 Deal, (at cards) *donne, main, f.*
 Deal, (at cards) *vn. donner, distribuer*
 Deal, *traficquer; en agir; traiter*
 Déaler, *f. négociant, marchand, m.*
 Plain-dealer, *homme franc.*
 False-dealer, *fourbe. [re, f.*
 Déaling, *trafic, m. affai-*

Fair déaling, *f. bonne foi, f.*
 Foul déaling, *mauvaise foi*
 Dean, *doyen, m.*
 Déanry, *doyenné*
 Dear, *a. cher, e.*
 Dear, *ad. cher; beaucoup*
 Oh! dear! *int. ouais!*
 Déarly, *ad. chérement; tendrement*
 Déariness, *f. cherté; tendresse, f.*
 Dearth, *difette*
 Death, *mort*
 Déathful, *a. mortel, le.*
 Déathless, *immortel, le.*
 Déath-watch, *f. grillon, m.*
 Deauration, *dorure, f.*
 Debák, *va. débarquer*
 Débar, *exclure; priver*
 Débarring, *f. exclusion, f.*
 Débase, *va. avilir, abaisser*
 Débatement, *f. avilissement, m.*
 Débaser, *celui qui avilit*
 Débâtable, *a. disputable, 2.*
 Débate, *f. dispute, f. débat, m.*
 Débate, *va. disputer; discuter; agiter; songer*
 Débâter, *f. disputeur, m.*
 Débauch, *débauche, f.*
 Débauch, *va. débaucher*
 Débauchee, *f. libertin, m.*
 Débaucher, *débaucheur*
 Débauchery, *libertinage*
 Débauchement, *subornation, f.*
 Debilitate, *v. affoiblir*

Debility, *f. foiblesse, débilité, f. [honnête, 2.*
 Debonair, *a. débonnaire, 2.*
 Debonarity, *f. débonnaire-Debt, dette. [té, f.*
 Deeply in debt, *accablé de dettes*
 Débted, *a. endetté, e.*
 Contract debts, *v. s'endetter*
 Débtor, *f. débiteur, m.*
 Décade, *i. e. ten, década, f.*
 Decadency, *décadence*
 Décagon, *i. e. 10 angles; décagone, m.*
 Décalogue, *décalogus*
 Decamp, *vn. décamper*
 Decampment, *f. décampe-ment, m.*
 Décant, *va. transfuser*
 Décánter, *f. flacon, m.*
 Decapitate, *va. décapiter*
 Decay', *v. décheoir; diminuer*
 Decay', (as fruit) *se gâter*
 Decay', *f. déclin, m. ruine, f.*
 Décayer, *ce qui gâte, &c.*
 Décéase, *décès, m. mort, f.*
 Décéit, *fraude; imposture, f.*
 Décéitful, *a. frauduleux, se trompeur, se*
 Décéitfully, *ad. frauduleusement. [tromperie, f.*
 Décéitfulness, *f. déception.*
 Décéivable, *a. décevable, 2. trompeur, se.*
 Décéive, *va. tromper, abuser*
 Décéiver, *f. trompeur, se.*
 Décembre, *décembre, m.*

Decémvirate, *f. décemvirat, m.* [*cence, f.*
 Décency, *bienfiance, dé-*
 Décennal, *a. décennal, e.*
 Décént, *bienfiant, e.*
 Décémently, *ad. décemment*
 Décémentés, *f. décence, f.*
 Déception, *déception, tromperie*
 Déceptive, *a. décevant, e. trompeur, se.*
 Décésion, *trépas; défaut*
 Décide, *va. décider; terminer*
 Décide a quarrel, *vider*
 Décider, *f. arbitre, m.*
 Déciding, *décision, f.*
 Déciduous, *a. prêt à tomber*
 Décimal, *a. décimal, e.*
 Décimate, *va. décimer.* [*f.*
 Décimation, *f. décimation,*
 Décipher, *va. déchiffrer*
 Décipherer, *f. déchiffreur, m.*
 Décision, *décision, f.*
 Decisive, *a. décisif, ve.*
 Decisively, *ad. décisivement*
 Decisiveness, *f. conclusion, f.*
 Decisory, *a. décisoire, m.*
 Deck, *v. parer, orner, embellir*
 Deck, *f. pont, m.*
 Deck (lower), *franc tillac*
 Deck (quarter), *gaillard d'arrière*
 Décker, *celui qui orne, &c.*
 Décking, *embellissement*
 Declaim, *vn. déclamer.* [*m.*
 Declaimer, *f. déclamateur,*

Declamation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Declamatory, *a. déclamatoire, 2.*
 Déclaration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Déclarative, *a. déclaratif, ve.*
 Déclaratory, *déclaratoire, 2.*
 Déclare, *va. déclarer; avouer*
 Déclarer, *f. celui qui déclare*
 Déclension, *f. déclinaison, f.*
 Déclension of a state, *décadence*
 Déclinable, *a. déclinable, 2.*
 Déclination, *f. déclin, m. déclinaison, f.* /
 Décline, *déclin*
 Décline, (of manners) *relâchement des mœurs*
 Décline, (of the sun) *déclinaison, f.*
 Decline, *v. décliner; refuser*
 Decline, (shun) *éviter*
 Declivity, *f. pente, f.*
 Décôté, *vn. bouillir*
 Décôtion, *f. décoction, f.*
 Decollate, *va. décoller*
 Decollation, *f. décollation, f.*
 Décorate, *va. décorer, orner*
 Décoration, *f. décoration, f.*
 Décorator, *décorateur, m.*
 Décórous, *a. bienfiant, e.*
 Decorticación, *f. —tion, f.*
 Decórum, *bienfiance*
 Decoy', *va. leurrer, attirer*
 Decoy', *f. leurre; m.*
 — duck, *canard dressé au leurre*

Decrease, *va. diminuer*
 Decrease, *f. diminution, f.*
 Decrease of the moon, *déclin, m.*
 Decrease of days, *décroissement*
 Décréé, *v. ordonner; décréter*
 Décrée, *f. ordonnance, f. décret, m.*
 Décrement, *déchet, m.*
 Décrépit, *a. décrépité, e. cassé de vieillesse.* [*de, f.*
 Décrépitude, *f. décrépitude*
 Décréscent, *discours, m.*
 Décrétal, *a. décrétal, e.*
 Décrétals, *f. décrétales, f.*
 Décrétoy, *a. définitif, ve.*
 Decry, *v. décrier; médire*
 Decry', (abolish) *abolir*
 Décuple, *a. décuple, 2.*
 Décurion, *f. décurion, m.*
 Dédecorate, *va. disgracier*
 Dédicate, *dédier*
 Dédication, *f. dédicace, f.*
 Dédicátor, *qui dédie*
 Dédicatory, *a. dédicatoire, 2.*
 Dédition, *f. reddition, f.*
 Déduce, *va. déduire; inférer*
 Dédusement, *f. conséquence, f.* [*déduire*
 Déducible, *a. qu'on peut*
 Dédúct, *va. déduire, défalquer, rabattre*
 Dédúctión, *f. —tion; conséquence, f.*
 Dédúctively, *ad. conséquemment.* [*fait, m.*
 Deed, *f. action, f. acte;*

Deédlefs, *a. indolent, e.*
 Deem, *v. juger, eſimer*
 Deep, *a. profond, e. grand, e.*
haut, e. chargé, e. ruſé, e.
caché, e.
 — mourning, *f. grand*
deuil, m. [tes, *f.*
 — fetches, *menées ſecre-*
 Deep, *f. la mer*
 Deépen, *va. enfoncer*
 Deéply, *ad. profondément*
 Deépnefs, *f. profondeur, f.*
 Deépning, *lointains, m. pl.*
 Deer, *daim, m.*
 Rain-deer, *rente, f.*
 Déface, *va. défigurer; effa-*
cer
 —, (spoil) *gâter, ruiner*
 Défacér, *f. destructeur, m.*
 Déſalcate, *va. déſalquer*
 Déſalcation, *f. déduction, f.*
 Déſamation, *diffamation*
 Déſamatory, *a. diffama-*
toire, 2.
 Déſâme, *va. diffamer, décrier*
 Déſâmer, *f. diffamateur, m.*
 Déſault, *défaut, vice*
 Déſâigatè, *v. fatiguer*
 Déſéânce, *f. contre lettre, f.*
 Déſéânable, *a. qui peut être*
annulé, e.
 Déſéât, *f. déſaite, déroutè, f.*
 Déſéât, *va. déſaïre, mettre en*
déroutè; ſruſtrer; annuler
 Déſécate, *raffiner; purifier*
 Déſécation, *f. raffinage, m.*
 Déſect, *défaut, m. tache, f.*
 Déſectible, *a. imparfait, e.*

Défécion, *f. déſécion; ré-*
volte, f. [déſectif
 Déſective, *a. déſectueux, ſe.*
 Déſectivenèſſſ, *f. déſectua-*
ſité, f.
 Déſènce, *défèſe*
 Déſènceleſſ, *a. ſans déſèſe*
 Déſènd, *va. déſèndre; ſou-*
tenir
 Déſèndable, *a. qui ſe peut*
juſtifier; tenable, 2.
 Déſèndant, *f. déſèndeur, reſſe*
 Déſènder, *proteèteur; dé-*
ſèſeur, m.
 Déſèndreſſ, *proteètrice, f.*
 Déſèſſative, *antidote, m.*
 Déſèſſible, *a. tenable, 2.*
qui ſe peut juſtifier
 Déſèſſive, *a. déſèſſif, ve.*
 Déſèſſively, *ad. ſur la dé-*
ſèſſive
 Déſèr, *v. diffèrer, remettre*
 —, (regard) *déſèrer*
 Déſèrence, *f. déſèrence, f.*
 Déſèrring, *renvoi, déſlai, m.*
 Déſèſſance, *appel, déſi*
 Bid déſèſſance, *v. braver*
 Déſèſſiènce, *f. manquement;*
défaut, m.
 Déſèſſicent, *a. déſèſſueux,*
ſe. inſolvable, 2.
 Déſèſſe, *va. ſouiller, tacher*
 — a virgin, *corrompre*
 Déſèſſe, *f. déſèſſé, m.*
 Déſèſſement, *ſouillure, f.*
 Déſèſſer, *corrupteur, vice.*
 Déſèſſible, *a. qui ſe peut dé-*
ſèſſer

Déſſèner, *va. déſſèner*
 Déſſèner, *f. celui qui déſſène*
 Déſſèſſite, *a. déſſèſſi, e.*
 Déſſèſſitèneſſ, *f. déſſèſſi-*
nation, f.
 Déſſèſſition, *déſſèſſition*
 Déſſèſſitive, *a. déſſèſſitif, ve.*
 Déſſèſſitively, *ad. déſſèſſi-*
vement
 Déſſèſſitivenèſſ, *f. déſſèſſion, f.*
 Déſſèſſation, *incendie, m.*
 Déſſèſſion, *écart*
 —, *dérive, f.*
 Déſſèſſer, *va. déſſèſſer*
 Déſſèſſer, *f. raviffeur, m.*
 Déſſèſſion, *fluxion, f.*
 Déſſèſſion, *pollution*
 Déſſèſſement, *uſurpation*
 Déſſèſſer, *uſurpateur, m.*
 Déſſèſſion, *va. déſſèſſer*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. enlaidiſſe-*
ment, m.
 Déſſèſſion, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Déſſèſſion, *ad. gauchement*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. la douleur, f.*
 Déſſèſſion, *difformité*
 Déſſèſſion, *va. frauder*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. fourbe, m.*
 Déſſèſſion, *va. déſſèſſer*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. celui qui déſſèſſe*
 Déſſèſſion, *a. joti, e. gai, e.*
 Déſſèſſion, *déſſèſſer, e.*
 Déſſèſſion, *va. déſſèſſer*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. appelant, e.*
 Déſſèſſion, *f. déſſèſſion,*
ſe. abâta diſſèſſion, m.
 Déſſèſſion, *a. déſſèſſer, e.*
 Déſſèſſion, *vn. déſſèſſer*

Degeneratenefs, *f. dépravation, f. abâtardissement, m.*
 Degeneration, *corruption, f.*
 Degenerous practices, *baſſeſſes*
 Degradation, *f. dégradation*
 Degrade, *va. dégrader*
 Degrée, *f. degré, m.*
 Dehortation, *diffuſion, f.*
 Dehort, *va. diſconſeiller, diffuader*
 Décide, *f. décide, m.*
 Dejeét, *va. abattre; affliger*
 Dejeéctedly, *ad. eſttement*
 Dejeéctedneſs, *f. abattement, m.*
 Dejeéction, *abattement, m. conſternation; déjeéction, f.*
 Deſicafion, *aporhéoſe, f.*
 Déſiy, *va. déſier*
 Deign, *vn. daigner*
 Déiſm, *f. déiſme, m.*
 Déiſt, *déiſte*
 Déty, *divinité, f. [m.*
 Deſaceration, *déchirement*
 Delay, *va. différer, remettre*
 Delay, *f. retardement, m.*
 Uſe delays, *uſer de remiſſe*
 Without delay, *ſans tarder*
 Delay'er, *f. temporifeur, m.*
 Deléctable, *a. déléctable, 2.*
 Deléctableneſs, *f. agrément, m. [ment*
 Deléctably, *ad. délicateuſement*
 Deléctation, *f. déléctation, f. [puter*
 Délégate, *v. déléguer, dé-*

Délégate, *a. s. délégué, député, m.*
 Délégation, *f. délégation, f.*
 Delétion, *aétion d'effacer*
 Delf ware, *faience*
 Déliberate, *vn. délibérer; aviſer*
 Déliberate, *a. aviſé, e.*
 Déliberately, *ad. mûrement; de propos délibéré*
 Déliberatenefs, *f. circonſpection, f.*
 Délibération, *délibération*
 Déliberative, *a. délibératif, ve. [friandife, f.*
 Délicacy, *f. délicateſſe*
 Délicate, *a. délicat, e.*
 ——— place, *f. lieu charmant, m.*
 Délicately, *ad. délicatement*
 Délicatenefs, *f. délicateſſe, f.*
 Délicious, *a. délicieux, ſe.*
 Déliciouſly, *ad. délicateuſement. [volupté, f.*
 Déliciouſneſs, *f. délices*
 Délight, *délices, f. pl. plaifir, m. [lécter*
 Délight, *v. plaire; ſe dé-*
 Délightful, *a. déléctable, 2.*
 Délightfully, *ad. délicateuſement. [m.*
 Délightfulneſs, *f. agrément*
 Délightſome, *a. agréable, 2.*
 Délightſomely, *ad. agréablement*
 Délightſomenefs, *f. agrément, m.*
 Délineate, *va. crayonner*

Delineation, *f. délinéation, f.*
 Délinquency, *délict, m.*
 Délinquent, *délinquant*
 Délíquium, *deſaillance, f.*
 Délirate, *vn. extravaguer*
 Déliration, *f. délire, m.*
 Délirious, *a. inſenſé, e. réveur, ſe.*
 Délirium, *f. délire, m.*
 Deliver, *va. délivrer; livrer; prononcer; énoncer; accoucher*
 Déliverance, *f. délivrance, f. accouchement, m.*
 Déliverer, *f. libérateur, rice.*
 Délivery, *livraiſon, f. débit, m. [chement, m.*
 ———, *(childbirtn) accou-*
 Déludable, *a. qu'on peut duper*
 Délude, *va. jouer; ſéduire*
 Déluder, *f. ſéducteur; fourbe, m.*
 Delve, *va. creuſer, fouir*
 Délver, *f. qui creuſe; mineur, m.*
 Déluge, *déluge*
 Déluge, *va. inonder, noyer*
 Déluſion, *f. illuſion, f.*
 Déluſive, *a. illuſoire, 2.*
 Déluſory, *a. décevant, e.*
 Démagogue, *f. le chef d'une ſédition, m.*
 Demain, *patrimoine*
 Demând, *demande, f.*
 ———, *(of goods) débit, m.*
 Demând, *vn. demander*

Demánd, (claim) *va. réclamer.* [ble, 2.
 Demándable, *a. réclama-*
 Demándant, *f. demandeur, m. demanderesse, f.* (in law)
 Demánder, *f. demandeur, fe.*
 Deméan, *v. se comporter*
 Deméanour, *f. conduite, f.*
 Deméntate, *vn. devenir fou*
 Demérit, *démériter*
 Demérit, *f. démerite, m.*
 Demérsed, *a. plongé, e.*
 Demérsion, *f. inondation, f.*
 Demi, *a. demi, e.*
 Demi-cannon, *f. batarde, f.*
 Démigrátion, *sortie*
 Demise, *décès, m.*
 Demise, *va. léguer*
 ———, (by lease) *bailler à ferme.* [m.
 Demission, *f. relâchement*
 Démocracy, *démocratie, f.*
 Démocratícal, *a. démocratique, 2. populaire, 2.*
 Demólísh, *va. démolir; raser*
 Demólísher, *f. démolíseur, m.*
 Demolítion, *démolition, f.*
 Démon, *démon, m.*
 Demóníac, *a. s. démoniaque, 2.* [trable, 2.
 Demónstrable, *a. démon-*
 Demónstrably, *ad. démon-*
strativement
 Demónstrate, *va. démon-*
 Demonstrátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Demónstrative, *a. démon-*
stratif, ve.

Demónstratively, *ad. démon-*
strativement
 Demónstrátor, *f. —teur, m.*
 Demúr, *vn. hésiter; différer*
 Demúr, *f. doute, m.*
 Demúre, *a. froid, e. grave, 2.*
 Demúrely, *ad. froidement*
 Demúrenes, *f. froideur, f.*
 Demútrer, *retardement, m.*
 Den, *caverne, f. antre, m.*
 Deníable, *a. récusable, 2.*
 Deníal, *f. refus; déni, m.*
 ——— (flat), *rebuffade, f.*
 Denier, *celui qui nie.* [m.
 Deníson, *aubain, régnicole,*
 Denómínate, *va. nommer*
 Denómínation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Denómínative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Denominátor, *f. —teur, m.*
 Denotátion, *marque, f.*
 Denóte, *va. dénoter; marquer*
 Denouñce, *dénoncer*
 ——— war, *déclarer la*
guerre. [teur, m.
 Denouñcer, *f. dénoncia-*
 Dense, *a. dense, 2. épais, fe.*
 Densítý, *f. densité, épais-*
 Dent, *dent.* [seur, f.
 Dent, *va. denteler*
 Dénted work, *f. dentelure, f.*
 Déntal, *a. dentale, f.*
 Déntífice, *f. dentifrice, m.*
 Dénticles, *denticule*
 Déntíst, *dentiste [dents, f.*
 Dentítion, *la sortie des*
 Denúdate, *va. dépouiller*
 Denunciátion, *f. dénoncia-*
tion, déclaration, f.

Dený, *va. nier; dénier*
 Deobstrúct, *déboucher*
 Deofculátion, *f. baiement,*
 Depaínt, *va. dépeindre.* [m.
 Depárt, *vn. partir; sortir;*
mourir
 ———, (deviate) *s'écarter*
 ——— with, *se déporter; se*
désister
 Depárter, *f. affineur, m.*
 Depártment, *département*
 Depá:ture, *départ.* [rement
 ———, (deviation) *éga-*
 Depaúperate, *va. appauvrir*
 Depéculate, *piller le trésor*
public
 Depéculátion, *f. péculat, m.*
 Depénd, *vn. dépendre*
 ———, (rely on) *se reposer*
 ——— of, *consister.* [sur
 Dependence, *f. dépendance;*
confiance, f.
 Dependént, *a. dépendant, e.*
 Dependíng, *indécis, e.*
 Depérdítion, *f. perte, f.*
 Depíct, *va. dépeindre*
 Depílatíon, *f. —tion, f.*
 Depílatory, *a. s. dépilatoi-*
re, m. [2.
 Déplorable, *a. déplorable,*
 Depíórableness, *f. lamen-*
tation, f.
 Déplórably, *ad. —blement*
 Déplorátion, *f. lamentation,*
 Déplóre, *va. déplorer.* [f.
 Déplórer, *f. celui qui déplore.*
 Deplúme, *va. plumer*
 Depónent, *f. déposant, e.*

Depopulate, *va. dépeupler*
 —, (lay waste) *dé-*
vaster

Depopulation, *f. désolation*,
f. dépeuplement, m.

Depopulator, *destructeur, m.*

Depôt, *vn. se comporter*

Depôtment, *f. déportement*

Depôte, *v. déposer. [m]*

Depository, *f. dépositaire, m.*

Deposite, *va. mettre en dépôt*

Deposite, *f. dépôt, m.*

Deposition, *f. déposition, f.*

Depository, *repertoire, m.*

Depravation, *dépravation, f.*

Deprave, *va. dépraver; gâter*

Depravédness, *f. corruption, f.*

Depraver, *corrupteur, m.*

Depravity, *dépravation, f.*

Deprecate, *va. demander*
avec instance. [tion, f.]

Deprecation, *f. supplica-*

Depreciate, *va. dépriser;*
avilir. [ment, m.]

Dépréciation, *f. avilisse-*

Deprédation, *déprédation, f.*

Deprés, *va. déprimer, a-*
baisser. [m.]

Depréssion, *f. abaissement,*

Deprivation, *privation, f.*

Deprive, *va. priver*

Depth, *f. profondeur; hau-*
teur, f. [l'hiver, m.]

— of winter, *cœur de*

Depthen, *creuser*

Dépurate, *va. dépurer*

Depuration, *f. dépuration, f.*

Deputation, *f. députation, f.*

Deputé, *va. députer, délè-*
guer. [m.]

Deputy, *f. député, délégué,*

Lord deputy, *vice-roi*

Derelict, *a. délaissé, e. aban-*
donné, e. [m.]

Dereliction, *f. délaissement,*

Deride, *va. se moquer de*

Derider, *f. moqueur, se.*

Derision, *moquerie, déri-*
sion, risée, f.

Derisive, Derisory, *a. mo-*
queur, se. risible, 2.

Derivable, *a. qui dérive*

Derivation, *f. dérivation, f.*

Derivative, *a. dérivé, e.*

Dérive, *và. dériver*

Dérogate, *déroger*

Derogation, *f. dérogation, f.*

Derogative, *a. dérogaatoi-*
re, 2.

Derogatory, *dérogatoire, 2.*

Desart, *f. désert, m.*

Descant, *va. commenter*

—, (in music) *fredonner*

Descant, *f. commentaire, m.*

Descend, *vn. descendre*

Descendant, *f. descendant, e.*

Descént, *descence; extrac-*
tion, f.

—, (of a hill) *penze*

Describe, *va. décrire; repré-*
senter.

Describe, *f. celui qui décrit*

Description, *description; f.*

Descry, *va. découvrir, ap-*
percevoir

Descry, *f. découverte, f.*

Désécrate, *va. polluer*

Désécration, *f. profanation,*

Désert, *mérite, m. [f.]*

Désert, *v. abandonner; dé-*

Désert, *f. désert, m. [scriter]*

Désert, *a. désert, e. solitai-*
re, 2.

Désérter, *f. déserteur, m.*

Désértion, *désertion, f.*

Désértiels, *a. indigne, 2.*

Désérve, *va. mériter*

Déservedly, *ad. à bon droit*

Déserving, *a. qui mérite*

Desiccate, *va. dessécher*

Design, *v. se proposer*

—, (plot) *tramer*

—, (draw) *dessiner*

—, (appoint) *destiner*

—, *f. dessein, m.*

Designable, *a. qu'on peut*
désigner [f.]

Designation, *f. désignation,*

Designedly, *ad. à dessein*

Designer, *f. auteur; dessi-*
nateur, m.

Designing, *a. fourbe, 2.*

Desirable, *désirable, 2.*

Desire, *f. désir, m. envie, f.*

Desire, *va. désirer; prier*

Desiredly, *ad. à souhait*

Desirous, *a. passionné, e.*

Desirously, *ad. passionné-*

Desist, *vn. se désister. [ment]*

Desisting, *f. désistement, m.*

Desk, *fupière; lutrin*

Détoiate, *a. défolé, e. v.*

Défolation, *f. défolation, f.*

Despair, *va. désespérer*
 —, *f. désespoir, m.*
 Desperado, *désespéré*
 Despairingly, *ad. désespérement*
 Desperate, *a. désespéré, e.*
 Desperately, *ad. en désespéré*
 Desperateness, *f. furie, f.*
 Desperation, *désespoir, m.*
 Déplicable, *a. méprisable, 2.*
 Déplicableness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Déplicablely, *ad. vilement*
 Dépisable, *a. méprisable, 2.*
 Dépise, *va. mépriser*
 Dépiser, *f. moqueur, se. dédaigneux, se.*
 Dépite, *dépit; dédain, m.*
 Dépiteful, *a. malin, gne*
 Dépitefully, *ad. malignement* [*f.*
 Dépitefulness, *f. malignité,*
 Dépoil, *va. dépouiller; priver*
 Dépound, *se. décourager.* [*ver*
 Dépoundency, *f. abatement, m.* [*geant, e.*
 Dépouondent, *a. découragé*
 Dépotic, *despotique, 2.*
 Dépoticly, *ad. —quement*
 Dépoticism, *f. despotisme, m.*
 Dépumate, *va. écumer; clarifier*
 Dessert, *f. dessert, m.*
 Destination, *destination, f.*
 Destine, *va. destiner.* [*née, f.*
 Destiny, *f. destin, m. destination, f.*
 Destitute, *a. destitué, e.*
 Destitution, *f. destitution, f.*
 Destroy, *v. détruire; ruiner*

Destroy, (*lay waste*) *va. facerager*
 Destroyer, *f. destructeur, m.*
 Destruction, *destruction, f.*
 Destructive, *a. funeste, 2.*
 Destructively, *ad. funestement*
 Desultory, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Detach, *va. détacher*
 Detachment, *f. détachement, m.*
 Detail, *détail*
 Detain, *va. détenir; retenir*
 Detainer, *f. détention, f.*
 Detect, *va. découvrir*
 Detection, *f. découverte, f.*
 Detention, *détention, f. retardement, m.*
 Détents, *détente, f.*
 Detet, *va. détourner*
 Déterge, *déterger*
 Deterioration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Déterminable, *a. qui peut se décider*
 Déterminate, *va. déterminer*
 Déterminately, *ad. déterminément*
 Détermination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Déterminative, *a. déterminatif, ve.*
 Déterminator, *f. celui qui détermine*
 Détermine, *va. déterminer; résoudre; vider*
 Détertion, *f. détertion, f.*
 Détertive, *a. détertif, ve.*
 Detest, *va. détester*
 Detestable, *a. détestable, 2.*

Detestably, *ad. détestablement*
 Detestation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Detester, *celui qui déteste*
 Dethrone, *va. détrôner*
 Dethroning, *f. détrônement, m.*
 Detort, *va. pervertir*
 Detorting, *f. perversion, f.*
 Detract, *va. médire; retrancher*
 Detracter, *f. médisant, e.*
 Detraction, *médifance, f.*
 Detractive, *a. médisant, e.*
 Détriment, *f. tort, mal, m.*
 Détrimental, *a. nuisible, 2.*
 Detruide, *va. mettre dehors*
 Devastation, *f. dévastation; désolation, f. dégât, m.*
 Deuce, *f. deux, m.*
 Dévelop, *va. développer*
 Devest, *dépouiller, déposséder*
 Déviate, *vn. s'égarer; s'écarter*
 Déviate, *a. écarté, e.* [*ter*
 Déviation, *f. égarement, m.*
 Devise, *devise, f. artifice, m. invention, f.*
 Dévil, *diabole, m.*
 Dévilish, *a. diabolique, 2.*
 Dévilishly, *ad. diablement*
 Dévilishness, *f. humeur diabolique, f.*
 Dévions, *a. égaré, e. écarté, e.*
 Devise, *va. imaginer; deviner; tramer; former*
 —, (*by will*) *léguer*
 —, (*consult*) *délibérer*
 Devisee, *f. légataire, 2.*

Deviser, *f. inventeur, auteur, m.*
 Devisor, *destinateur, rice*
 Devoir, *devoir, m.*
 Devolve, *vn. écheoir; tomber*
 Devolved, *a. dévolu, e. échu, e.* [m.]
 Devoluntary, *f. dévolutaire,*
 Devolution, *dévolution, f.*
 Devôte, *va. dévouer, vouer*
 Devotée, *f. béat, e. bigot, e.*
 Devotion, *—tion; disposition, f.*
 Devoir, *va. dévorer*
 Devourer, *f. dévorateur, m.*
 Devouring, *a. dévorant, e.*
 Devouringly, *ad. goulument*
 Devout, *a. dévot, è.*
 Devoutly, *ad. dévotement*
 Devoutness, *f. dévotion, piété, f.*
 Deuteronomy, *—nome, m.*
 Dew, *rosée, f.*
 Déwy, *a. couvert de rosée*
 Dexterity, *f. dextérité, adresse, f.*
 Dextrous, *a. adroit, e.*
 Dexterously, *ad. adroitement*
 Diabètes, *f. diabète, m.*
 Diabólic, *a. diabolique, 2.*
 Diabólically, *ad. —liquement.*
 Diacóidium, *f. diacode, m.*
 Diadem, *diadème*
 Diagonal, *a. diagonal, e.*
 Diagram, *f. plan, m.*
 Dial, *cadran*

Dialect, *f. dialecte, m.*
 Dialéctic, *f. logique, f.*
 Dialéctically, *ad. dialectiquement*
 Dialéctician, *f. logicien, m.*
 Dialépsis, *un entre-deux*
 Dialling, *gnomonique, f.*
 Dialogue, *dialogue, m.*
 Diamètre, *diamètre*
 Diamétrical, *a. diamétral, e.*
 Diametrically, *ad. diamétralement*
 Diamond, *f. diamant, m.*
 —, *(at cards) carreau*
 Diamond-cutter, *diamantaire*
 Diapásm, *diapásme*
 Diapáson, *—son, octave*
 Diapente, *diapente, m. quinte, f.*
 Diaper, *toile ouvrière, f.*
 Diaper, *va. diapper; bigarrer*
 Diaphanéity, *f. —nité, f.*
 Diáphanous, *a. diaphane, 2.*
 Diaphorétic, *—rétique*
 Diaphragm, *f. diaphragme, m.*
 Diarrhée, *diarrhée, f.*
 Diary, *journal, m.*
 Diatónick, *a. —nique, 2.*
 Dibble, *f. houe, f.*
 Dicacity, *babil, caquet, m.*
 Dice, *dé*
 Dice-box, *cornet*
 Dicer, *joueur aux dés*
 Dicher, *dizaine, f.*
 Dictamen, *dictée*
 Dictate, *va. dicter*

Dictate, *f. enseignement; précepte, m. suggestion f.*
 Dictator, *dictateur, m.*
 Dictatorial, *a. de dictateur*
 Dictatorship, *f. dictature, f.*
 Diction, *diccion*
 Dictionary, *diccionnaire, m.*
 Didactic, *a. didactique, 2.*
 Diddy, *vn. frissonner*
 Die, *(tinge) va. teindre*
 Die, *(decease) vn. mourir*
 Die, *(to fade) se flétrir*
 Die, *(as liquor) s'éventer*
 Die, *f. dé; coin, m. teinture, f.*
 Dier, *teinturier, e.*
 Dierésis, *diérese, f.*
 Diet, *nourriture, f. manger, m. diete, f.*
 Diet drink, *tisane*
 Diet, *va. donner à manger*
 Differ, *vn. différer*
 Différence, *f. différence; dispute, f.*
 Différence, *va. différencier*
 Différent, *a. différent, e.*
 Differently, *ad. différemment*
 Difficult, *a. difficile, 2. difficileux, fe*
 Difficultly, *ad. difficilement*
 Difficulty, *f. difficulté, f.*
 Diffide, *vn. se désier*
 Diffidence, *f. défiance, f.*
 Diffident, *a. défiant, e. timide, 2.*
 Diffidently, *ad. timidement*
 Difformity, *f. difformité, f.*

Diffranchisement, *f. perte d'immunités, f.*
 Diffuse, *va. répandre*
 Diffusé, *a. diffus, e. étendu, e.*
 Diffusedly, *ad. diffusément*
 Diffusedness, *f. diffusion, f.*
 Diffusely, *ad. diffusément*
 Diffusion, *f. diffusion, f.*
 Diffusive, *a. étendu, e.*
 —, (in charity) *grand, e.*
 Diffusively, *ad. amplement*
 Diffusiveness, *f. étendue, f.*
 Dig, *va. creuser*
 Dig a hole, *faire un creux*
 Dig out, *déterrer; arracher*
 Digest, *digérer; rédiger*
 Digestor, *f. digestif, m.*
 Digestible, *a. qui se peut digérer*
 Digestion, *f. digestion, f.*
 — of a wound, *supuration*
 Digestive, *a. digestif, ve.*
 Digests, *f. digeste, m. pan-dectes, f.*
 Digger, *fossyeur, m.*
 Dight, *vo. parer*
 Digit, *f. figure, f.*
 Digitated, *a. dentelé, e.*
 Dignified, *a. honoré de quelque dignité. [élever]*
 Dignify, *va. promouvoir*
 Dignitary, *f. dignitaire, m.*
 Dignity, *dignité, f.*
 Digrés, *vn. s'écarter*
 Digression, *f. digression, f. écart, m.*

Dijudicate, *va. juger; dé-mêler*
 Dijudication, *f. jugement, m.*
 Dike, *digue; chauffée, f.*
 Dike reeve, *inspecteur des digues, &c. m.*
 Dilacerate, *va. déchirer*
 Dilaceration, *f. déchirement, m.*
 Dilapidation, *dépérissement*
 Dilatable, *a. dilatable, 2.*
 Dilatation, *f. dilatation, f.*
 Dilate, *va. dilater*
 Dilater, *f. dilatoire, m.*
 Dilatoriness, *lenteur, non-chalance, f. [toire, 2.*
 Dilatory, *a. lent, e. dila-*
 Dilemma, *f. dilemme; embarras, m.*
 Diligence, *diligence, f.*
 Diligent, *a. diligent, e.*
 Diligently, *ad. diligemment*
 Dill, *f. aneth, m.*
 Dilling, *f. mignon, ne.*
 Dilucid, *a. manifeste, 2.*
 Dilucidation, *va. éclaircir*
 Dilucidation, *f. éclaircissement, m.*
 Dilute, *va. éclaircir; détremper, délayer*
 — wine, *tempérer*
 Diluter, *f. qui délaye, &c.*
 Dilution, *détrempe, f. mélange, m. [au déluge]*
 Diluvian, *qui a rapport*
 Dim, *a. obscur, e. trouble, 2. sombre, 2.*
 Dim light, *f. vue trouble, f.*

Dim, *va. offusquer; obscurcir*
 Dimension, *f. dimension, f.*
 Diminish, *v. diminuer, décroître.*
 Diminution, *f. diminution, f.*
 Diminutive; *a. petit, e. chétif, ve.*
 —, *f. diminutif, m.*
 Diminutively, *ad. chéivement. [f.]*
 Diminutiveness, *f. petiteesse,*
 Dimish, *a. un peu obscur, e. un peu trouble, 2. sombre, 2.*
 Dimissory, *f. dimissoire, m.*
 Dimitty, *basin*
 Dimmed, *a. obscurci, e. offusqué, e.*
 Dimly, *ad. obscurément*
 Dimness, *f. obscurité, f.*
 Dimple, *fossette*
 Dimple, *vn. se former en fossette. [m.]*
 Din, *f. fracas; son; drelin,*
 Din, *va. étourdir*
 Dine, *vn. diner*
 Ding, *froisser; bossuer*
 Ding dong, *ad. près à près*
 —, *f. tintement; son, m.*
 Dining-room, *salle à manger, f.*
 Dinner, *dîner ou diné, m.*
 — time, *l'heure de dîner, f.*
 Dint, *force; impression*
 —, (mark) *marque*
 Dint, *va. froisser; bossuer;*

Diocésan, *f.* diocésain, *e.*
 Diocèse, *diocese*, *m.*
 Dioptrick, *dioptrique*, *f.*
 Dip, *va.* plonger; engager
 Dip, (moisten) tremper
 Dipper, *f.* plongeur, *m.*
 Diphthong, *diphthongue*, *f.*
 Diplôma, *diplome*, *m.*
 Dire, *a.* affreux, *se.* funeste, 2.
 Diréct, *a.* direct, *e.* droit, *e.*
 Diréct, *va.* diriger; rapporter; montrer; conduire; adresser
 Diréction, *f.* direction, *f.*
 — of a letter, *adresse*
 — word, *réclame*
 Diréctive, *a.* qui dirige, *qui* montre
 Diréctly, *ad.* directement
 Diréctness, *f.* rectitude, *f.*
 Diréctor, *directeur*, *rice.*
 Diréctory, *directoire*, *m.* formule, *f.*
 Diréful, *a.* affreux, *se.* horrible, 2.
 Diréption, *f.* pillage, *m.*
 Dirge, *obit*, *m.* hymne funèbre, *f.*
 Dirk, *dague*, *f.*
 Dirt, *boue*; *saleté*, *ordure*
 Dirt, *va.* salir
 Dirtsly, *ad.* salement; indignement. [*f.*]
 Dirtiness, *f.* saleté; bassesse,
 Dirty, *a.* sale, 2. crotté, *e.* lâche, 2.
 Dirty, *va.* salir
 Disability, *f.* incapacité, *f.*

Disable, *va.* rendre incapable; ruiner
 — a ship, *désemperer*
 Disabuse, *désabuser*
 Disaccustom one's self, *vr.* se désaccoutumer
 Disacknowledge, *va.* désavouer; nier
 Disadvantage, *f.* désavantage, *m.*
 Disadvantageous, *a.* désavantageux, *se.*
 Disadvantageously, *ad.* désavantageusement
 Disadvantageousness, *f.* désavantage, *m.* incommode, *f.* [tionné, *e.*
 Disaffected, *a.* mal-intentionné
 Disaffectedly, *ad.* avec mauvaise intention
 Disaffectedness, *disaffection*, *f.* mauvaise intention; déloyauté, *f.*
 Disaffectionate, *a.* mal-intentionné, *e.*
 Disagree, *va.* disconvenir; se brouiller. [*ble*, 2.
 Disagreeable, *a.* désagréable
 Disagreeableness, *f.* désagrément, *m.*
 Disagreeement, *contrariété*; *antipathie*; *brouillerie*, *f.*
 Disallow, *va.* désapprouver
 Disallow'able, *a.* illégitime, 2. [*ger*
 Disanimate, *va.* décourager
 Disannul, *annuler*; *abroger*
 Disappear, *vn.* disparaître

Disappoint, *va.* frustrer; manquer de parole
 — a design, *renverser*
 To be disappointed, *manquer son coup*
 Disappointment, *f.* manquement de parole; contretemps; *m.* traversé, *f.*
 Disapprobation, *désaveu*, *m.*
 Disapprove, *va.* désapprouver
 Disarm, *désarmer*
 Disarrayed, *a.* en désordre
 Disaster, *f.* désastre, *revers*, *m.*
 Disasterous, *a.* funeste, 2.
 Disasterously, *ad.* funestement. [*nier*
 Disavow, *va.* désavouer
 Disavow'al, *f.* désaveu, *m.*
 Disavowment, *refus*; *désaveu*
 Disauthorize, *va.* décréditer
 Disband, *v.* licencier; congédier; *se séparer*
 Disbark, *va.* débarquer
 Disbelié, *f.* incrédulité, *f.*
 Disbeliéve, *va.* ne pas croire
 Disbeliéver, *f.* incrédule, 2.
 Disburden, *va.* décharger, alléger. [*ment*, *m.*
 Disbursement, *f.* débourse
 Disburse, *va.* débourse
 Money disbursed, *f.* débourse, *m.*
 Disburser, *celui qui débourse*
 Disburthen, *va.* soulager
 Discalceate, *a.* déchaussé, *e.*
 Discard, *va.* congédier; écarter.

Discern, *va. discerner*
 Discerner, *f. celui qui dis-*
cerne.
 Discernible, *a. visible, 2.*
 Discerning, *éclairé, e.*
 Discerningly, *ad. finement*
 Discernment, *f. discernement, m.* [rer
 Discerp, *va. séparer; déchi-*
 Discerptible, *a. qui se peut*
séparer
 Discérption, *f. séparation, f.*
 Discharge, *va. décharger; f.*
acquitter; congédier; re-
lâcher
 Discharge, *f. décharge, f.*
 — of a debt, *quittance*
 —, *(dismissal) congé, m.*
 Discharger, *celui qui dé-*
charge, qui congédie, &c.
 Discind, *va. couper, diviser*
 Disciple, *f. disciple, élève, m.*
 Disciplinable, *a. —nable, 2.*
 Discipline, *f. discipline, f.*
 —, *va. discipliner*
 Disclaim, *renoncer à; désa-*
vouer. [noncement, m.
 Disclaim, *f. acte de re-*
 Disclaiming, *renoncement;*
désaveu, m.
 Disclose, *va. révéler, dé-*
couvrir; ouvrir
 Discloser, *f. celui qui révèle*
 Disclosure, *révélation, f.*
 Discolor, *va. ternir, flétrir*
 Discosmit, *désaire, mettre*
en déroute. [déroute, f.
 Discosmiture, *f. défaite,*

Discomfort, *va. affliger*
 Discommend, *blâmer, im-*
prouver. [ble, 2.
 Discommendable, *a. blâma-*
 Discommendation, *f. blâ-*
me, m. improbation, f.
 Discommode, *va. incommo-*
der. [mode, 2.
 Discommodious, *a. incommo-*
 Discommodiousness, *f. in-*
commodité, f.
 Discompose, *va. déranger*
 Discompose, *f. dérangement,*
m.
 — of mind, *désordre*
 Disconcert, *va. déconcerter*
 Discongruity, *f. incongrui-*
té, f. [ble, 2.
 Disconsolate, *a. inconsola-*
 Disconsolately, *ad. tristement.* [tion, f.
 Disconsolateness, *f. afflic-*
 Discontent, *mécontentement,*
chagrin, m.
 Discontented, *a. mécontent,*
e.
 Discontentedly, *ad. à contre-*
cœur; avec ennui
 Discontentedness, *f. chag-*
rin, m. [tement
 Discontentment, *mécontent-*
 Discontinuance, *cessat on, f.*
 Discontinuation, —tion
 Discontinue, *va. discontinuer*
 Discontinuity, *f. interrup-*
tion, f.
 Discontinuous, *a. inter-*
rompu, e.

Disconvenience, *f. discon-*
venience, f.
 Discord, *discorde*
 — (to be at), *être en*
désunion
 Discordance, *f. brouillerie, f.*
 Discordant, *a. discordant, e.*
 — voice, *voix qui dé-*
tonne, f.
 Discordantly, *ad. contra-*
dictoirement
 Discover, *va. découvrir;*
déceler; apercevoir
 Discoverable, *a. facile à*
découvrir
 Discoverer, *f. décèleur, m.*
 Discoverly, *découvert, f.*
 Discovry, *va. découvrir; dé-*
duire. [bais, m.
 Discount, *f. escompte; ra-*
 Discountenance, *va. décon-*
tenancer
 Discountenancer, *f. celui*
qui décontenance
 Discourage, *va. décourager*
 Discouraging, *a. rebutant, e.*
 Discouragement, *m.* [courage
 Discourager, *f. celui qui dé-*
 Discourte, *discours, pro-*
pos; traité; entretien, m.
 Discourte, *vn. discourir*
 Discourteous, *a. incivil, e.*
 Discourtesy, *f. incivilité, f.*
 Discourteously, *ad. crument*
 Discous, *a. large, 2. plat, e.*
 Discredit, *f. déshonneur, m.*
flétrissure, f.

Discrédit, *va. perdre de réputation, décréditer*
 Discreét, *a. discret, e.*
 Discreétly, *ad. discrètement*
 Discreétneis, *f. discrétion, f.*
 Discrepance, *contrariété*
 Discrepant, *a. contraire, 2.*
 Discreète, *distinct, e.*
 Discrétion, *f. discrétion, prudance, f.*
 Discrétionary, *a. illimité, e.*
 Discriminate, *va. distinguer*
 Discrimination, *f. différence, f. [reux, fe.*
 Discriminous, *a. dange*
 Discumber, *va. débarrasser*
 Discursive, *a. discursif, ve. vague, 2.*
 Discursory, *raisonnable, 2.*
 Discuís, *va. discuter; éplucher; résoudre*
 Discuísion, *f. discussion, f.*
 Discuísive, *a. résolutif, ve. discutient, réolutif, ve. dissolvant, e.*
 Disdain, *va. mépriser, dédaigner. [m.*
 Disdain, *f. dédain, mépris*
 Disdainful, *a. dédaigneux, fe.*
 Disdainfully, *ad. fièrement*
 Disdainfulness, *f. hauteur, f.*
 Diséase, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 Diséase, *va. incommoder*
 Diséased, *a. malade, 2.*
 Disembark, *va. débarquer*
 Disembarking, *f. débarquement, m. [corps*
 Disembarked, *a. délogé du*

Disembogue, *va. débouquer*
 Disencumber, *va. débarrasser*
 Disencumbrance, *f. délivrance, f.*
 Disengage, *va. dégager*
 Disengaged, *a. dégagé, e.*
 Disengagement, *f. déengagement, m. [débarrasser*
 Disentangle, *va. démêler*
 Disentangling, *f. action de démêler, &c. [liberté*
 Disenthrál, *va. mettre en*
 Disenthrône, *détrôner*
 Disesteem, *faire peu de cas*
 Disesteem, *f. mépris, m.*
 Disfavour, *disgrace; difformité, f. déplaisir, m.*
 Disfigure, *va. défigurer*
 Disfigurement, *f. enlaidissement, m.*
 Disforest, *va. abatte les arbres d'une forêt*
 Disfranchise, *ôter la franchise*
 Disfranchisement, *f. privation de franchise, f.*
 Disgarnish, *va. dégarnir*
 Disgorge, *rendre gorge*
 Disgrace, *disgracier; déshonorer, flétrir*
 Disgrace, *f. disgrace, f.*
 Disgracéful, *a. infâme, 2. qui fait honte*
 Disgracefully, *ad. honteusement. [f.*
 Disgracefulness, *f. infamie,*
 Disguise, *va. déguiser*
 Disguise, *f. déguisement, m.*

Disgúst, *f. aversion, f. dégoût, m.*
 Disgúst, *va. dégoûter; choquer; prendre en aversion*
 Disgústful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Dish, *f. plat, m.*
 Dish, *(cup) tasse, f.*
 Dish-clout, *torchon, m.*
 Dish-water, *lavure, f.*
 Dish, *va. dresser*
 Dishabille, *f. déshabillé, m.*
 Disheáten, *va. rebuter, décourager*
 Dishévellé, *a. échevelé, e.*
 Dishónest, *mal-honnéte, 2.*
 Dishónestly, *ad. mal-honnétement. [té, f.*
 Dishónesty, *f. mal-honnéte*
 Dishónour, *f. déshonneur, m.*
 Dishónour, *va. déshonorer*
 Dishónourable, *a. déshonorable, 2.*
 Dishónourably, *ad. vilainement. [f.*
 Disinclination, *f. aversion*
 Disinclined, *a. indisposé, e.*
 Disingenuity, *f. mauvaise foi, f. [lé, e.*
 Disingenuous, *a. dissimuler*
 Disingenuously, *ad. avec dissimulation*
 Disinháited, *a. désert, e.*
 Disinhérison, *f. exhérédation, f. [exhéréder*
 Disinhérit, *va. déshériter,*
 Disintér, *décerrer*
 Disinterested, *a. désintéressé, e.*

Disinterestedness, *f. désintéressement, m. [passion]*
 Disinterestedly, *ad. sans*
 Disinvite, *va. dépriër, contremander*
 Disjoin, *va. déjoindre*
 Disjoint, *démectre, disloquer; démembrer*
 Disjunction, *f. disjonction, séparation, f. [ve.]*
 Disjunctive, *a. disjonctif*
 Disjunctively, *ad. séparément, à part*
 Disk, *f. disque, m.*
 Diskindness, *mauvais tour*
 Dislike, *aversion, f. [blâmer]*
 Dislike, *va. désapprouver*
 Dislocate, *disloquer*
 Dislocation, *f. dislocation, f.*
 Dislodge, *va. déloger, chasser*
 — a flag, *lancer un*
 — *coif*
 — a camp, *décamper*
 Disloyal, *a. déloyal, e. infidèle, 2.*
 Disloyally, *ad. déloyalement*
 Disloyalty, *f. déloyauté, f.*
 Dismal, *a. affreux, se. terrible, 2. [affreusement]*
 Dismally, *ad. hideusement*
 Dismalness, *f. horreur, f.*
 Dismantle, *va. démanteler*
 Dismasted, *a. dématé*
 Dismay', *va. épouvanter, étonner*
 Dismay', *f. terreur, f.*
 Dismember, *va. démembrer*
 Dismis, *renvoyer, congédier*

Dismission, *f. congé, renvoi, m.*
 Dismount, *v. démonter; défarçonner; descendre*
 Disobedience, *f. désobéissance, f.*
 Disobédient, *a. désobéissant, e. [béissant]*
 Disobédiently, *ad. en désobéissant*
 Disobey, *va. désobéir*
 Disobligation, *f. déplaisir, m.*
 Disoblige, *va. désobliger*
 Disobliging, *a. désobligeant, e.*
 Disobligingly, *ad. désobligeamment*
 Disobligingness, *f. manières dures, f. [ladie, f.]*
 Disorder, *désordre, m. ma-*
 Disorder, *va. détraquer; dérégler; déranger*
 Disordered, *a. déréglé, e. confus, e. désordonné, e.*
 Disorderedly, *ad. confusément*
 Disordinate, *a. désordonné, e. démesuré, e. excessif, ve.*
 Disordinately, *ad. désordonnement*
 Disown, *va. désavouer, nier*
 Dispand, *déployer, étaler*
 Dispansion, *f. diffusion; dilatation, f.*
 Disparage, *va. dépriser, avilir*
 Disparagement, *f. avilissement, m. inégalité; hon-*
 — *te, f.*

Disparager, *f. qui dédaigne*
 Disparity, *inégalité, f.*
 Dispark, *va. ôter les palissades, &c. d'un parc*
 Disparpled, *a. éployé, e.*
 Dispart, *va. calibrer*
 Dispassion, *f. sang froid, m.*
 Dispassionate, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Dispatch, *va. dépêcher, expédier*
 Dispatch, *f. expédition, f.*
 Dispatcher, *homme expéditif, m.*
 Dispatches, *dépêches, f. pl.*
 Dispell, *va. disperser*
 Dispensation, *f. dispensation; exemption, f.*
 Dispensatory, *pharmacopée*
 Dispense, *va. distribuer; dispenser, exempter.*
 Dispenser, *f. dispensateur, rice*
 Dispeuple, *va. dépeupler*
 Dispersé, *dispersé; répandre*
 Dispersedly, *ad. çà & là*
 Disperser, *f. celui qui disperse; semeur, m.*
 Dispersion, *dispersion, f.*
 Dispirit, *va. décourager*
 Displace, *déplacer*
 Displacement, *f. incivilité, f.*
 Displánt, *va. arracher, déplanter*
 Displany', *déployer; démêler*
 Display', *f. exposition, explication, f.*
 Displeasé, *va. déplaire*

Displeas'd, *a. fâché, e. en colere*
 Displeasure, *f. déplaisir, m.*
 Displac'd, *v. éclater*
 Disposition, *f. décharge, f. éclat, m.*
 Disports, *passz-temps, m.*
 Disport, *v. passer le temps*
 Disposal, *f. disposition, f.*
 Dispose, *va. disposer; louer*
 Disposed, *a. disposé, e. ez train, d'humour*
 — of, *donné; vendu; loué.* [rice
 Disposer, *f. dispensateur, m.*
 Disposition, — tion, *f. ordre, m.* [désabuser
 Dispossess'd, *va. déposséder; m.*
 Disposition, *f. déposses- sion, f.*
 Disposure, *posture*
 Dispraise, *blâme, m.*
 Dispraise, *va. blâmer*
 Dispraiser, *f. critique, can- seur, m.*
 Dispraisit, *perce, f.*
 Dispraisit, *va. préjudicier*
 Disproof, *f. réfutation, f.*
 Disproportion, — tion
 Disproportionable, *a. in-égal, e.* [galement
 Disproportionably, *ad. in-é- galement*
 Disprove, *va. réfuter*
 Disputable, *a. disputable, 2.*
 Disputant, *f. disputeur, m.*
 Disputation, *dispute, the- se, f.* [se.
 Disputatious, *a. querelleux,*

Dispute, *va. disputer*
 Dispute, *f. dispute, f.* [ble, 2.
 Disputatious, *a. inconséta- ble, 2.*
 Disputeur, *m.*
 Disqualification, *incapaci- té, f.* [pable
 Disqualify, *va. rendre inca- pable*
 Disquiet, *f. inquiétude, f.*
 Disquiet, *va. inquiéter*
 Disquieted, *f. perturba- teur, m.* [niere inquiete
 Disquietly, *ad. d'une ma- niere inquiete*
 Disquietness, *f.* } inquietu-
 Disquietude, } de, f. trou-
 } ble, m.
 Disquisition, — tion, *re- cherche exacte, f.*
 Disrank, *va. déranger*
 Disregard, *mépriser; négliger*
 —, *f. mépris, m.*
 Disregardful, *a. méprisant, e.*
 Disrelish, *f. dégoût, m.*
 Disrelish, *va. déapprouver*
 Disreputable, *a. honteux, se.*
 Disreputation, *f. honte, f.*
 —, *m.* [f.
 Disrepute, *mauvaise odeur*
 Disrespect, *décri; dédain, m.*
 Disrespect, *va. mépriser*
 Disrespectful, *a. incivil, e.*
 Disrobe, *va. ôter la robe*
 Disruption, *f. breche; dé- chirure, f.*
 Dissalt, *va. dessaler*
 Dissatisfaction, *f. mécon- tentement, m.*
 Dissatisfactorily, *ad. fâ- cheusement*

Dissatisfactory, *a. déplai- sant, e.*
 Dissatisfy, *va. déplaire; fâ- cher.* [ser
 Dissect, *difféquer, anatomi- quer, f.*
 Disséction, *f. disséction, f.*
 Disséctor, *d'ifféqueur, m.*
 Disséize, *va. déposséder*
 Disséizee, *f. celui qui est dépossédé*
 Disséizin, *deffa'issement, m.*
 Disséizor, *usurpateur*
 Disséizeurs, *usurpatrice, f.*
 Dissémbler, *va. seindre; dissi- muler*
 Dissémbler, *f. dissimulé, e.*
 Disséminate, *va. semer*
 Dissention, *f. dissention, f.*
 Dissent, *vn. différer*
 Dissentaneous, *a. contrai- re, 2.*
 Dissertation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Disserve, *va. nuire*
 Disservice, *f. tort, m.*
 Disserviceable, *a. nuisible, 2.*
 Distettle, *va. déranger*
 Distever, *f. séparer, diviser*
 Dissimilar, *a. dissimilaire, 2.*
 Dissimilitude, *f. diversité, f.*
 Dissimulation, — tion
 Dissipable, *a. qui peut être dissipé*
 Dissipate, *va. dissiper*
 Dissipation, *f. dissipation, f.*
 Dissociate, *va. séparer*
 Dissolvable, *a. dissolutif, ve.*
 Dissoluble, *dissoluble, 2.*
 Dissolve, *va. dissoudre*

Dissolvent, *a. s. dissolvant, e.*
 Dissolving, *a. résolutif, ve.*
 Dissolute, *dissolu, e.*
 Dissolutely, *ad. dissolument*
 Dissoluteness, *f. débauche, f.*
 Dissolution, — *tion; abolition; cassation*
 Dissonance, *dissonance; contrariété. [contraire, 2.*
 Dissonant, *a. dissonant, e.*
 Dissuade, *va. dissuader*
 Dissuader, *f. celui qui dissuade*
 Dissuasion, *dissuasion, f.*
 Dissuasive, *a. dissuasif, ve.*
 Dissyllable, *dissyllabe, 2.*
 Distaff, *querouille, f.*
 Distance, *distance*
 At a distance, *ad. de loin*
 Out of distance, *à perte de vue*
 Distanced, *a. espacé, e.*
 ———, (outrun) *devancé, e.*
 Distancing, *f. espacement, m.*
 Distant, *a. éloigné, e.*
 Distaste, *f. dégoût, m.*
 Distaste, *va. déplaire*
 Distasteful, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Distemper, *f. maladie, f.*
 Distemperature, *intempérie*
 Distend, *va. étendre; enfler*
 Distension, *f. distention, f.*
 Disternate, *va. séparer; borner*
 Distich, *f. distique, m.*
 Distil, *va. distiller. [distiller*
 Distillable, *a. qui se peut*

Distillation, *f. distillation, f.*
 Distiller, *distillateur, m.*
 Distinct, *a. distinct, e.*
 ——— from, *distingué, e. différent, e.*
 Distinction, *f. distinction, f.*
 Distinctive, *a. distinctif, ve.*
 Distinctively, *ad. par distinction*
 Distinctly, *distinctement*
 Distinctness, *f. clarté, f.*
 Distinguish, *va. distinguer*
 Distinguishable, *a. quel'on peut distinguer*
 Distinguishableness, *f. distinction, f. [ner*
 Distort, *va. tordre; tourmenter*
 Distortion, *f. contorsion, f.*
 Distract, *va. distraire*
 Distract, (make mad) *mettre hors de sens. [f.*
 Distracted, *a. fou, m. folle, e.*
 ——— times, *temps orageux*
 Distraction, *f. distraction; frénésie, f. [traire*
 Distrain, *va. saisir; exiger*
 Distrainer, *f. saisissant, m.*
 Distrain, *f. saisie, f.*
 Distressed, *misère; détresse; saisie, f.*
 Distressed, *va. affliger; réduire à l'étroit*
 Distribute, *distribuer. [rice*
 Distributer, *f. distributeur, m.*
 Distribution, *distribution, f.*
 Distributive, *a. —butif, ve.*
 Distributively, *ad. —vement*

District, *f. district, département, m.*
 Distrust, *méfiance, f.*
 Distrust, *va. soupçonner, se méfier de. [se.*
 Distrustful, *a. soupçonneux*
 Distrustfully, *ad. avec soupçon. [m.*
 Distrustfulness, *f. soupçon*
 Distrurb, *va. troubler; interrompre*
 Disturbance, *f. trouble; tumulte; dérèglement, m. émeute, f. [rice.*
 Disturber, *perturbateur, m.*
 Disunion, *désunion, f.*
 Disunite, *va. désunir; se brouiller*
 Disuse, *f. désaccoutumance, f. [s'accoutumer*
 Disuse one's self, *vr. se désemparer*
 Ditch, *f. fossé, m.*
 Ditch, *vn. fossayer*
 Ditcher, *f. fossoyeur, m.*
 Dition, *domination, f.*
 Dittander, *passerage*
 Ditany, *diclame, m.*
 Ditto, *a. même, 2.*
 Ditty, *f. ch. insonnette, f.*
 Dive, *vn. plonger; sonder*
 Dive, (penetrate) *approfondir*
 Diver, *f. plongeur, m.*
 Diver, (a bird) *plongeon*
 Diverge, *vn. diverger*
 Divergent, *a. divergent, e.*
 Divers, *divers, e.*
 Diverse, *différent, e.*

Divērsity, *va. diversifier*
 Divērsion, *f. diversion, f. divertissement, m.*
 Divērsity, *f. diversité, f.*
 Divērsly, *ad. diversément*
 Divērt, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer; détourner, distraire; passer à*
 Divērting, *a. divertissant, e.*
 Divērtissement, *f. divertissement, m.*
 Divērtive, *a. divertissant, e.*
 Divēst, *va. dévêtir*
 Divēsture, *f. dévêtement; m. [ager]*
 Divide, *va. diviser; partager*
 Divident, *f. part, f. dividende, m. [ieur, m.]*
 Divider, *distributeur; division, divination, m.*
 Divination, *divination, f.*
 Divine, *va. deviner; conjecturer*
 Diviné, *a. divin, e.*
 Diviné, *f. ecclésiastique, m.*
 Divinely, *ad. divinement*
 Diviner, *f. devin, m.*
 Divinity, *divinité; théologie, f.*
 Divisibility, *divisibilité*
 Divisible, *a. divisible, 2.*
 Division, *f. division, f.*
 Divisor, *diviseur, m.*
 Divorce, *divorce*
 Divorce, *va. répudier*
 Divorcement, *f. répudiation, f.*
 Divorcer, *qui répudie, m.*
 Diurétic, *a. diurétique, 2.*

Diurnal, *a. diurne, 2.*
 Diurnal, *f. journal, m.*
 Divulge, *va. divulguer*
 Divulger, *f. celui qui divulgue*
 Dizen, *va. attiser*
 Dizzard, *f. benêt, m.*
 Dizziness, *vertige*
 Dizzy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Dizzy, *va. faire tourner la tête*
 Do, *v. faire; agir*
 — meat, *cuire la viande*
 — again, *refaire*
 — away, *ôter; effacer*
 — over, *enduire*
 Do, *f. bruit, vacarme, m.*
 Dô-ail, *factotum, m.*
 Dôcile, *a. docile, 2.*
 Dôcility, *f. docilité, f.*
 Dock, *arsène, f. bassin, m.*
 — (dry), *forme, f. chantier, m. [rine.]*
 Dock-yard, *arsenal de marine*
 Dock, *va. couper la queue*
 — a ship, *radouber, caréner. [te, 2.]*
 Strong-docked, *a. robuste*
 Docket, *f. étiquette, f.*
 Dôctor, *docteur, m.*
 Dôctorship, *doctorat*
 Dôctrinal, *a. instructif, ve*
 Dôctrine, *f. doctrine, f.*
 Dôcument, *précepte, document, m.*
 Dôcument, *va. instruire*
 Dôddle, *vn. se trainer*
 Dodge, *biaiser*

Dôdger, *f. chicaneur, se.*
 Dôdger, *chicane, f.*
 Doe, *daine*
 Doer, *faiseur, se.*
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer*
 Dog, *f. chien, m.*
 Dog one, *va. guetter*
 Dog-cheap, *a. à vil prix*
 Dog-days, *f. canicule, f.*
 Dog-tricks, *fourberie*
 Dog, (andiron) *chenêt, m.*
 Doge, *doge*
 Dôgged, *a. bourru, e.*
 Dôggedly, *ad. crument*
 Dôggedness, *f. humeur chagrinée, dogre, m. [grinc, f.]*
 Dôggrel, *rimaille, f.*
 Dôggish, *a. brutal, e.*
 Dog-hole, *f. taudis, m.*
 Dog-kennel, *chenil*
 Dôgma, *dogme. [2.]*
 Dogmatical, *a. dogmatique*
 Dogmatically, *ad. — tiquement; magistralement*
 Dogmatist, *f. dogmatiseur, m.*
 Dogmatize, *va. dogmatiser*
 Dôg-star, *f. canicule, f.*
 Dogweary, *a. las comme un chien. [f.]*
 Dôings, *f. faits, m. actions,*
 Dole, *portion, part*
 —, (gift) *don, m.*
 Dole, *va. donner. [bre, 2.]*
 Dôleful, *a. triste, 2. lugubre*
 Dôlefully, *ad. tristement*
 Dôlefulness, *f. tristesse, f.*
 Dôlesome, *a. sombre, 2.*
 Doll, *f. poupée, f.*

Dóllars, *f. risdale, f.*
 Dólor, *douleur, affliction*
 Dólorous, *a. douloureux, f.*
 Dólphin, *f. dauphin, m.*
 Dolphin of the mast, *bader-
 n: des mâts majeurs*
 Dolt, *benêt, buse.* [2.
 Dóltish, *a. pesant, e. stupide,*
 Dóltishly, *ad. pesamment*
 Dóltishneís, *f. stupidité, f.*
 Domáin, *domaine; patri-*
 Dome, *dóme.* [moin: m.
 Doméstic, *a. s. domestique*
 Domésticity, *f. — cité, f.*
 Dómicil, *domicile, m.*
 Dominátion, *domination, f.*
 Dominéer, *vn. dominer; ré-
 genter.* [s.
 Dominéering, *a. impériaux,*
 Domínical, *dominical, e.*
 Domínion, *f. domination, f.*
 Donátion, *donation*
 Dónative, *largeſſe*
 Done! *int. tope!*
 Donée, *f. donataire, 2.*
 Dónor, *donateur, rice*
 Doom, *va. condamner; dé-
 créter.* [m.
 Doom, *f. ſentence, f. arrêt,*
 Dóoms-day, *le jour du juge-
 ment, m.* [caſaſtre
 Dóoms-day-book, *le grand*
 Dóoms-man, *juge, arbitre*
 Door, *porte, f.* [m.
 Door-keeper, *portier, ſuiſſe,*
 ———, *(in a priſon)*
guichetier
 Folding-door, *porte brifée, f.*

Dórado, *f. dorade, f.*
 Dóric, *a. dorique, 2.*
 Dórmant, *mort, e.*
 Dormer-window, *f. lucar-
 ne, f.*
 Dórmitory, *dortoir, m.*
 Dórmouſe, *loir*
 Dórfet, *hotte, f.*
 Doſe, *dofe, priſe*
 Dóſſil, *comprefſe*
 Dot, *point, m.*
 Dot, *va. pointiller*
 Dótage, *f. rêverie; ſottiſe, f.*
 Dótard, *radoteur, m.*
 Dote, *vn. radoter; aimer à
 la folie*
 Dótingly, *ad. à la folie;
 extravagamment*
 Dótish, *a. radoteur, ſe.*
 Dóuble, *double, 2.*
 Dóuble, *v. doubler; chicaner*
 Dóuble, *f. double; pli, re-
 pli; doublon, m. copie, f.*
 To ſee double, *v. avoir la
 berriue.* [blee, m.
 Dóuble, *f. pourpoint; dou-
 blings of a hare, ruſes
 d'un lievre, f.*
 Doublóon, *doublon, m.*
 Dóubly, *ad. doublement*
 Doubt, *vn. douter*
 Doubt, *f. doute, m.*
 Dóubter, *celui qui doute*
 Dóubtful, *a. douteux, ſe.*
 Dóubtfully, *ad. avec doute*
 Dóubtfulneís, *f. doute, m.*
 ———, *incertitude, f.* [2.
 Dóubtleís, *a. indubitable,*

Dóubtleís, *ad. ſans doute*
 Dove, *f. colombe, f.* [m.
 Ring-dove, *pigeon-ramier,*
 Dóve-houſe, *colombier*
 Dóve-tail, *queue d'aronde, f.*
 Dough, *pâte, f.*
 Dóugh-baked, *a. à demi-cuit*
 Dóughty, *intrépide, 2.*
 Dóughy, *pâteux, ſe.*
 Douſe, *va. ſouffleter; larguer
 ou mollir.* [flet, m.
 Douſe, *f. mornife, f. ſouf-
 Dow'ager, douairiere, f.*
 Dow'dy, *groſſe gague*
 Dow'er, *dow'ry, douaire,
 m. dot, f.*
 Dow'laſs, *groſſe toile, f.*
 Down, *duvet, m.*
 ———, *(plain) pelade; plain-
 ne, f.*
 Down-hall, *f. calebas ou
 amure des voiles d'étai*
 Down, *ad. à terre.* [ne, m.
 Down look, *f. regard mor-
 Downfall, chute, f. boule-
 verſement; trebuchement, m.*
 Down-hill, *ad. en baiſſant*
 Downly'ing, *f. accouchement,
 m.*
 Downright, *a. franc, fran-
 che; manifeſte, 2. palpable,
 2.*
 ———, *ad. droit en bas*
 Downs, *f. dunes, f. pl.*
 Downwards, *ad. en bas*
 Downward, *a. penchant, e.*
 Dow'ny, *cotonneux, ſe.*
 Dowſe, *f. ſoufflet, m.*

Doxology, *f. doxologie, f.*
 Dóxy, *garce*
 Doz., *va. assoupir*
 Dózel, *f. bourdonnet, m.*
 Dózen, *dozaine, f.*
 Dóz. nefs, *assoupiſſ. ment, m.*
 Dózy, *a. assoupi, e. [pe, f.*
 Drab, *f. gros drap, m. gueni-*
 Drachm, *dragme, f.*
 Draff, *lavure*
 Dráffy, *a. sale, 2.*
 Drag, *va. trainer*
 Drag, *f. traineau; harpon,*
m. drague, f.
 Drags, *radeau, m.*
 Drázzle, *va. crotter; trainer*
 Drágon, *f. dragon, m.*
 Drágon-wort, *serpenteaire*
 Drágonlike, *a. furieux, fe.*
 Dragón, *f. dragon, m.*
 Dragoón, *vn. drageonner*
 Drain, *va. sécher; saigner;*
égoutter. [toir, m.
 Drain, *f. tranchée; f. égout-*
 Drainable, *a. qu'on peut*
égoutter, sécher, &c.
 Drainet, *f. égouttoir, m.*
 Drake, *canard, m.*
 Ducks & drakes, *ricochets*
 Dram, *dragme, f.*
 — of brandy, *petit coup,*
doigt d'eau-de-vie, m.
 Drama, *drame*
 Dramatic, *a. dramatique, 2.*
 Dráper, *f. drapier, m.*
 Drápery, *draperie, f. feuil-*
lage, m.
 Draught, *trait; dessin, m.*

Draught of scales, *f. sur-*
poids, m.
 — of a ship, *tirant d'eau*
 —, (plan) *p'an*
 Draught-board, *damiér*
 Draughts, *trains, m. da-*
mes, f. [m.
 Draughtsman, *dessinateur,*
 Draw, *va. tirer; trainer;*
attirer; dessiner
 — a fowl, *vider*
 — teeth, *arracher les dents*
 — water, *puiser de l'eau*
 — to a head, *vn. aboutir;*
s'assembler. [ner; décider
 — to an issue, *va. termi-*
 — up a writing, *dresser*
 — bit, *débrider*
 — breath, *respirer*
 — nigh, *vn. s'approcher*
 — off dregs, *va. purifier;*
raffiner
 — back, *reculer; retirer*
 D. áwback, *f. rabais, m.*
 Dráw-bridge, *pont-levis*
 — beam, *singe; vindas*
 — game, *refait*
 Dráwer, *tiroir*
 —, *d'issinateur; tireur*
 Gold drawer, *tireur d'or*
 Dráwers, *caleçons*
 Dráwing, *dessin*
 Dráwing-room, *anticham-*
bre; assemblée à la cour, f.
 Dráwing, *a. attractif, ve.*
 Dráwl out, *va. trainer*
 Dráw-latch, *f. loquet, m.*
 Dray, *haquet; traineau*

Dread, *f. crainte; f. ef-*
froi, m. [ter
 Dread, *va. craindre; redou-*
 Dread, *a. auguste, 2.*
 Dreadful, *affieux, fe. terri-*
ble, 2.
 Dréadfully, *ad. terriblement*
 Dréadfulness, *f. horreur, f.*
 Dréadless, *a. intrépide, 2.*
 Dream, *f. songe, m. réverie;*
 Dream, *va. songer. [f.*
 —, (rave) *rêver*
 Dreámer, *f. rêveur, fe.*
 Dreáming ways, *manieres*
lentes, f. [2.
 Drear, *a. lugubre, 2. triste,*
 Dreáiness, *f. horreur, f.*
 Dréary, *a. affreux, fe.*
 Drege, *f. tramail, m.*
 Dréggý, *a. plein de lie*
 Dregs, *f. lie, f.*
 — of the people, *racaille*
 Drench, *va. abreuver; bai-*
gner
 Drench, *f. breuvage, m.*
 Drefs, *habit, m. parure,*
coiffure, f. [coiffer
 Drefs, *va. habiller; parer;*
 — a wound, *panſer*
 — victuals, *appréter, ac-*
commoder. [enfant
 — a child, *remuer un*
 — a garden, *cultiver*
 — a vine, *tailler la vigne*
 — leather, *appréter le cuir*
 — flax, *stráncer le chanvre*
 Drefs a ship, *pavoiser un*
vaisseau

Drésser, *f. dresseoir, m.*
 —, *cuisinier, e.*
 Dréssing of a wound, *pansement, m.*
 Dréssing-cloth, *toilette, f.*
 Dréssing-room, *chambre de toilette*
 Dréssible, *vn. dégoutter*
 —, (as a child) *baver*
 Dréssible, *f. chiquet, m.*
 Drier, *dessicatif*
 Drift, *but; d'essin; train*
 Drifts of ice, *glaces flottantes.* [vans, m.]
 — of sand, *sables mouvans*
 To go a drift, *v. aller au gré du vent ou de la marée*
 Drill, *va. fraiser; forer; percer*
 Drill, *f. fraise, f. touret; magot; ruisseau, m.*
 Drink, *boisson, f. boire, m.*
 Drink, *va. boire*
 — off or out, *boire tout*
 — down, *enivrer; noyer*
 — in, *imbiber; sucer*
 Drinkable, *a. buvable, 2.*
 Drinker, *f. buveur, se.*
 Drinking-bout, *débauche, f.*
 Drip, *vn. dégoutter*
 Dripping, *f. graisse, f.*
 Dripping-pan, *leche-frite*
 Drive, *va. forcer, réduire*
 — a carriage, *mener*
 — away, *chasser; passer*
 — a nail, *coigner; pousser*
 — at, *buter; viser; aboutir*
 — on, *toucher; pousser*
 — out, *faire sortir; chasser*

Drive in or into, *va. enfoncer*
 Drive, *vn. chasser; dériver*
 Drivel, *va. baver; écumer*
 Drivel, *f. bave; écume, f.*
 Driveller, *f. haveur, se.*
 —, (fool) *niais, e.*
 Driver, *conducteur, meneur, m.*
 Cooper's driver, *chaffoir*
 Driving of a ship, *dérive, f.*
 Drizzle, *vn. bruiner*
 Drizzly, *a. temps de bruine*
 Droll, *f. drôle, libertin, m. farce, f.*
 Droll, *vn. plaisanter, railler*
 —, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Dröllery, *f. plaisanterie, f.*
 Drômedary, *dromadaire, m.*
 Drône, *bourdon*
 —, (hum-drum) *lambin*
 Drone, *vn. lambiner*
 Drônish, *a. fainéant, e.*
 Drônishness, *f. indolence, f.*
 Droop, *va. languir; se flétrir; être abattu*
 Drooping, *f. langueur, f. accablement, m. [tu, e.]*
 —, *a. foible, 2. abattu*
 Drop, *f. goutte, f.*
 Drop, *va. lâcher, laisser tomber*
 Drop, *va. dégoutter; tomber*
 — in, *va. jeter; entrer; fourrer dedans.* [clipser]
 Drop out, *se dérober, s'é-*
 — off, *perdre sa charge*
 — by drop, *ad. goutte à goutte*

Dróppings, *f. ce qui dégoutte*
 Drópfical, *a. hydropique, 2.*
 Drópsy, *f. hydropique, f.*
 Drófs, *écume; ordure*
 Dráffy, *a. écumeux, se.*
 Drove, *f. troupeau, m.*
 —, (crowd) *soule, f.*
 Dróver, *meneur, m.*
 Drought, *sécheresse; foif, f.*
 Droughty, *a. aride, 2. altéré, e.*
 Drown, *vn. noyer; inonder*
 Drowse, *être assoupi, e.*
 Drow'ily, *ad. lentement*
 Drow'iness, *f. assoupissement, m. paresse, f.*
 Drow'ty, *a. assoupi, e.*
 Drub, *va. rosser, battre*
 Drubbing, *f. coups de bâton, m.*
 Drudge, *vn. se peiner*
 —, *f. souffre-douleur; esclave, m.*
 Drúdgery, *f. bassesse; peine, f.*
 Drúdgingly, *ad. laborieusement*
 Drug, *f. drogue, f.*
 Drúgger, *droguet, m.*
 Drúggist, *droguiste*
 Drúid, *druide*
 Drum, *tambour*
 — strings, *timbre*
 — sticks, *baguettes, f. pl.*
 — of the ear, *tympan, m.*
 Drum, *vn. battre le tambour*
 Drúmmér, *f. tambour, m.*
 Drúmming, *bruit du tambour*

Drunk, *a. ivre, 2. enivré, e.*
 Drunkard, *f. ivrogne, ffe.*
 Drunken, *a. ivre, 2.*
 Drunkenly, *ad. en ivrogne*
 Drunkenness, *f. ivrognerie, ivresse, f.*
 Dry, *a. sec, seche, aride, 2.*
 — goods, *f. marchandises fines, f. pl.*
 — nurse, *garde, f.*
 Dry, (thirsty) *a. altéré, e.*
 Dry-shod, *ad. à sec*
 Dry, *va. sécher*
 — up, *dessécher, tarir*
 — up your tears, *essuyer vos larmes*
 Dry'ads, *f. dryades, f.*
 Dry'ly, *ad. séchement*
 Dry'ness, *f. sécheresse, f.*
 Dub, *va. créer; faire*
 Dubious, *a. douteux, fe.*
 Dubiously, *ad. douteusement*
 Dubiousness, *f. incertitude, f.*
 Dubitation, *doute, m.*
 Dubitable, *a. douteux, fe.*
 Ducal, *ducal, e.*
 Ducat, *f. ducat, m.*
 Ducaton, *ducaton*
 Duck, *cane, f. toile à voile*
 Duck-weed, *lentille sauvage*
 Duck, *v. baisser la tête*
 — in water, *plonger*
 Ducker, *f. plongeur, m.*
 Ducking, *cale, f.*

Ducking stool, *f. cage pour plonger, f.*
 Duckling, *jeune canard, m.*
 Duçt, *conduit*
 Ductile, *a. ductile, 2.*
 Ductility, *f. ductilité, f.*
 Dudgeon, *rancune; petite dague*
 Due, *a. convenable, 2. dû, e.*
 —, *f. droit, m. dette, f.*
 Duel, *duel, m.*
 Duel, *vn. se battre en duel*
 Duellist, *f. duelliste, m.*
 Duenna, *duçgn., f.*
 Duët, *un duo, m.*
 Dug, *mamelle, f. trayon, m.*
 Duke, *duc, m.*
 Dukedom, *duché*
 Dulcet, *a. doux, m. douce, f.*
 Dulcify, *va. dulcifier, adoucir*
 Dulcimer, *f. tympanon, m.*
 Dulcorate, *va. édulcorer*
 Dulcoration, *f. édulcoration, f.*
 Du'l, *a. hébété, e. stupide, 2. pesant, e. dur, e. fade, 2.*
 —, (in colour) *chargé, e.*
 —, (in sound) *sourd, e.*
 —, (melancholy) *morne, 2.*
 —, (blunt) *émoussé, e.*
 Dull, *va. hébété; éblouir; ternir.* [ment
 Dully, *ad. durement, pesamment*
 Dullness, *f. stupidité, f.*
 Dully, *ad. duement; précipé-
 sément*

Dumb, *a. muet, te.*
 — shew, *f. signes, m. pl.*
 Dumbly, *ad. à la muette*
 Dumbness, *f. silence, m.*
 Dump, *chagrin*
 Dumpish, *a. fâché, e. morne, 2.* [lie, f.
 Dumpishness, *f. mélancolie*
 Dúmping, *petit boudin bouilli, m.*
 Dun, *a. brun-obscur*
 Dún-fly, *f. taon, m.*
 Dún-neck, *verdon*
 Dun, *va. importer*
 —, *f. créancier importun, m.*
 Dunce, *benêt, lourdaud*
 Duncery, *bêtise, f.*
 Dung, *fumier, m. fiente, f.*
 Dúng-hill, *fumier, m.*
 Horse & bird dung, *fiente, f.*
 Goat, rat, mich dung, *crotte*
 Cow-dung, *boafe*
 Dung, *va. engraisser, fumer*
 Dúngeon, *f. cachot, m.*
 Dúnnage, *sardage*
 Dúnnar, *créancier importun*
 Dúnny, *a. sourd, e.*
 Dúnsical, *sot, te. rustre, 2.*
 Duodécimo, *f. in-douze, m.*
 Dupe, *dupe, f.*
 Dupe, *va. duper*
 Duplicate, *doubler*
 Duplicate, *f. double, duplicata, m.*
 Duplication, —tion, *f.*
 Duplication, *pli, m.*
 Duplcity, *duplicité, f.*

Durability, *f. durable, f.*
 Durable, *a. durable, 2.*
 Durableness, *f. durée, f.*
 Durably, *ad. de durée*
 Durée, *f. emprisonnement, m.*
 Durée, *durée, f.*
 Dure, *vn. durer*
 Durés, *f. dureté, f.*
 Dürgen, *ragot, te.*
 Düring, *pr. pendant, durant*
 Dusk, *f. crépuscule, m.*
 Dusk, *v. rendre obscur; se faire tard. [2.*
 Duskish, Dúsky, *a. sombre,*
 Duskishly, *ad. obscurément*
 Duskishness, *f. obscurité, f.*
 Dust, *poussière, poudre*
 — of a house, *balayures*
 Dúst-man, *boueur, m.*
 — basket, *ordurier*
 — box, *poudrier*
 Dúst, *va. couvrir de poussière*
 —, *(brush) époussier*
 Dúster, *f. torchon, m.*
 Dústinés, *quantité de poussière, f.*
 Dústy, *a. poudreux, se. couvert de poussière*
 Dutch, *a. s. Hollandois, e.*
 Dútschs, *f. duchesse, f.*
 Dútschy, *duché, m.*
 Dúteous, *a. soumis, e.*
 Dútiful, *obéissant, e. [ment*
 Dútifully, *ad. respectueuse-*
 Dútifulness, *f. soumission, f.*
 Dúty, *devoir, m. fonction; faction, f.*

Duty, *(tax) f. droit, m.*
 Duúmvirate, *duumvirat*
 Dwarf, *nain, e.*
 Dwell, *va. demeurer; insister; pefer*
 Dwéller, *f. habitant, e.*
 Dwelling, *demeure, f.*
 Dwindle, *vn. décheoir; diminuer. [rieur, f.*
 Dy'ing, *f. teinture, teinture*
 Dy'ing, *a. mourant, e.*
 Dy'nasty, *f. dynastie, f.*
 Dy'sentery, *dysenterie*
 Dy'sury, *dysurie*

E

EACH, *pro. chaque, chacun, e.*
 Each other, *l'un l'autre*
 E'ager, *a. âpre, 2. vif, ve. —, aigre, 2. —, f. rapidité, f.*
 E'agerly, *ad. âprement; ardemment. [deur, f.*
 E'agerness, *f. âpreté; ar-*
 E'agle, *aigle, 2.*
 E'aglet, *aiglon, m.*
 Ear, *oreille, f.*
 — of corn, *épi, m.*
 E'arings, *rabans de peinture ou de tétière*
 E'ar-ring, *boucle d'oreille, f.*
 E'ar-picker, *cure-oreille, m.*
 — witness, *témoin auriculaire*
 E'ar-wig, *perce-oreille*

Ear, *v. monter en épi, épier; labourer*
 Earl, *f. comte, m.*
 Eárl-dom, *comté*
 Eárliness, *promptitude, f.*
 Eárlly, *ad. de bonne heure*
 — ríser, *f. homme matinal, m.*
 Earn, *va. gagner; être ému de compassion*
 Eárneft, *a. attaché, e. empressé, e.*
 In eárneft, *ad. tout de bon, sérieusement*
 Eárneftly, *f. arrhes, f. pl.*
 Eárneftly, *ad. inflamment; ardemment*
 E'arneftness, *f. âpreté, f. attachement; sérieux, m. ardeur, f.*
 Earth, *terre, f.*
 — quake, *treblement de terre, m.*
 Earth, *vn. se terrer*
 Eárhén, *a. de terre, 2. — pan, f. terrine, f.*
 Eárhlines, *mondanité*
 Eárhly, *a. terrestre, 2.*
 Eáthy, *serreux, se.*
 Eáse, *f. aise, f. repos, m.*
 Eáse, *va. soulager*
 Eáse off or away, *mollir ou larguer peu-à-peu un cordage*
 Eáfel, *f. chevalet de peinture, m.*
 E'asement, *soulagement*
 E'asily, *ad. facilement*

E'afiness, *f. facilité, f.*
 East, *l'est, l'orient, m.*
 E'aster, *pâques, f.*
 E'asterly, *a. d'est*
 E'astern, *oriental, e.*
 E'astward, *vers l'est*
 E'asy, *aisé, e. facile, 2. tranquille, 2.*
 Eat, *va. manger*
 — up, *dévorer; ronger*
 E'atable, *a. mangeable, 2.*
 E'atables, *f. vivres, m.*
 E'ater, *mangeur, se.*
 E'ating-house, *ordinaire, m.*
 E'ating and drinking, *le manger & le boire*
 E'aves, *le bord du toit*
 E'aves-drop, *vn. être aux écoutes. [f.]*
 E'aves-dropper, *f. écouteur.*
 Ebb, *vn. refluer; resouler; descendre*
 Ebb, *f. reflux, m. ebbe, f.*
 E'bonist, *ebeniste, m.*
 E'bony, *ébène, f.*
 Ebrriety, *ivrognerie. [m.]*
 Ebulition, *bouillonnement,*
 Eccentric, *a. excentric, 2.*
 Eccentricity, *f. excentricité, f. [que, 2.]*
 Ecclesiastic, *a. ecclésiastique, f. ecclésiastique, m.*
 E'cho, *écho*
 B'cho, *vn. retentir; répéter*
 Eclaircissement, *f. éclaircissement, m.*
 Eclat, *éclat*
 Eclipse, *éclipse, f.*

Eclipse, *va. éclipser; obfcurir. [f.]*
 Eclicptick, *a. s. éclipse, m.*
 Eclogue, *f. élogue, f.*
 Ecónomy, *économie*
 Ecónomic, *a. économique, 2.*
 Ecónomist, *f. économiste, m.*
 E'cstasy, *extase, f.*
 Edacity, *gloutonnerie*
 E'ddy, *mascaret, remous, m. — wind, revolin*
 Edge, *bord; tranchant*
 — of a tool, *fil; morsil*
 Edge, *va. border; affiler*
 E'dged, *a. bordé, e.*
 —, *(sharp) affilé, e.*
 Edgeless, *émoussé, e.*
 Edge-tool, *f. instrument tailant, m.*
 Edge-ways, *ad. de côté*
 E'dging, *f. passe-poil, m. bordure, f.*
 E'dible, *a. mangeable, 2.*
 E'dict, *f. édit, arrêt, m.*
 Edification, *édification, f.*
 E'difice, *édifice, m.*
 Edifier, *édificateur*
 E'dify, *va. édifier*
 Edify'ing, *a. édifiant, e.*
 Edition, *f. édition, f.*
 E'ditor, *éditeur, m.*
 E'ducate, *va. élever*
 Education, *f. éducation, f.*
 Edulcorate, *va. édulcorer*
 Eek, *élargir, alonger*
 Eel, *f. anguille, f.*
 E'ffable, *a. expressif, ve.*
 E'fface, *va. effacer*

Effect, *f. effet, m.*
 Effect, *va. effectuer*
 Effective, *a. effectif, ve.*
 Effectively, *ad. — vement*
 Effectless, *a. inefficace, 2.*
 Effector, *f. auteur, m.*
 Effectreus, *auteur*
 Effectual, *a. efficace, 2.*
 Effectually, *ad. efficacement*
 Effectuate, *va. effectuer*
 Effectuacy, *f. mollesse, f.*
 Effeminate, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Effeminate, *va. efféminer*
 Effeminately, *ad. lâchement*
 Effervescence, *f. — cence, f.*
 Effète, *a. usé, e. stérile, 2.*
 Efficacious, *a. efficace, 2.*
 Efficaciously, *ad. efficacement. [f.]*
 E'fficacy, *f. efficace; force,*
 Efficiency, *action; vertu; influence*
 Efficient, *a. efficient, e.*
 Effigy, *f. effigie, f.*
 Effluence, *écoulement, m.*
 Effluvia, *exhalaisons, f.*
 Efflux, *émanation*
 Effluxion, *écoulement, m.*
 Effort, *effort*
 Effrayable, *a. effroyable, 2.*
 Effrontery, *f. effronterie, f.*
 Effulgence, *rayonnement; éclat; resplendissement, m.*
 Effulgent, *a. resplendissant, e. éclatent, e.*
 Effuse, *va. épandre*
 Effuse, *a. effusé, e.*

E F

Effusion, *f.* épanchement, *m.* effusion, *f.*
 Effusive, *a.* qui répand
 Est, *f.* sorte de lézard
 Estuons, *ad.* incontinent
 —, (often) souvent
 Egestion, *f.* évacuation
 Egg, *œuf*, *m.*
 Yolk of an egg, *jaune d'œuf*
 Egg-shell, *coque d'œuf*, *f.*
 Egg-sauce, *sauce aux œufs*
 New-laid egg, *œuf frais*, *m.*
 Egg on, *va.* inciter
 Egg, (intice) *amorcer*
 Egger, *f.* instigateur, *rice.*
 Eglantine, *églantier*, *m.*
 Egotism, *égoïsme*
 Egotist, *égoïste*
 Egrégious, *a.* insigne, *2.*
 Egrégiously, *ad.* admirable-
 ment
 Egression, *f.* sortie, *f.*
 Egress and regress, *sortie*
 & *entrées*, *f.* *passage libre*, *m.*
 Egret, *aigrette*, *f.*
 Egritude, *chagrin*, *abat-*
tement, *m.*
 Egyptian, *égyptien*, *ne.*
 Ejaculation, *éjaculation*, *f.*
 Ejaculatory, *a.* *éjaculatoi-*
re, *2.*
 Eject, *va.* chasser, pousser
 Ejection, *f.* expulsion, *f.*
 Eight, *a.* *s.* huit, *m.*
 Eight-fold, *a.* huit fois
 Eighth, *huitième*, *2.*
 Eight times, *huit fois*
 Eighteen, *dix-huit*

E L

Eighthly, *ad.* en huitième
 lieu
 Eighty, *a.* quatre-vingt
 Eilet-hole, *f.* aillet, *m.*
 Either, *pro.* l'un ou l'autre; chaque; un; l'un
 —, *c.* ou, soit
 Eke, *même*
 Eke, *va.* élargir; agrandir
 Elaborate, *a.* travaillé, *c.*
 Elaborately, *ad.* avec soin;
 en maître
 Elapse, *vn.* s'écouler, passer
 Elastic, *a.* élastique, *2.*
 Elasticity, *f.* élasticité, *f.*
 Elate, *a.* altier, *c.*
 Elate, *va.* élever, enfler
 Elation, *f.* fierté, *f.*
 Elbow, *coude*, *m.*
 Elbow-chair, *fauteuil*
 Elbow in the haufe, *tour*
des cables
 Elbow-room, *coudées fran-*
ches, *f.*
 Elbow; *va.* coudoyer; chasser
 Elder, *a.* aîné, *c.*
 —, *f.* *surcrau*, *m.*
 —, *ancien d'église*
 Elderly, *a.* qui tire sur l'âge
 Elders, *f.* anciens, nos
peres, *m.*
 Eldership, *aînesse*; charge
 d'ancien, *f.* [l'aîné]
 Eldest, *a.* le plus âgé;
 — at play, *qui a la*
main
 Elect, *va.* élire, nommer
 —, *a.* élu, *c.* choisi, *c.*

E L

97

The elect, *f.* les élus, *m. pl.*
 Election, *élection*, *f.*
 Elective, *a.* électif, *ve.*
 Elector, *f.* électeur, *m.*
 Electoral, *a.* électoral, *c.*
 Electorate, *f.* électorat, *m.*
 Electores, *électrice*, *f.*
 Electorship, *électorat*, *m.*
 Electrum, *ambre jaune*
 Electrical, *a.* électrique, *2.*
 Electricity, *f.* — *électricité*, *f.*
 Estuary, *électuaire*, *m.*
 Elegance, *élégance*, *f.*
 Elegant, *a.* élégant, *m.*
 —, *poli*, *c.*
 Elegantly, *ad.* élégamment
 Elegiac, *a.* élégiaque, *2.*
 Elegy, *f.* élégie, *f.*
 Element, *élément*, *m.*
 Elemental, elementary, *a.*
élémentaire, *2.*
 Elements, *f.* éléments, *m. pl.*
 Elephant, *éléphant*
 Elephantine, *a.* qui appar-
 tient à l'éléphant
 Elevate, *va.* élever, hausser
 —, (to cheer) *égayer*
 Elevated, *a.* enorgueilli, *c.*
élevé, *c.* gai, *c.*
 Elevation, *f.* élévation,
hauteur, *f.*
 Elevatory, *élévatoire*, *m.*
 Eleven, *a.* onze, *2.*
 Eleventh, *a.* onzième, *2.*
 Elf, *f.* fée, *f.* lutin, *m.*
 —, (dwarf) *nabor*, *c.* nain, *c.*
 Eligible, *a.* désirable, *2.*
 Eligible, *f.* présence, *f.*

Elision, *f. élision, f.*
 Elixir, *élixir, m.*
 Elk, *élan*
 Elke, *yeuse, chêne vert*
 Ell, *aune, f.*
 Ellipsis, *ellipse*
 Elliptical, *a. elliptique, 2.*
 Elm, *f. orme, m.*
 Young elm, *ormeau*
 Saint Elme's fire, *feu Saint-Elme*
 Elocution, *élocution, f.*
 E'logy, *éloge, m.*
 Elongation, *—tion, f.*
 Elópe, *vn. s'évader*
 Elópement, *f. évafion, f.*
 E'loquence, *éloquence*
 E'loquent, *a. éloquent, e.*
 E'loquently, *ad. éloquem-ment*
 Else, *pro. autre, 2.*
 Else, *c. autrement; ou*
 Elsewhere, *ad. ailleurs*
 Elucidate, *va. éclaircir*
 Elucidation, *f. éclairciffement, m.*
 Elucubration, *veilles, f.*
 Elúde, *va. éluder, esquiver*
 Elúfion, *f. illufion, f.*
 Elúfive, *a. illufoire, 2.*
 Ely'sian, *élyfée, m.*
 Ely'sian fields, *f. champs élyfées, m. pl.*
 Emaceration, *amaigriffement, m.*
 Emaciate, *vn. amaigrir*
 Emaciating, *a. amaigrif-
jant, e.*

Emaciation, *f. amaigriffement, m.*
 Emanation, *émanation, f.*
 Emanative, *a. émané, e.*
 Emancipate, *va. émanciper*
 Emancipation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Emásculate, *va. châtrer*
 Emásculation, *f. castra-
tion, f.*
 Embálm, *va. embaumer*
 Embálming, *f. embaume-
ment, m.*
 Embarcation, *embarquement*
 Embárgo, *embargo*
 Embárraffment, *f. embar-
ras, m.*
 Embárrafs, *va. embarraffer*
 Embáse, *altérer*
 E'mbassy, *émbaffage, f. ambaffade, f.*
 Embáttle, *va. arranger en ordre de bataille. [baie*
 Embáy, *renfermer dans une*
 Embéllish, *embellir*
 Embéllishment, *f. embel-
liffement, m.*
 E'mbers, *braife, f.*
 Ember-weeks, *les quatre-
temps, m. pl.*
 Embézzle, *va. divertir; dif-
fiper. [tion, f.*
 Embézzlement, *f. diffipa-
tion*
 Embézzler, *diffipateur, rice.*
 Embláze, *va. blafonner*
 E'mblem, *f. emblème, m.*
 E'mblem, *va. représenter*
 Emblematical, *a. embléma-
tique, 2.*

Emblematically, *ad. figuré-
ment*
 Emblématique, *f. auteur d'em-
blèmes, m. [port*
 Emblems, *revenus; rap-*
 E'mbolism, *intercalation, f.*
 Embófs, *va. relever en boffe*
 Embóffing, *f. travail en relief, m.*
 Embóffment, *relief*
 Embow'el, *va. effondrer; vider; éventrer*
 Embráce, *embrasser*
 ———, *f. embrasement, m.*
 Embrácing, *embrasade, f.*
 Embrásure, *embrasure*
 E'mbrocate, *va. fomenter*
 Embrocation, *f. fomenta-
tion, f.*
 Embroider, *va. broder*
 Embroiderer, *f. brodeur, se.*
 Embroidery, *broderie, f.*
 Embroil, *va. brouiller*
 Embroiling, *f. embrouille-
ment, m.*
 E'mbryo, *embryon, fatus*
 Emendation, *correction, f.*
 E'merald, *émeraude*
 Emérge, *vn. sortir*
 Emérgence, *f. conjoncture imprévue, occurrence, f.*
 Emérgent, *a. imprévu, e.*
 Emeróids, *f. hémorrhoi-
des, f. pl.*
 Emérifon, *émérifon, f.*
 Emétic, *a. émétique, 2.*
 E'migrate, *vn. vider le pays*
 E'minence, *f. éminence, f.*

E M

E'minent, *a. éminent, e.*
 Most —, *éminentissime*
 E'minently, *ad. éminem-
 ment*
 E'missary, *f. émissaire, 2.*
 Emission, *émission, f.*
 Emit, *va. jeter, darder*
 E'mmet, *f. fourmi, f.*
 Emollient, *a. émollient, e.*
 —, *f. lénitif, m.*
 Emolument, *émolument*
 Emotion, *émotion, f.*
 Empale, *va. palissader; em-
 paler.* [jurés
 Empannel, *constituer les*
 E'mperess, *f. impératrice, f.*
 E'mperor, *empereur, m.*
 E'mphasis, *emphase, f.*
 Emphatic, *a. emphatique, 2.*
 Emphatically, *ad. empha-
 tiquement*
 E'mpire, *f. empire, m.*
 Empirical, *a. empirique, 2.*
 E'mpiric, *f. charlatan, m.*
 Empiricism, *charlatanerie, f.*
 Emplâster, *emplâtre*
 Emplâstic, *a. gluant, e.*
 Empléad, *va. poursuivre, i-
 tenter*
 Employ, *se servir; employer*
 Employ, *f. emploi, m. oc-
 cupation, f.*
 Employer, *celui qui emploie*
 Employment, *charge, f.*
 Emporium, *étape*
 Empoverish, *va. appauvrir*
 Empoverisher, *f. celui qui
 appauvrit*

E N

Empoverishment, *f. appau-
 vrissement, m.*
 Empower, *va. autoriser*
 Empowered, *a. qui est en
 pouvoir*
 E'mptily, *ad. vainement*
 E'mptiness, *f. vide, m. va-
 nité, f.*
 E'mption, *achat, m.*
 E'mpty, *a. vuide, 2.*
 —, *(in sens) creux, se.
 léger, e. vain, e. frivole, 2.*
 E'mpty, *va. vider; trans-
 vaser*
 Empry' real, *a. empyrée, m.*
 Empry'ean, *f. empyrée, m.*
 E'mrod, E'mry, *émérid*
 E'mulate, *va. imiter; envier*
 Emulation, *f. émulation, f.*
 Emulâtor, *émulateur, rice.*
 E'mulative, *a. qui excelle*
 Emulgent, *émulgent, e.*
 E'mulous, *a. émule, ja-
 lous, se.*
 E'mulously, *ad. à l'envi*
 Emulsion, *f. émulsion, f.*
 Emunctory, *émonctoire, m.*
 Enâble, *va. rendre capable*
 Enâct, *ordonner, arrêter*
 Enâding, *f. établissement, m.*
 Enâctor, *celui qui établit*
 Enâmel, *va. émailler*
 Enâmel, *f. émail, m.*
 Enâmeler, *émailleur*
 Enâmelling, *émaillure, f.*
 Enâmour, *va. donner de
 l'amour* [épris, e.
 Enâmoured, *a. amoureux, se.*

E N

99

Enarration, *f. narré, récit, m.*
 Encâmp, *va. camper*
 Encâmpment, *f. campe-
 ment, m.*
 Enchant, *va. enchanter*
 Enchantér, *f. sorcier, m.*
 Enchantment, *enchante-ment*
 Enchantress, *enchanteres-
 se, f.*
 Enchâse, *va. enchasser*
 Enchâsing, *f. enchâssure, f.*
 Encircle, *va. environner*
 Enclose, *enclorre*
 Enclosure, *f. enclos, m.*
 Encômiaist, *panégyriste*
 Encômium, *éloge*
 Encômpass, *va. entourer*
 Encôunter, *f. combat, m.*
 —, *rencontre, f.*
 Encôunter, *v. combattre;
 s'attaquer; rencontrer*
 Encourager, *va. encourager;
 favoriser; faire fleurir*
 Encouragement, *f. —ment;
 aiguillon; présent, m.*
 Encourager, *fauteur*
 Encroâch, *va. empiéter; abu-
 ser.* [rice
 Encroâcher, *f. usurpateur,*
 Encroâchment, *usurpation, f.*
 Enêumber, *va. embarrasser*
 — an estate, *char-
 ger un bien d'une dette*
 Encumbrance, *f. embarras;
 obstacle, m. charge, f.*
 Encyclical, *a. circulaire, 2.*
 Encyclopéd'a, *f. —pédie, f.*
 End, *fin, f. bout; but, m.*

End-for-end, *ad. bout pour bout*
 End, *v. finir; terminer*
 Make an end, *achever*
 Shoemaker's end, *f. ligneul, m.*
 Endamage, *va. endommager*
 Endager, *exposer*
 Endear, *gagner les cœurs*
 Endearments, *f. caresses, f.*
 Endéavouf, *effort, m.*
 Endéavouf, *vn. tâcher, s'efforcer.* [s'efforce
 Endéavoufer, *f. celui qui*
 Endémic, *a. endémique, 2.*
 Ending, *f. fin, conclusion, f.*
 Endite, *va. dénoncer, accuser, déférer*
 Enditer, *f. délateur, m.*
 Endictment, *dénonciation, f.*
 E'ndive, *chicorée*
 E'ndless, *a. infini, e. sans fin*
 Endorfe, *va. endosser*
 Endorfer, *f. endosser, m.*
 Endorfement, *endossement*
 Endow, *va. fonder, renter*
 Endowed, *a. fondé, e. doué, e.* [f.
 Endowment, *f. fondation,*
 —, *(mental) talent, m.*
 Endue, *va. revêtir; douer*
 Endure, *durer; endurer,*
 souffrir
 E'ndwife, *ad. debout*
 E'nemy, *f. ennemi, e.*
 Energétic, E'nergic, *a. énergi-
 que, 2.*

Energically, *ad. énergi-
 quement*
 E'nergy, *f. énergie, force, f.*
 E'nergumenus, *énergumène, 2.*
 E'nergiate, *va. énerver*
 Enervating, *f. débilita-
 tion, f.*
 Enseébie, *va. affoiblir*
 Enseébling, *f. affoiblisse-
 ment, m.*
 Enseéff, *va. inféoder; unir*
 Enseéffment, *f. inféoda-
 tion, f.*
 Enfilade, *enfilade*
 Enfilade, *va. enfler*
 Enfôrce, *renforcer; obliger*
 Enfôrceement, *f. renforce-
 ment, m. contrainte, f.*
 Enfranchise, *va. affran-
 chir; agréger; naturaliser*
 Enfranchissement, *f. affran-
 chissement, m.*
 Engage, *v. engager; livrer
 bataille.* [m.
 Engagéement, *f. engagement,*
 —, *(fight) action, f.
 combat naval, m.*
 Engender, *va. engendrer*
 Engendering, *f. généra-
 tion, f.*
 Engine, *machine.* [tion, f.
 —, *(against fire) pompe.*
 Engineér, *ingénieur, m.*
 E'ngland, *Angleterre, f.*
 E'nglish, *a. Anglois, e.*
 E'nglishman, *f. Anglois, m.*
 E'nglish woman, *Anglois-
 se, f.*

E'nglish, *va. rendre en anglois*
 Engorge, *avalere, dévorer*
 Engrain, *teindre en cramoisi*
 Engrappe, *vn. en venir aux
 mains*
 Engrave, *va. graver*
 Engraver, *graveur, m.*
 Engraving, *f. gravure, f.*
 Engros, *va. grossoyer*
 —, *(monopolise) enlever*
 Engrosfer, *f. copiste; mo-
 nopoleur, m.*
 Engrosffment, *monopole*
 Enhance, *va. enchérir*
 Enhancer, *f. enchérisseur, m.*
 Enhancing, *encher, f. en-
 chérissement, m.*
 Enigma, *énigme, f.*
 Enigmatical, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Enigmatically, *ad. énigma-
 tiquement*
 Enjoin, *va. enjoindre*
 Enjoy, *jouir, posséder*
 Enjoyment, *f. jouissance, f.*
 Enlarge, *va. élargir; ampli-
 fier; étendre*
 Enlargement, *f. élargisse-
 ment, m. augmentation, f.*
 Enlighten, *va. illuminer*
 Enlightener, *f. celui qui
 éclaire.* [f.
 Enlightening, *illumination,*
 Enliven, *va. égayef, animer*
 Enlivener, *f. tout ce qui
 égayef*
 Enmity, *inimitié, f.*
 Ennobble, *va. anoblir.* [m.
 Ennobling, *f. anoblissement,*

Enodation, *f. action d'ôter les nœuds, f.* [ciéd,
 Enormity, *énormité, atro-*
 Enormous, *a. énorme, 2.*
 Enormously, *ad. énormé-*
 Enough, *ad. assez.* [ment
 Enquire, *vn. s'informer*
 Enquiry, *f. recherche, f.*
 Enrage, *va. faire enrager*
 Enravis, *ravir*
 Enraving, *a. ravissant, e.*
 Enravingment, *f. ravisse-*
ment, m. [bellir
 Enrich, *va. enrichir; em-*
 Enrichment, *f. enrichisse-*
ment, m.
 Enripen, *va. mûrir*
 Ensample, *f. exemple, mo-*
dele, m.
 Entéam, *va. effimer*
 Enshrine, *enfermer avec soin*
 Enshield, *couvrir, protéger*
 Ensign, *f. enseigne, m.*
 ———, *(colours) enseigne,*
f. drapeau; pavillon, m.
 Enslave, *va. faire esclave,*
assujettir
 Enslavement, *f. esclavage, m.*
 Enslave, *v. s'ensuivre; pour-*
suivre
 Ensluing, *a. suivant, e.*
 Entablature, *f. entable-*
ment, m.
 Entail, *substitution, f.*
 Entail, *va. substituer; buriner*
 Entangle, *va. embrouiller*
 Entangler, *f. celui qui em-*
brouille

Entangling, *f. embrouille-*
 Enter, *v. entrer.* [ment, m.
 ———, *(write down) en-*
registrer
 Entering, *f. entrée, f.*
 Enterprize, *entreprise*
 Enterprize, *va. entreprendre*
 Enterprizer, *f. entrepre-*
neur, se. [nant, e.
 Enterprising, *a. entrepre-*
 Entertain, *va. entretenir;*
recevoir; regaler
 Entertaining, *a. agréable, 2.*
 Entertainingly, *ad. agréa-*
blement
 Entertainment, *f. entretien;*
accueil; festin, m.
 Enthronae, *va. mettre sur le*
trône. [tion, f.
 Enthroning, *f. intronisa-*
 Enthúsiast, *enthousiasme, m.*
 Enthúsiast, *enthousiaste*
 Enthúsiastic, *a. fanatique, 2.*
 E'nthymem, *f. cn'hymeme, m.*
 Entitle, *va. intituler*
 ———, *(give a right) mettre*
en droit
 Entity, *f. être, m. entité, f.*
 Entomb, *va. ensevelir*
 Entoyre, *a. entouré, e.*
 Entrails, *f. entrailles, f.*
 Entrance, *entrée*
 Entráp, *va. enlacer*
 Entréat, *v. supplier; discourir*
 Entréaty, *f. supplication, f.*
 E'ntry, *entrée, f. vestibule,*
m.
 Entwine, *va. entortiller*

Entúcleate, *va. expliquer*
 Envélop, *envelopper*
 Envénom, *envenimer*
 E'nvier, *f. qui porte envie*
 E'nvioius, *a. envieux, se.*
 E'nvioiusly, *ad. avec envie*
 E'nvioiusness, *f. envie, ja-*
lousie, f.
 Environ, *va. environner*
 Environs, *f. environs, m. pl.*
 Enúmerate, *va. dénombrer*
 Enumeration, *f. —tion, f.*
dénombrement, m.
 Enunciáte, *va. énoncer*
 Enunciátion, *f. énoncia-*
tion, f. [tif, ve.
 Enunciative, *a. énoncia-*
 Envoy, *f. envoyé, m.*
 Envoyce, *facture, f.*
 E'nvyy, *va. envier*
 ———, *f. envie, f.*
 Epáct, *épañe*
 Ephéméral, *a. éphémère, 2.*
 Ephéméris, *f. éphémérides, f.*
 E'phod, *éphod, m.*
 Epic, *a. épique, 2.*
 E'picene, *épí:ne, 2.*
 E'picucean, *f. épicurien, m.*
 E'picurise, *vn. vivre en épicu-*
rien; chercher ses appétits
 Epicúrisim, *f. épicurisme, m.*
 E'picycle, *épí:cycle*
 Epidémic, *a. épidémique, 2.*
 Epidérmis, *f. épiderme, m.*
 Epiglóttis, *épí:lotte, f.*
 E'pigram, *épigramme*
 E'pigrammatist, *—:iste, m.*
 E'pigraph, *épigraphie, f.*

Epilépsy, *f. épilepsie, f.*
 Epiléptic, *a. épileptique, 2.*
 Epilogue, *f. épilogue, m.*
 Epiphany, *épiphanie, f.*
 Episcopacy, *épiscopat, m.*
 Episcopal, *a. épiscopal, e.*
 Episcopate, *f. évêché, m.*
 Episode, *épisode*
 Epistodical, *a. épistodique, 2.*
 Epistle, *f. épître, f.*
 Epistolary, *a. épistolaire, 2.*
 Epitaph, *f. épitaphe, f.*
 Epithalamium, *épithalame,*
 Epitheme, *épitheme, [m.]*
 Epithet, *épithete, f.*
 Epitome, *épitome, m.*
 Epitomise, *va. abrèger*
 Epitomist, *f. abrèviateur, m.*
 Epitomising, *abréviation, f.*
 Epoch, *época, ere, époque*
 Epod, *épode*
 Equability, *égalité*
 Equable, *a. égal, e.*
 Equal, *égal, e.*
 ———, *f. égal, pareil, m.*
 ———, *ad. autant*
 E'qual, *va. égalier; répondre*
 Equality, *f. égalité, f.*
 E'qualize, *va. égaliser*
 E'qualling, *f. égalisation, f.*
 E'qually, *ad. également*
 Equanimity, *f. sérénité, f.*
 Equanimous, *a. serein, e.*
 Equat'ion, *f. équation, f.*
 Equator, *équateur, m.*
 E'querry, *écuyer*
 E'quetrician, *a. équestre, 2.*
 Equiangular, *équiangle, 2.*

Equilatéral, *a. équilatéral, e.*
équilateré, 2.
 Equilibrate, *va. balancer*
 Equilibrions, *a. qui est en*
équilibre, 2.
 Equilibrium, *f. équilibre, m.*
 Equinoctial, *a. équinoctial, e.*
 Equinox, *f. équinoxe, m.*
 Equip, *va. équiper; fournir*
 Equipage, *f. équipage, m.*
 Tea ———, *câbaret*
 Equipment, *équipement*
 Equipoise, *équilibre. [cer*
 Equipoise, *va. contre-balan-*
 Equipollent, *a. s. équipol-*
lent, e. [même poids
 Equiponderous, *a. qui est de*
 Equiponderancy, *f. égalité*
de poids, f.
 E'quitable, *a. équitable, 2.*
 E'quitableness, *f. équité, f.*
 Equitably, *ad. équitablement*
 E'quity, *f. équité, f.*
 Equivalence, *équivalent, m.*
 Equivalent, *a. équivalent, e.*
 Equivocal, *équivoque, 2.*
 ———, *ambigu, é. [voque*
 Equivocate, *vn. user d'équi-*
 Equivocation, *f. duplicité, f.*
 Equivoque, *double-sens, m.*
 E'ra, *ere, f. [tirer*
 Eradicate, *va. déraciner; ex-*
 Eradication, *f. —:ion, f.*
 Erase, *va. raturer, effacer*
 Eracement, *f. rature, f.*
 Ere, *ad. avant que*
 E're-long, *ad. bientôt; dans*
peu

Eréct, *a. droit, e. levé, e.*
 Eréct, *va. ériger; bâtir*
 Erécter, *f. celui qui érige*
 Eréctor, *érecteur, m.*
 Eréction, *érection, f. édif-*
ce, m.
 Eremitical, *a. érémitique, 2.*
 E'rgotism, *f. dispuce, f.*
 Eringo, *panicaut, m.*
 Ermine, *hermine, f.*
 Ermined, *a. herminé, e.*
 Erode, *va. ronger*
 Erosion, *f. érosion, f.*
 Err, *vn. errer; s'égarer*
 E'rrable, *a. sujet à errer*
 E'rrand, *f. message, m.*
 E'rrant, *a. errant, e. ambu-*
lant; e. [gabond
 E'rrantry, *f. état d'un va-*
 Errata, *errata, m.*
 Erratic, *a. errant, e.*
 E'rring, *f. égarement, m.*
 Erroneous, *a. erroné, e.*
 Erroneously, *ad. erronément*
 E'rror, *f. erreur, bévue, f.*
 Erst, *ad. autrefois*
 Erubescence, *f. rougeur, f.*
 Eruetation, *rot, m.*
 Eruition, *érudition, f.*
 Eruginous, *a. érugineux, se.*
 Eruption, *f. éruption, f.*
 ———, *(violent issue) sail-*
 Erysipelas, *érysipele, m. [lie*
 Escalade, *escalade, f.*
 Escalop, *pétoncle, m.*
 Escape, *vn. s'échapper, s'em-*
fuir
 ———, *f. évasion, Suisse, f.*

Escalot, *f. échaloire, f.*
 E'schar, *escarre, croûte*
 Escchaôtic, *a. caustique, 2.*
 Escchéat, *f. aubaine, f.*
 Escchéw, *va. fuir, éviter*
 Escûitcheon, *f. écûsson, m.*
 Escôrt, *va. escorzer*
 Escôrt, *f. escorte, f.*
 E'scûlent, *a. mangeable, 2.*
 Espâlier, *f. espalier, m.*
 Espécial, *a. spécial, e.*
 Espécially, *ad. spécialement;*
sur-tout
 Esplanade, *f. esplanade, f.*
 É'plées, *revœu, rapport, m.*
 Espouâls, *épousailles, f. pl.*
 Espouûse, *va. épouser*
 Espy', *appercevoir; épier*
 Esquire, *f. écuyer, m.*
 Essây, *va. essayer*
 —, *f. essai, m. épreuve, f.*
 E'ssence, *essence, f.*
 Esséntial, *a. essentiel, le.*
 Esséntial, *f. essentiel, m.*
 Essentiâly, *essence; natu-*
re, f. [ment
 Essentiâly, *ad. essentielle-*
 Essôin, *f. exoine, excuse, f.*
 Essôin, *va. excuser*
 Estâblish, *établir, affirmer*
 Estâblisher, *f. celui qui éta-*
blit. [état, m.
 Estâblishment, *établissement, m.*
 E'stal, *va. saisir*
 Estâment, *f. saisie, f.*
 Estâte, *état; rang, m.*
 —, *(fortune) biens*
 Esteém, *va. estimer.*

Esteém, *f. estime, f.*
 Esteemer, *estimateur, m.*
 E'stimable, *a. estimable, 2.*
 Estimâte, *va. apprécier*
 —, *f. appréciation, f.*
 Estimâtion, *estimation*
 Estimâtor, *appréciateur, m.*
 Estival, *a. d'été*
 E'stopel, *f. empêchement, m.*
 E'stover, *entretien*
 Estrâde, *estrade, f.*
 Est ânge, *va. aliéner; empê-*
cher. [f.
 Estrângement, *f. aliénation*
 Estrê, *double, m. copie, f.*
 Estrépement, *dégât, m. rui-*
ne, f.
 Etch, *va. graver à l'eau-forte*
 E'tching, *f. gravure à l'eau-*
forte, f. [m.
 E'térnal, *l'Éternel, Jehovah,*
 —, *a. éternel, le.*
 E'ternalize, *va. éterniser*
 E'ternaly, *ad. éternellement*
 E'ternity, *f. éternité, f.*
 E'térnize, *va. éterniser*
 E'thèr, *f. éther, m.*
 E'thèreal, *a. éthéré, e.*
 E'thical, *éthique, 2.*
 E'thics, *f. la morale, f.*
 E'thnic, *a. païen, ne.*
 E'tymological, *a. étymolo-*
gique, 2.
 E'tymologist, *f. —giste, m.*
 E'tymologise, *va. trouver*
l'étymologie
 E'tymology, *f. étymologie, f.*
 Evâcuater, *va. évacuer*

Evacuâtion, *f. évacuation, f.*
 Evâde, *va. éluder; éviter*
 Evâding, *f. évasion, f.*
 Evânéscent, *a. fugitif, ve.*
 Evângélical, *évangélique, 2.*
 Evângeliste, *f. évangéliste, m.*
 Evângelize, *va. évangéliser*
 Evâporate, *v. s'évaporer*
 Evâporâtion, *f. évapora-*
tion, f. [fuge, m.
 Evâsion, —sion, *f. subterfu-*
 Evâsive, *a. double, 2. ambi-*
gu, é.
 Eucharist, *f. eucharistie, f.*
 Eucharistical, *a. eucharisti-*
que, 2.
 Eve, *f. veille, vigile, f.*
 E'ven, *soir, m.*
 E'ven, *pair*
 —, *a. égal, e. serein, e.*
 —, *(smooth) uni, e.*
 —, *même, mêmes*
 — as, *c. comme*
 E'ven with the ground, *ad.*
à fleur de terre
 E'ven on, *tout droit*
 — so, *de même, tout de bon*
 — now, *tout à l'heure*
 E'ven, *va. écaler; unir; régler*
 E'venly, *ad. également*
 E'vening, *f. soirée, f. soir, m.*
 E'vennels, *égalité, f.*
 E'vent, *événément, m.*
 Evéntilate, *va. ventiler, dis-*
cuter
 Evéntual, *a. fortuit, e.*
 Evéntually, *ad. fortuite-*
ment

E'ver, *ad. toujours, jamais*
 E'ver since, *depuis*
 E'ver & anon, *de temps en temps*
 Everlasting, *a. éternel, le. perpétuel, le.*
 Everlastingly, *ad. éternellement, à jamais.* [f.]
 Everlastingness, *f. éternité*
 E'verliving, *a. immortel, le.*
 E'vermore, *ad. éternellement.* [m.]
 Evérion, *f. renversement*
 Evért, *va. renverser*
 E'very, *a. chaque, 2. tout, e.*
 —body, *tout le monde*
 —where, *ad. par-tout*
 Evestigation, *f. recherche, f.*
 Eugh, *if, m.*
 Evict, *va. prouver; évincer*
 Evision, *f. preuve, f.*
 E'vidence, *témoignag; témoin; acte, m. évidence, f.*
 E'vidence, *va. prouver*
 E'vident, *a. évident, e. visible, 2.*
 E'vidently, *ad. évidemment*
 E'vil, *a. mauvais, e.*
 E'vil, e'villy, *ad. mal*
 E'vil, *f. mal, m.*
 —, *méchanceté, f.*
 E'vil-speaking, *médifance*
 King's évil, *écrouelles, f. pl.*
 Evince, *va. démontrer, prouver.* [2.]
 Evincible, *a. démontrable*
 Evincibly, *ad. démonstrativement; incontestablement*

Eviscerate, *va. éventrer*
 E'vitable, *a. évitable, 2.*
 Eúnuch, *f. eunuque, m.*
 Evocation, *évocation, f.*
 Evólve, *va. développer, développer*
 Evólution, *f. —tion, f. développement, m.*
 Eúphony, *euphonie, f.*
 Eu.ópean, *a. s. Européen, Européenne*
 Evúllion, *f. arrachement, m.*
 Ewe, *brebis, f.*
 Ewe, *vn. agneler*
 Ew'ér, *f. aiguiere, f. pot à l'eau, m.* [surfaire
 Exáct, *va. exiger; imposer;*
 Exáct, *a. exact, e. précis, e.*
 Exáctér, *f. exacteur, écorcheur, m.*
 Exáction, *extorsion, f.*
 Exáctly, *ad. juste, exactement*
 Exáctness, *f. exactitude, f.*
 Exácuat, *va. aiguifer*
 Exacuátion, *f. aiguifement, m.*
 Exággerate, *va. exagérer*
 Exággerátion, *f. exagération, f.* [m:nter
 Exágitate, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
 Exágitátion, *f. agitation, f.*
 Exált, *va. exalter, élever*
 Exalátion, *f. exaltation, f.*
 Exálted, *a. sublime, 2. illustre, 2.*
 Exámen, *f. examen, m.*
 Examinátion, *recherche, f.*

Exámine, *va. examiner*
 Exámíner, *f. examinateur, m.*
 Exámple, *exemple, modele*
 Exánimate, *va. faire mourir; effrayer*
 Exanimátion, *f. pamoison, f.*
 Exánguious, *a. pâle, 2. blême, 2.*
 Exáspérate, *va. pousser à bout; désespérer; irriter*
 Exasপরátion, *f. provocation, f.*
 Excandéscence, *chaleur*
 Excántation, *désenchantement, m.*
 Excavátion, *excavation, f.*
 Excécate, *va. aveugler*
 Excécátion, *f. aveuglement, m.* [ser
 Exceéd, *va. excéder; surpasser*
 Exceéding, *a. excessif, ve.*
 Exceéding, Exceédingly, *ad. extrêmement; avec excès; fort.* [ser
 Excél, *v. exceller, surpasser*
 Excellence, *f. excellence, f.*
 E'xcellent, *a. excellent, e.*
 E'xcellently, *ad. excellentement.* [2.]
 Excéntrick, *a. excentrique*
 Excépt, *va. excepter, exclure*
 —against, *réfuser; décliner; objecter*
 Except, *pr. excepté*
 —, (unless) *c. à moins que*
 Excepting, *excepté, hormis*

Excéption, *f.* objection; *exception*, *f.*

—— (to take) *se formaliser*

Excéptionnable, *a.* sujet à caution

Excéptious, *qui se choque; délicat*, *e.*

Excé. p., *va. cueillir; choisir*

Excérption, *f.* recueil, choix, Excés, excès. [*m.*]

Excéssive, *a.* excessif, *ve.*

Excéssivement, *ad.* excessivement. [*té, f.*]

Excéssivenefs, *f.* superfluité

Exchange, *va. changer, troquer*

——, *f.* échange, troc, *m.*

Royal exchange, *bourse royale*, *f.*

Exchange, *changeur, banquier*, *m.*

Excé. uer, *échiquier*

Excisable, *a.* qui paye l'accise

Excise, *f.* accise, *f.*

Excise, *v.* rendre sujet à l'accise

Excise-man, *f.* collecteur de l'accise, maltotier, *m.*

Excision, *destruction*, *f.* retranchement, *m.*

Excite, *va. exciter, animer*

Excitement, *f.* instigation; excitation, *f.* motif, *m.*

Exciter, *instigateur*, *rice.*

Exclaim, *vn.* se récrier

Exclaim, *f.* celui qui déclame, éclate, *se récrier*

Exclamation, *f.* exclamation, *f.* cri, *m.*

Exclamatory, *a.* qui se récrie

Exclúde, *va. exclure*

Exclútion, *f.* exclusion, *f.*

Exclúfive, *a.* exclusif, *ve.*

Exclúfively, *ad.* exclusivement

Excógitate, *va. imaginer*

Excommunicate, *va. excommunier*

Excommunication, *f.* excommunication, *f.*

Excóiate, *va. écorcher*

Excoriatió, *f.* écorchure, *f.*

Excrement, *excrément*, *m.*

Excremental, *a.* excrémental, *se.* [*mentiel*, *le.*]

Excrementitious, *a.* excré-

Excréscence, *f.* excrescence, *surcroissance*, *f.*

Excrétion, *excrétion*

Excretory, *a.* excrétoire, *z.*

Excrúciate, *va. tourmenter*

Excrúciating pains, *les douleurs les plus vives*

Excubatió, *f.* veille, garde, *f.*

Excú'pate, *va. disculper*

Excursion, *f.* excursion, *f.* —, (*ramble*) écart, *m.*

Excúrsive, *a.* vague, *z.*

Excúfable, *excusable*

Excúseless, *inexcusable*

Excúfatory, *apologétique*

Excúse, *va. excuser, exempter*

——, *f.* excuse, *f.*

E'xcuser, *apologiste*, *z.*

E'xecrable, *a.* exécration, *z.*

E'xecrableness, *f.* abomination, *f.* [*ment*]

E'xecrably, *ad.* exécration-

E'xecrate, *va. maudire*

Exécratió, *f.* exécution, *f.*

Exécúte, *va. exécuter; exercer*

Exécútion, *f.* exécution, *f.*

Writ of —, *exécutoire*, *m.*

Exécútionner, *bourreau*

Exécútive, *a.* exécutoire, *z.*

Exécúteur, *f.* exécuteur, *m.*

Exécútorship, *charge d'exécuteur testamentaire*, *f.*

Exécútory, *a.* exécutoire, *z.*

Exécútrix, *f.* exécutrice, *f.*

Exegétical, *a.* exégétique, *z.*

Exémplair, *f.* exemplaire, *pa-*

tron, *m.* [*rement*]

Exémplarily, *ad.* exemplaire-

Exémplary, *a.* exemplaire, *z.*

Exemplificatió, *f.* démonstration; *preuve*, *f.* double, *m.*

Exémplify, *va. démontrer par des exemples; transcrire*

Exémpt, *exempter*

——, *a.* exempt, *e.*

Exémpt, *f.* exempt, *m.*

Exémption, *exemption*, *f.*

Exéntérate, *va. éventrer*

Exéquies, *f.* obseques, *f.*

Exécent, *postulant*, *m.*

E'xercise, *exercice; thème*, *m.*

E'xercise, *v.* exercer; *faire l'exercice*

Exerciser, *f. celui qui exerce*
Exercitation, *exercice, usage, m.*
Exéret, *va. mettre en œuvre*
 — oae's self, *vr. s'évertuer*
Exértion, *f. opération, f.*
Exfoliate, *vn. s'exfolier*
Exfoliación, *f. —tion, f.*
Exhalation, *exhalaison, va-peur*
Exhale, *va. exhaler*
Exháust, *épuiser; absorber*
Exhibít, *exhiber; montrer*
 —, (in law), *f. production, f.*
Exhibition, *exhibition*
Exhilarate, *va. réjouir, créer.* [e.]
Exhilarating, *a. réjouissant,*
Exhilaration, *f. réjouissance, f.*
Exhórt, *va. exhorter*
Exhortation, *f. exhortation, f.* [ve.]
Exhó-tatory, *a. excitatif,*
Exhórter, *f. sollicitateur, m.*
Exigence, *exigent, exigence; occasion, f.*
Exiguous, *a. exigu, ē. menu, e.*
Exíle, *mince, 2. subtil, a.*
Exíle, *f. exil, m.*
Exíle, *va. exiler*
An exile, *f. exilé, é. banni, e.*
Exílement, *exil, m.*
Exímious, *a. exquis, e.*
Exinanition, *f. anéantissement, m.*

Exíst, *vn. exister*
Existence, *f. existence, f.*
Exístent, *a. existant, e.*
E'xit, *f. départ; congé, m.*
Exítial, *a. nuisible, 2.*
E'xodus, *f. exode, m.*
Exónerate, *va. décharger*
Exonération, *f. déchargement, m.*
E'xorable, *a. exorable, 2.*
Exórbítance, *f. énormité, f.*
Exórbítant, *a. exorbitant, e.* [ment]
Exórbítantly, *ad. —bitamment,*
Exórcíse, *va. exorciser*
E'xorcísm, *f. exorcisme, m.*
E'xorcíst, *exorciste*
E'xordium, *exorde*
Exornation, *ornement*
Exóssate, *va. dé fosser*
Exótic, *a. exotique, 2. étranger, e.*
Expánd, *va. étendre, déployer*
Expánse, *f. étendue, f.*
Expánsion, *expansion*
Expánsive, *a. expansif, ve.*
Expátiate, *vn. s'étendre*
Expéct, *va. attendre, espérer*
Expéctance, *f. attente, f.*
Expéctant, *expectant, e.*
Expéctation, *attente, f.*
Expectoration, —tion
Expédience, *propriété*
Expédient, *expédient, m.*
 —, *a. expédient, m.* propre, 2.
Expédíte, *a. prompt, e. facile, 2. aisé, e.*

Expédíte, *va. expédier*
Expédítely, *ad. promptement*
Expédítion, *f. expédition, f.*
Expédítious, *a. expéditif, va.*
Expédítiously, *ad. vite ment*
Expél, *va. chasser, pousser*
Expéller, *f. celui qui chasse*
Expélling, *expulsion, f.*
Expénd, *va. dépenser*
Expéndíture, *f. consommation, f.*
Expénse, *dépense*
Expénfive, *a. dépensier, e. coûteux, se.* [frais]
Expénfive ly, *ad. à grands*
Expénfive nés, *f. profusion, f.*
Expérience, *expérience*
Expérience, *va. éprouver*
Expérienced, *a. expert, e.*
Expérimént, *f. épreuve, f.*
Expériméntal, *a. —tal, e.*
Expériméntally, *ad. par expérience.* [habile, 2.]
Expért, *a. expert, e. versé, e.*
Expértly, *ad. habilement*
Expértnefs, *f. habileté, f.*
E'xpíable, *a. que l'on peut expier*
E'xpíate, *va. expier*
Expiation, *f. expiation, f.*
Expiatory, *a. expiatoire, 2.*
Expiration, *f. expiration, f.*
 — of a term, *échéance*
Expíre, *vn. expirer; échoir*
Expláin, *va. expliquer*
Expláiner, *f. interprete, 2.*
Explánation, *explication, f.*

Explánatory, *a. explicatif, ve.*

E'xpletive, *explétif, ve.*

E'xplicable, *explicable, 2.*

E'xplicite, *va. expliquer; démembrer. [ve.]*

E'xplicative, *a. explicatif,*

Explicite, *explicite, 2.*

Explicitly, *ad. explicitement*

Explicitness, *f. clarté, f.*

Explode, *va. rejeter; fronder*

Exploit, *exécuter; exploiter*

Exploit, *f. exploit, m.*

Exploration, *recherche, f.*

Explorator, *observateur, m.*

Explore, *va. rechercher*

Explosion, *f. explosion, f.*

Export, *va. transporter*

Export, *exportation, f. transport, m. sortie, f.*

Exposé, *va. exposer*

Exposer, *f. celui qui expose*

Exposition, *exposition, f.*

Expósito, *interprete, 2.*

Expósito, *v. raisonner*

Expósito, *f. débat; raisonnement, m.*

Expósito, *a. complainant, e. qui est plein de reproches*

Expósito, *f. exposition, f.*

Expósito, *v. expliquer; exposer. [2.]*

Expósito, *f. interprete,*

Expósito, *explication, f.*

Exprés, *va. exprimer; témoigner; peindre. [cis, e.]*

Exprés, *a. exprés, se, pré-*

Exprés, *f. courrier, exprés, m. [ble; 2.]*

Exprésible, *a. exprima-*

Exprésion, *f. expression, f.*

Exprésive, *a. expressif, ve.*

Exprésively, *ad. énergiquement.*

Exprésiveness, *f. énergie f.*

Exprésly, *ad. expressément*

Exprobrate, *va. reprocher*

Exprobration, *f. reproche, blâme, m.*

Exproprate, *va. restituer*

Expugn, *conquérir, vaincre*

Expugnation, *f. conquête, prise, f.*

Expulse, *va. expulser*

Expulsion, *f. expulsion, f.*

Expulsive, *a. expulsif, ve.*

Expunge, *va. effacer, rayer*

Expurgation, *f. purgation, f.*

Expurgatory, *a. —toire,*

2. purgatif, ve. 2.]

E'xquisite, *exquis, e. rare*

E'xquisitely, *ad. excellentement. [f.]*

E'xquisiteness, *f. excellence,*

Exsibilate, *va. siffler*

Exsiccant, *a. qui seche*

Exsiccate, *va. sécher, dessécher*

Exsiccation, *f. sécheresse, f.*

E'xtant, *a. qui reste, qui est en nature; extant, e.*

Extatic, *a. ravissant, e. extatique, 2. [champ]*

Extemporally, *ad. sur le*

subit, e. soudain; e.

Extémpore, *ad. sur le champ*

—, f. impromptu, m.

Extémporize, *vn. parler sur le champ; faire un im-*

promptu

Exténd, *va. étendre; élargir*

—, (law-term) estimer, apprécier

Exténsible, *a. —ble, 2.*

Exténsion, *f. extension, f.*

Exténsive, *a. étendu, e. vaste, 2. [estimation, f.]*

Extent, *f. étendue, (in law)*

Exténuate, *va. exténuer*

Exténuation, *f. —tion, f.*

Extérieur, *a. extérieur, e.*

Extérminate, *va. exterminer*

Extérmination, *f. —tion, f.*

Extérminator, *—ateur, m.*

Extérmine, *va. exterminer*

Extérn, *a. externe, 2.*

Extérnal, *extérieur, e.*

Extérnals, *f. dehors, m.*

Extérnally, *ad. extérieurement*

Extinct, *a. éteint, e. mort, e.*

Extinction, *f. extinction, f.*

Extinguish, *va. éteindre, étouffer*

Extinguishable, *a. qui se peut éteindre, &c.*

Extinguisher, *f. éteignoir, m.*

Extinguishment, *extinction, f. amortissement, m.*

Extirpate, *va. extirper*

Extirpation, *f. extirpation, f.*

Extirpator, *extirpateur, m.*

Extól, *va. exalter, élever*

Extorſive, *a. tortionnaire, 2. inique, 2.*
 Extorſively, *ad. iniquement*
 Extort, *va. extorquer*
 Extorſion, *f. concuſſion, f.*
 Extorſioner, *concuſſionnaire, m.*
 Extráct, *va. extraire*
 Extráct, *f. extrait, m.*
 Extráction, *extrañion, f.*
 Extragéneus, *a. étranger, e.*
 Extrajudicial, *qui n'eſt pas juridique, 2.*
 Extráneous, *étranger, e. extérieur, e.*
 Extraordinarily, *ad. extraordinairement*
 Extraordinarinels, *f. cas extraordinaire, m.*
 Extraordinary, *a. extraordinaire, 2.*
 Extraordinaries, *f. frais extraordinaires, m. pl.*
 Extravagance, *f. —gance, f.*
 Extravagant, *a. —gant, e. —, exorbitant, e. prodigue, 2.*
 Extravagantly, *ad. extravagamment*
 Extravagantnefs, *f. extravagance, f. excès, m.*
 Extravagate, *vn. —vagner.*
 Extravafate, *s'extravafer*
 Extravafated, *a. extravafé, e.*
 Extreme, *a. extrême, 2. —, f. extrémé, f. —, ad. extrémement*

Extrémely, *ad. extrémement*
 Extrémity, *f. extrémé, f.*
 E'xtricate, *va. débarraffer*
 Extrínſical, *a. extrínſeque, 2.*
 Extrínſic, *externe*
 Extrúde, *va. chaffer*
 Extrúſion, *f. expuſſion, f.*
 Extúberance, *boſſe; criflure*
 Exúberance, *ſurabondance*
 Exúberant, *a. ſurabondant, e.*
 Exúlcerate, *va. ulcérer*
 Exúlceration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Exúlt, *vn. treſſaillir de joie*
 Exultation, *f. treſſaillement de joie, m. allégreſſe, f.*
 Exúperable, *a. ſurmontable, 2.*
 Exúperate, *va. ſurmonter*
 Eye, *f. œil, m.*
 Caſt of the eye, *œillade, f.*
 Eye, *va. avoir l'œil ſur*
 Eye-brow, *f. ;ourcil, m.*
 Eye-lid, *paupiere, f.*
 Eye-báll, *prunelle, f.*
 Eye - ſight, *vue, f. les yeux, m.*
 Eye-ſalve, *collyre, m.*
 Eye-witnefs, *témoin oculaire*
 Eye-flap, *œillere, f.*
 Eye-teeth, *dents œilleres*
 Eye of a ſtay, *boucle de l'eſtrop d'une poulie*
 Eye-bolt, *cheville à œillet*
 Eye-let-holes, *œillets des voiles, m.*
 Eye-ſervice, *ſervice rendu par maniere d'acquit*

One-eyed, *a. s. borgne, ſſe.*
 Pink-eyed, *qui a de petits yeux*
 Goggle-eyed, *louche, 2.*
 E'ye, *gruerie, f.*
 Eyry, *aire*

F

F'ABLE, *f. fable, f.*
 Fáble, *va. feindre*
 Fábricate, *fabriquer, bâtir*
 Fábrication, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fábrick, *fabrique*
 Fábric, *va. fabriquer*
 Fábuliſt, *f. fabuliſte, m.*
 Fábulous, *a. fabuleux, ſe.*
 Fábulouſly, *ad. fabuleuſement*
 Face, *f. viſage, m. face, f. —, (appearance) apparence, f. —, (confidence) audace*
 Wry face, *grimace*
 Face, *va. envisager; faire face*
 — a garment, *parer*
 Face out, *soutenir en face*
 Facétious, *a. facétieux, ſe.*
 Facétiouſly, *ad. plaiſamment*
 Facétiouſnefs, *f. plaiſanterie, f. [dile, 2.*
 Fáçile, *a. facile, 2. cré-*
 Fáçilitate, *va. faciliter*
 Fáçility, *f. fáçilité, f.*
 Fácing, *façade*
 — of a garment, *parement, m.*

Fácing :

Fácing, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 Fácinorous, *a. méchant, e.*
 Fáct, *f. fait, m. action, f.*
 Fáction, *faction, f.*
 Fáctious, *a. factieux, se.*
 Fáctiously, *ad. en factieux*
 Fáctiousness, *f. esprit factieux, m.*
 Fáctitious, *a. artificiel, le.*
 Fáctitiousness, *f. artifice, m.*
 Ipso facto, *ad. par le seul fait*
 Fáctor, *f. facteur, m.*
 Fáctory, *factorerie, f. comptoir, m. [volant, m.]*
 Fáctótum, *factotum; passe-faculté, f.*
 Fáddle, *v. baguenauder*
 — a child, *dorloter, caresser. [f. pl.]*
 Fiddle-faddle, *f. fadaïses,*
 Fíddler, *f. qui dorlote*
 Fáde, *vn. se faner, se flétrir; s'affoiblir*
 Fádge, *s'accorder; convenir*
 Fáding, *a. mourant, e. qui se fane*
 Fáeces, *f. lie, f. excrément, m.*
 Fág, *rebut, m.*
 Fág-end of a rope, *bout d'un cordage*
 Fágot, *fagot, cotret*
 —, *(soldier) passe-volant*
 Fágot, *va. garrotter*
 Fáil, *vn. faillir; manquer*
 Fáil, *va. abandonner*
 Without fáil, *ad. sans faute*
 Fáiling, *f. défaut, m.*
 Fáilure, *faillite; faute, f.*

Fáin, *a. obligé, e. contraint, e.*
 Fáin, *ad. bien volontiers*
 Fáin, *va. souhaiter passionnément*
 Fáint, *vn. s'évanouir; défaillir; languir. [bile, 2.]*
 Fáint, *a. languissant, e. défaint hearted, timide, 2. craintif, ve. [ment]*
 Fáint heartedly, *ad. lâchement*
 Fáint heartedness, *f. timidité, f.*
 Fáinting, *défaillance*
 Fáintly, *ad. faiblement*
 Fáintness, *f. abattement, m. faiblesse, f.*
 Fáintness of weather, *chaleur étouffante, f.*
 Fáinty, *a. mol, le. fluët, te.*
 Fáir, *beau, bel, belle; blond, e. honnête, 2. favorable, 2. franc, he. —, ad. honnêtement; au net*
 —, *f. le beau sexe, m.*
 —, *(market) foire, f.*
 Fáiring, *foire*
 Fáirly, *ad. de bonne foi*
 Fáirness, *f. honnêteté, f.*
 Fáiry, *fée*
 Fáith, *foi, créance; doctrine; fidélité*
 Fáithful, *a. fidelle, 2.*
 Fáithful, *f. les fidelles, les élus, m.*
 Fáithfully, *ad. fidèlement*
 Fáithfulness, *f. fidélité, f.*

Fáithlessnes, *f. incrédulité; perfidie, f.*
 Fáithless, *a. infidelle, 2. incrédule, 2.*
 Fáke, *f. pli d'un cordage, m.*
 Fálcón, *faucon*
 Fálcóner, *fauconnier*
 Fálcónery, *fauconnerie, f.*
 Fálcónet, *fauconneau, m.*
 Fáldage, *droit de parquer des brebis dans un champ*
 Fáldstool, *marche-pied*
 Fáll, *vn. tomber*
 Fáll, *(become cheaper) diminuer de prix.*
 — short, *être frustré*
 — to, *se mettre à*
 — away, *diminuer; renoncer*
 — out, *somber de*
 — out, *arriver; réussir*
 —, *rompre; se quereller*
 Fáll aftern, *culer*
 Fáll off, *abattre, faire son abattée*
 Fáll, *f. chute; ruine, f.*
 Fáll of a tackle, *bout du garant d'un palan, m.*
 Fálling away, *déchéance, f.*
 — sickness, *le haut-mal, m.*
 Fállacious, *a. frauduleux, se.*
 Fállaciously, *ad. frauduleusement. [fraude, f.]*
 Fállaciousness, *f. fausseté,*
 Fállacy, *tromperie*
 Fállibility, *faillibilité*
 Fállible, *a. qui peut faillir*
 Fállow, *fauve, 2.*

110 F A
 Fallow, *a. en friche.* [*f.*
 ——— ground, *f. jachere*,
 Faln cheeks, *joues enfon-*
cées. [*de*, 2.
 Faïse, *a. faux*, *se. perf.*
 Faïsehood, *f. fauffeté*, *f.*
 Faïliely, *ad. fauffement*
 Faïlieness, *f. perfidie*, *f.*
 Faïsiſiable, *a. sujet à être*
faïsiſié
 Faïsiſication, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Faïsiſier, *f. faïsiſicateur*, *rice.*
 Faïsiſy, *va. faïsiſier*
 Faïsiſty, *f. fauffeté*, *f.*
 Faïter, *vn. héſiter*, *bégayer*
 Faïtering, *f. bégayement*, *m.*
 Faïteringly, *ad. en héſitant*
 Fámble, *vn. bégayer*; *hé-*
siter
 Fame, *f. renommée*, *f.*
 Fáméd, *a. fameux*, *se.*
 Fámiliar, *f. familier*, *e.*
 ———, *f. intime*, 2.
 Fámiliar ſpirit, *luſin*, *m.*
 Fámilarity, *f. familiarité*, *f.*
 Fámiliarize, *va. apprivoiſer*,
familiariſer
 Fámiliarly, *ad. familièrement*
 Fámily, *f. famille*, *f.*
 Fámine, *f. famine*
 Fámish, *va. affamer*
 Fámous, *a. fameux*, *se. cé-*
lebre, 2.
 Fámouſly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Fámouſneſs, *f. renommée*, *f.*
 Fan, *éventail*, *m.*
 Fan, (*for grain*) *van*
 Fan, (*for fire*) *écran*

F A
 Fan, *va. vanner*; *éventer*
 Fanátical, *a. fanatique*, 2.
 Fanáticism, *f. fanatiſme*, *m.*
 Fanátick, *fanatique*
 Fánſiful, *a. fantaſque*, 2.
 Fánſy, *f. imagination*; *pen-*
ſée; *fantaiſie*; *affection*, *f.*
 Fánſy, *va. s'imaginer*; *aimer*
 Fáne, *f. girouette*, *f. temple.*
 Fáng, *griffe*, *f.* [*m.*
 Fáng, *va. empoigner*
 Fáng'd, *a. armé*, *e.* [*tés*, *f.*
 New-fángles, *f. nouveau-*
fénel, *ſanon*, *m.*
 Fántaſm, *fantôme*, *ſpectre*
 Fántaſtical, *a. bizarre*, 2.
 Fántaſtically, *ad. capricieu-*
sément. [*rie*, *f.*
 Fántaſticalneſs, *f. bizarre-*
ſantafy, *caprice*, *m.*
 Far, *a. éloigné*, *e. contrai-*
re, 2. *tard*
 Far, *ad. loin*
 Farce, *f. farce*, *f.*
 Farcy, *farcin*, *m.*
 Fárdel, *paquet*
 Fare, *chere*, *f.*
 ———, (*of a carriage*) *voiture*
 ———, (*watch-tower*) *phare*,
ſanal, *m.*
 Färe-wéll, *ad. adieu*
 ———, *f. un adieu*, *m.*
 Farináceous, *a. farineux*, *se.*
 Farm, *f. métairie*, *ferme*, *f.*
 Farm, *va. prendre à ferme*
 ——— out, *donner à ferme*
 Fármer, *f. métayer*, *e. fer-*
mier, *e.*

F A
 Farrágo, *f. fatras*; *pot*
pourri, *m.*
 Fárrier, *maréchal*
 Fárrow, *cochon de lait*
 Fárrow, *vn. cochonner* 1
 Fársang, *f. paraſange*, *f.*
 3 milles de Perſe
 Fart, *pet*, *m.*
 Fart, *vn. peter*, *faire un pet*
 Fárter, *f. peteur*, *se.*
 Fártle-berry, *grin; uenau-*
de, *f.*
 Fárther, *va. acheminer*
 Fárther, *ad. plus loin*; *de*
plus
 Fárthermore, *ad. de plus*
 Fártheſt, *le plus loin*
 At fartheſt, *pour le plus*
 Fárthing, *f. liard*, *m.*
 Fárthingale, *panier*
 Fácia, *cordons*; *bandage*
 Fáſcinare, *va. fáſciner*
 Fáſcination, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Fáſcine, *f. fáſcine*
 Fáſhion, *façon*, *mode*; *cou-*
tume; *figure*, *f.*
 Fáſhion-pieces, *corniere &*
eſtains. [*dévoyt*
 Cant-fáſhion-piece, *eſtan*
 Fáſhion, *va. fáſonner*, *for-*
mer
 Fáſhionable, *a. à la mode*
 Fáſhionably, *ad. à la mode*
 King's fáſhioner, *f. tailleur*
du roi, *m.*
 Fáſhionift, *faïſeur de modes*
 Fáſt, *vn. jeúner*
 Fáſt, *f. jeúne*, *m. amarre*, *f.*

Fast, *a. ferme*, 2.
 Fast, (tight) *ferré*, 2.
 Fast, (swift) *vite*, 2. *habile*, 2.
 Fast, (shut) *fermé*, 2.
 Fast, *ad. ferme*; *vite*, *promptement*
 Hold-fast, *f. crampon*, *m.*
 Fâsten, *va. attacher*; *fermer*; *ficher*
 Fâstener, *f. qui attache*, &c.
 Fâster, *ad. plus vite*
 Fâster, *f. jeûneur*, *se.*
 Fastidious, *a. dédaigneux*, *se.*
 ———, (nauseous) *fastidieux*, *se. dégoûtant*, 2.
 Fâsting, *ad. à jeun*. [*m.*]
 ——— day, *f. jour de jeûne*,
 Fâstness, *fermeté*, *f. fort*, *m.*
 Fat, *gras*, *m.*
 Fat, (grease) *graisse*, *f.*
 Fat, *cuve*
 Fat, *a. gras*, *se.*
 Fat, *ad. grassement*
 Fat, *va. engraisser*
 Fâtal, *a. fatal*, 2. *e. funeste*, 2.
 Fâtalist, *f. fataliste*, *m.*
 Fâtality, *fatalité*, *f.*
 Fâtally, *ad. fatalement*
 Fate, *f. destin*, *m. destinée*, *f.*
 Fâther, *pere*, *m.*
 Fâther-in-law, *beau-pere*
 Fâther-like, *ad. en pere*
 Fâther, *va. adopter*; *imputer*
 Fâtherhood, *f. paternité*, *f.*
 Fâtherless, *a. orphelin*, 2.
 Fâtherliness, *f. amour paternel*, *m.*

Fâtherly, *a. paternel*, 2.
 Fâtherly, *ad. en pere*
 Fâthom, *f. brasse*, *f.*
 Fâthom, *va. sonder*
 Fâthomless, *a. impénétrable*, 2.
 Fâtidical, *a. fatidique*, 2.
 Fâtiguz, *f. fatigue*, *f.*
 Fâtiigue, *va. fatiguer*
 Fâtness, *f. graisse*, *f.*
 Fâtten, *va. engraisser*
 Fâtten, *vn. devenir gras*
 Fâttening, *f. engrais*, *m.*
 Fâtuity, *fatuité*, *f.*
 Fâty, *a. gras*, *se. onctueux*, *se.* [*net*, *m.*]
 Fâucet, *f. canule*, *f. robinet*,
 ———, (peg) *fausset*, *m.*
 Fâulcon, *faucon*
 Fault, *faute*, *f. défaut*, *m.*
 Find fault, *v. trouver à redire*
 Fault-finder, *f. critique*, 2.
 Fâultless, *a. sans défaut*
 Fâulty, *en faute*, *coupable*, 2. *vicieux*, *se.*
 Fâvour, *va. favoriser*; *assister*
 Fâvour the masts, *ménager les mâts*
 ———, *f. faveur*, *grace*, *f.*
 ———, (knot of ribbons) *livrée*, *nœud de ruban*
 Fâvourable, *a. favorable*, 2.
 Fâvourably, *ad. favorablement*
 Fâvourableness, *f. bonté*, *f.*
 Well-fâvoured, *a. bien fait*, 2.

Ill-fâvoured, *a. mal-fait*, 2.
 Well-fâvouredly, *ad. comme il faut*. [*grace*]
 Ill-fâvouredly, *de mauvaise*
 Fâvourer, *f. partisan*, *m. protecteur*, *rice.*
 Fâvourite, *favori*, 2.
 Fâuistity, *bonheur*, *m.*
 Fâutor, *fauteur*, *rice. patron*, 2.
 Fawn, *saon*, *m.*
 Fawn, *vn. saonner*
 Faw'ning, *a. flatteur*, *se.*
 Faw'ningly, *ad. servilement*
 Fay, *vn. affleurer*
 Fealty, *f. fidélité*, *f.*
 Fear, *craincte*; *peur*, *terreur*
 Fear, *va. craindre*, *avoir peur*
 Fêarful, *a. craintif*, 2. *terrible*, 2. [*horriblement*]
 Fêarfully, *ad. craintivement*
 Fêarfulness, *f. frayeur*, *f.*
 Fêarlessly, *ad. hardiment*
 Fêarlessness, *f. intrépidité*, *f.*
 Fêarless, *a. intrépide*, 2.
 Fêasibility, *f. possibilité*, *f.*
 Fêasible, *a. faisable*, 2.
 Feast, *f. festin*, *m. fête*, *f.*
 Feast, *va. fêter*, *régaler*
 Feast, (guttle) *s'empiffrer*
 Fêafter, *f. qui fait ou qui aime les festins* [*m. pl.*]
 Fêasting, *festins*, *régals*,
 Feat, *action*, *f. exploit*, *m.*
 Feats of activity, *tours de souplesse*, *m.* [*étrange*, 2.
 Feat, *a. propre*, 2. *lesté*, 2.
 Fêather, *f. plume*, *f.*

Féather-bed, *f. lit de plume, m.*

— broom, *plumail*

— seller, *plumassier, e.*

— footed, *a. pattu, m.*

Féather one's nest, *va. s'enrichir. [de plumes]*

Féatherless, *a. qui n'a point*

Féathery, *garni de plumes*

Féathy, *ad. proprement; gentiment*

Féatness, *f. gentillesse, f.*

Féature, *trait, m.*

Féaze, *vn. se défiler*

Fébrifuge, *a. s. fébrifuge, m.*

Fébrile, *a. fébrile, 2.*

Fébruary, *f. Février, m.*

Féces, *lie, féces, f.*

Féculence, *fédimement, m.*

Féculent, *a. fécale, f. bourbeux, se. dégoûtant, e.*

Fécundity, *f. fécondité, f.*

Fee, *droit, honoraire; sief, m.*

Fee-simple, *sief absolu*

Fee-tail, *sief mouvant*

Fee-farm, *cense, f.*

Fees, *tour de bâton, m.*

Fee, *va. graisser la paste*

Féble, *a. foible, 2.*

Fébleness, *f. foiblesse, f.*

Fébly, *ad. foiblement*

Feed, *va. nourrir; paître; re-*

Feed a bird, *abéquer, [paître]*

Feed, *(a pond, fire) entrete-*

Feed, *f. pâture, f. [nir]*

Fééder, *mangeur, se.*

Dainty —, *délicat, e.*

Greedy —, *glouton, ne.*

High feeder, *f. grand mangeur, m.*

Féeding, *pâture; chère, f.*

Feel, *va. sentir, ressentir; tâ-*

— *ter. [toucher]*

Feel soft, *vn. être doux au*

Feel limber, *plier sous la*

Feel cold, *être froid. [main]*

Féeling, *f. attouchement;*

tact, m. sensibilisé, f.

Féelingly, *ad. sensiblement*

Feign, *va. feindre; inventer*

Feignedly, *ad. avec feinte*

Feigner, *f. diffimulateur,*

Feint, *feinte, f. [rice.]*

Felicitate, *va. féliciter; rendre heureux*

Felicitâtion, *f. —tion, f.*

Felicity, *félicité*

Fell, *a. barbare, 2. farou-*

Fell, *f. peau, f. [che, 2.]*

Fell, *va. abattre; terrasser*

Féllable-tree, *f. arbre bon à couper, m.*

Féllér, *bûcheron, m. [pe, f.]*

Félling, *abattement, m. cou-*

Fell-móngér, *pelletier, m.*

Féllon, *panaris*

Fellows, *jautes, f. pl.*

Féllow, *égal, e.*

Féllow, *compagnon, cama-*

rade, m. [de service]

Fellow-servant, *compagnon*

Fellow, *(in office) collègue*

—, *(partner) associé*

—, *(of a college) bour-*

fier

Féllow, *va. assortir*

Féllow-feéling, *f. humanité, compassion, f.*

Féllowship, *société; communion*

Felly-minded, *a. cruel, le,*

Félo de se, *f. suicide, m.*

Félon, félon, *ne. criminel, le.*

Félonious, *a. félon, ne. coupable, 2.*

Félony, *f. félonie, f.*

Felt, *feutre, m.*

Felt, *va. feutrer*

Felt-maker, *f. chapelier, m.*

Félúcca, *félouque, f.*

Fémale, *semelle*

— sex, *le sexe féminin, m. [riée, f.]*

Feme-covert, *femme ma-*

Feme-sole, *femme libre*

Féminine, *a. féminin, e.*

Fen, *f. marais, m.*

Fén-men, *habitans de marécages, m. pl. [m.]*

Fence, *clôture, f. rempart,*

Fence, *va. enclorre; fortifier; protéger. [armes]*

—, *(with foils) faire des*

Fénceles, *a. ouvert, e.*

Féncing-school, *f. salle d'armes, f. [mes, m.]*

Féncing-master, *maître d'ar-*

Fend off, *va. parer; détourner*

Fend and prove, *raisonner*

Fender, *f. couvre-feu, m.*

Fénnel, *fenouil*

Fénnish, *a. de marais*

Fénnugreek, *f. fenu-grec, m.*

Fényny, *a. marécageux, se.*

Féodal, *a. féodal, e.*
 Féodal tenure, *f. fief servant, m.*
 Féoff, *va. inféoder*
 Féoffment, *f. inféodation, f.*
 Féoffer, *donateur, rice*
 Férine, *a. sauvage, 2.*
 Férité, *f. férocité, f.*
 Fermént, *va. se fermenter*
 —, *f. émeute, f.*
 Fermentation, —*tion*
 Fermentative, *a. —atif, ve.*
 Fern, *f. fougere, f.*
 Ferny, *a. plein de fougere*
 Ferny ground, *f. fougeraie*
 Férocious, *a. féroce, 2.* [f.]
 Férocité, *f. férocité, f.*
 Féreous, *a. ferrugineux, se.*
 Féret, *f. furet, m.*
 Féret, (ribbon) *fleurét*
 Féret about, *va. fureter*
 Féret, (tease) *tourmenter*
 Fériage, *f. passage, m.*
 Ferruginous, *a. ferrugineux,*
 Ferrule, *f. virole, f.* [f.]
 Féry, *passage, m.*
 — boat, *bac*
 — man, *passer, batelier*
 Féry over, *va. passer dans un bac*
 Fétille, *a. fertile, 2.*
 Fétilence, *fertility, f.*
 fétilité, *f.*
 Fétilize, *va. fertiliser*
 Férvancy, *f. ferveur, ar-*
 —*deur, f.*
 Férvant, *a. fervent, e.*
 Férvently, *ad. fervemment*

Férvid, *a. ardent, e.*
 Férule, *f. férule, f.*
 Férvour, *ferveur, ardeur*
 Féscue, *touche*
 Féster, *vn. se former en aposteme*
 Féstival, *a. joyeux, se.*
 Féstival, *f. fête, f.*
 Féstive, *a. enjoué, e.*
 Féstivity, *f. enjouement, m.*
 Féstoon, *feston*
 Féich, *va. aller querir, ap-*
 —*porter.* [détour
 — a circuit, *faire un*
 — one's breath, *respirer*
 — a blow, *porter un coup*
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*
 — away, *amener, apporter*
 Féich way, *aller au roulis ;*
 —*jouer dans l'étambrai*
 Féich, *f. mente, ruse, f.*
 Fétid, *a. puant, e.*
 Fétidness, *f. puanteur, f.*
 Fétters, *fers, m. entraves, f.*
 Fétter, *va. mettre aux fers*
 Fétus, *f. fétus, m.*
 Féud, *brouillerie, désunion,*
 Féver, *fièvre.* [f.]
 Féverfew, *matricaire*
 Féverish, *a. févrique, se.*
 Féw, *ad. peu.* [nombre, m.]
 A féw, *f. un peu, un petit*
 Féw'el, *chauffage*
 Féw'er, *a. moins*
 Féw'mets, *f. fumées, f.*
 Féw'ness, *petit nombre, m.*
 Féb, *bourde, f.* [bourde
 Féb, *vn. bourder, dire un*

Fibber, *f. bourdeur, se.*
 Fibre, *fibre, f.*
 Fibrous, *a. fibreux, se.*
 Fickle, *volage, 2. léger, e.*
 Fickleness, *f. légèreté, f.*
 Ficktion, *fidion* [e.]
 Ficktion, Ficktionous, *a. feint,*
 Fid, *f. clef des mâts; épissoir,*
 Fiddle, *violon* [m.]
 Fiddle-string, *corde de vio-*
 —*lon, f.*
 — stick, *archet, m.*
 Fiddler, *violon, joueur de*
 —*violon.* [der
 Fiddle fiddle, *vn. baguena-*
 —*u.*
 Fiddle fiddle! *int. tarare!*
 —*bazarelle!*
 Fiddle, *vn. jouer du violon*
 Fiddling, *a. frivole, 2.*
 Fidélity, *f. fidélité, f.*
 Fidge, *vn. frétiller*
 Fiduciary, *f. fidé:commis-*
 —*saire, m.* [rie, f.]
 Field, *champ; pré, m. prai-*
 —*rie.*
 Field-bed, *lit de camp, m.*
 Field-battle, *bataille ran-*
 —*gée, f.*
 — day, *jour de revue, m.*
 — piece, *pièce de campa-*
 —*gne, f.* [en campagne
 Take the field, *va. se mettre*
 Fields, (in a city) *f. place, f.*
 Field-mouse, *mulot, m.*
 Fiend, *furie, f. canoni, m.*
 Fierce, *a. farouche, 2. fé-*
 —*roce, 2. furieux, se.*
 Fiércely, *ad. furieusement*
 Fiérceness, *f. férocité, f.*

Fiery, *a. ignée, 2. enflammé, e.* [*gueux, fe.*
 Fiery, (*passionate*) *souffire, f. ffre, m.*
 Fifteen, *a. quinze, 2.*
 Fifth, *cinquieme. [quieme, m.*
 Fifth, *f. quinte, f. quint, cin-*
quité, a. cinquante, 2.
 Fig, *f. figure, f.*
 Fig-tree, *figuier, m.*
 Fight, *v. combattre, se bat-*
ter
 Fight, *f. combat, m. [tre*
 Fighter, *combattant*
 Figment, *fiction, f.*
 Figmental, *a. imaginaire, 2.*
 Figurative, *figuré, e.*
 Figuratively, *ad. figurément*
 Figure, *f. figure, f. chiffre, f.*
 Figure, *va. figurer. [m.*
 Filament, *f. filament, m.*
 Filanders, *filandres, f.*
 Filáberd, *aveline, noisette*
 Filberd-tree, *avelinier, m.*
 Filch, *va. escamoter, filouter*
 Filcher, *f. filou, m.*
 Filching, *filouterie, f.*
 File, *lime [d'archal, m.*
 File, (*for papers*) *liasse, f. fil*
— of soldiers, file, f.
 File, *va. limer*
 File, (*as soldiers do*) *défiler*
— up papers, enfler
 Filer, *f. limeur, m.*
 Filial, *a. filial, e.*
 Filially, *ad. filialement*
 Filings, *f. limailles, f. pl.*
 Fill, *va. remplir, emplit*
 Fill, *f. suffisance, f. soul, m.*

Filling, *a. rassasiant, e.*
 Fillebot, *a. s. feuille-morte*
 Fillet, *f. bande; tresse, f.*
— of veal, rouelle de veau
 Filлип, *chiquenaude*
 Filly, *pouliche*
 Film, *pellicule*
 Filmy, *a. membraneux, se*
 Filófella, *f. filofelle, f.*
 Filter, *va. filtrer*
 Filth, *f. ordure, f.*
 Filthily, *ad. salement*
 Filthiness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Filthy, *a. sale, 2. infâme, 2.*
 Filthy lucre, *f. gain dés-*
honnéte, m.
 Filtrate, *va. filtrer*
 Filtration, *f. filtration, f.*
 Fin, *nageoire*
 Finable, *a. amendable, 2.*
 Final, *final, e.*
 Finally, *ad. enfin, finalement*
 Finance, *f. finance, f.*
 Financier, *financier, m.*
 Finary, *fondrie, f.*
 Find, *va. trouver*
 Find, (*allow*) *fournir, don-*
ner. [percevoir
 Find, (*perceive*) *voir, ap-*
prendre
 Find out, *découvrir, imagi-*
ner.
 Finder, *f. celui qui trouve*
 Fine, *a. fin, e. beau, bel, m.*
belle, f.
 Fine, *f. amende, f. [raffiner*
 Fine, *v. mettre à l'amende;*
 Fine-draw, *va. rentraire. [se.*
 Fine-drawer, *f. rentreyeur,*

Fine-drawing, *f. rentraitu-*
re, f.
 Finely, *ad. de la belle ma-*
nier; richement; fort bien
 Fineness, *f. beauté, f.*
 Finer, *a. plus beau, &c.*
 Finery, *f. parure, f.*
 Finesse, *finesse*
 Finger, *doigt, m.*
 Finger, *va. manier*
 Finger-stall, *f. poupée, f.*
 Fínical, *a. précieux, se.*
 Fínicalness, *f. afféterie, f.*
 Finish, *va. finir, achever*
 Finisher, *f. celui qui finit,*
finisseur, m.
 Finite, *a. fini, e.*
 Finny, *qui a des nageoires*
 Finor, *f. affineur, m.*
 Fir, *japin*
 Fire, *feu*
 Fire-lock, *fusil*
 Fire-ship, *brûlot*
 Fire-arms, *armes à feu, f. pl.*
 Fire-arrow, *dard à feu*
 Fire-work, *feu d'artifi-*
ce, m.
 Fire, *va. mettre en feu*
 Fire (shoot) *tirer, faire feu*
 Firing, *f. chauffage, m.*
 Firm, *a. ferme, 2.*
 Firmament, *f. firmament, m.*
 Firmly, *ad. fermement*
 Firmness, *f. fermeté, f.*
 First, *a. premier, e.*
 Firstling, *f. premier-né, m.*
 Físcal, *a. fiscal, e.*
 Fish, *f. poisson, m.*

Fish-gig, *f. foëne*, *f.*
 Fish, *va. pêcher*
 Fish the anchor, *traverser l'ancre*
 Fish-bone, *f. arête*, *f.*
 Fish-market, *poissonnerie*
 Fisherman, *pêcheur*; *bateau pêcheur*, *m.*
 Fishmonger, *poissonnier*, *c.*
 Fishery, *Fishing*, *pêche*, *pêcherie*, *f.*
 Fish-woman, *poissarde*
 Fishy, *a. poissonneux*, *se.*
 Fissure, *f. fente*, *f.*
 Fist, *poing*, *m.*
 Fistula, *fistule*, *f.*
 Fifti-cuffs, *coups de poing*,
 Fit, *accés*. [*m.*]
 Fit, *a. propre*, *2. capable*, *2.*
 Fit, *va. accommoder*; *préparer*, *affortir* [*mer*]
 Fit out a ship, *équiper*, *a-*
 Fitch, *f. vessè*, *f.* [*pos*]
 Fittingly, *ad. proprement*; *à propos*
 Fitness, *f. propriété*, *f.*
 Fitter, *lambeau*, *m.*
 Five, *a. cinq*, *2.*
 Fix, *va. fixer*; *arrêter*
 Fizzle, *vn. vesser*
 Fizzle, *f. vessè*, *f.*
 Flabby, *a. mollasse*, *2. mou*,
m. molle, *f.*
 Flaccid, *flasque*, *2. foible*, *2.*
 Flag, *v. s'abattre*; *abattre*
 Flag, *f. pavillon*, *m.*
 Flagelet, *flageolet*
 Flagitious, *a. méchant*, *e.*
 Flagon, *f. laçon*, *pot*, *m.*

Flágrant, *a. notoire*, *2. ardent*, *e.*
 Flail, *f. stéau*, *m.*
 Flake, *étincelle*, *f.*
 Flake, *chafaud*, *échafaud à sêcher la morue*, *m.*
 — of snow, *flocon*
 Flake, *vn. se peler*
 Flam, *f. fornette*; *bourde*, *f.*
 Flámbeau, *flambeau*, *m.*
 Flame, *flamme*, *f.*
 Flame, *vn. flamber*
 Flaming, *a. en feu*
 Flank, *f. flanc*, *m.*
 Flank, *va. flanquer*
 Flánnel, *f. flanelle*, *f.*
 Flap, *taps*, *f. coup*, *m.*
 Flap, *va. frapper*, *taper*
 Flap down, *s'abattre*; *baïsser*
 Flaps, *f. oreilles*; *épiglotte*, *f.*
 Fore-flap, *devant*, *m.*
 Hind-flap, *derriere*
 Flare, *vn. voluiger*; *se consumer*. [*éclair*, *m.*]
 Flash of lightening, *f.*
 Flash of wit, *pointe d'esprit*, *f.*
 Flash, *vn. reluire*; *éclater*
 Flash, (as water) *réjaillir*
 Fláshing, *f. éclat*, *m. clarté*, *f.* [*ment*, *m.*]
 — of water, *réjaillissement*
 Fláshy, *a. subit*, *e. fade*, *2.*
 Flask, *f. flasque*, *f.*
 Flask, *bouteille*
 Flásket, *corbeille*, *manne*
 Flat, *a. plat*, *e. fade*, *2.*
 Flat and plain, *franc & net*

Flat, *f. plaine*, *f. bémol*, *m.*
 Flat in the sails, *va. traverser les voiles*
 Flátly, *ad. tout net*
 Flátness, *f. platitude*; *égalité*, *f.*
 Flats, (at sea) *basse*; *batture*
 Flátten, *va. applatir*
 Flátter, *flatter*, *louer*
 Flátterer, *f. flatteur*, *se.*
 Fláttering, *a. flatteur*, *se.*
 Flátteringly, *ad. flatteusement*, *m.*
 Fláttery, *f. flatterie*, *cajolerie*, *f.* [*plat*]
 Flátlish, *a. fade*, *2. un peu*
 Flátulency, *f. flatuosité*, *f.*
 Flátulent, *a. flatueux*, *se.*
 Flátuous, *a. venteux*, *se.*
 Flátus, Flátuosity, *f. flatuosité*, *f.*
 Flaunt, *vn. bouffir*; *s'étendre*
 Fláunting, *a. pimpant*, *e.*
 Flávour, *f. fumet*, *m.*
 Flaw, *défaut*, *m. paille*; *fente*, *f.* [*vent*, *f.*]
 Flaw of wind, *bouffée de*
 Flawn, *un flan*, *m.*
 Fláwter, *va. taillader*, *couper*
 Flaw'y, *a. défécáueux*, *se.*
 Flax, *f. lin*, *m.*
 Fláxen hair, *cheveux blonds*
 Flay, *va. écorcher*
 Fláyer, *f. écorcheur*, *se.*
 Flea, *puce*, *f.*
 Flea, (fat of swine) *panne de porc*
 Flea bit, *a. mouscheté*, *e.*

Flea, *va. épucier*
 Fleam, *f. flamme, f.*
 Fleckt, *a. tacheté, e.*
 Fledged, *emplumé, e.*
 Flec, *vn. s'enfuir, fuir*
 Fleece, *f. toison, f.*
 Fleece, *va. plumer; tondre*
 Fleécy, *a. laineux, se.*
 Fleeer, *vn. grimacer*
 Fleeer, *f. grimace, f.*
 Fleéer, *effronté, e.*
 Fleet, *f. flotte, escadre, f.*
 Fleet, *a. vite, 2. léger, e.*
 Fleet, *va. écremer*
 Fleeting, *f. action d'affaler un palan, f.*
 Fleéting, *a. passager, e.*
 Fleétness, *f. vitesse, f.*
 Flesh, *chair*
 Fleshiness, *passions charnelles*
 Fléshless, *a. maigre, 2.*
 Fléshly, *charnel, le.*
 Fléshy, *charnu, e.*
 Flétcher, *f. faiseur de fleches, m.*
 Fléxibility, *—lité, f.*
 Fléxible, *a. flexible, 2. souple, 2. [ture, f.]*
 Fléxion, Fléxure, *f. cour*
 Flíer, *balancier, m.*
 Flíght, *fuite, f.*
 Flight, (of birds) *volée, bande, f. vol, m.*
 — of a stair-case, *rampe, f.*
 — of fancy, *essor, m.*
 Flíghty, *a. étourdi, e.*

Flímfy, *a. mince, 2. mollasse, 2.*
 Flinch, *v. gauchir; cesser*
 Flíncher, *f. tergiversateur, m. [escapade, f.]*
 Fling, *lardon; coup, m.*
 Fling, *va. jeter; lancer; ruer*
 Flint, *f. caillou, m.*
 Flínty, *a. dur, e.*
 Flíppant, *a. s. égrillard, e.*
 Flírt, *v. gausser; jouer de son éventail*
 Flírt, *f. boutade, f.*
 Flírt, (pert huffy) *drôleffe*
 Flít, *vn. déménager*
 Flítch, *f. fleche; dosse, f.*
 Flítter, *lambeau, m.*
 Float, *train; liege d'une ligne*
 Float boat, *radeau*
 Float, *v. flotter; inonder*
 Floating-bridge, *f. pont flottant, m.*
 Flock, *troupeau*
 Flock, (of people) *soule, f.*
 Flock-bed, *lit de bourre, m.*
 Flock, *vn. s'attrouper*
 Flog, *va. fesser*
 Flood, *f. flux; déluge, m. inondation, f.*
 — gate, *écluse, f.*
 Flook of an anchor, *patte*
 Floor, *plancher, m. plafond d'un vaisseau*
 —, (story) *étage*
 Bárn-floor, *aire, f.*
 Floor, *va. p'anchier*
 Flórid, *a. fleuri, e.*
 Flóridness, *f. brillant, m.*

Flórist, *f. fleuriste, 2.*
 Flóry, *parade, f.*
 Flounce, *vn. se plonger*
 Flounce about, *faire hargneux*
 Flounce, *f. falbala, m.*
 Flóunder, *carrelet*
 Flóurish, *vn. fleurir*
 —, (embroider) *broder*
 Flóurish, *f. parade, f. fleuron; cadeau; prélude, m.*
 Flóurishing, *a. florissant, e.*
 Flout, *f. raillerie, f.*
 Flout, *v. morguer, railler*
 Flow, *vn. couler, découler; Flow, f. flux, m. [veni]*
 Flówer, *fleur, f. fleuron, m.*
 —, (meal) *farine, f.*
 — de-luce, *fleur-de-lis*
 Flówer, *vn. fleurir [gurer]*
 —, (embroider) *va. f.*
 Flówer-pot, *f. bouquetier, m.*
 Flówery, *a. orné de fleurs*
 Flówing sheets, *f. écoutes larges, f.*
 Flówingly, *ad. coulamment*
 Flústuate, *vn. balancer*
 Flústuation, *f. agitation, f.*
 Flue, *duvet, poil, m.*
 Flúency, *facilité, f.*
 Flúent, *a. coulant, e.*
 Flúently, *ad. coulamment*
 Flúentness, *f. volubilité, f.*
 Flúid, *a. fluide, 2.*
 Flúidity, *f. fluidité, f.*
 Flukes of the anchor, *pattes de l'ancre*
 Flúmmery, *gelée d'avoine*

Flûor, *f. fusion, f.*
 Flûrry, *désordre, m. risés, raffale, f.*
 Flûrt, *va. gauffer, railler*
 —, (spurt) *f. boutade, raillerie, f.*
 —, (crack) *garce*
 Flûrting, *gaufferie*
 Flush, *vn. faillir; rougir*
 Flush, *a. élevé, e. animé, e.*
 —, *f. saillie, f.*
 —, (at cards) *flux; fredon, m.*
 Flûshing, *rougeur, f.*
 Flûster, *va. déconcerter*
 Flute, *f. flûte, f.*
 German flute, *flûte traversière*
 Flute, *va. canneler*
 Flutings, *f. cannelures, f.*
 Flûtter, *vn. se tremousser*
 Flûtter, *f. tremoussement, m.*
 Flux, *flux*
 Flux, *va. donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un*
 Flûxion, *f. fluxion, f.*
 Fly, *vn. fuir, s'enfuir; voler*
 Fly away, *s'envoler*
 Fly off, *reculer; biaiser*
 Fly at, *se jeter sur*
 Fly into a passion, *se mettre en colere*
 Fly, *f. mouche, f.*
 Spanish fly, *cantharide*
 Fly-boat, *flûte hollandoise, flibot*
 Fly'-slap, *émouchoir, m.*
 Fly'ing coach, *diligence, f.*

Flying camp, *f. camp volant, m.* [liche, *f.*
 Foal, *f. poulain, m. poulin*
 Foal, *vn. pouliner*
 Foam, *écumer*
 Foam, *f. écume, f.*
 Fob, *gouffet, m.*
 Fob, *va. duper*
 Focel, *f. focile, m.*
 Fódder, *foufrage, m. pâture, f.*
 Fódder, *vn. fourager*
 Fódderet, *f. fourageur, m.*
 Fóddering, *foufrage*
 Foe, *ennemi*
 Fœtus, *fœtus*
 Fog, *brouillard*
 Fógginets, *grossièreté, f.*
 Fóggy, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Foible, *f. foible, m.*
 Foil, *va. vaincre; orner*
 Foil, *f. fleuret, m.*
 —, (let off) *ornement*
 Foist, *vn. vesser*
 Foisty, *a. moisi, e.*
 Fold, *f. plissure, f. pli, m.*
 Fold for sheep, *bergerie, f.*
 Fold, *va. plisser; plier*
 — sheep, *parquer*
 Fólder, *f. plieur, se.*
 Fólдинг-stick, *plioir, m.*
 Fólilage, *feuillage*
 Fólío, *un in-folio*
 Folks, *gens, personnes, f. monde, m.*
 Fóllo, *va. suivre*
 It follows, *v. imp, il s'ensuit, il résulte*

Fólloer, *f. sectateur, m.*
 Fólly, *folie, f.*
 Fomént, *va. animer; entretenir; fomenter; étuver*
 Fomentation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Foménter, *fomentateur, m.*
 Fond, *a. passionné, e. vain, e.*
 Fóndery, *f. fonderie, f.*
 Fóndie, *va. dorloter*
 Fóndling, *f. mignon, ne.*
 Fóndly, *ad. passionnément*
 Fóndnets, *f. passion; douceur, f.*
 Font, *fontes, m. pl.*
 Fontánel, *cautere, m.*
 Food, *nourriture, f. aliment, m.*
 Fool, *a. sot, ee. simple, 2.*
 Foolhárdy, *téméraire, 2.*
 Foolsish, *simple, 2. sot, ee.*
 Foolsishly, *ad. follement*
 Foolsishness, *f. simplicité, f.*
 Foot, *ped, m.*
 Foot it, *vn. aller à pied*
 Foot-ball, *f. ballon, m.*
 Foot of a sail, *fond d'une voile*
 Foot-ropé, *ralingue de fond, f.*
 Foot-waleing, *vaigrage, m.*
 Foot-man, *laquais*
 Foot-pace, *ad. pas-à-pas*
 Footpad, *f. voleur à pied, m.*
 Footpath, *sentier*
 Foot-foldier, *fantassin*
 Foot-step, *démarche; trace, f.*
 Fop, *petit-maitre, sreluquet, m.*

Fóppery, *f. niaiserie; fortifés, f. [affoñlé, e.*
 Fóppish, *a. recherché, e.*
 For, *pr. pour; par; de; à*
 For, *c. car*
 Fórage, *f. fourrage, m.*
 Fórage, *vn. fourrager; piller*
 Fóragér, *f. fourrageur, m.*
 For as much as, *c. d'autant que; parce que*
 Forbéar, *v. cesser; épargner; supporter; éviter*
 Forbéarance, *f. patience, f.*
 Forbíd, *va. descendre*
 Forbídning, *f. défense, f.*
 Force, *force*
 Force, *va. forcer*
 —back, *repousser*
 —in, *enfoncer*
 —out, *chasser de force*
 Fórcedly, *ad. par force*
 Fórcelés, *a. foible, 2.*
 Fórcible, *puissant, e.*
 Fórcibleñés, *f. violence, f.*
 Fórcibly, *ad. puissamment*
 Ford, *f. gué, m.*
 Ford, *va. guéer*
 Fórdable, *a. guéable, 2.*
 Fore, *antérieur, e.*
 —, *pr. devant, avant*
 Fore and aft, *ad. de l'avant à l'arrière ou de long en long*
 Fore-bowline, *f. bouline de misaine, f.*
 Fore-foot, *brion, m.*
 Fore-gears, *driffes de la misaine, f.*

Fore-lock, *f. goupille, f.*
 Fore-mast, *mât de misaine, m.*
 Fore-sail, *misaine, f.*
 Fore-shrouds, *haubans de misaine, m.*
 Fore-top, *hune de misaine, f.*
 Fore-yard, *vergue de misaine*
 Fore-reach upon a ship, *va. dépasser un vaisseau*
 Fórebode, *présager*
 Fórecast, *préméditer*
 —, *f. prévoyance, f.*
 Fórecastle, *château d'avant*
 Foreclóse, *va. exclure. [m.*
 Forefáther, *f. ancêtre, m.*
 Foregó, *va. céder*
 Foregóng, *a. précédent, e.*
 Fórhead, *f. front, m.*
 Fóreign, *a. étranger, e.*
 Fóreigner, *f. étranger, e.*
 Forejúdge, *va. préjuger*
 Foreknów, *savoir d'avance*
 Foreknówledge, *f. pré-science, f.*
 Fóreland, *pointe, f. cap, m.*
 Fóreman of a shop, *chef de boutique, m.*
 Fóremost, *a. premier, e.*
 Fórenoon, *f. le matin, m.*
 Fóre-part, *le devant*
 Forerúnner, *avant-coureur, précurseur*
 Foresee, *va. prévoir; pé-nétrer*
 Fóresight, *f. prévoyance, f.*
 Fóreskin, *prépuce, m.*
 Fóre-speech, *avant-propos*
 Fórest, *forêt, f.*

Forestáll, *va. préoccuper; accaparer; anticiper*
 Forestállér, *f. monopoléur, m.*
 Fórestér, *forétier*
 Fóretaste, *avant-goût*
 Fóreteeth, *dents de devant, f.*
 Foretéll, *va. prédire*
 Fórethought, *f. prévoyance, f. [m.*
 Fóretoken, *présage, signe,*
 Fóretop, *devant; tour de cheveux. [avance*
 Forewárñ, *va. svertir par*
 Fóre-wind, *f. vent en poupe, m.*
 Fórfeit, *amende; faute, f.*
 —, *(in a bargain) dédit, m. [quer de.*
 Fórfeit, *va. forfaire; man-*
 Fórfeitable, *a. confiscable, 2.*
 Fórfeiture, *f. amende, f.*
 Fórge, *forge*
 Fórge, *va. forger; contre-faire. [teur, m.*
 Fórger, *f. forgeur; inven-*
 Fórgery, *fausification, f.*
 Fórgét, *va. oublier*
 Fórgétful, *a. oublieux, se.*
 Fórgétfulness, *f. oubli, m.*
 Fórgive, *va. pardonner*
 Fórgiveness, *f. pardon, m.*
 Fork, *fourchette; fourche, f.*
 Fórked, *a. fourchu, e.*
 Fórlórn, *abandonné, e. dé-monté, e.*
 Form, *f. forme, f.*
 Form, *va. former*
 Fórmal, *a. formel, le.*

Fórmalift, *f. formaliste, 2.*
Fórmality, *formalité, f.*
Fórmalize, *vn. se formaliser*
Fórmally, *ad. avec formalité*
Formátion, *f. formation, f.*
Formér, *a. premier, e. précédent, e. passé, e.*
Fórmérly, *ad. autrefois*
Fórmidable, *a. formidable, 2.*
Fórmless, *informe, 2.*
Formúary, *f. formulaire, m.*
Fornicácion, *fornication, f.*
Fornicátor, *fornicateur, m.*
Forfáke, *va. délaissér; abandonner; renoncer*
Forfoóth, *ad. en vérité*
Forfwear, *va. jurer*
Forfwearer, *f. parjure, 2.*
Fort, *fort, m.*
Forthwith, *ad. incontinent*
Fortifiable, *a. qu'on peut fortifier*
Fortificácion, *f. —sion, f.*
Fórtify, *va. fortifier; munir*
Fórtitude, *f. force, m.*
Fórtlet, *fortin, m.*
Fórtnight, *quinze jours, quinzaine, f.*
Fórtrets, *forteresse, f.*
Fortúitous, *a. fortuit, e.*
Fortúitously, *ad. fortuitement*
Fórtunate, *a. heureux, se.*
Fórtunately, *ad. heureusement*
Fórtune, *f. fortune, f.*

Fórtune-teller, *f. diseur de bonne aventure, m.*
Fórtý, *a. quarante, 2.*
Fórtward, *libre, 2. avancé, e. empressé, e. prêt, e.*
Fórtward, *va. avancer, háter*
 ———, *ad. en avant*
Fórtwardness, *f. empressément; progrès, m. avancé, e.*
Fofs, *fossé, m. fosse, f.*
 ———way, *grand chemin, m.*
Fóssil, *fossile*
Fósser, *va. élever; nourrir*
 ———father, *f. pere nourrisser, m.*
 ———brother, *frere de lait*
 ———son, *nourrisson*
Foul, *a. sale, 2. vilain, e.*
 ———weather, *f. gros temps,*
 ———copy, *brouillon. [m.*
Foul, *va. salir; embrener*
Fóully, *ad. vilainement*
Fóulness, *f. saleté; impureté, f.*
Found, *va. fonder, établir*
 ———, *(cast) fonder*
Foundácion, *f. fondation, f. fondement, m.*
Foundér, *fondateur, m.*
 ———of metal, *fondeur*
Foundér, *v. surmonter*
 ———, *(as a ship) couler à fond*
Foundry, *f. fonderie, f.*
Foundling, *f. enfant-trouvé, m. [enfants-trouvés*
 ———hospital, *hópital des*

Fóundrous-road, *f. fondrière, f.*
Fóuntain, *fontaine, source*
Four, *a. quatre, 2.*
 ———fold, *quadruple, quatre fois autant*
Fóurier, *f. fourrier, m.*
Fóurteen, *a. quatorze, 2.*
Fóurth, *quatrième*
Fóurthly, *ad. quatrième-ment [lé, f.*
Fowl, *f. oiseau, m. volaille*
Fowl, *vn. chasser aux oiseaux*
Fówler, *f. oisicleur, m.*
Fox, *renard, m. tresse de vieux cordages, f.*
Fóy'ling, *abattures; soulures*
Fráction, *fraction*
Fráctious, *a. hargneux, se.*
Frácture, *f. fracture, f.*
Frácture, *va. casser*
Frágile, *a. fragile, 2.*
Frágility, *f. fragilité, f.*
Frágment, *fragment; reste, m.*
Frágrancy, *odeur suave, f.*
Frágrant, *a. odoriférant, e.*
Frail, *a. frêle, 2. fragile, 2.*
Frail, *(basket) f. cabas, m.*
Fráilty, *foiblesse, f.*
Frame, *va. façonner, former*
Frame, *(contrive) inventer*
 ———, *f. forme, f. châssis; fût, m.*
 ———, *(of a picture) cadre, m. bordure, f.*
 ———, *(of artist) métier, m.*
 ———, *(of farmers) travail*

Frame, (of life) *f. cours, m. conduite, f.*
 —, (of mind) *disposition, f. [d'un vaisseau, m.*
 Frame, (of a ship) *couple*
 Franchise, *franchise; immunité, f.*
 Franchise, *va. affranchir*
 Frangible, *a. fragile, 2.*
 Frank, *franc, he. libéral, e.*
 Frank, *va. affranchir*
 Frankincense, *f. encens, m.*
 Fránkly, *ad. franchement*
 Fránkness, *f. franchise, f.*
 Frántic, *a. fou, m. folle, f.*
 Fraternal, *fraternel, le.*
 Fraternally, *ad. fraternellement*
 Fraternity, *f. fraternité, f.*
 Fratricide, *fratricide, m.*
 Fraud, *fraude, f.*
 Fraudulency, *tromperie*
 Fraudulent, *a. frauduleux; se. [leusement*
 Fraudulently, *ad. fraudu-*
 Fray, *f. combat, m. querelle, f.*
 Fray, *vn. s'érailler*
 Freak, *f. quinte; fantaisie, f.*
 Fréakish, *a. quinteux, se.*
 Fréckle, *f. rouffeur, f.*
 Fréckly, *a. plein de rouffeurs*
 Free, *a. libre, 2. exempt, e. sincere, 2. franc, he.*
 Free-bóoter, *f. picoreur; sibiustier, m. [che, f.*
 Free-town, *f. ville fran-*

Fréécóft, *a. sans frais*
 Fréédóm, *f. liberté, f.*
 Frééhold, *franc fief, m.*
 Fréély, *ad. librement; gra-*
 —, *tuitement*
 Frééman, *f. bourgeois, m.*
 Frééness, *sincérité; libéralité, f.*
 Free-school, *école publique*
 Fréé-stone, *Pierre de taille*
 Freethinker, *esprit fort ou libetin, m.*
 Freethinking, *libertinage d'esprit.*
 Freewill, *libre arbitre*
 Fréeze, *v. geler; se geler*
 Fréight, *f. fret, m. cargaison, f.*
 Freight, *va. fréter, charger*
 Fréigher, *f. affréteur, m.*
 Fréighing, *affrétement*
 French, *a. François, e.*
 French beans, *f. haricots, — man, François. [m. — woman, François, f.*
 Frénchified, *a. francisé, c.*
 Frénzy, *f. frénésie, f.*
 Fréquency, *multitude; réitération*
 Fréquent, *a. fréquent, e.*
 Fréquent, *va. fréquenter*
 Fréquentative, *a. fréquentatif, m. [tion, f.*
 Fréquenting, *f. fréquentation, f.*
 Fréquently, *ad. fréquemment*
 Frécádes, *f. lieux frais, m.*
 Fréscó, *frais, m. fresque, f.*
 Fresh, *a. frais, m. fraîche, f.*

Fresh, *f. courant d'eau douce, m.*
 Frésheh, *va. dessaler*
 Frésheh, *vn. fraichir*
 Frésheh, *f. torrent, m. [4*
 Fréshly, *ad. récemment, depuis peu*
 Fréshness, *f. fraîcheur, nouveauté, f.*
 Fret of liquor, *agitation*
 Fret-work, *ciselure*
 Fret, *va. chagriner; ronger; écorcher. [riâtre, 2.*
 Frétful, *a. chagrin, e. acacia-*
 Friable, *friable, 2.*
 Friar, *f. moine, m.*
 Friary, *confrairie, f. couvent, m.*
 Fribble, *muguet, m.*
 Fricassée, *fricassée, f.*
 Friction, *frottement, m.*
 Fríday, *Vendredi*
 Fridge, *vn. frétiller*
 Friend, *f. ami, e.*
 Friéndless, *a. sans amis*
 Friéndliness, *f. amitié, f.*
 Friéndly, *a. serviable, 2. d'ami*
 Friéndship, *f. amitié, f.*
 Frieze, *frise*
 Frigate, *frégate*
 Fright, *épouvantail, m. —, (terreur) épouvan-*
 —, *te, f.*
 Frighten, *va. épouvanter*
 Frightful, *a. épouvan-*
 —, *table, 2. [ment*
 Frightfully, *ad. effroyable-*
 —, *Frightfulness, f.*

Frightfulness, *f. horreur, frayeur, f.*
Frigid, *a. froid, e.*
Frigidity, *f. —dité; froidéur, f.*
Frigidly, *ad. froidément*
Fringe, *f. frange, f.*
Fringe, *va. garnir de franges*
Frisperry, *f. friperie, f.*
Frisk, *vn. sautiller*
Frisky, *a. fringant, e. gai, e.*
Frit, *f. fritte, f.*
Frith, *bras de mer, détroit, fritter, beignet. [m.]*
Fritter, *va. dissiper, consumer.*
Frivolous, *a. frivole, 2.*
Frizzle, *va. frisoter*
Fro, *to and fro, ad. çà & là*
Frock, *f. froc; fourreau, m.*
Frog, *grenouille, f.*
Frôlic, *gaillardise; boutade*
Frôlickly, *ad. gaiement*
Frôlicsome, *a. gaillard, e.*
From, *pr. de, des, du*
—, de par; de la part;
depuis; dès; par. [m.]
Front, *f. front; le devant,*
— of a building, façade, f.
Front, *va. faire face*
Frontier, *f. frontiere, f.*
Frôntispiece, *frontispice, m.*
Frôntless, *a. effronté, e.*
Frôntlet, *f. fronteau, m.*
Frônton, *fronton*
Frost, *gelée, f.*
— nailed, a. ferré à glace
— bitten, atteint de la gelée

Frothy, *a. de gelée*
Froth, *f. écume, f.*
Froth, *vn. écumer*
Frôthy, *a. écumeux, se.*
Froûzy, *fale, 2. gras, se.*
— hair, f. teignasse, f.
Frôward, *a. revêche, 2.*
bourru, e.
Frôwardly, *ad. fièrement*
Frôwardness, *f. humeur revêche, f.*
Frown, *froncement de sourcils; dédain; revers, m.*
Frown, *vn. froncer le sourcil*
Frôwning, *countenance, f.*
air chagrin, m.
Frôwningly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*
Frôzen, *a. gellé, e. glacial, e.*
Fructiferous, *fruitier*
Fructify, *vn. fructifier*
Frûgal, *a. frugal, e. sobre, 2.*
Frugality, *f. frugalité, f.*
Frûgally, *ad. frugalement*
Fruit, *f. fruit; fruitage, m.*
Fruit house, *fruiterie, serre, f. [tes]*
First-fruits, *prémices; anna-*
Fruiterer, *fruitier, e.*
Fruîtful, *a. fertile, 2. utile, 2.*
Fruîtfully, *ad. fertilement*
Fruîtfulness, *f. fertilité, f.*
Fruition, *jouissance*
Fruitlefs, *a. vain, e. stérile, 2. [val, f.]*
Frush, *f. fourchette du che-*
Frustraneous, *a. inutile, 2.*
vain, e.

Frustrate, *va. frustrer*
Frustration, *f. privation, f.*
Fry, *frein; frai, m.*
Frying pan, *poêle à frire, f.*
Fry, *va. frire, fricasser*
Fûage, *f. fouage, m.*
Fub, *va. amuser*
Fat fub, *f. enfant gros & gras, m.*
Fuddle, *va. enivrer*
Fuddling-bout, *f. débau-*
che, f.
Fûel, *chauffage, m.*
Fugacity, *instabilité, f.*
Fûgitive, *a. s. fugitif, vé.*
Fulfil, *va. accomplir*
Fulfilling, *f. accomplisse-*
ment, m.
Fûlgency, *éclat*
Fûlgent, *a. reluisant, e.*
Fûlgid, *rayonnant, e.*
Fûliginous, *fuligineux, se.*
Full, *plein, e. rempli, e.*
Full-face, *f. visage potelé, m.*
Full-stop, *un point, (.)*
Full, *plein*
Full, *va. fouler*
Fûller, *f. foulon, m.*
Fûller's earth, *terre à sou-*
Fûllery, *foulerie, f. [lon, f.]*
Fûlly, *ad. pleinement*
Fûlminant, *a. foudroyant, e.*
Fûlminate, *va. fulminer*
Fûlmination, *f. —tion, f.*
Fûlness, *plénitude, abondance*
Fûlsome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
Fûlsomenefs, *f. désagrément, m.*

Fûmble, *va. pasiner, chiffonner*
 Fûmbler, *f. patineur, m.*
 ———, (*aukward*) *mal-adroit, e.*
 Fume, *fumée, vapeur, f.*
 Be in a fume, *vn. être en colere*
 Fume, *fumer de colere*
 Fûmigate, *va. fumiger*
 Fûmigâtion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Fûmitôry, *fumeterre*
 Fûmous, *a. fumeux, se.*
 Fun, *f. gaillardise, bourde, f.*
 Fun, *va. cajoler; bourder*
 Fûnction, *f. fonction, f.*
 Fund, *fond; fonds, m.*
 Fûndament, *fondement; siege.* [*tal, e.*]
 Fûndamental, *a. fondamen-*
 Fûndamentals, *f. fonde-*
 ment, *m. base, f.*
 Fûndamentally, *ad. fonda-*
 mentalement
 Fûneral, *f. enterrement, m.*
obseques, f.
 Fûneral, *a. funebre, 2.*
 Fûngous, *spongieux, se.*
 Funk, *f. planteur, f.*
 Fûnnel, *entonnoir, m.*
 ——— of a chimney, *tuyau*
 Fur, *fourrure, f.*
 Fur, *va. furrer*
 Furacity, *f. penchant à dé-*
 rober, *m.*
 Fûrbelow, *salbala*
 Fûrbish, *va. fourbir*
 Fûrious, *a. furieux, se.*

Fûriously, *ad. avec fureur*
 Furl, *va. ferler*
 Fûrling-line, *f. raban de*
frelage, m.
 Fûrlong, *stade*
 Fûrlough, *congé*
 Fûrnace, *fournaise, f. four-*
 neau, *m.*
 Fûrnish, *va. fournir*
 ——— a house, *garnir*
 Fûrniture, *f. garniture, f.*
 ——— of a house, *meubles, m.*
 Fûrrier, *foureur; pelletier*
 Fûrrow, *illon; rayon; con-*
 duit
 Fûrther, *ad. plus loin; de*
 plus
 Fûrther, *va. avancer; aider*
 Fûrtherance, *f. progrès; se-*
 cours, *m.* [*teur*]
 Fûrtherer, *protecteur; fau-*
 Fûrthermore, *c. de plus*
 Fûrtive, *a. furtif, ve.*
 Fûrtively, *ad. à la dérobée*
 Fûry, *f. furie, fureur, f.*
 ———, (*heat*) *sougue*
 Furze, *bryere*
 Fûrzy, *a. plein de bryeres*
 Fuse, *va. fondre; fuser*
 Fuscé, *f. fusil, m.*
 ——— of a watch, *bomb,*
fusée, f.
 Fuseliér, *fusilier, m.*
 Fûsibility, *—lité, f.*
 Fûsible, *a. fusible, 2.*
 Fûsion, *f. fusion, f.*
 Fûs, *fracas, m.*
 Fûstian, *juçaine, f.*

Fûstian, (*bombast*) *phébus, m.*
 Fûstiness, *chanciffure, f.*
 Fûsty, *a. chanci, e. puant, e.*
 Fûtîle, *futile, 2. vain, e.*
 Fûtility, *f. inutilité, vanité, f.*
 Fûttocks, *courbâtons, m.*
 Fûture, *a. futur, e. à venir*
 Fûturity, *f. l'avenir, m.*
 Fuzz, *vn. s'effiler*
 Fuzz, *f. gené épineux, m.*
 Fy! *int. si!*

G A'BBLE, *vn. babiller*
 Gâbble, *f. babil, m.*
 Gâbbler, *babillard, e.*
 Gâbion, *gabion, m.*
 Gâbionade, *gabionnade, f.*
 Gâble-end, *bord d'un toit, m.*
 Gad, *morceau d'acier*
 Gad, *va. battre le pavé, roder*
 Gâdder, *f. coureur, se.*
 Gâd-fly, *taon, m.*
 Gaff, *harpon, pic*
 Gâffer, *compere.* [*coqs*]
 Gâffles, *éperons pour les*
 Gag, *va. bâillonner*
 Gag, *f. bâillon, m.*
 Gag-tooth, *çardent, f.*
 Gage, *gage, m.* [*oie*]
 Gâggle, *vn. crier comme une*
 Gâgging, *f. cri d'oie, m.*
 Gain, *v. gagner, acquérir*
 Gain, *f. gain, profit, m.*
 Gainer, *gagneur*
 Gainful, *a. profitable, 2.*
 Gainfay, *va. contredire*

Gainsayer, *f. contredisant, e.*
 Gainsaying, *contradiction, f.*
 Gainstand, *va. résister à*
 Gait, *f. port, m. démar-
 che, f.*
 Gálexy, *voie la Tée, f.*
 Gale, *vent frais, m.*
 Gale away, *vn. s'en aller
 avec la pointe du vent*
 Gáleon, *f. galion, m.*
 Gall, *fiel, m.*
 Gall-nut, *noix de galle, f.*
 Gall, *va. écorcher; érailler*
 Gall, *(vex) chagriner*
 Gallant, *a. galant, e.
 brave, 2.*
 Gallánt, *f. galant, m.*
 Gallantly, *ad. galamment*
 Gallantry, *f. galanterie, f.*
 Gálleas, *galéace*
 Gállery, *galerie*
 Gálley, *galere; cuisine d'un
 vaisseau*
 Gálley-slave, *galérien, m.*
 Gállican, *a. gallican, e.*
 Gállicifm, *f. gallicisme, m.*
 Galligáskins, *braies, f.*
 Gallimaufry, *galimafrée*
 Gállior, *galiole hollandoise*
 Gállipot, *pot de saïence*
 Galloón, *galon, [m.]*
 Gállop, *vn. galoper*
 Gállop, *f. galop, m.*
 Gállopping, *galopade, f.*
 Gállóshes, *galoches*
 Gállows, *potence, f. gibet,
 m. [eres, f.]*
 Gambádoes, *gamaches, gué-*

Gámblét, *f. filou, m.*
 Gámbo, *vn. gambader*
 ———, *f. gambade, f.*
 Game, *jeu, m.*
 ———, *(hunting) gibier*
 Game, *vn. jouer*
 ———, *(romp) folâtrer*
 Gáme-keeper, *f. garde-
 chasse, m.*
 Gámeleme, *a. folâtre, 2.*
 Gámester, *f. joueur, fe.*
 Gámíng-houfe, *brelan, m.*
 Gámmon, *jamon*
 Gámmoning, *liure de beau-
 pré, f.*
 Gámút, *gamme, f.*
 Ganch, *va. empaler; crever*
 Gándér, *f. jar, m.*
 Gang, *clique, cabale, f.*
 Gángrene, *gangrene*
 Gángrene, *vn. se gangrener*
 Gángway, *f. passage, passe-
 avant, m.*
 Gántlet, *baguettes, f.*
 Gaol, *prison*
 Gaoler, *geolier, m.*
 Gap, *breche; ouverture, f.*
 Gape, *vn. bâiller; s'ouvrir*
 ———, *after, béer; respirer*
 ———, *at, badauder*
 Garb, *f. habit, m. façon, f.*
 Gárbage, *tripailles; curée, f.*
 Gárble, *va. cribler*
 ———, *(chufe) choisir*
 Gárbler, *f. visiteur, m.*
 Gárblers, *immondices, f.*
 Gárbord-plank, *gabords, m.*
 Gárdén, *jardin*

Gárdener, *f. jardinier, m.*
 Gárdening, *jardinage*
 Gárgarism, *—risme*
 Gárgle, *gofier*
 Gárgle, *va. gargariser*
 Gárgle, *f. gargarisme, m.*
 Gárlánd, *guirlande, f.*
 Gárlíck, *ail, m.*
 Gármént, *vêtement*
 Wedding garment, *robe
 nuptiale, f.*
 Gárner, *grenier, m.*
 Gárnet, *grenat; bredindin*
 Gárnish, *ornement, m. bien-
 venue, f.*
 Gárnish, *va. garnir; orner*
 Gárrét, *f. galetas, grenier, m.*
 Gárrison, *garnison, f.*
 Gárrison, *va. mettre garnison*
 Garrúllity, *f. babil, m.*
 Gárrulous, *a. babillard, e.*
 Gárruloufness, *f. caquet, m.*
 Gárter, *jarretiere, f.*
 Gárter, *v. attacher ses jar-
 retieres. [vanterie, f.]*
 Gasconáde, *f. gasconnade*
 Gasconáde, *vn. gasconner*
 Gascoýns, *f. cuisses de der-
 riere d'un cheval*
 Gash, *va. balafrer. [f.]*
 Gash, *f. balafre, estufilade*
 Gáskét, *garçette, f. raban
 de frelage, m.*
 Gásp, *vn. respirer avec peine*
 Gásp, *f. dernier soupir, m.*
 Gate, *porte, f. portail, m.*
 Gáther, *va. cueillir, amasser*
 Gáther, *vn. s'assembler*

Gâthers, *f. fronçures, f. plis, m. pl.* [quête, *f.*
 Gâthering (charitable),
 Gaüdily, *ad. fastueusement*
 Gaüdinels, *f. faste, m.*
 Gaüdy, *a. fastueux, se.*
 — days, *f. jours de fête, m.*
 Gaüge, *va. jauger*
 —, *f. jauge, f.*
 Gaüger, *jaugeur, m.*
 Gaüging, *jaugeage*
 Gaütelat, *gantelat*
 Gavot, *gavotte, f.*
 Gauds, *niaiseries*
 Gauze, *gaze*
 Gay, *a. gai, e.*
 Gay, (in drefs) *pimpant, e.*
 Gäyety, *f. gaieté, f.*
 Gäyly, *ad. gaiement*
 Gäynels, *f. gaieté, f.*
 Gaze, *attente. [vrette, f.*
 Gaze-hound, *lévrier, m. le-*
 Gaze at, *vn. fixer*
 Gazette, *f. gazette, f.*
 Gazetteer, *gazetier, m.*
 Gäzing-stook, *spectacle*
 Gear, *attirail, m. drisse, f.*
 Geld, *va. châtrer, couper*
 Gelder, *f. châtrcur, m.*
 Gëlding, *hongre*
 Gëlid, *a. gelé, e. glacé, e.*
 Gëlly, *f. gelée, f.*
 Gelly-broth, *consumé, m.*
 Gem, *pierre précieuse, f.*
 Gënder, *genre, m.*
 Gënder, *va. engendrer*
 Genealógica, *a. généalogique, 2.*

Genealögitt, *f. généalogie, m.*
 Genealög, *généalogie, f.*
 Général, *a. général, e.*
 Général, *f. général, m.*
 Généralissimo, —lissime
 Generality, *généralité, la plupart, f.*
 Generally, *ad. en général*
 Generalship, *f. généralat, m.* [duire
 Generate, *va. engendrer, pro-*
 Generation, *f. génération, f.*
 Generative, *a. génératif, ve.*
 Généréal, *générique, 2.*
 Genéricaly, *ad. génériquement*
 Generosity, *f. générosité, f.*
 Généröus, *a. généreux, se.*
 Génereously, *ad. généreusement*
 Génesis, *f. Genèse, f.*
 Génét, *genêt, m.*
 Génial, *a. naturel, le.*
 Génial, (joyous) *réjouissant, e.*
 Génitals, *f. génitoires, m.*
 Génitive, *génitif*
 Génius, *génie*
 Gent, *gentilhomme*
 Genteél, *a. galant, e. noble, 2.* [propre, 2.
 —, (in drefs) *leste, 2.*
 Genteély, *ad. poliment*
 Genteélnels, *f. grace, f.*
 Gentile, *païen, ne. gentil, m.*
 Génitilism, *paganisme*
 Gentility, *agrément*

Génte, *a. doux, ce. modéré, e. léger, e.* [m.
 Génteleman, *f. gentilhomme.*
 Géntelemanlike, *a. galant, e.*
 Géntlenels, *f. douceur, f.*
 Géntlewoman, *demoiselle*
 Géntly, *ad. doucement*
 Géntry, *f. petite noblesse, f.*
 Genüflexion, *généflexion*
 Génuine, *a. naturel, le.*
 Génuinenels, *f. réalité, f.*
 Génuigrapher, *géographe, m.*
 Géographical, *a. géographique, 2.*
 Géography, *f. géographie, f.*
 Geomancer, *géomancien, m.*
 Géometer, *géometre*
 Géometral, *a. —tral, e.*
 Géométrical, *géométrique, 2.*
 Géométrically, *ad. géométriquement.* [tre, m.
 Geometrician, *f. géometre*
 Géometry, *géométrie, f.*
 Géörgicks, *géorgiques, pl.*
 Germänder, *germandrés, f.*
 German, *a. german, e.*
 German, *a. s. All:mand, e.*
 Gérmány, *f. Allemagne, f.*
 Germinate, *vn. germer, pousser*
 Germination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Gérmins, *premiers bourgeons, m.*
 Gérund, *gérondif*
 Gestation, *grossesse, f.*
 Gesticulate, *vn. gesticuler*
 Gesticulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Gests, *gestes, m.*
 Gësture, *geste, m. action*

Get, *va. gagner; obtenir*
 Get by heart, *apprendre*
 Get together, *amasser; assembler*
 Get clear, *vn. se tirer.* [bler
 Get well again, *se rétablir*
 Get in, *v. entrer; serrer.* [cher
 Get out, *sortir; tirer; arracher*
 Get thro' or over, *passer*
 Get up, *lever; se lever; monter.* [ler
 Get down, *descendre; avander*
 Getting, *f. acquisition, f.*
 Gew'gaw, *babiole, f. joujou, m.* [leur, f.
 Ghâstlinefs, *horreur; pâghâstly, a. horrible, 2. pâle, 2.*
 Gherkin, *f. cornichon, m.*
 Ghost, *esprit, m. ame, f.*
 Ghôstly, *a. spirituel, le.*
 Giant, *f. géant, m.*
 Giant-like, *a. de géant*
 Giantefs, *f. géante, f.*
 Gibberish, *baragouin, m.*
 Gibbet, *potence, f. gibet, m.*
 Gibbous, *a. bossu, e.*
 Gibe, *va. gauffer*
 Gibe, *f. lardon, m.*
 Giber, *railleur*
 Giblets, *petite oie, f. abatis, m.*
 Giddily, *ad. étourdimement*
 Giddinefs, *f. vertige, m.*
 Giddy, *a. vertigineux, se.*
 Giddy-headed, *a. s. écer-vélé, e.*
 Gift, *f. don; talent, m. graces; nomination, f.*

Gifted, *a. doué, e.*
 Gig, *f. toupie, f.*
 Gig, (kit) *poche*
 Gigantic, *a. gigantesque, 2.*
 Giggler, *vn. ricaner*
 Giggler, *f. ricaneur, se.*
 Glid, *va. dorer*
 Gilder, *f. doreur, m.*
 Gilding, *dorure, f.*
 Gills, *ouies de poisson*
 Gillyflower, *giroflée*
 Gilt-head, (a fish) *dorade*
 Gim, gimmy, *a. gentil, le.*
 Gimlet, *f. forêt, m. vrille, f.*
 Gimp, *guipure, f.*
 Gimp, *va. guiper*
 Gin, *f. trébuchet, m. trappe, f.*
 Gin, (liquor) *genievre, m.*
 Ginger, *gingembre*
 Ginger-bread, *pain d'épices*
 Gingly, *ad. tout doucement*
 Gingle, *vn. tinter*
 Gingle, *f. tintement, m.*
 Gipy, *égyptienne, f.*
 Gird, *va. ceindre; pincer; railler.* [lerie, f.
 Gird, *f. sarcasme, m. railler*
 Girder, *solive, f.*
 Girdle, *ceinture*
 Girdler, *ceinturier, m.*
 Girl, *fille, f.*
 Girlish, *a. de fille*
 Girt, *va. sangler*
 Girt, *f. sangle, f.*
 Girt-line, *cartaheu, m.*
 Girt-leather, *contre-sanglon, m.*

Girth, *f. ceinture, f.*
 Gith, *nielle*
 Give, *va. donner; rendre*
 Give ground, *reculer; enfoncer*
 Give way, *céder; enfoncer*
 Give joy, *féliciter*
 Give one crédit, *croire; faire crédit*
 Give one leave, *permettre*
 Give over, *abandonner; cesser*
 Giver, *f. donneur, se.*
 Gizzard, *gésier, m.*
 Glâcis, *glacis*
 Glad, *a. aise, 2. joyeux, se.*
 Gladden, *va. réjouir*
 Glade, *f. clairière, f.*
 Glâder, *glâieul, m.*
 Gladiâtor, *gladiateur*
 Glâdly, *ad. volontiers*
 Glâdnefs, *f. joie, aiégresse, f.*
 Glâdfome, *a. enjôué, e.*
 Glâir, *f. glaire, f.*
 Glance, *aillade*
 Glance, *v. effleurer; raser; jeter des aillades; injurier*
 Gland, *f. glande, f.*
 Glânders, *morve*
 Glândule, *glandule, petite glande.* [se.
 Glândulous, *a. glanduleux, m.*
 Glâre, *vn. éblouir*
 Glâre, *f. éclat, m. lueur, f.*
 Glâring, *a. éblouissant, e.*
 Glâfs, *f. verre, m. glace, f.*
 Glâfs window, *vitre, f.*

Glass-maker, *f. verrier, m.*
 Glass-house, *verrerie, f.*
 Hour-glass, *sable, m.*
 Glass-ware, *verrerie, f.*
 Glassy, *a. vitré, e.*
 Glaver, *va. flatter; cajoler*
 Glavering, *f. flatteries, f.*
 Glaze, *va. vitrer; vernir; glacer*
 Glazed frost, *f. verglas, m.*
 Glazier, *vitrier*
 Gleam, *rayon*
 Gleam, *vn. rayonner*
 Gléaming, *a. étincelant, e.*
 Glean, *va. glaner, grappiller*
 Gleaner, *f. glaneur, se. grap-pilleur, se.*
 Gleavings, *restes, m.*
 Glebe, *glebe*
 Glede, *milan*
 Glee, *gaillardise, joie, f.*
 Gleet, *sang corrompu, m.*
 Glib, *a. coulant, e.*
 Glibly, *ad. coulamment*
 Glibness, *f. volubilité, f.*
 Glide, *vn. couler*
 Glimmer, *luire, briller*
 Glimmer, *f. lueur, f. [m.*
 Glimmering, *brillant, éclat,*
 Glimpse, *filon de lumière*
 Glister, *vn. étinceler, briller*
 Glifter, *f. lavement; agrément, m.*
 — pipe, *seringue, f.*
 Glitter, *éclat, m.*
 Globe, *globe*
 Globular, Globóse, *a. sphé-rique, 2. rond, e.*

Globócity, *f. rondeur, f.*
 Globule, *globule, m.*
 Gloom, *obscurité, f.*
 Gloóminels, *obscurité*
 Gloómy, *a. sombre, 2. obs-cur, e. [gné, m.*
 Gloómy look, *f. air resfro-rification, —tion, f.*
 Glórfity, *va. glorifier*
 Glórious, *a. glorieux, se.*
 Glóriously, *ad. glorieuse-*
 Glóry, *f. gloire, f. [ment*
 Glóry, *vn. se faire gloire; se glorifier*
 Glofs, *f. glofe, f.*
 Glofs of stuffs, *lustre; ail; vernis, m.*
 Glofs, *v. glofer; lustrer*
 Glósfary, *f. glossaire, m.*
 Glósfator, *glossateur*
 Glósfiness, *lustre*
 Glóffy, *a. lustré, e.*
 Glóve, *f. gant, m.*
 Glóver, *gantier, e.*
 Glout, *vn. se refrogner*
 Glóuting, *f. bouderie, f.*
 Glow, *vn. brûler, être em-brasé*
 Glówing, *a. ardent, e. em-brasé, e.*
 Glów-worm, *f. ver lui-sant, m.*
 Gloze, *va. flatter, cajoler*
 Glózer, *f. flatteur, se.*
 Glózing, *flatterie, f.*
 Glue, *colle*
 Glue, *va. coller*
 Glúish, *a. gluant, e.*

Glut, *va. souler, gorger*
 Glut, *f. surabondance, f.*
 Glútinous, *a. glutineux, se.*
 Glúttón, *f. gourmand, e.*
 Glúttónous, *a. glouton, ne.*
 Glúttóny, *f. gourmandi-se, f.*
 Glúy, *a. gluant, e.*
 Gnar, *f. nœud de bois, m.*
 Gnash, *vn. grincer*
 Gnáshing, *f. grincement, m.*
 Gnat, *cousin, moucheron*
 Gnat-snapper, *pivoine*
 Gnaw, *va. ronger*
 Gnáwer, *f. rongeur, se.*
 Gnáwing, *rongement, m.*
 Gnómon, *(dial-hand) ai-guille, f.*
 Gnómonick, *—nique*
 Go, *vn. aller; s'en aller; passer; partir*
 Go about, *faire le tour; se détourner; entreprendre*
 Go abroad, *sortir; partir*
 Go off, *quitter; tirer*
 Go against, *s'opposer; avoir de la répugnance*
 Go along, *poursuivre son chemin; accompagner*
 Go on, *avancer; continuer*
 Go out, *sortir; s'éteindre*
 Go without, *se passer*
 Gó-between, *f. entremet-teur, se.*
 Goad, *aiguillon, m.*
 Goad, *va. aiguillonner*
 Goal, *f. prison, geôle, f.*
 Goal, *bout de la lice, m.*

Goâler, *f. geolier, m.*
 Goat (he), *bouc*
 Goat (she), *chevre, f.*
 Goâtish, *a. lascif, ve.*
 Gob, *f. morceau, m.*
 Gobbler, *vn. guber*
 Goblet, *f. gobelet, m.*
 Gôblin, *lustin* [perie, *f.*
 Go-by, *artifice, m. trom-*
GOD, DIEU
 God-daughter, *filleule, f.*
 Gôddess, *déesse*
 Gôd-father, *parrain, m.*
 Gôdhead, *divinité, f.*
 Gôdless, *a. athée, 2. impie, 2.*
 Gôdlines, *f. sainteté, f.*
 Gôdly, *a. pieux, fe.*
 Gôdly, *ad. religieusement*
 Gôd-mother, *f. marraine, f.*
 Gôd-son, *filleul, m.*
 Comers and goers, *allans*
 & *venans*
 Going of a horse, *allure, f.*
 Gold, *or, m.*
 Gôlden, *a. d'or*
 Gôldsmith, *f. orfèvre, m.*
 ———'s trade or ware, *orfèvrerie, f.*
 Gôldfinch, *chardonneret, m.*
 Good, *a. bon, ne.*
 Good, *f. bien, avantage,*
profit, m.
 Gôodly, *a. beau, bel, belle*
 Gôodness, *f. bonté, f.*
 Goods, *meubles, biens, m. pl.*
 Gôody, *bonne femme, dame, f.*
 Gôogings, *f. femelots de*
gouvernail, m. pl.

Goose, *f. oie, f.*
 — (a taylor's) *carreau, m.*
 —, (breach) *breche, f.*
 Goose-cap, *nigaud, e. soi, te.*
 Green goose, *oison, m.*
 Gôoseberry, *groseille, f.*
 Gôoseberry-bush, *groseil-*
lier, m.
 Gore, *sang figé, m. pointe, f.*
 Gore, *va. piquer; heurter*
 Gorge, *f. gosier; jabot, m.*
 Gorge; *va. gorger, remplir*
 Gôrgeous, *a. superbe, 2.*
 Gôrgeously, *ad. superbement*
 Gôrgeousness, *f. magnifi-*
cence, f.
 Gôrget, *gorgerette*
 Gôring-cloth, *pointe, toile*
de pointe
 Gôrmandize, *va. s'empiffrer*
 Gôrmandizer, *f. glouton, ne.*
 Gôrmandizing, *gloutonne-*
gorie, bruyere. [rie, *f.*
 Gôry, *a. plein de sanie*
 Gôshawk, *f. autour, m.*
 Gôssing, *oison; chaton*
 Gôspel, *évangile*
 Gôssip, *commere; causeuse, f.*
 Gôssip, *vn. jaser, caqueter*
 Gôthick, *a. gothique, 2.*
 Gôvern, *va. gouverner; régir*
 Gôvernable, *a. qui peut être*
gouverné. [te, *f.*
 Gôvernante, *f. gouvernan-*
te
 Gôverness, *gouvernanse*
 Gôvernment, *gouverne-*
ment, m.
 Gôvernour, *gouverneur*

Gouge, *f. gouge, f.*
 Gourd, *gourde; calbasse;*
citrouille
 Gôurdy, *a. gros, se.*
 Gôurnet (red), *f. cou-*
cou, m.
 — (grey) *hirondelle, f.*
 Gout, *goutte*
 Gôuty, *a. goutteux, se.*
 Gown, *f. robe, f.*
 — men, *gens de robe; m.*
 Grâbble, *va. patiner*
 Grace, *f. grace, f.*
 Grace, *va. orner, embellir*
 Grâced, *a. doué, e. bien-*
fait, e.
 Grâceful, *beau, belle*
 Grâcefully, *ad. de bonne*
grace
 Grâceless, *a. abandonné, e.*
 Grâças, *f. graces, f. pl.*
 Grâcious, *a. benin, m. bé-*
nigne, f.
 Grâciously, *ad. gracieuse-*
ment, obligeamment
 Grâcioufness, *f. bonté, bé-*
nignité, f.
 Gradation, *gradation*
 Grâdual, *a. gradué, le.*
gradué, e.
 Grâdually, *ad. pas à pas,*
peu à peu
 Grâduate, *va. graduer*
 Grâduate, *f. gradué, m.*
 Graduation, —tion, *f.*
 Graft or graft, *greffe; ente*
 Graft or graft, *va. greffer,*
enter

Grain, *f. graine, f. grain, m.*
 Against the grain, *ad. à contre-cœur.* [*cramoisi*]
 Dyed in grain, *a. teint en grainé, a. grenu, e.*
 Grammar, *f. grammaire, f.*
 Grammarian, *grammairien, m.* [*cal, e.*]
 Grammatical, *a. grammatical, grammaticalement*
 Grammatically, *ad. grammaticalement*
 Grammaticaster, *f. méchant grammairien, m.*
 Granary, *grenier, m. grange, f.*
 Gránate, *grenat, m.*
 — marble, *marbre grenu*
 Grand, *a. superbe, 2. grand, e.*
 Grand-daughter, *f. petite-fille, f.*
 Grand-father, *grand-pere, m.* [*f.*]
 Grand-mother, *grand'mere,*
 Grand-fire, *ayeul, m.*
 Grand-son, *petit-fils*
 Grand-child, *petit-fils, m. petite-fille, f.*
 Great grand-father, *bis-ayeul, m.*
 — mother, *bisayeule, f.*
 — son, *arriere-petit-fils, m.*
 — daughter, *arriere-petite-fille, f.*
 Grandée, *f. personne de marque, f.*
 Gránneur, *éclat, m. pompe, f.*
 Grange, *ferme, f.*
 Gránite, *granit, m.*

Grant, *va. accorder; avouer*
 Grant, *f. octroi, m. concession, f.*
 Grantée, *donataire, 2.*
 Grántor, *donateur, rice.*
 Gránulary, *a. grenlé, e.*
 Gránulate, *v. greneler, grenuler; granuler*
 Grape, *f. raisin, m.*
 Bunch of grapes, *grappe de raisin, f.* [*parfait, e.*]
 Gráphical, *a. exact, e.*
 Grápe-stone, *f. pepin, m.*
 Grápple, *grappin*
 Grápple, *va. grappiner; accrocher*
 Gráshopper, *f. sauterelle, f.*
 Grásp, *va. empoigner, saisir*
 Grásp, *f. poignée, f.*
 Gráss, *herbe, f. gazon, m.*
 Grássy, *a. herbu, e.*
 Grate, *f. grille, f.*
 Grate, *va. râper, égruger; choquer.*
 Gráteful, *a. reconnoissant, e. agréable, 2.*
 Grátefully, *ad. avec gratitude; agréablement*
 Grátefulness, *f. reconnoissance, f. agrément, m.*
 Gráter, *égrugcoir, m. râpe, f.*
 Gratification, —tion; *récompense, f.* [*der*]
 Grátify, *va. gratifier, accorder*
 Grátíngly, *ad. rudement*
 Grátíngs, *f. caillibotis, troillis, m.*

Grátis, *ad. gratuitement, gratis.* [*noissance, f.*]
 Grátitude, *f. —tude, recon-*
 Grátúitous, *a. grátuíz, e.*
 Grátúity, *f. largesse, f. don, m.*
 Grátulate, *va. féliciter*
 Grátulation, *f. félicitation, f.* [*ment*]
 Grátulatory, *a. de compli-*
 Grave, *f. fosse, f. sépul-*
 — cre, *m.*
 Grave-digger, *fossyeur, m.*
 Grave, *a. grave, 2. réservé, e.*
 Grave, *va. graver, tailler*
 — a ship, *suivre, espalmer*
 Grável, *f. gravier, m. grave-*
 — velle, *f.*
 Grável-pit, *sablonniere, f.*
 Grável, *va. couvrir de grav-*
 — vier; *embarrasser*
 Grávelly, *a. graveleux, se.*
 Grávelly, *ad. gravement*
 Gráven image, *f. image*
 — taillée, *f.*
 Gráver, *graveur, burin, m.*
 Gráving, *gravure, f.*
 —, *œuvres de marée.* [*peser*]
 Grávitare, *vn. graviter*
 Grávitátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 — poids, *m.* [*m.*]
 Grávitý, *gravité, f. grave,*
 Grávy, *jus, suc, m.*
 Gray, *a. gris, e.*
 Gray-headed, *grison, ne.*
 Gray-hound, *f. lévrier, m.*
 — ievrette, *f.*
 Gray, *gris, m.*

Dápple gray, *f. gris pom-melé, m.*
 Gray'ish, *a. grisâtre, 2.*
 Gray'ling, *f. ombre, m.*
 Gray'neis, *couleur grise, f.*
 Gracz, *vn. paître; effleurer*
 Greafe, *graisse, f. oing, m.*
 Greafe, *va. graisser, tacher*
 Greáfily, *ad. salement*
 Greáfinels, *f. crasse, graisse, f.* [graisse
 Greáfy, *a. crasseux, se. de*
 Great, *grand, de.*
 Great, *gros, se.*
 ——— many, *plusieurs*
 ——— deal, *ad. beaucoup*
 Great, *f. gros*
 By great, *ad. en gros*
 Greatly, *grandement, fort*
 Greátnefs, *f. grandeur; grosseur; énormité, f.*
 Grecian, *a. s. grec, que.*
 Gree, *f. réparation, f.*
 Greédily, *ad. avidement, avec avidité*
 Greédinels, *f. avidité; glotonnerie, f.* [lu, e.
 Greedy, *a. avide, 2. gou-*
 Greek, *a. s. grec, que.*
 Greek fire, *f. feu grégeois, m.* [f.
 Green, *a. vert, m. verte,*
 Green, *f. vert, m. verdure, f.*
 ——— fish, *morue fraîche, f.*
 ——— sickness, *pâles-couleurs*
 ——— cheese, *fromage per-*
 fillé, *m.*

Green corn, *f. bled en herbe,*
 Green-finch, *verdier, [m.*
 Green-house, *serre, f.*
 Green-woman, *herbier*
 Greenish, *a. verdâtre, 2.*
 Greénnels, *f. verdure, f.*
 Greecas, *légumes, m.*
 Greet, *va. saluer*
 Greéting, *f. salutation, f. salut, m.* [troupes
 Gregárious, *a. qui va en*
 Grenáde, *f. grenade, f.*
 Grenadiér, *grenadier, m.*
 Gridiron, *gril*
 Grief, *douleur, f. chagrin, dépláisir, m.*
 Grievance, *grief, abus, m.*
 Grieve, *va. chagriner, affliger*
 Griévous, *a. affligeant, e.*
 Griévously, *ad. grièvement; beaucoup, fort*
 Griévounels, *f. énormité, f.*
 Griffin, *griffon, m.*
 Grig, *petite anguille, f. gaillard, m.*
 Grim, *a. refrigné, e.*
 Grimáce, *f. grimace, f.*
 Grime, *va. barbouiller*
 Grimly, *ad. d'un air refrigné.* [m.
 Grimnels, *f. air refrigné,*
 Grin, *vn. ricaner; grimacer*
 Grid, *va. moudre; mâcher; broyer; grincer; émoudre; opprimer*
 Grínder, *f. émouleur, m.*
 Grinders, *dents macheli-*
 res, *f.*

Grind-stone, *f. meule, f.*
 Gripe, *va. empoigner, saisir; donner des tranchées*
 Gripe, *f. poignée, f.*
 Gripes, *tranchées, colique; risses de chaloupe*
 Gríper, *pince-maille, m.*
 Grískin, *côtelette de porc, f.*
 Grífly, *a. affreux, se.*
 Grift, *f. mouture, f.*
 Gristle, *cartilage, m.*
 Gríttly, *a. cartilagineux, se.*
 Grit, *f. gravois, m. limure, f.*
 Grit (oats husked), *grau d'avoine, m.*
 Grítty, *a. graveleux, se.*
 Grízzle, *f. grison, se.*
 Groan, *vn. gémir, soupiner*
 Groan, *f. gémissement, m.*
 Groat, *quatre sous*
 Gróat, *grau d'avoine*
 Grócer, *épicer*
 Grócery, *épicerie, f.*
 Grógram, *gros-grain, m. filofalle, f.*
 Groin, *aine, f.*
 Groom, *palefrenier; valet; garçon, m.*
 Groove, *rainure, f.*
 Groove, *va. évuider*
 Grope, *va. tâter; tâtonner*
 Grófs, *a. grossier, e. épais, se.*
 Grófs, *f. le gros, en gros, m.*
 Grófs, (12 dozen) *gross-*
 se, *f.*
 Grófsly, *ad. grossièrement*
 Grófsnels, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Grot or Gróttó, *grotte*

Grotésque, *f. grotesques, pl.*
 Grot-maker, *rocailleux, m.*
 Grove, *bocage, bosquet*
 Gróvel, *vn. ramper*
 Gróveling, *a. rampant, e.*
 Ground, *f. terre, f. terrain, m.*
 — of a flower-silk, *lame, f. fond, m.*
 Ground, *va. fonder, appuyer; mettre à sec*
 Grounds, *f. baïssieres, lie, f. principes, m. pl.*
 Ground, *fondement, sujet, m. raison, f.*
 Ground-floor, *bas étage, m.*
 — rent, *rente foncière, f.*
 Ground-tackle, *garniture des ancres*
 Ground-toes, *second brin du chanvre. [dement]*
 Groundlessly, *ad. sans fondement*
 Groundlessness, *f. inutilité, f.*
 Groundless, *a. mal-fondé, e.*
 Group, *f. groupe, m.*
 Groat, *grauu; sédiment*
 Grow, *vn. croître; devenir*
 Growl, *grogner*
 Growth, *f. accroissement, m.*
 —, *(produce) cru*
 Grub up, *va. défricher, effarter. [m.]*
 Grub, *f. vercoquin; nain*
 Grub-street news, *nouvelles du pont-neuf, f. pl.*
 Grudge, *v. regretter; reprocher; envier; plaindre*

Grudge, *f. rancune, f.*
 Grudgingly, *ad. à contrecœur, avec peine*
 Grúel, *f. grauau, m.*
 Gruff, *a. bourru, e.*
 Grúffness, *f. mauvais naturel, m. [murmurer]*
 Grúmbles, *vn. grommeler*
 Grúmbles, *f. murmure, m.*
 Grúmous, *a. engrumelé, e.*
 Grunt, *vn. grogner*
 Grúnting, *f. plainte, f. grognement, m.*
 Garantée, *garant, m.*
 Guáranty, *garantie, f.*
 Guard, *va. garder, défendre*
 Guard, *f. garde, défense, f.*
 Guard-boat, *canot de ronde*
 Guárdian, *gardien, ne. tuteur, rice. curateur, rice.*
 Guárdianship, *curatelle, f.*
 Gúdgeon, *goujon, m.*
 Guérdom, *récompense, f.*
 Guess, *conjecture*
 Guess-work, *supposition*
 Guess, *va. deviner, conjecturer*
 Guéssing, *a. conjectural, e.*
 Guess, *f. convié, e. hôte, se.*
 Gúggles, *vn. faire glouglou*
 Gúggling, *f. glouglou, m.*
 Guídance, *conduite, f. auspices, m.*
 Guide, *va. conduire, guider*
 Guide, *f. guide, conducteur, m.*
 Guídon, *étendard, guidon*
 Guild, *corps de métier; tribut*

Guild-hall, *f. maison de ville*
 Guílder, *florin, m. [f.]*
 Guile, *fraude, fourberie, f.*
 Guileful, *a. trompeur, se.*
 Guilefully, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Guilt, *f. culpé, f. crime, m.*
 Guiltiness, *crime*
 Guiltless, *a. innocent, e.*
 Guiltlessness, *f. innocence, f.*
 Guilty, *a. coupable, z.*
 Guínea, *f. guinée, f.*
 Guíse, *manière, guise, façon, f.*
 Guítar, *guitarre*
 Gúlchin, *petit glouton, m.*
 Gulf, *golfe; gouffre*
 Gull, *va. duper*
 Gull, *f. mouette, f.*
 —, *a. crédule, z.*
 Gúllet, *gofier; goulot, m.*
 Gully-hole, *égout*
 Gulp, *va. avaler, gober*
 Gulp, *f. gorgée, f. trait, m.*
 Gultler-ledge, *traversier d'écouille, m.*
 Gum, *gomme, f.*
 Gum of the eyes, *chassie*
 Gums, *gencives*
 Red gums, *rougeurs*
 Gum, *va. gommer*
 Gummy, *a. gommeux, se.*
 Gun, *f. arme à feu, f. fusil, m.*
 Great gun, *canon, m.*
 Gúñsmith, *armurier, arquebuser*

Gün-room, *f. sainte-barbe, f.*
 Gunnel or gunwale, *plat bord, m.*
 Günner, *canonnier*
 Gúnnerý, *l'art de l'artillerie*
 Gush, *vn. saillir, ruisseler*
 Gush, *f. saillie, f.*
 Gústet, *gouffet, m.*
 Gust, *goût; désir*
 Gust of wind, *bouffée, f. revolin, m.*
 Gut, *boyau, intestin, m. panse, f.*
 Gréedy-gut, *a. goulú, e.*
 Gut, *va. éventrer, wider*
 Gúttet, *f. gouttiere, f.*
 Gúttet-tile, *faitiere*
 Gúttet, *vn. couler*
 Gúttle, *báfrer*
 Gúttler, *f. báfrer, m.*
 Gúttling, *báfrer, f.*
 Gúttural, *a. guttural, e.*
 Gúzzle, *vn. lamper, boire*
 Gúzzler, *f. ivrogne, m.*
 Gymnástik, *a. s. gymnastique, f.*
 Gybe, *vn. muder, trelucher*
 Gyves, *f. fers, m.*

H

HÁBERDASHER, *f. petit mercier, m.*
 Háberdashery, *mercerie, f.*
 Háberdine, *merluche salée*
 Hábergeon, *corfélet, m.*
 Hábit, *habit*
 Hábit, (custom) *habitude, f.*

Hábitable, *a. habitable, 2.*
 Hábitátion, *f. séjour, m.*
 Hábitual, *a. habituel, le.*
 Hábituate, *v. accoutumer*
 Háck, *va. hacher, couper*
 Háckle, *serancer*
 Háckney, *a. mercenaire, 2. de louage*
 Háckney-coach, *f. fiacre, m.*
 Háddock, *merluche, f.*
 Háft, *manche, m.*
 Háft, *va. emmancher*
 Háfter, *f. chicaneur, m.*
 Hág, *forciere, f.*
 Hág, *va. tourmenter*
 Hágged, *a. épuisé, e.*
 Hággle, *va. marchander*
 Hággler, *f. barguigneur, f.*
 Hágiógrapher, —*phe, m.*
 Háil, *gréle, f.*
 Háil, *vn. gréler*
 Háil, *va. héler un vaisseau*
 Háil-stone, *f. grain de gréle, m.*
 Háil, *int. Dieu vous garde, salut*
 Háir, *f. cheveu, poil, m.*
 Háir-broom, *houffoir*
 Háirless, *a. chauve, 2.*
 Háiry, *a. ve'u, e. chevelu, e.*
 Hálbért, *f. hallebarde, f.*
 Hálcýon days, *temps heureux, m.*
 Hále, *a. robuste, 2.*
 Hále, *va. háler; tirer*
 Hálf, *f. moitié, f.*
 Hálf, *a. demi, e. à demi*
 Hálf-vertle, *f. hémistich, m.*

Hálfway, *ad. à mi-chemin*
 Háliards, *f. driffes des hui-niers, f. pl.*
 Háll, *falle, f. palais, barreau, m.*
 Hállage, *droit de halle, m.*
 Hállélújah, *allélúia*
 Hállow, *va. sanctifier*
 Hálm, *f. ruyau de bled, m.*
 Hálsér, *hanziere, f.*
 Hált, *vn. boiter; faire halte*
 Hált, *a. boiteux, se.*
 Hált, *f. halte, f.*
 Háltér, *licou, m. corde, f.*
 Háltíng, *boitement, m.*
 Hálvé, *va. partager en deux*
 Hámb, *f. jambon; jarret, m.*
 Hámblet, *hameau*
 Hámmér, *marteau*
 Hámmér, *va. forger; hésiter*
 Hámmock, *f. branle, hamac, m.*
 Hámpér, *hotte, f. panier, m.*
 Hámpér, *va. embarrasser*
 Hámstríng, *couper les jarrets*
 Hánapér, *f. échiquier, m.*
 Hánd, *main, f.*
 Hánd at cards, *jeu, m.*
 On the one hand, *d'un côté*
 On the other hand, *d'un autre côté*
 Hánd, *va. transmettre; donner de main en main; conduire, mener [les voiles]*
 Hánd the fáils, *va. serler*
 Hánd-screw, *f. cric, m.*
 Hánd-spec, *an/spec, barre de vintás*

Handful, *f. poignée, f.*
 Handful (double), *jointée*
 Hándcraft, *métier, m.*
 Hándinefs, *adresse, f.*
 Hándkerchief, *mouchoir, m.*
 Hand over head, *ad. étourdiment, à la volée*
 Hándle, *va. manier; toucher*
 Hándle, *f. anse; queue; poignée, f. manche, m.*
 Hándmaid, *servante, f.*
 Hándfel, *étrenne*
 Hándfel, *va. étrenner*
 Hándsome, *a. beau, belle*
 Hándsomey, *ad. joliment*
 Hándfomenefs, *f. beauté; générosité, f.*
 Hándy, *a. adroit, e.*
 Hándycraft, *f. art méchanique, m.*
 Hándycrafts-man, *artisan*
 Hang, *va. pendre*
 Hang a room, *tapisser*
 Hang loose, *vn. pendiller*
 Hang down, *v. baisser, pendre*
 Hángér, *f. coutelas, m.*
 Hángér-on, *écornifleur*
 Hánging bufinefs, *cas pendable*
 ——— look, *mine patibulaire, f.*
 Hángings, *tapisserie*
 Hángman, *bourreau, m.*
 Hank, *peloton*
 Hank-for-bank, *ad. traverser par travers*
 Hánkér, *vn. désfrer*
 Hánkering, *f. penchant, m.*

Hánkskain, *f. écheveau, m.*
 Hanfe, *a. anféatique, 2.*
 Hap, *f. hafard, m.*
 Hap, *vn. venir ou arriver par hafard*
 Háply, *ad. par hafard*
 Háppen, *vn. arriver*
 Háppily, *ad. par bonheur*
 Háppinefs, *f. bonheur, m.*
 Háppy, *a. heureux, se.*
 Harángue, *f. harangue, f.*
 Harángue, *va. haranguer*
 Hárafs, *haraffer*
 Hárbinger, *f. avant-coureur; m.*
 Hárbour, *havre; refuge*
 Hárbour, *va. loger; recéler*
 Hárbourer, *f. recéleur, se.*
 Hárbourlefs, *a. qui eft fans port*
 Hard, *dur, e. rude, 2. triste, 2. mauvais, e. difficile, 2.*
 Hard, *ad. fort, fort & ferme*
 Hard-a-lee! *barre toute sous le vent! lof tout!*
 Hard by, *tout près*
 Hárdén, *va. endurcir, durcir*
 Hárdily, *ad. hardiment*
 Hárdinefs, *f. hardieffe, f.*
 Hárdish, *a. dur et, te.*
 Hárdly, *ad. à peine; rudement. [f.]*
 Hárdnefs, *f. dureté, rigueur,*
 Hards, *écoupes, pl.*
 Hárdship, *dureté, fatigue*
 Hárd-ware, *clincaille*
 Hárdy, *a. hardi, e. robuste, 2.*

Hare, *f. lievre, m.*
 Hare-brained, *a. écervelé, a.*
 Hare-hearted, *timide, 2.*
 Hare; *va. étourdir, démonter*
 Hark! *int. écoutez!*
 Hárlot, *putain, f.*
 Hárlotry, *putanisme, m.*
 Harm, *mal, tort; malheur*
 Harm, *va. nuire, faire du mal*
 Hármful, *a. dangereux, se.*
 Hármlefsly, *ad. innocemment. [ce, f.]*
 Hármlefsnefs, *f. innocence, m.*
 Hármlefs, *a. innocent, e.*
 Hármónious, *harmonieux, se*
 Hármóniously, *ad. harmonieusement*
 Hármony, *f. harmonie, f.*
 Hárnefs, *harnois, m.*
 Hárnefs-maker, *bourrelier*
 Hárnefs, *va. harnacher*
 Harp, *f. harpe, f.*
 Harp, *vn. pincer la harpe*
 Hárpér, *f. joueur de harpe, m.*
 Harponeér, *harponneur*
 Harpoon, *harpon*
 Hárpicord, *clavecin*
 Hárpý, *harpie, f.*
 Hárrów, *herse*
 Hárrów, *va. herfer*
 Hárrówer, *f. herfeur, m.*
 Harsh, *a. rude, 2. ápre, 2.*
 Hárfhly, *ad. rudement*
 Hárfhnefs, *f. rudesse; ápreté, f.*
 Hárflet, *freffure*

Hart, *f. cerf, m.*
 Hårthorn, *corne de cerf, f.*
 Hårveft, *moiffon, récolte*
 ——— time, *moiffon*
 ——— man, *moiffonneur, m.*
 Hårveft, *vn. moiffonner*
 Hash, *va. hacher*
 Hash, *f. hachis, m.*
 Håfp, *fermoir, crochet*
 Håffoc, *paillaiffon; tuf*
 Håfte, *hâte, diligence, f.*
 Håften, *v. fe hâter; preffer*
 Håftily, *ad. à la hâte; en colere*
 Håftinefs, *f. promptitude, f.*
 Håftings, *pois précoces, m.*
 Håfty, *a. prompt, e. pé- tuant, e.*
 Hat, *f. chapeau, m.*
 Hatch, *v. éclorre; tramer*
 Hatch, *f. couvée; écou- velle, f.*
 Håtchel, *feran, m.*
 Håtchel, *va. ferancer*
 Hatchéller, *f. feranceur, m.*
 Håtchet, *coignée, f.*
 Hate, *va. hair*
 Håteful, *a. haiffable, 2. déteftable, 2.*
 Håtréd, *f. haine, f.*
 Håtter, *chapelier, m.*
 Have, *va. avoir; tenir*
 Håven, *f. havre, m.*
 Håughtily, *ad. fièrement*
 Håughtinefs, *f. fierté, hau- teur, f.*
 Håughty, *a. altier, e. fier, e.*
 Haul, *va. tirer, haler*

Haum, *f. chaume, m.*
 Haunch, *hanche, f.*
 Haunt, *repaire, m. habitu- de, f.* [quenter
 Haunt, *va. hanter, fré- quenter*
 Håvock, *f. dégât, m.*
 Håuibois, *hautbois*
 Haw, *vn. héfiter*
 Hawfer, *f. hauffiere, f. grelin, cablot, m.*
 Håw'thorn, *aubépine, f.*
 Hawk, *épervier; faucon, m.*
 Hawk's nose, *nez aquilin*
 Hawk, *v. chaffer; cracher*
 Haw'ker, *f. culporteur, m.*
 Haw'ker, (news-man) *ga- Hay, foin.* [zetier
 Hay-cock, *meule de foin, f.*
 Hay-maker, *fanneur, fe.*
 Hay-harveft, *fenailfon, f.*
 Håzard, *rifque; hazard, m.*
 ———, (at billiards) *blouffe, f.*
 Håzard, *va. rifquer, hafarder*
 Håzardous, *a. hafardeux, fe.*
 Haze, *f. gelée blanche, f.*
 Håzle-nut, *noifette*
 Håzle-tree, *noijétier, m.*
 Håzy, *a. fombre, 2. épais, fe.*
 He, *pro il; celui; lui*
 Head, *f. tête; f. chef; éperon d'un vaiffeau, m.*
 Head, (spring) *source, f.*
 Head, *va. conduire, comman- der.* [m.
 Heåd-ach, *f. mal de tête, m.*
 Head-arefs, *coiffe, f.*
 Heådlong, *ad. à corps perdu*

Heåd-piece, *f. casque, m.*
 Heådily, *ad. à l'étourdie*
 Heådinefs, *f. humeur brus- que, f.*
 Heådlefs, *a. fans tête; fans chef*
 Heådship, *f. primauté, f.*
 Heådý, *a. étu, e. entéré, e.*
 Heal, *va. guérir; confolider*
 Héaling, *f. guérifon, f.*
 Héaling, *a. faitaire, 2. con- folidant, e.*
 Health, *f. fanté, f.*
 Healthful, *a. fain, e. falu- bre, 2.* [fanté
 Healthfully, *ad. en bonne*
 Healthfulnefs, *f. fanté, bonté, f.* [taire, 2.
 Héaltny, *a. fain, e. jalu-*
 Heap, *f. tas, monceau, m.*
 Heap, *va. entaffer, amonceler*
 Heåpy, *a. amoncelé, e. abon- dant, e.*
 Hear, *va. entendre; écouter; apprendre; exaucer; don- ner audience*
 Héarer, *f. auditeur, m.*
 Héaring, *oute; audience, f.*
 Héarken, *va. écouter*
 Héarken, *f. écouteur, fe.*
 Héar-fay, *oui-dire, m.*
 Hearfe, *chariot funebre*
 Heart, *cœur*
 Héartednefs, *amour, zele*
 Héarten, *va. animer; fortifier*
 Héartening, *a. nourriffant, e.* fortifiant, e.
 Hearth, *f. foyer, m.*

Héartily, *ad. de bon cœur*
 Héartinefs, *f. fincérité, f.*
 Héartlefsnefs, *manque de courage, m.*
 Héartlefs, *a. peureux, fe.*
 Héarty, *fincere, 2. gai, c.*
 Heat, *f. chaleur, f.*
 —, *(pimple) bouton, m.*
 Heat, *va. chauffer, échauffer*
 Héater, *f. ce qui chauffe*
 Heath, *lande, bruyere, f.*
 Héath-cock, *francolin, m.*
 Héathen, *païen*
 Héathenish, *a. païen, ne.*
 Héathenifhly, *ad. en païen*
 Héathenifm, *f. paganifme, m.*
 —, *[virer]*
 Heave, *va. lever, élever;*
 Héaven, *f. ciel, m.*
 Héavenly, *a. cél. fle, 2.*
 Héave-offerings, *f. offrandes des premiers fruits, f.*
 Héaver, *levier de bois, anfept, m.*
 Héavily, *ad. pefamment; lentement*
 Héavinefs, *f. pefanteur; trifteffe, f. [2.]*
 Héavy, *a. pefant, c. trifte.*
 Hébraïfm, *f. hébraïfme, m.*
 Hébrew, *a. hébraïque, 2.*
 Hébrew, *f. hébreu, m.*
 Hécatomb, *héca-ombe, f.*
 Héctic, *a. étique, 2. conftituel, le.*
 Héctor, *f. fendant, fanfaron, m.*
 Héctor, *va. braver, infulter*

Hedge, *f. haie, f.*
 Hédge-hog, *hériffon, m.*
 Hédge-plant, *viorne, f.*
 Hédge-marriage, *mariage clandestin, m.*
 Hédge, *va. entourer de haies; border. [m.]*
 Hédger, *f. faifeur de haies,*
 Hédging-bill, *ferpe, f.*
 Heed, *va. regarder, observer*
 Heed, *f. garde, attention, f.*
 Heédful, *a. attentif, ve. jagé, 2.*
 Heédfully, *ad. avec foïn*
 Heédfulnefs, *f. attention, f.*
 Heéalefsly, *ad. négligemment*
 Heédlefsnefs, *f. négligence, f.*
 Heédlefs, *a. étourdi, c.*
 Heel, *f. taion, m.*
 Heel, *vn. pencher; porter; donner à la bande*
 Hégra, *f. hégre, f.*
 Hégrer, *coquetier, c.*
 Héfer, *f. géniffe, f.*
 Heigh-ho! *int. hola! ho!*
 Height, *f. hauteur, f. com-bie, m. [ha:ffer]*
 Héighten, *va. relever; re-*
 Héinous, *a. odieux, fe.*
 Héinoufnefs, *f. noirceur, f.*
 Héir, *héritier, m.*
 Héirés, *hér tierie, f.*
 Héirfhip, *héritage, m.*
 Héiotiope, —pe, *tournefol*
 Héll, *enfer*
 Héllifh, *a. infernal, c.*
 Hélm, *f. timon, gouver-nail, m.*

Hélmét, *f. cafque, m.*
 Hélp, *va. aider, fecourir*
 Hélp, *f. aide, f. fupport, m.*
 Hélpér; *aide, m.*
 Hélpful, *a. fecourable, 2.*
 Hélpless, *sans appui; per-due, c. [mie]*
 Héltér-skéltér, *ad. péle-*
 Héive, *f. manche, m.*
 Héin, *ourlet; bord*
 Héin, *va. ourler*
 Héin in, *enfermer, investir*
 Héimifphere, *f. hémi/sphère, m.*
 Héimlock, *ciguë, f.*
 Héimorrhagy, —gie
 Héimorrhoids, *héimorrhoides*
 Héimp, *chanvre, m.*
 Héimpen, *a. de chanvre*
 Héimpeef, *f. chenevis, m.*
 Héin, *poule, f.*
 Héin-coops, *cages à poules*
 Guinea-hen, *pingade*
 Héince, *ad. d'ici, de-là*
 Héinceforth, *déjormais*
 Héinceforward, *dorénavant*
 Héin-hearted, *a. lâche, 2.*
 Héin-houfe, *f. poulailler, m.*
 Héin-rooft, *juchoir*
 Héin-peckt, *a. gouverné par une femme*
 Héipragon, *a. s. —gone, m.*
 Héiptachy, *f. —chie, f.*
 Héir, *pro. elle; la; lui; fon, fa, fes*
 Héirald, *f. héraut, m.*
 Héiraldry, *bla'ion*
 Héirb, *herbe, f.*

Hérbage, *f. herbage, m.*
 Hérbal, *herbier*
 Hérbalist, *herboriste*
 Hérb-woman, *herbiere, f.*
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbu, e.*
 Hercúlean, *d'Hercule*
 Herd, *f. troupeau, m. troupe*
 pe, *f.* [*troupe*]
 Herd, *vn. s'associer, aller en*
 Herds-man, *f. pâtre, m.*
 Here, *ad. ici; voici; ci;*
 çà; y.
 Hereabout, *ci-après*
 Hereafter, *ci-après; désor-*
mais
 Heretofore, *ci-devant; jadis*
 Hereupon, *là-dessus*
 Here and there, *çà & là*
 Hereunto, thereto, *à ceci*
 Herewith, *avec ceci*
 Hereat, *pr. en.* [*ainsi*]
 Hereby, *par; par ce moyen;*
 Here-above, *ad. ci-dessus*
 Here-below, *ci-dessous*
 Herefrom, *c. d'ici*
 Herein, *ad. en ceci; ici*
 Hereof, *de ceci, de celui-ci*
 Hereditary, *a. héréditai-*
re, 2. [*m.*]
 Hereditament, *f. héritage,*
 Hérsiarch, *hérsiarque*
 Héresy, *hérésie, f.*
 Héretical, *a. hérétique, 2.*
 Héretic, *f. hérétique, 2.*
 Héritage, *héritage, m.*
 Hermetic, *a. hermétique, 2.*
 Hérmite, *f. hermite, anacho-*
rete, m.

Hérmite, *f. hermitage, m.*
 Hern, *héron*
 Hernshaw, *héronniere, f.*
 Héncia, *hernie*
 Héniou, *a. hernieux, se.*
 Héro, *f. héros, m.*
 Héroical, *a. héroïque, 2.*
 Héroïne, *f. héroïne, f.*
 Héroïsm, *héroïsme, m.*
 Hérring, *hareng*
 —time, *harengaison, f.*
 —woman, *harengere*
 Horse, *chariot funebre, m.*
 Héstitancy, *incertitude, f.*
 Héstitate, *vn. hésiter*
 Héstitation, *f. —cion, f.*
 Héteroelite, *a. —elite, 2.*
 Héterodox, *—doxe*
 Héterogénous, *—gene*
 Hew, *va. tailler*
 Hew, (fell) *abattre; aviver*
 Hew'er, *f. abatteur; tailleur*
 Héxagon, *f. hexagone. [m.*
 Hébérial, *a. d'hiver*
 Héccough, *f. hoquet, m.*
 Hide, *va. cacher. [sette, f.*
 Hide and seek, *f. cligne-mu-*
Hide, peau, f. cuir, m.
 Héleous, *a. hideux, se.*
 Hédeously, *ad. hideusement*
 Hédeousness, *f. difformité, f.*
 Hédebound, *a. roide, 2.*
 —, (niggardly) *taquin, e.*
 Héararchical, *a. —que, 2.*
 Héararchy, *f. hiérarchie, f.*
 Héeroglyphic, *s. hiérogly-*
phique
 Héiggle, *vn. barguigner*

Héigler, *f. coquetier, m.*
 Héiggedly - piggedly, *ad.*
pèle-mêle
 Héigh, *a. haut, e. grand, e.*
 Héigh-flown, *fier, e. enflé, e.*
 Héigh-water, *f. haute marée, f.*
 Héigh-way, *grand chemin, m.*
 Héigh-treason, *haute trahi-*
son, f.
 Héigh-lander, *montagnard, m.*
 Héighly, *ad. grandement; in-*
finiment; fort; sensiblement
 The most Héigh, *f. le Très-*
Haut, m. [*f.*]
 Héighness, *altesse; hautece,*
 Héill, *montagne, colline.*
 Héilly, *a. montagnue, se.*
 Héilt, *f. garde, f.*
 Héim, *pro. lui, le*
 Héind, *f. biche, f.*
 Héind, (boor) *païsan, m.*
 Héinder, *va. empêcher*
 Héinder, Héind, *a. derriere, 2.*
 Héinderer, *f. celui qui em-*
pêche, m.
 Héindrance, *obstacle; tort*
 Héindmost, *a. dernier, e.*
 Héinge, *f. gond; loquet; pi-*
vot, m.
 Héint, *va. effleurer; donner*
à entendre; suggérer
 Héint, *f. ouverture; idée, f.*
 —vent; jour; avis, m.
 Héin, *hanche, f.*
 Héip-gout, *sciaticque*
 Héippish, *a. mélancolique, 2.*
 Héipt, *hypocondre, 2. rate-*
leux, se.

Hire, *va. louer; engager; ar-*
 Hire, *f. louage, m.* [réter
 Hire, (wages) gages, *fa-*
laire

Hireling, *a. s. mercenaire*

Hiss, *vn. siffler*

Hiss, hissing, *f. sifflement, m.*

Historian, *historien*

Historical, *a. historique*

Historically, *ad. — quement*

Historiographer, *f. histo-*
riographe, m.

History, *histoire, f.*

Hit, *va. frapper; rencontrer*

Hit, (succeed) *vn. réussir*

Hit, *f. coup, m. atteinte, f.*

Hit or miss, *ad. à tout*
hasard

Hitch, *vn. s'accrocher*

Hithe, *f. quai, port, m.*

Hither, *ad. ici; çà; y*

Hither, *a. qui est au bout;*
citricur, e.

Hithermost, *le plus proche*

Hitherto, *ad. jusques ici*

Hitherward, *de ce côté*

Hive, *f. ruche, f.*

Ho! *int. ho ho!* [f.]

Hoar-frost, *f. gelée blanche,*

Hoard, *va. amasser*

Hoard, *f. magot, m.*

Hoariness, *moiffiffure; blan-*
cheur, f.

Hoarse, *a. enroué, e.*

Hoarfencis, *f. enrouement,*
m. [e. blanc, hc.]

Hóary, *a. grison, ne. cheu,*

Hóbble, *vn. clocher,*

Hóbbý, *f. bidet, m.*

Hobgoblin, *lutin, spectre.*

Hóbnail, *rustre*

Hócus-pócus, *jongleur*

Hód, (mafon's tool) *oiseau*

Hódge-pódge, *salmigondis*

Hoe, *houe, f.*

Hoe, *va. houer*

Hog, *f. pourceau, cochon;*
goret, m.

Hog-wash, *lavure, f.*

Hog's-cheek, *groin de co-*
chon, m.

Hog's-herd, *porcher*

Hóg-stý, *étable à cochons, f.*

Hóggish, *a. de cochon*

Hóggishness, *f. cochonne-*
rie, f.

Hógshead, *muid, m.*

Hoist, *va. guinder; lever;*
hausser; hisser

Hold, *v. tenir; arrêter*

— on, *continuer*

— forth, *précher*

— up, *lever; soutenir;*

— back, *retenir.* [cesser]

Hold, *f. prise, f.*

Hold of a ship, *fond de*
cale, m.

Hold! *int. arrêtez!*

Hóldfast, *f. crampon; va-*
let; avare, m.

Hole, *trou; creux.*

Hole in a pavement, *fla-*
che, f.

Hóhly, *ad. saintement*

Hóhliness, *f. sainteté, f.*

Hóhlow, *a. creux, sc.*

Hóhlow, *va. creuser; échan-*

Hóhlow, *vn. crier.* [crer]

Hóhlowness, *f. creux, m.*

Hóhly, *houx, m.* [cavité, f.]

Hólm, *yeuse, f.*

Hólocaust, *holocauste, m.*

Hólograph, *testament olo-*

Hóhster, *fourreau.* [graphe]

Hólt, *bocage*

Hóly, *a. saint, e. sacré, e.*

Hómage, *f. hommage, m.*

Hómager, *vassal*

Home, *demeure; maison;*
patrie, f.

Home-jest, *raillerie piquante*

Home; *a. qui porte coup,*
bon, ne.

—, *ad. hardiment; fort*

Hómelinefs, *f. grossièreté, f.*

Hómely, *a. grossier, e. laid, e.*

Hómespun, *de ménage*

Hómeward, *ad. chez soi*
 — bound, *a. qui s'en*
retourne à son port

Hómicide, *f. homicide, m.*

Hómily, *homélie, f.*

Hómogéneous, *a. homo-*
gene, 2. [me, 2.]

Hómánymous, *homony-*

Hóne, *f. pierre à aiguiser, f.*

Hóne, *vn. languir; avoir*
envie. [néte, 2.]

Hónest, *a. droit, e. hon-*

Hónest man, *f. homme de*
bien, m.

Hónestly, *ad. honnêtement*

Hónestý, *f. droiture; hon-*
nêteté; probité, f.

Honey, *f. miel, m.*
 Honey-comb, *rayon de miel*
 Honey-suckle, *chevre-feuille*
 Honey-dew, *manne, rosée, f.*
 Hónied, *a. emmiellé, e. doux, ce.*
 Hónorary, *honoraire, 2.*
 Hónour, *f. honneur, m.*
 —, (at cards) *figure, f.*
 Hónour, *va. honorer*
 Hónourable, *a. honorable, 2.*
 Hónourably, *ad. honorablement.* [m.]
 Hónourer, *f. celui qui honore*
 Hónorífick, *a. honorifique, 2.*
 Hood, *f. capuchon; chape-ron; capot d'échelle, m.*
 Woman's hood, *coiffé; capote, f.*
 Hoof, *sabot, m.*
 Hook, *crochet, croc*
 Boat-hook, *gaffe, f.*
 Fish-hook, *hameçon, m.*
 Hook, *va. attraper*
 Hoóked, *a. crochu, e.*
 Hoop, *v. lier, relier; crier*
 Hoop, *f. cerceau, m.*
 Hoop-ring, *bague simple, f.*
 Hoop-petticoat, *f. panier, m.*
 Hoóper, *cigne sauvage*
 Hoóping cough, *coqueluche, f.*
 Hoot, *vn. huer*
 Hoóting, *f. huée, f.*
 Hop, *houblon, m.*
 Hóp-ground, *houblonniere, f.*
 Hop, *saut, m. danse, f.*

Hop, *vn. sautiller*
 Hop, *va. mettre du houblon*
 Hope, *f. espérance, f.*
 Hope, *v. espérer*
 Hópeful, *a. de grande espé- rance*
 Hópefulness, *f. belles dif- positions, f. pl.*
 Hópeless, *a. sans espérance*
 Hópper, *f. trémie, f.*
 Hórary, *a. horaire, 2.*
 Hord, *f. amas, m. horde; tribu, f.* [tasser]
 Hord up, *va. accumuler, en-*
 Hóehound, *f. marrube, m.*
 Hórizon, *horizon*
 Hórizóntal, *a. —tal, e.*
 Hórizóntally, *ad. horizan- talement.* [net, m.]
 Horn, *f. corne, f. cor; cor-*
 Hórn-book, *abc, m.*
 Hórnét, *frelon*
 Hórný, *a. calleux, se.*
 Hórrible, *horrible, 2.*
 Hórríbleness, *f. horreur, f.*
 Hórríbley, *ad. horriblement*
 Hó.rrid, *a. affreux, se. hor- rible, 2.*
 Hórror, *f. horreur, f.*
 Hórfé, *cheval, m.*
 —, (stand) *chambrier*
 Hórfeman, *cavalier*
 Hórféback, *ad. à cheval*
 Hórfé-cloth, *f. housse, f.*
 — block, *montoir, m.*
 Hórfé-guard, *garde à che- val*
 Hórfé-comb, *étrille, f.*

Light-hórfé, *f. cheval-lé- ger, m.* [va', f.]
 Hórfé-dung, *fiente de che- Hórfémanfhip, manege, m.*
 Hórfé-radish, *raifort*
 Hórfé-shóe, *fer de cheval*
 Hórfé, *va. couvrir, faillir*
 Hórtation, *f. exhortation, f.*
 Hórtánná, *hofanna, m.*
 Hóte, *bas, m. manche à eau, f.*
 Hófter, *marchand de bas, m.*
 Hófpitable, *a. hospitalier, e.*
 Hófpítal, *f. hópital, m.*
 Hófpítality, *hófpitalité, f.*
 Hóft, *hôte, m. hostie; armée;*
 Hóftage, *étage, m.* [f.]
 Hóftés, *hót-ffe, f.*
 Hóftile, *a. d'ennemi, e. rude,*
 Hóftility, *f. hófilité, f.* [2-
 Hóftler, *valet d'écurie, m.*
 Hóftý, *écurie, étable, f.*
 Hót, *a. chaud, e. ardent, e.*
 To be hot, *vn. avoir chaud*
 Hót cóckles, *f. main-chauf- de, f.*
 Hót-bed, *couche chaude*
 Hót-hóufe or bath, *bains d'eau chaude, m. ther- mes, f.* [m.]
 Hótch-póth, *falmigondis,*
 Hót-headed, *a. fougueux, se.*
 Hótlý, *ad. avec chaleur*
 Hóvel, *f. chaumiere, f.*
 Hóver, *vn. voltiger; pencher*
 Hóugh, *f. jarret de bét, m.*
 Hóugh, *va. couper les jarrets;*
herfer
 Hóund, *f. chien de chasse, m.*

Hounds, *f. jottereaux des*
 Hour, *heure, f. [mâts, m. pl.*
 Houily, *ad. à tout mom. nt*
 Hour-glass, *f. sable, m.*
 Hou'e, *maison, f.*
 — of parliament, *chambre*
 Houfe, *va. donner le couvert*
 Summer-houfe, *f. cabinet, m.*
 Houfehold, *f. maisonnée,*
maison, f. [le, m.
 Houfeholder, *chef de famil-*
 Houfekeeper, *femme de char-*
ge, f. concierge, m.
 Houfekeeping, *ménage, m.*
 Houfe-leek, *joubarbe, f.*
 Houfe-line, *luxin, m.*
 Houfe-rent, *loyer*
 Houfewife, *ménagere, f.*
 Houfewifery, *ménage, m.*
 How, *ad. comment, com-*
bien
 Howéver, *con. cependant ;*
quoi qu'il en foit
 Howker, *f. horque, f.*
 Howl, *vn. hurler*
 Howl, *f. hurlement, m.*
 Howlet, *hulotte ou hucette, f.*
 Hoy, *heu, m.*
 Húbub, *grabuge, chariva-*
ri, vacarme.
 Húckle-bone, *hanche, f.*
 Húckster, *revendeur, se.*
 Húáde, *va. brouiller, con-*
fondre
 Húddle, *f. confusion, f.*
 Hue, *teint, m. couleur, f.*
 Hue and cry, *húe, f.*
 Huff, *va. morguer, insulter*

Húffish, *a. rebarbatif, ve.*
 Hug, *va. embrasser, chérir*
 Hug, *f. embrassade, f.*
 Huge, *a. vaste, 2. grand, e.*
 Hugely, *ad. extrêmement*
 Húgenés, *f. grandeur déme-*
surée, f.
 Húgger-múgger, *ad. à la*
sourdine, en catimini
 Hulk, *f. rustaud, m.*
 Hull, *corp. de navire*
 Hull, (shell) *coffe, f.*
 Hull, *vn. être à sec, flotter*
 Hull a ship, *va. canonner*
un vaisseau dans son bois
 Hull (to shell), *coffer*
 Hum, *vn. bourdonner*
 Hum, *f. bourdonnement, m.*
 Húman, *a. humain, e.*
 Húmane, *bon, ne. benin,*
benigne. [nité
 Húmanely, *ad. avec huma-*
 Húmanist, *f. humaniste, m.*
 Húmanity, — *nité; bonté, f.*
 Húmanize, *va. humaniser*
 Húmankind, *f. genre hu-*
main, m.
 Húmanly, *ad. humainement*
 Húmble, *a. humble, 2.*
 Húmble, *va. humilier*
 Húmbleness, *f. soumission, f.*
 Húmbly, *ad. humblement*
 Húmdrum, *f. lendore, m.*
 Húméct, *va. humecter*
 Húmeftation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Húmid, *a. humide, 2.*
 Húmidity, *f. humidité, f.*
 Húmiliation, — *sion*

Húmlity, *f. humilité, f.*
 Húmming, *bourdonnement, m.*
 Húmorist, *un fantasque*
 Húmorous, *a. plaisant, e.*
 Húmorousome, *capricieux, se.*
 Húmour, *f. humeur, f.*
 Húmour, *va. complaire, piaire*
 — a fong, *passionner*
une chanson. [cieusement
 Húmourously, *ad. capri-*
 Hump, *f. bosse, f.*
 Húmp-backed, *a. bossu, e.*
 Hunch, *f. coup de coude, m.*
 Hunch, *va. pousser; coudoyer*
 Húch-backed, *a. voué, e.*
 Húndred, *a. s. cent*
 — fold, *centuple, 2.*
 — weight, *f. quintal, m.*
 Húndrédth, *a. centieme, 2.*
 Húnger, *f. faim, f.*
 Húnger, *vn. avoir faim [faim*
 Húngry, *a. affamé, e. qui a*
 Hunks, *f. ladre, taquin, m.*
 Hunt, *va. chasser. [m.*
 Húnter, *f. cheval de chasse;*
 Húnting, *chasse, f.*
 Húntfman, *f. piqueur, ve-*
neur, chasseur, m.
 Húrdle, *claire, f.*
 Hurds, *étoupes. [ter*
 Hurl, *va. lancer, darder, je-*
 Húrrly-burly, *f. charivari,*
tintamarre, tumulte, m.
 Húrrican, *ouragan*
 Húrry, *va. presser; précipiter*
 Húrry, *f. hâte, f.*
 —, (confusion) *fracas, dé-*
sordre, m.

Hurt, *f. mal; préjudice, m.*
 Hurt, *va. blesser, faire mal; nuire à; gâter*
 Húrtful, *a. nuisible, 2. pernicieux, se.*
 Húrtless, *innocent, e.*
 Húshband, *f. mari, m.*
 Húshband, *va. ménager; cultivateur. [vigneron, m.]*
 Húshbandman, *f. labourer, m.*
 Húshbandry, *labourage, m. agriculture; économie, f.*
 Hush! *int. paix! chut!*
 Hush, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Hush, *v. se taire; faire taire; calmer*
 Husk, *f. cosse, gouffe; f.*
 Húsky, *a. costu, e.*
 Hússar, *f. hussard, m.*
 Hússy (a woman's), *ménagère, f.*
 Hústle, *va. secouer; pousser*
 Hut, *f. hutte, cabane, f.*
 Hutch, *huche*
 Huzz, *vn. bourdonner*
 Huzza! *int. vive le roi!*
 Hy'acinth, *f. hyacinthe, f.*
 Hydra, *hydre. [lique]*
 Hydráulick, *a. s. hydraulique, f.*
 Hydriography, *f. —phie, f.*
 Hy'men, *hymen, m. hymén.*
 Hymn, *hymne, f. [née, f.]*
 Hyp, *mélancolie*
 Hypérbole, *—bole*
 Hyphen, *tiret, m.*
 Hypocondriacal, *a. hypocondriaque, 2.*
 Hypócrisy, *f. hypocrisie, f.*

Hy'pocrite, *f. hypocrite, 2.*
 Hypocritical, *a. hypocrite, 2.*
 Hypóthesis, *f. —these, f.*
 Hy'stop, *hyssope*
 Hy'sterick, *a. hystérique, 2.*
 ——— fit, *f. mal de mere, m.*

J

J A'BBER, *vn. bredouiller*
 Jabberer, *f. bredouilleur, se.*
 Jabbering, *bredouillement, m.*
 Jack, *tourne-broche; pavillon de beaupré*
 Jack, *tire-bottes*
 ———, (in bowling) *but, cochonnet*
 ———, (pot) *broc*
 Jáckanapes, *fat*
 Jácket, *jaquette, f.*
 Jáckdaw, *choucas, m.*
 Jacks, *sautereaux, pl.*
 Jade, *coquine, f.*
 Jade, (bad horse) *haridelle, f.*
 Jade, *va. surmener. [rosse]*
 Jagg, *denteler*
 Jagg, *f. dentelure, f.*
 Jággy, *a. dentelé, e.*
 Jágg-iron, *f. videlle, f.*
 Jail, *prison*
 Jáiler, *geolier, m.*
 Jákes, *privé*
 Jam, *consérve de jus, f.*
 Jam, *va. gêner; assujettir; acorer*
 Jamb, *f. jambage, m.*
 Jángle, *vn. se quereller*
 Jángler, *f. querelleur, se.*

Jángling, *f. querelle, f.*
 Jánízary, *janissaire, m.*
 Jánoock, *pain d'avoine*
 Jánty, *a. gentil, le. leste, 2.*
 Jántinesf, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Jánuary, *janvier, m.*
 Jápán, *va. vernisser, venir*
 Jápáner, *f. vernisseur, m.*
 Jápáning, *vernissure, f.*
 Jar, *vn. se brouiller; détonner*
 Jar, *f. brouillerie, f.*
 Jar, (vessel) *jarre*
 Járgon, *jargon, m.*
 Jáspér, *jaspe*
 Jávelin, *javeline, f.*
 Jáundice, *jaunisse*
 Jáunt, *ournée, course*
 ———, (of a wheel) *jante*
 Jáunt, *vn. courir, trotter*
 Jáw, *f. mâchoire, f.*
 Jáy, *geni, m.*
 Ice, *glace, f.*
 Ice, *va. glacer*
 I'ce-houte, *f. glaciere, f.*
 Ich dien, (motto) *je sers*
 I'cinglafs, *f. talc, m. colle, f.*
 I'cy, *a. glacé, e.*
 Idéa, *f. idée, f.*
 Idéal, *a. idéal, e.*
 Idéntic, *identique, 2.*
 Idéntity, *f. identité, f.*
 I'diocy, *imbécillité*
 I'diom, *idiome, m.*
 I'diot, *idiot. [cillité, f.]*
 I'diotism, *—tisme, m. imbécillité*
 I'dle, *a. fainéant, e. oisif, ve.*
 I'dleness, *f. fainéantise, f.*

Idly, *ad. sottement; non-chalamment*
 Idler, *f. fainéant, e.*
 Idol, *idole, f.*
 Idôlater, *a. idolâtre, 2.*
 Idôlatry, *f. idolâtrie, f.*
 Idolize, *va. idolâtrer*
 Jéalous, *a. jaloux, se.*
 Jéalously, *ad. avec jalousie*
 Jéalousy, *f. jalousie, f.*
 Jeer, *va. gauffer, railler*
 Jeer, *f. gaufferie, raillerie, f.*
 Jeérer, *railleur, se.*
JEHOVAH, JEHOVAH
 Jeûne, *a. plat, e. inipide, 2.*
 Jélly, *f. gelée, f.*
 Jénnet, *genet, m.*
 Jéopardy, *péril, danger*
 Jerk, *v. sangler, fesser; ruer*
 Jerk, *f. secousse, f. élan, m.*
 Jérken, *colletin, m.*
 Jérsey, *fine laine filée, f.*
 Jéssamine, *jasmin, m.*
 Jest, *va. plaisanter, se moquer*
 Jest, *f. plaisanterie, raillerie, f.* [*ne.*]
 Jéster, *railleur, se. bouffon,*
 Jéstingly, *ad. pour rire*
 Jésuits, *f. Jésuites, m.*
JESUS, JESUS
 Jet, *jais*
 Jet, *vn. forjeter*
 Jétty, *f. jettée, faillie, f.*
 Jetty-head, *mole*
 Jetty, *a. couleur de jais*
 Jew, *f. juif, ve.*
 Jew'el, *joyau, bijou, m.*
 Jew'eller, *joaillier, e.*

Jew'eller's ware or trade, *f. joaillerie, f.*
 Jéwels, *juive*
 Jéwish, *a. judaïque, 2.*
 Jew's-harp, *f. trompe, f.*
 If, *c. fi; pourvu que*
 Ignéous, *a. ignée, 2.*
 Ignoble, *ignoble, 2.*
 Ignominious, *ignominieux, se.* [*mn*]
 Ignominiously, *ad. —nieuse-*
 Ignóminy, *f. ignominie, f.*
 Ignóramus, *niais, sot, m.*
 Ignorance, *ignorance, f.*
 Ignorant, *a. ignorant, e.*
 Ignorantly, *ad. par ignorance.* [*2.*]
 Ignóscible, *a. pardonnable,*
 Jib, *f. grand soc, m.*
 Jig, *gigue, f.*
 Jill, *roquille*
 Jill, *(slur) guenipe*
 Jilt, *coquette*
 Jilt, *va. duper*
 Jingle, *vn. tinter*
 Jingle, *f. tincement, m.*
 Ile, *(of a church) aile d'une église, f.*
 Iliac, *a. iliaque, 2.*
 Iliad, *f. iliade, f.*
 Ill, *mal, malheur, m.*
 Ill, *a. mauvais, e. méchant, e. malade, 2.* [*né, e.*]
 Ill-affected, *mal-intention-*
 Ill-luck, *f. malheur, m.*
 Ill shaped, *a. mal-bâti, e.*
 Ill-favoured, *disgracié, e.*
 Ill-will, *f. rancune, f.*

Ill-look, *f. mauvaise mine, f.*
 Ill-ature, *mauvais natu-*
 Ill-apse, *écoulement. [rel, m.*
 Illation, *conséquence, f.*
 Illaudable, *a. indigne de louange, 2.*
 Illégal, *tortionnaire, 2. illi-*
cite, 2.
 Illégality, *f. injustice, f.*
 Illégally, *ad. illégitimement*
 Illégitible, *a. qui n'est pas li-*
sible, 2. [*é, f.*]
 Illégitimacy, *f. illégitimi-*
 Illégitimate, *a. illégitime, 2.*
 Illiberal, *chiche, 2. grossier, e.*
 Illiberality, *f.avarice, f.*
 Illiberally, *ad. en avaré*
 Illicit, *a. illicite, 2.*
 Ilimitable, *qu'on ne sau-*
roit limiter
 Ilimited, *illimité, e.*
 Ilimitedness, *f. immerité, f.*
 Illiterate, *a. illitéré, e.*
 Illness, *f. maladie, f. mal, m.*
 Illude, *va. décevoir, tromper*
 Illuminate, *illuminer*
 —, *(colour) enluminer*
 Illumination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Illuminative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Illumine, *va. illuminer*
 Illusion, *f. illusion, f.*
 Illusive, Illusory, *a. trom-*
peur, se. illusoire, 2.
 Illustate, *va. illustrer*
 Illustration, *f. explication, f.*
 Illustrious, *a. illustre, 2.*
 Image, *f. image, f.*
 Image, *va. représenter.*

l'magery, *f. images; tapiserie à personnages, f.*
 Imaginable, *a. imaginable, 2.*
 Imaginatory, *imaginaire, 2.*
 Imagination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Imaginative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Imagine, *va. imaginer*
 Imbark, *embarquer*
 Imbarcation, *f. embarquement, m. [puissance, f.*
 Imbecility, *imbécillité; im-*
 Imbibe, *vn. s'imbiber*
 Imbitter, *va. rendre amer; aigrir. [du corps*
 Imbody, *incorporer; donner*
 Imbolden, *enhardir, animer*
 Imbruite, *tremper*
 Imbruis, *imbiber; inspirer*
 Imburse, *embourser; fournir*
 Imitable, *a. imitable, 2.*
 Imitate, *va. imiter*
 Imitation, *f. imitation, f.*
 Imitator, *imitateur, ricz.*
 Immaculate, *a. immaculé, e.*
 Immanent, *inhérent, e.*
 Immanity, *f. énormité, f.*
 Immarcésible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Immatériel, *immatériel, le.*
 Immateriality, *f. —lié, f.*
 Immatüre, *a. prématuré, e.*
 Immatürity, *f. prématurité, f. [rémen:*
 Immatürelly, *ad. prématurément;*
 Immeasurable, *a. immense, 2.*
 Immédiately, *immédiat, e.*
 Immediately, *ad. immédiatement; incessamment; incessamment*

Immédicable, *a. incurable, 2.*
 Immemorial, *immémorial, e.*
 Immense, *immense, 2.*
 Immensely, *ad. infiniment*
 Immensity, *f. immensité, f.*
 Immensurable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Immerge, *va. plonger*
 Immerse, *plonger*
 Immersion, *f. immersion, f.*
 Imméthodical, *a. confus, e.*
 Imminent, *menaçant, e. imminent, e.*
 Immission, *f. injection, f.*
 Immít, *va. faire une injection*
 Immobility, *f. immobilité, f.*
 Immoderate, *a. immodéré, e.*
 Immodest, *immodeste, 2.*
 Immodesty, *f. immodestie, f.*
 Immóral, *a. déréglé, e.*
 Immorality, *f. débauche, f.*
 Immótal, *a. immortel, le.*
 Immortality, *f. immortalité, f.*
 Immortalize, *va. —valiser*
 Immó tally, *ad. à jamais*
 Immoveables, *a. s. immeubles*
 Immunity, *f. immunité, f.*
 Immüre, *va. murer*
 Immutability, *f. —lié, f.*
 Immutáble, *a. immuable, 2.*
 Immutably, *ad. immuablement. [m.*
 Immutation, *f. changement,*
 Imp, *diablotin, m. greffe, f.*
 Imp, *va. enter, greffer, mettre une greffe*

Impair, *va. diminuer; altérer*
 Impalpable, *a. impalpable, 2.*
 Imparity, *f. disparité, f.*
 Impark, *va. enclorre*
 Impart, *faire part de, communiquer*
 Impartial, *a. impartial, e.*
 Impartiality, *f. impartialité, f. [ment*
 Impartially, *ad. impartialement*
 Impassable, *a. impraticable, 2.*
 Impassibility, *f. —lié, f.*
 Impassible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Impatience, *f. impatience, f.*
 Impatient, *a. impatient, e.*
 Impatiently, *ad. impatientement; avec peine*
 Impatronization, *f. pleine possession, f.*
 Impatronize, *va. mettre en possession*
 Impéach, *accuser*
 Impéacher, *f. accusateur, m.*
 Impéachment, *accusation, f.*
 Impeccability, *impeccabilité*
 Impeccable, *a. impeccable, 2.*
 Impéde, *va. empêcher; retarder*
 Impédiment, *f. empêchement; défaut, m.*
 Impél, *va. pousser, forcer*
 Impénd, *vn. pencher*
 Impéndent, *a. imminent, e.*
 Impenetrability, *f. —lié, f.*
 Impénétrable, *a. —ble, 2.*

Impénitence, *f. impénitence, f.*
 Impénitent, *a. impénitent, e.*
 Impérative, *a. s. —tif, m.*
 Impérceptible, *a. —ble*
 Impérceptibly, *ad. imperceptiblement*
 Impérfect, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Impérfection, *f. défaut, m. imperfection, f.*
 Impérfectly, *ad. imparfaitement*
 Impérial, *a. impérial, e.*
 Impérialists, *f. impériaux, m. pl.*
 Impérieux, *a. impérieux, se.*
 Impérieously, *ad. impérieusement*
 Impérieufness, *f. hauteur, f.*
 Impérfonal, *a. —fonnel, le.*
 Impérfonally, *ad. impérfonnellement*
 Impérfotence, *f. —ce, f.*
 Impérfotent, *a. —nent, e.*
 Impérfotently, *ad. impérfotement. [ble, 2.*
 Impérfvious, *a. impraticable.*
 Impérfvable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Impérftrate, *va. impérftrer, obtenir*
 Impérftration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Impérftuofity, *impérftuofité*
 Impérftuofus, *a. impérfteux, se.*
 Impérftuofusly, *ad. impérfteusement. [gion, f.*
 Impiéty, *f. impiété, irréligion.*
 Impious, *a. s. impie, 2.*
 Impiously, *ad. en impie*

Implacable, *a. implacable, 2.*
 Implacableness, *f. haine implacable, f.*
 Implánt, *va. planter; graver*
 Implement, *f. outil, meuble, m.*
 Implétion, *rempliffage*
 Implique, *va. impliquer*
 Implication, *f. implication, f.*
 Implicit, *a. implicite, 2.*
 Implicity, *ad. —citement*
 Implóre, *va. implorer*
 Imply, *impliquer; inférer*
 Impolite, *a. impoli, e.*
 Impolitic, *mal-avisé, e.*
 Impört, *va. faire venir; dénoter; signifier. [m.*
 Impört, (meaning) *f. sens*
 Impörtance, *importance, f.*
 Impörtant, *a. important, e.*
 Impörtation, *f. entrée, f.*
 Impörtunate, *a. importun, e.*
 Impörtune, *va. importuner*
 Impörtunity, *f. importunité, f.*
 Impöfe, *va. imposer*
 — upon, *faire accroître; duper.*
 Imposition, *f. imposition; supercherie, f.*
 Impossibility, *—lité*
 Impöffible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Impöft, *f. impôt, m.*
 Impöftumate, *va. apostumer. [cés, m.*
 Impöftume, *f. apostume, ab-*
 Impöftor, *imposeur, m.*
 Impöfture, *imposture, f.*

Impotence, *f. impuiffance, f.*
 Impotent, *a. impuiffant, e.*
 Impracticable, *impraticable, 2.*
 Imprecate, *va. maudire*
 Imprecation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Impregnable, *a. imprenable, 2.*
 Impregnate, *va. s'imprégner*
 Impregnate, *a. enceinte; f.*
 Impréfs, *f. impression*
 Impréfs, *va. imprimer*
 — failors, *presser*
 Impréffion, *f. impression, f.*
 Impréffure, *empreinte*
 Impríme, *va. relancer*
 Imprint, *imprimer*
 Imprifon, *emprisonner*
 Imprifonment, *f. emprisonnement, m.*
 Improbability, *peu de vraisemblance*
 Impröbable, *a. qui n'est pas probable*
 Impröbation, *f. défaveu, m.*
 Impröbity, *mal-honnéteté, f.*
 Impröper, *a. impropre, 2.*
 Impröperly, *ad. improprement; hors de propos*
 Impröpriate, *va. inföder*
 Impröpriation, *f. bénéfice infödé, m.*
 Impröpriety, *impropriété, f.*
 Impröve, *va. améliorer, faire valoir*
 Imprövement, *f. amélioration, f.* [grés, m.
 — in learning, *pro-*

Impróvident, *a. inconfidéré, e.* [*f.*
 Imprudence, *f. imprudence,*
 Imprudent, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Imprudently, *ad. —demment*
 Impudence, *f. impudence, f.*
 Impudent, *a. impudent, e.*
 Impudently, *ad. effrontément.* [*quer*
 Impugn, *va. impugner; atta-*
 Impulse, *f. impulsion, f.*
 Impulsion, —*sion*
 Impulsive, *a. —sif, ve*
 Impunely, *ad. impunément*
 Impunity, *f. impunité, f.*
 Impure, *a. impur, e.*
 Impurity, *f. impureté, f.*
 Impurpled, *a. empourpré, e.*
 Imputation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Imputative, *a. qui est imputé*
 Impute, *va. imputer, attribuer*
 In, *pr. en, dans, dedans; à, au; par; de, &c.*
 Inability, *f. impuissance, f.*
 Inaccessible, *a. inaccessible, 2.*
 Inaccuracy, *f. inexacétitude; irrégularité, f.*
 Inaccurate, *a. inexact, e.*
 Inaction, *f. inaction, f.*
 Inactive, *a. indolent, e.*
 Inactivity, *f. indolence, f.*
 Inadequate, *a. disproportionné, e.*
 Inadvertency, *f. inadvertance, f.*
 Inadvertently, *ad. par mégarde*

Inalienable, *a. inaliénable, 2.*
 Inamissible, *inamissible, 2.*
 Inane, *vide, 2. vain, e.*
 Inanimate, *inanimé, e.*
 Inanition, *f. inanition, f.*
 Inanity, *inutilité*
 Inapplicatió, —*tion*
 Inarticulate, *a. inarticulé, e.*
 Inartificial, *natu-el, le.*
 Inartificially, *ad. sans art que.* [*ve.*
 Inattentive, *a. inattentif,*
 Inattention, *f. inattention, f.*
 Inaugurate, *va. inaugurer; dédier*
 Inauguration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Inauspicious, *a. malheureux, se.*
 Inbred, *inné, e. qui naît avec nous*
 — commodities, *f. denrées du pays, f.* [*m.*
 Incantation, *enchantement,*
 Incantator, *forcier*
 Incapable, *a. incapable, 2.*
 Incapacitate, *va. rendre incapable.* [*sance, f.*
 Incapacity, *f. —cité, in/hfficiency.*
 Incarcerate, *va. emprisonner*
 Incarceration, *f. emprisonnement, m.*
 Incarnadine, *a. —din, e.*
 Incarn, *v. s'incarner*
 Incarnate, *a. incarné, e.*
 Incarnation, *f. incarnation, f.*
 Incarnative, *a. s. —sif, m.*

Incastelled, *a. encastelé, e.*
 Incautious, *inconfidéré, e.*
 Incendiary, *f. incendiaire, boute-feu, m.*
 Incense, *encens*
 Incense, *va. irriter*
 Incensory, *f. encensoir, m.*
 Incensive, *aiguillon; motif*
 —, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Incéptor, *f. un commençant, m.*
 Incertitude, *incertitude, f.*
 Incessant, *a. continuel, le.*
 Incessantly, *ad. incessamment, sans cesse*
 Incest, *j. inceste, m.*
 Incestuous, *a. incestueux, se.*
 Inch, *f. pouce, m.* [*près*
 Within an inch, *ad. à-peu*
 Inch out, *va. ménager; ajouter; pousser dehors*
 Inchain, *enchaîner*
 Incidence, *f. —ce, chute, f.*
 Incident, *a. ordinaire, 2. incident, e.*
 —, *f. incident, m.*
 Incidental, *a. casuel, le.*
 Incidentally, *ad. incidemment*
 Incineration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incision, *incision*
 Incisors, *dents incisives*
 Incite, *va. inciter*
 Incitement, *f. aiguillon, m.*
 Inciter, *infigateur*
 Incivil, *a. incivil, e.*
 Incivility, *f. incivilité, f.*
 Incivilly, *ad. incivilement*
 Incle, *f. ruban de fil, m.*

Inclémency, *f. intempérie, f.*
 Inclément, *a. sévère, 2.*
 Incluable, *enclin, e.*
 Inclination, *f. inclination, f.*
 Incluse, *v. incliner, pencher*
 Incloister, *va. cloître*
 Incluse, *enclorre, renfermer*
 Inclôture, *f. clôture, f. en-*
clos, m.
 Inclure, *va. comprendre ;*
renfermer
 Inclusive ; *a. qui renferme*
 Inclusively, *ad. inclusivement,*
y compris
 Incogitancy, *f. légèreté, f.*
 Incognito, *ad. incognito*
 Incohérent, *a. vague, 2.*
 Incombustible, *—ble, 2.*
 l'Income, *f. rente, f. reve-*
nu, m.
 Incommensurable, *a. incom-*
mensurable, 2.
 Incommensurability, *f. in-*
commensurabilité, f.
 Incommode, *va. incommoder*
 Incommodious, *a. incom-*
mode, 2.
 Incommodity, *f. —dité, f.*
 Incommunicable, *a. incom-*
municable, 2.
 Incommutable, *—ble, 2.*
 Incompâct, *imparfait, e.*
 Incomparable, *—ble, 2.*
 Incomparably, *ad. —blement*
 Incompassionate, *a. impi-*
toyable, 2.
 Incompatibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Incompatible, *a. —ble, 2.*

Incompensable, *a. qu'on ne*
sauroit reconnoître
 Incompétency, *f. —tence, f.*
 Incompétent, *a. —tent, e.*
 Incompétently, *ad. incom-*
pètement
 Incomplète, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Incompôsure, *f. désordre, m.*
 Incomprehensibility, *incom-*
préhensibilité, f.
 Incompréhensible, *a. in-*
compréhensible, 2.
 Inconceivable, *a. inconce-*
vable, 2. [tion, *f.*
 Inconcinny, *f. disproportion-*
congruity, incongruité
 Incongruous, *a. incongru, e.*
 Inconsiderable, *petit, e. de*
néant
 Inconsiderate, *étourdi, e.*
 Inconsiderateness, *f. étour-*
derie, f.
 Inconsiderately, *ad. à la*
légère
 Inconsistence, *f. contradic-*
tion, incompatibilité, f.
 Inconsistent, *a. incompati-*
ble, 2.
 Inconsolable, *inconsolable, 2.*
 Inconstancy, *f. inconstan-*
ce, f.
 Inconstant, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Incontétable, *incon—esta-*
ble, 2. [nce, *f.*
 Incontinence, *f. inconti-*
nent, e.
 Incontinent, *a. incontinent, e.*
 Incontinently, *ad. sur le*
champ

Incontrovertible, *a. incon-*
testable, 2.
 Inconvénience, *f. incom-*
modité, f. embarras, m.
 Inconvénient, *a. incommo-*
de, 2.
 Inconvertible, *insociable, 2.*
 Inconvertible, *—ble, 2.*
 Incorporate, *va. incorporer*
 Incorporation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incorporéal, *a. incorpo-*
rel, le.
 Incorrèct, *peu correct, e.*
 Incorrigeable, *incorrigeable, 2.*
 Incorrupt, *non-corrompu, e.*
 Incorruptibility, *f. incor-*
ruptibilité, f.
 Incorruptible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Incorruption, *f. corrup-*
tion, f.
 Incorruptness, *pureté*
 Incrassate, *va. épaissir*
 Increate, *augmenter*
 —, *f. augmentation, f.*
 Increate, *a. créé, e.*
 Incrédible, *incroyable, 2.*
 Incredulity, *f. incrédulité, f.*
 Incredulous, *a. incrédule, 2.*
 l'Increment, *f. accrois-*
sement, m.
 Incrust, *va. incruster*
 Incrustation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Incubate, *va. couver*
 Incubation, *f. —tion, f.*
 l'Incubus, *cauchemar, m.*
 Inculcate, *va. incu'quer*
 Inculpable, *a. irrépréhensi-*
ble, 2.

Incumbent,

Incumbent, *f. bénéficiér, m.*
—, *a. dont on doit*
s'acquitter

Incumber, *va. embarrasser*
Incumbrance, *f. embarras,*
obstacle, m.

Incûr, *va. encourir, subir*
Incûrable, *a. incurable, 2.*

Incûrably, *ad. sans remède*
Incûrious, *a. nonchalant, e.*
Incûrsion, *f. incurSION, f.*

Incûrvation, *courbure*
Inçagâtion, *exacte recherche*
Indébtéd, *a. endetté, e. re-*
devable, 2.

Indécency, *f. indécence, f.*
Indécént, *a. indécent, e.*

Indécéntly, *ad. indécentment*
Indeçlinable, *a. —ble, 2.*

Indeçpours, *meffiant, e.*
Indeçorum, *f. meffiance, f.*
Indeçéd, *ad. en vérité*

Indeçatigable, *a. infatiga-*
ble, 2.

Indeçatigably, *ad. infati-*
gablement

Indeçible, *a. inviolable, 2.*
Indeçénfible, *qu'on ne peut*
défendre

Indeçinite, *indéfini, e.*
Indeçinitely, *ad. —niment*

Indeçible, *a. indélébile, 2.*
ineffaçable, 2.

Indeçicacy, *f. groffièreçé, f.*
Indeçicate, *a. groffier, e.*
Indeçicately, *ad. groffière-*
ment. [magement, m.]

Indemnification, *f. dédom-*

Indémaity, *va. dédommager*
Indémnity, *f. dédommage-*
ment, m. indemnité, f.

— (act of), *amni-*
tie, f.

Indemônçtrable, *a. qu'on ne*
fauroit démonçtrer; absur-
de, 2.

Indént, *v. denteler; s'encla-*
ver; faire des effes

Indéature, *f. contrat, bre-*
vet, m.

Indépendency, *—dance, f.*
Indépendant, *a. indépen-*
dant, e.

Indépendently, *ad. indé-*
pendamment. [miné, e.]

Indéçrminate, *a. indéçer-*
minément

Indéçvotion, *f. indéçvotion, f.*
Indéçvot, *a. indéçvot, e.*

Indéçx, *f. index, m.*
Indéçian, *a. s. indien, ne.*

Indéçicant, *a. indicatif, ve.*
Indéçicate, *va. indiquer*

Indéçication, *f. —tion, mar-*
que, f.

Indéçicative, *a. —tif, ve.*
— mood, *f. —tif, m.*

Indéçction, *—tion, f.*
Indéçfference, *indéçfference*
Indéçfferent, *a. indéçfferent, e.*
passable, 2.

Indéçfferently, *ad. indéçffe-*
rement; la la

Indéçgince, *f. indéçgence, f.*
Indéçigent, *a. néççiteux, fç.*

Indigéçted, *a. indigéçte, 2.*
Indigéçtible, *qui ne se peut*
digérer

Indigéçtion, *f. indigéçtion, f.*
Indigéçtate, *va. démonçtrer*

Indigéçnant, *a. indigné, e.*
Indigéçation, *f. —tion, fç.*
courroux, m.

Indigéçtion, *indigné, fç.*
Indigo, *indigo, m.*

Indiréçt, *a. indireçt, e.*
Indiréçtly, *ad. indireçtemens*

Indiréçtible, *a. imperçepti-*
ble, 2.

Indiréçt, *indisçret, e.*
Indiréçtly, *ad. —çrément*

Indiréçtion, *f. indisçre-*
tion, f. [diçtinction]

Indiréçtly, *ad. sans*

Indiréçtable, *a. indisçen-*
sable, 2. [té, fç.]

Indiréçtableness, *f. néççifi-*
indiréçtable, ad. —blement

Indiréçte, *va. rendre incapabç*
Indiréçté, *a. indisçpçsé, e.*

Indiréçténess, *f. repugn-*
Indiréçtion, —tion, fç. fç.

Indiréçtable, *a. inçontesta-*
ble, 2. [blement]

Indiréçtable, *ad. inçontesta-*
Indiréçvable, *a. } indisçolu-*
Indiréçtable, *a. } indisçolu-*
ble, 2.

Indiréçt, *confus, e.*

Indiréçtly, *ad. sans ordre*

Indiréçment, *f. plainte, fç.*

Individual, *a. individuel, leç*
—, f. individu, m.

Indivisibç, *a. —ble, 2.*

Indócile, *a. indocile, 2.*
 Indócility, *f. indocilité, f.*
 Indolence, *indolence*
 Indolent, *a. indolent, e.*
 Indraught, *f. baie, f.*
 Indúbitable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Indúce, *va. disposer; induire; causer*
 Indúcement, *f. motif, m.*
 Indúcer, *instigateur, riev.*
 Indúct, *va. mettre en possession*
 Indúction, *f. —tion; prise de possession, f.*
 Indúlgé, *va. choyer; tolérer; favoriser*
 Indúlgence, *f. indulgence, f.*
 Indúlgent, *a. indulgent, e. doux, ce. [m.]*
 Indúlt, *iadúlto, f. indult,*
 Indúrible, *a. supportable, 2.*
 Indúrate, *va. endurcir, durcir*
 Indústrious, *a. industrieux, se.*
 Indústriously, *ad. industrieusement*
 Indústry, *f. industrie; habileté, f.*
 Inébriate, *va. enivrer*
 Inebriation, *f. ivresse, f.*
 Inéffable, *a. ineffable, 2.*
 Inéffectual, *inefficace*
 Inéffectually, *ad. inutilement*
 Inéfficacy, *f. inefficacité, f.*
 Inélegant, *a. sans élégance*
 Inépt, *inepte; foible, 2.*
 Inéquality, *f. inégalité, f.*
 Inerrable, *a. infallible, 2.*
 Inért, *grossier, e. lourd, e.*

Inértness, *f. inertie, f.*
 Inéstimable, *a. inestimable,*
 Inévitable, *—ble, 2. [2.]*
 Inéxcusable, *inexcusable*
 Inexháustible, *inépuisable*
 Inexórable, *inexorable*
 Inexpédiency, *f. inconvenient, m.*
 Inexpédient, *a. impropre, 2.*
 Inexpérience, *f. —ce, f.*
 Inéxpiable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Inéxplicable, *—ble*
 Inéxprimable, *inexprimable*
 Inextinguishable, *inextinguible*
 Inéxtricable, *inextricable*
 Infállible, *infaillible. [f.]*
 Infállibility, *f. infallibilité,*
 Infamous, *a. infame, 2.*
 Infamy, *f. infamie, f.*
 Infancy, *enfance*
 Infant, *enfant; i-fant, m.*
 Infanta, *infante, f.*
 Infantry, *infanterie*
 Infatuate, *va. infatuer*
 Infatuation, *f. entêtement,*
 Inféct, *va. infecter. [m.]*
 Inféction, *f. infection, f.*
 Inféctious, *a. contagieux, se.*
 Infecúndity, *f. stérilité, f.*
 Infelicity, *infortune*
 Infér, *va. inférer*
 Inférence, *f. conséquence, f.*
 Infériórity, *—rité*
 Infériór, *a. s. inférieur, e.*
 Inférnal, *a. infernal, e.*
 Infertile, *infertile, 2.*
 Infertility, *f. infertilité, f.*

Infést, *va. infester*
 Infidel, *f. infidelle, 2.*
 Infidélity, *infidélité, f.*
 Infínite, *a. infini, e.*
 Infínitely, *ad. infiniment*
 Infinitive, *f. infinitif, m.*
 Infinity, *infinité, f.*
 Infirm, *a. infirme, 2.*
 Infirmary, *f. infirmerie, f. ——— (overseer of an), infirmier, m.*
 Infirmitiy, *infirmité, f.*
 Infix, *va. fixer; inculquer*
 Infláme, *enflammer. [2.]*
 Inflámeable, *a. inflammable,*
 Inflammation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Inflammatoriy, *a. inflammatoire, va. enfler. [toire, 2.]*
 Inflation, *f. enflure, f.*
 Infléct, *va. fléchir. [f.]*
 Inflexibility, *f. inflexibilité,*
 Inflexible, *a. inflexible, 2.*
 Inflexion, *f. inflexion, f.*
 Inflíct, *va. infliger, châtier*
 Inflíction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Influence, *influence*
 Influence, *va. influencer; causer*
 Influx, *f. confluent, m.*
 Infold, *va. envelopper*
 Inform, *instruire; informer*
 Information, *f. —tion, f. avis, m.*
 Informer, *délateur, m.*
 Infráction, *infraction, f.*
 Infréquent, *a. rare, 2.*
 Infríngé, *va. enfreindre*
 Infrínger, *f. infracteur, m.*
 Infúse, *va. infuser; inspirer*

Infusion, *f. infusion, f.*
 Ingathering, *récolte*
 Ingénio, (sugar houffe) *su-
 crerie*
 Ingénious, *a. ingénieux, se.*
 Ingenuity, *f. adresse, f.*
 Ingenuous, *a. ingénu, e.*
 Ingenuously, *ad. ingénument*
 Inglorious, *a. déshonorant,*
 L'ngot, *f. lingot, m.* [e.
 Ingrate, *va. greffer, enter*
 Ingraill, *denteler*
 Ingratitude, *f. ingratitude, f.*
 Ingrédient, *ingrédient, m.*
 L'ngress, *entrée, f.*
 Ingulph, *va. engloutir*
 Ingurgitate, *vn. se gorgier*
 Ingurgitation, *f. gloutonne-*
 Inhabít, *va. habiter.* [rie, *f.*
 Inhabitable, *a. habitable, 2.*
 Inhabitant, *f. habitant, m.*
 Inharmonical, *a. discordant,*
 Inhére, *vn. être inhérent.* [e.
 Inhérency, *f. inhérence, f.*
 Inhérent, *a. inhérent, e.*
 Inhérit, *va. hériter*
 Inhéritance, *f. héritage, m.*
 Inhibit, *va. inhiber, prohiber*
 Inhibition, *f. —tion, prohi-*
bition, f.
 Inhospitable, *a. barbare, 2.*
 Inhospítality, *f. inhospita-*
lité, f.
 Inhumán, *a. inhumain, e.*
 Inhumanity, *f. inhumani-*
té, f. [rer
 Inhúme, *va. —mer, enter-*
 Injéct, *injecter*

Injéction, *f. injection, f.*
 Inimitable, *a. inimitable, 2.*
 Inimicuous, *inique*
 Iniquity, *f. iniquité, f.*
 Initial, *a. initial, e.*
 Initiate, *va. initier*
 Initiation, *f. initiation, f.*
 Injudicious, *a. imprudent, e.*
 Injunctión, *f. injonction, f.*
 L'njure, *va. faire tort, injurier*
 L'njurer, *f. offenseur, m.*
 Injúrious, *a. injuste, 2. in-*
juricux, se.
 L'ajury, *f. tort, m. injure, f.*
 Injust, *a. injuste, 2.*
 Injustice, *f. injustice, f.*
 Ink, *encre*
 Inkindle, *vn. s'allumer*
 L'inkhorn, *f. écritoire, f. en-*
crier, m.
 Inkle, *ruban de fil, m.*
 Inkling, *vent, avis; désir*
 L'inkstand, *écritoire, f.*
 L'inky, *a. gâcé d'encre*
 Inland, *intérieur, e.*
 Inlay, *va. marquer*
 Inlaid work, *f. marquète-*
rie, f.
 L'nlet, *entrée, f. passage, m.*
 Inlist, *va. enrôler*
 Inly, *ad. en dedans*
 L'nmate, *f. locataire, 2.*
 L'nmost, *a. secret, e. très-*
intérieur, e.
 Inn, *f. auberge, hôtellerie, f.*
 Inn, *v. loger; engranger*
 Inns of court, *f. college*
des avocats, m.

Innate, *a. inné, e. naturel, le.*
 Innavigable, *qui n'est pas*
navigable, 2.
 Inner, *intérieur, e. secret, e.*
 Incrémost, *le plus intérieur*
 Innholder, *f. hôtelier, e.*
 Innkeeper, *aubergiste, m.*
 Innocence, *innocence, f.*
 Innocent, *a. s. innocent, e.*
 Innocuous, *a. innocent, e.*
 Innovate, *va. innover*
 Innoavation, *f. innovation, f.*
 Innoavator, *novateur, m.*
 Innoxious, *a. innocent, e.*
 Innúmerable, *innombra-*
ble, 2. [nité, *f.*
 Innúmerableness, *f. infi-*
 Innúmerably, *ad. sans nom-*
bre. [culer
 Inoculate, *va. insérer; ino-*
 Inoculation, *f. —tion, in-*
sertion, f. [odeur
 Inodorous, *a. inodore, sans*
 Inoffensive, *innocent, e.*
 Inofficious, *désobligeant, e.*
 Inopinate, *inopiné, e.*
 Inordinate, *déréglé, e.*
 Inordinateness, *f. excès, m.*
 Inorganical, *a. sans organes*
 Inquest, *f. perquisition, f.*
 Inquietude, *inquiétude*
 Inquire, *v. s'enquérir, s'ia-*
former
 Inquiry, *f. enquête, f.*
 Inquisition, *inquisition*
 Inquisitive, *a. curieux, se.*
 Inquisitor, *f. inquisiteur, m.*
 Inroad, *incursion, f.*

Inrol, *v. enrégistrer; s'enrôler*
Inrolment, *f. enrégistrement, m.*

Inroller, *celui qui enrégistre*

Insânable, *a. incurable, 2.*

Insâne, *fou, folle*

Insânity, *f. frénésie, f.*

Insâtiable, *a. insatiable, 2.*

Inscribe, *va. dédier; inscrire*

Inscription, *f. inscription, f.*

Inscrutable, *a. inscrutable, 2.*

Insculp, *va. graver, tailler*

Insect, *f. insecte, m.*

Insectation, *persecution, f.*

Insectator, *persecuteur, m.*

Insecure, *a. qui est en danger*

Insecurity, *f. danger, m.*

Insensate, *a. insensé, e.*

Insensibility, *f. insensibilité, f.*

Insensible, *a. insensible, 2.*

Insensibly, *ad. insensiblement*

Inséparable, *a. inséparable, 2.*

Inséparably, *ad. inséparablement*

Inséparately, *conjointement*

Insért, *va. insérer; intercaler*

Insértion, *f. insertion, f.*

Insérve, *vn. avoir part*

Inshrine, *va. enchasser*

Inside, *f. le dedans; le fond, m.*

Insidious, *a. insidieux, se.*

Insight, *f. connoissance, f. jour, m.*

Insigificance, *néant, m.*

Insigificant, *a. inutile, 2.*

Insigificant, *vain, e. de néant*

Insincère, *a. dissimulé, e.*
Insincerity, *f. dissimulation, f.*

Insinuate, *va. insinuer*

Insinuating, *a. insinuant, e.*

Insinuation, *f. insinuation, f.*

Insipid, *a. fade, insipide, 2.*

[pidité, f.]

Insidiousness, *f. fadeur, insidiusité, va. insister, presser*

Insinare, *enlacer, surprendre*

Insociable, *a. insociable, 2.*

Insolation, *f. —ion, f.*

Insolence, *insolence, effronterie*

Insolent, *a. insolent, e.*

effronté, e.

Insolvent, *insolvable, 2.*

Insolvency, *f. insolabilité, f.*

Insomuch, *ad. tellement*

que; de sorte que [veiller

Inspect, *va. examiner, sur-*

Inspection, *f. —ion, surin-*

tendance, f.]

Inspecteur, *surveillant, m.*

Inspiration, *inspiration, f.*

Inspire, *va. inspirer*

Inspire, *animer, encourager*

Inspissate, *épaissir*

Instability, *f. instabilité, f.*

Instable, *a. inconstant, e.*

Install, *va. installer*

Installation, *f. —ion, f.*

Instance, *—ce, f. exem-*

ple, m. [ples

Instance, *va. citer des exem-*

Instant, *a. pressant, e.*

Instant, *a. (present) courant, e. présent, e.* [m.

—, *f. instant, moment,*

Instantaneous, *a. momentan-*

—, *2. [instantané,*

Instantly, *ad. maintenant;*

Instate, *va. mettre, placer*

Instauration, *f. rétablisse-*

—, *m.*

Instead, *pr. au lieu de*

Instep, *f. le coude-pied, m.*

Instigate, *va. exciter*

Instigation, *f. instigation, f.*

Instigator, *—gateur, rice.*

Instill, *va. verser peu à peu*

Instinct, *f. instinct, m.*

Instinctive, *a. qui agit par*

instinct

Institute, *va. instituer*

—, *f. institutes, f.*

principe, m.]

Institution, *—tion, f.*

Institutor, *fondateur, rice.*

Instruct, *va. instruire*

Instruction, *f. instruction, f.*

Instructive, *a. instructif, va.*

Instrument, *f. instrument, m.*

Instrumental, *a. —tal, e.*

Insufferable, *insupporta-*

—, *2. [ce, f.*

Insufficiency, *f. insuffisan-*

—, *a. insuffisant, e.*

Insular, *a. s. insulaire, 2.*

Insult, *f. insulte, f.*

Insult, *va. insulter*

Insuperable, *a. invincible, 2.*

Insupportable, *—ble*

Insurance, *f. assurance, f.*

Insûrance-office, *f. bureau d'assurance, m.*
 Insûre, *va. assurer*
 Insûrer, *f. assureur, m.*
 Insurmountable, *a. insurmontable, 2. [ment, m.*
 Insurrection, *f. soulèvement, m.*
 Intégral, *a. intégrant, e.*
 Intégrity, *f. intégrité, f.*
 Intéguement, *écurement, m.*
 Intelleçt, *intellect*
 Intelleçtive, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Intelleçtual, *intellectuel, le.*
 Intelligence, *f. intelligence, f. avis, m.*
 Intelligent, *a. intelligent, e.*
 Intelligible, *intelligible, 2.*
 Intelligibly, *ad. intelligiblement*
 Intémérate, *a. pur, e.*
 Intémperance, *f. intempérance, f.*
 Intémperate, *a. déréglé, e.*
 Intémperately, *ad. dissolutionement. [rie, f.*
 Intémperature, *f. intempérature, f.*
 Inténd, *v. se proposer, avoir dessein.*
 Inténdancy, *f. intendance, f.*
 Inténdant, *intendant, e.*
 Inténdment, *intention, f.*
 Inténsé, *a. grand, e. excessif, ve.*
 Inténsclly, *ad. ardemment*
 Inténsenels, *f. insention, f.*
 Inténsive, *a. attaché, e.*
 Inténsively, *ad. infiniment*
 Intént, *a. attaché, e.*

Intént, *intention, f. intention, f.*
 Intentionally, *ad. avec intention*
 Inténtive, *a. attentif, ve.*
 Inténtly, *ad. attentivement*
 Inténtnels, *f. attachement, m.*
 Intercalary, *a. intercalaire, 2.*
 Intercalate, *va. intercaler*
 Intercalation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Intercède, *va. intercéder*
 Intercépt, *intercepter*
 Intercéssion, *f. intercession, f.*
 Intercéssor, *intercesseur, m.*
 Interchange, *va. échanger*
 Interchangeably, *ad. réciproquement*
 Intercourse, *f. correspondance, f.*
 Interdict, *va. interdire*
 Interdiction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Intérest, *va. intéresser*
 Intérest, *f. intérêt; crédit, m.*
 Intérfère, *vn. se mêler; s'entre-choquer*
 Intergáping, *f. hiatus, m.*
 Interjécted, *a. entre-deux*
 Interjéction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Interim, *intérim, m.*
 Intérieur, *a. intérieur, e.*
 Interlace, *va. entrelacer*
 Interlard, *entrelarder*
 Interleáve, *mettre du papier blanc entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé*

Interline, *f. interligne, f.*
 Interline, *va. écrire dans l'interligne. [2.*
 Interlineary, *a. —linéaire,*
 Interlineation, *f. entre-ligne,*
 Interlocution, *—tion. [f.*
 Interlocutory, *a. interlocutoire, 2. [per*
 Interlope, *va. se mêler; usur-*
 Interlope, *f. interlope, m.*
 —(sinugler), *con:rebandier.*
 Intèrlude, *intermède*
 Intermédle, *vn. se mêler*
 Intermédler, *f. entremetteur, f.*
 Intermédiate, *a. intermédiaire, e. [m.*
 Intermédium, *f. entre-deux,*
 Intèrment, *entremement*
 Intermèdes, *entremets*
 Intèrminable, *a. sans bornes*
 Intermingle, *va. entre-mêler*
 Intermision, *f. —ssion, f.*
 Intèrmit, *vn. discontinuer*
 Intèrmittent, *a. intermittent, e.*
 Intèrmix, *va. entre-mêler*
 Intèrmixtura, *f. mélange, m.*
 Intèrnal, *a. interne, 2.*
 Intèrnally, *ad. intérieurement. [m.*
 Internuncio, *f. internonce,*
 Interpoláte, *va. falsifier*
 Interpolátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Interpolátor, *faussaire, m.*
 Intèrposé, *va. interposer*
 Intèrposition, *f. —tion, f.*

Interpret, *va. interpréter*
 Intéprétable, *a. explicable*, 2.
 Interprétation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Interpréter, *interprète*, 2.
 Intérér, *va. enterrer*. [m.
 Interrégnum, *f. interregne*,
 Intérèx, —*rex*, *régent*
 Interrogat, *va. interroger*
 Interrogation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Interrogatory, *interrogatoire*, m.
 Interrúpt, *va. interrompre*
 Interrúption, *f. interrup-tion, f.*
 Interscribe, *va. ajouter entre deux lignes*
 Interséct, *v. s'entre-couper*
 Interséction, *f. intersec-tion, f.*
 Interspérse, *va. entre-mêler*
 Intérstice, *f. interstice*, m.
 Ynterval, *intervalle*
 Intervène, *vn. survenir*
 Intervéntion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Ynterview, *entrevue*
 Interweáve, *va. entrelacer*
 Intéstare, *a. mort ab intestat*
 Intéstine, *intestin*, e.
 Intéstines, *f. intestins*, m.
 Intráall, *va. asservir*
 Intráalmént, *f. asservisse-ment*, m.
 Intice, *va. attirer, inciter*
 — away, *débaucher; sous-traire*. [astrait, m. pl.
 Inticement, *f. instigation, f.*
 Inticer, *instigateur*, m.

Inticingly, *ad. artificieuse-ment*. [intimité, f.
 Yntimacy, *f. étroite liaison*,
 Yntimate, *a. intime*, 2.
 Yntimate, *va. donner à en-tendre*
 Intimátion, *f. avis, vent, m.*
 Intimídate, *va. intimider*
 Intimidátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Intíre, *a. entier, e. par-fait, e.*
 Intírely, *ad. entièrement*
 Into, *pr. dans; en; entre*
 Intólerable, *a. intolérable*, 2.
 Intólerably, *ad. intoléra-blement*
 Intóxicat, *va. enivrer*
 Intoxicátion, *f. transport, m.*
 Intráctable, *a. intraitable*, 2.
 Intrénch, *va. retrancher*
 Intrénchment, *f. retranche-ment, m.*
 Intrépid, *a. intrépide*, 2.
 Intrepídité, *f. intrépidité, f.*
 Yntricity, *embarras, m. difficulté, f.*
 Intrícate, *a. épineux, fe.*
 Intrigue, *f. intrigue, f.*
 —, *vn. intriguer*
 Intrínsic, *a. intrinsèque*, 2.
 Introdúce, *va. introduire*
 Introdúction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Introdúctor, *introdúcteur*,
rice.
 Introdúctory, *a. préalable*, 2.
 Intrúde one's self, *vr. fe*
fourrer; s'ingérer
 Intrúder, *f. importun*, e.

Intrúfion, *f. intrusion, f.*
 Intrúst, *va. confier*
 Intuítion, *f. intuition, f.*
 Intuítive, *a. intuitif, ve.*
 Intuméscence, *f. tumeur, f.*
 Inváde, *va. envahir*
 Inváder, *f. agresseur, usur-pateur, m.*
 Inválid, *a. invalide*, 2
nul, le.
 Invalíde, *f. invalide*, 2.
 Invalídite, *va. invalider*
 Invalídity, *f. nullité, f.*
 Inváluable, *a. inestimable*, 2.
 Inváriable, *invariable*
 Inváfion, *f. invasion, f.*
 Invéctive, *invective*
 —, *a. piquant, e.*
 Inveígh, *vn. se déchaîner*
 Inveígle, *va. enjoler, duper*
 Inveígler, *f. enjoleur, fe.*
 Invént, *va. inventer, forger*
 Invénter, *f. inventeur, rice.*
 Invéntion, *invention, f.*
 Invéntive, *a. inventif, ve.*
 Invéntory, *f. inventaire, m.*
 Invéntory, *va. inventorier*
 Invérsé, *a. inverse*, 2.
 Invérsion, *f. inversion, f.*
 Invért, *va. tourner sens des-sus dessous*
 Invést, *revêtir; installer;*
investir
 Invéstigate, *rechercher*
 Investigátion, *f. recher-che, f.*
 Invéstiture, *investiture*
 Invétéracy, *rancune, haine*

I N

Invéterate, *a. invétéré, e.*
 Invidious, *envieux, se.*
 Invidiously, *ad. malignement*
 Invigorate, *va. renforcer*
 Invincible, *a. invincible, 2.*
 Invincibly, *ad. —ciblement*
 Inviolable, *a. inviolable, 2.*
 Inviolably, *ad. —ablement*
 Invisible, *a. invisible, 2.*
 Invisibility, *f. —lité, f.*
 Invisibly, *ad. invisiblement*
 Invitation, *f. invitation, f.*
 Invite, *va. inviter, prier*
 Inviting, *a. attrayant, e.*
 Inundation, *f. inondation, f.*
 Invocate, *va. invoquer*
 Invocation, *f. invocation, f.*
 Invoice, *connoissement, m. facture, f.*
 Invoke, *va. invoquer*
 Involve, *envelopper, engager*
 Involuntarily, *ad. involontairement*
 Involuntary, *a. involontaire, 2. forcé, e.*
 Involuntions, *f. entortillement, m.* [durcir
 Inure, *va. accoutumer, en-*
 Inurement, *f. habitude, f.*
 Inusitate, *a. inusité, e.*
 Inutility, *f. inutilité, f.*
 Invulnerable, *a. invulnérable, 2.*
 Inwards, *ad. en dedans*
 Inward, *a. intérieur, e.*
 Inwardly, *ad. intérieurement*

J O

Inwards, *f. entrailles, f.*
 Inwrap, *va. envelopper*
 Jobb, *f. corvée; petite affaire, f.*
 Jockey, *maquignon, m.*
 Jockey, *va. duper*
 Jocose, *a. plaisant, e. jovial, e.*
 Jocular, *railleur, se.*
 Jog, *va. secouer, pousser — on, avancer*
 Jog, *f. secousse, f.*
 Joggle, *va. branler*
 —, *vn. se trémousser*
 Join, *va. joindre, unir*
 Joiner, *f. menuisier, m.*
 Joinery, *menuiserie, f.*
 Joint, *jointure*
 — of meat, *pièce de viande*
 Jointly, *ad. conjointement*
 Jointure, *f. douaire, m.*
 Joist, *soiveau*
 Joke, *plaisanterie, f.*
 Joke, *vn. plaisanter, railler*
 Jollily, *ad. plaisamment*
 Jollity, *f. gaillardise, f.*
 Jolly, *a. gaillard, e.*
 Jonquil, *f. jonquille, f.*
 Jolt, *va. cahoter*
 —, *f. cahot, m.*
 Jolting, *cahotage*
 Jólthead, *butor, m. souche, f.*
 Jólssing-block, *montoir, m.*
 Jóltle, *va. coudoyer [te, f.*
 Jot, *f. rien, iota, m. gout-*
 Jóvial, *a. enjoué, e.*
 Journal, *f. journal, m.*
 Journalist, *journaliste*

I R 151

Journey, *f. voyage, m. journée; traite, f.*
 Journeyman, *compagnon, m.*
 Journeywork, *journée, f.*
 Jowl, *hure, tête*
 Joy, *joie*
 Joy, *va. réjouir*
 Jójful, *a. réjoui, e.*
 Jójfally, *ad. joyeuxsement*
 Jójfulness, *f. alegresse, f.*
 Jójless, *a. triste, lugubre, 2.*
 Jójous, *joyeux, se.*
 Irascible, *irascible, 2.*
 Ire, *f. colere, ire, f.*
 Irksome, *a. pénible, 2.*
 Iron, *f. fer, m.*
 —, *a. de fer*
 — ware, *f. clincaille, f.*
 — work, *ferrure*
 — wire, *fil de fer, m.*
 — monger, *taillandier*
 Iron, *va. passer. [feronnier*
 Irónical, *a. ironique, 2.*
 Irónically, *ad. ironiquement*
 Irony, *f. ironie, f.*
 Irradiate, *v. rayonner*
 Irradiation, *f. rayonnement, m.*
 Irrational, *a. irraisonnable, 2.*
 Irrationally, *ad. sans raison*
 Irreconcilable, *a. irréconciliable, 2.*
 Irrecóverable, *irréparable*
 Irrecóverably, *ad. sans ressource.* [ble, 2.
 Irrefragable, *a. irrefragable*
 Irregular, *irrégulier, e.*

Irregularity, *f.* irrégularité, *f.* [ment
 Irregularly, *ad.* irrégulièrement
 Irreligion, *f.* irréligion, *f.*
 Irreligious, *a.* irréligieux, *sc.*
 Irremédiable, —ble, 2.
 Irremissible, irrémissible
 Irréparable, irréparable
 Irréparably, *ad.* sans ressource
 Ireprehensible, *a.* —ble, 2.
 Irreproachable, irréprochable.
 Irreprovable, irrépréhensible
 Irresistible, —tible
 Irrésolue, irrésolu, *e.*
 Irresolution, *f.* —tion, incertitude, *f.* [ble, 2.
 Irretrievable, *a.* irréparable
 Irréverence, *f.* irrévérence, *f.*
 Irréverent, *a.* irrévérent, *e.*
 Irreversible, irréversible, 2.
 Irrevocable, irrévocable
 Irritable, aisé à irriter
 Irritate, *va.* irriter
 Irritation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Irruption, —tion; course
 Isabella, *a. s.* isabelle
 Island, *f.* île, *f.*
 Islander, *a. s.* insulaire, 2.
 Isle, *f.* île; aile, *f.*
 Islet, îlot, *m.*
 Issue, issue, fin, *f.* succès, *m.*
 —, cautere, *m.*
 —, (of blood) perte de sang, *f.*
 —, (offspring) enfans, *m.* lignée, *f.*

Issue, *v.* provenir; sortir; publier
 Issueless, *a.* sans enfans
 Isthmus, *f.* isthme, *m.*
 It, *pro. ce;* il, elle; le, la; en; cela
 Italian, *a. s.* Italien, *na.*
 Itálick, *a.* italique, 2.
 Itch, *f.* gale, *f.*
 Itch, *vn.* démanger; tarder
 Itching, *f.* démangeaison, *f.*
 Itchy, *a.* ga'eux, *se.*
 Item, *ad.* item, de plus
 —, *f.* avis; article, *m.*
 Iterate, *va.* réitérer
 Itinerant, *a.* ambulante, *e.*
 Itinerary, *f.* itinéraire, *m.*
 Its, *pro. son,* sa, ses
 Jubilant, *a.* joyeux, *se.*
 Jubilation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Jubilee, jubilé, *m.*
 Jucundity, agrément
 Judick, *a.* judaïque, 2.
 Judaism, *f.* judaïsme, *m.*
 Judaïse, *vn.* judaïser
 Judge, *f.* juge, *m.*
 Judge, *va.* juger; penser
 Judgment, *f.* jugement, *m.*
 —seat, tribunal
 Judicatory, cour de justice, *f.*
 Judicature, judicature
 Judicial, *a.* judiciaire, 2.
 Judicially, *ad.* judiciairement
 Judicious, *a.* judicieux, *se.*
 Judiciously, *ad.* judicieusement.
 Jüg, *f.* bocal, *m.* cruche, *f.*

Juggle, *vn.* jongler
 Juggle, *f.* jonglerie, *f.*
 Juggler, jongleur, *m.*
 Juggling-trick, fourberie, *f.*
 Jugglingly, *ad.* en fourbe
 Jugular, *a.* jugulaire, 2.
 Juice, *f.* jus, suc, *m.*
 Juiceless, *a.* sans jus, sans suc. [jus, *f.*
 Juiciness, *f.* abondance de
 Juicy, *a.* succulent, *e.* plein
 Juke, *vn.* jucher. [de jus
 Jülap, *f.* julep, *m.*
 Jülian, *a.* Julienne, *f.*
 July, *f.* Juillet, *m.*
 Jumble, *va.* confondre, mêler
 —, *f.* confusion, *f.*
 Jumbler, brouillon, *na.*
 Jumbling, tracas, *m.*
 Jump, *vn.* sauter; s'accorder
 —, *f.* saut, *m.*
 Jumper, sauteur
 Jumps, corset
 Junction, jonction, *f.*
 Juncture, jointure; conjonction
 June, Juin, *m.* [ture
 Júnior, *a.* le plus jeune
 Juniper-berry, *f.* genievre, *m.*
 Junk, bouts de cable
 Junket, collation, *f.*
 Junket, *vn.* chercher la bonne chere
 Junkets, *f.* friandises, *f. pl.*
 Junketing, bombance, *f.*
 Júnto, cabale, *f.* conseil, *m.*
 Ivory, ivoire, *m.*
 Ivory-turner, ivoirier, *m.*
 Jürat, jurat

Júrden , *f. grand pot de chambre, m.*
 Jurídical , *a. juridique, 2.*
 Jurídically , *ad. —quement*
 Jurisdiction , *f. juridiction, f.*
 Jurisprudence , *jurisprudence*
 Júríst , *juriste, m.*
 Júrór , *juré*
 Júry , *jurés, pl.*
 Júryman , *un juré*
 Júrymast , *mât de ressource*
 Jústiel , *galimafree, f.*
 Just , *a. juste, équitable, 2.*
 Just , *ad. justement*
 Just as , *tout de même que*
 Just , *f. le juste, m.*
 Just , *joué, f. tournois, m.*
 Just , *vn. jouster*
 Jústice , *f. justice, f. [m.*
 — of peace , *juge de paix,*
 — in eyre , *juge ambulant*
 Justiciary , *justicier*
 Justifiable , *a. qui se peut justifier*
 Justifiably , *ad. avec justice*
 Justification , *f. justification, f.*
 Jústify , *va. justifier*
 Jústifying , *a. justifiant, e.*
 Jústle , *va. pousser*
 Jústly , *ad. à bon droit, justement. [f.*
 Jústness , *f. justice; justesse,*
 Jut , *vn. forjeter, avancer*
 Jútty , *f. saillie, f.*
 Júvenile , *a. de jeunesse, 2.*
 Júvenility , *f. feu de jeunesse*
 Juxta-position , *contiguïté, f.*
 Ivy , *lierre, m.*

Ground ivy , *lierre rampant*
 Tree ivy , *lierre grim pant*

K

KA'LENDAR , *f. calendrier, m.*
 Kay , *quai.*
 Keckle , *va. fourrer le cable*
 Keckling , *f. fourrure de cable, f.*
 Kecks , *menu bois sec, m.*
 Kedge , *va. tourer*
 Kedger , *f. ancre à tourer, f.*
 Keel , *quille*
 Keélage , *droit d'entrée, m.*
 Keéhalé , *va. donner la cale*
 Keélon , *f. contre-quille, f.*
 Keen , *a. piquant, e. aigu, e. subtil, e. affilé, e.*
 Keénly , *ad. subtilement; áprement*
 Keénness , *f. subtilité; ai-greur, f.*
 Keep , *v. garder; tenir; entretenir; célébrer*
 — from , *se garder; évi-ter; retenir; cacher*
 — company , *fréquenter; hanter*
 — up , *maintenir, soutenir*
 — down , *abaisser*
 Keéper , *f. garde, m.*
 Keg , *caque, f.*
 Kélfon , *carlingue*
 Ken , *va. appercevoir*
 — , *f. vue, f.*
 Kénnel , *chenil; ruisseau, m.*

Kéntedge , *f. saumons de fer pour lest, m.*
 Kérnel , *noyau, pepin*
 — , *(in the flesh) glande, f.*
 Kérsey , *gros drap, m.*
 Ketch , *quaiche, f.*
 Kettle , *chaudiere*
 Kettle-drum , *ymbale*
 Kew , *humour*
 Key , *clef*
 Key , *(wharf) quai, m.*
 Keyage , *quaiage*
 Kéyhole , *forure, f.*
 Keys , *roches sous l'eau*
 Keys of organs , *clavier, m.*
 Kibe , *engelure, f.*
 Kick , *coup de pied, m.*
 Kick , *v. donner un coup de pied; ruer, regimber*
 Kickshaws , *f. ragoûts, m. bagatelles, f.*
 Kid , *chevreau, m.*
 Kid , *vn. bicqueter*
 Kidnap children , *va. enlever des enfants. [fans, m.*
 Kidnapper , *f. voleur d'en-*
 Kidney , *rognon*
 — beans , *haricots*
 Kilderkin , *demi-barril*
 Kill , *va. tuer*
 Kíller , *f. assassin, m.*
 Kílling , *a. mortel, le.*
 Kiln , *f. chauffoir, m.*
 — (brick) , *briqueterie, f.*
 Kímbo , *a. crochu, e.*
 Kin , *f. parentage, m.*
 Kind , *a. bon, ne. doux, ce.*

Kind, *f. genre, m. sorte, f.*
 Kindle, *va. allumer*
 Kindly, *ad. obligamment*
 Kindly, *a. bienfaisant, e.*
 Kindness, *f. bonté, amitié, f.*
 Kindred, *parenté*
 Kine, *bêtes à cornes, pl.*
 King, *roi, m.*
 — like, *a. en roi*
 Kingdom, *f. royaume, m.*
 Kingly, *a. royal, e.*
 Kinsfolks, *f. parents, m. pl.*
 Kinsman, *parent, allié, m.*
 Kinswoman, *parente, al-*
 Kintal, *quintal, m. [liée, f.]*
 Kirk, *église, f.*
 Kiss, *baiser, m.*
 Kiss, *va. baiser*
 Kisser, *f. baiseur, se.*
 Kissing-cruft, *baisure, f.*
 — biseau, *m.*
 Kit, *poche, f. seau, m.*
 Kitchen, *cuisine, f.*
 Kite, *milan, m.*
 Kite (paper), *cerf-volant*
 Kitten, *chaton*
 Kitten, *vn. chasser*
 Klick, *f. cliquet, m.*
 Knack, *tour, m. adresse, f.*
 Knag, (in wood) *naud, m.*
 Knaggy, *a. noueux, se.*
 Knap, *f. terre; poil, m.*
 Knap, *va. croquer*
 Knäpfack, *f. havresac, m.*
 Knave, *frison*
 —, (at cards) *valet*
 Knavery, *frissonnerie, f.*
 Krävish, *a. frison, ne.*

Knävishly, *ad. en frison*
 Knead, *va. pétrir*
 Kneäder, *f. celui qui pétrit*
 Knee, *genou, m.*
 Kneel, *vn. s'agenouiller, se*
 — mettre à genoux
 Knell, *f. glas, m.*
 Knell, *couteau*
 Knight, *chevalier*
 Knight-heads, (sea-term)
 — les apôtres; seps de driffes
 Knighthood, *chevalerie, f.*
 Knick-knack, *colifichet, m.*
 Knit, *v. tricoter; brocher;*
 — attacher
 Knitter, *f. tricoteur, se.*
 Knittles, *rabans, m. éguillet*
 — tes & garçettes, *f. pl.*
 Knob, *bossé, f. pommeau, m.*
 Knobby, *a. noueux, se.*
 Knock, *v. frapper*
 — down, *terrasser, af-*
 — sommer
 — in, *enfoncer; coigner*
 — out, *faire sortir*
 Knock, *f. coup, m.*
 Knöcker, *anneau; marteau*
 Knoll, *cime, f. sommet, m.*
 Knot, *naud, m.*
 Love-knot, *lacs d'amour*
 Knot, *vn. se nouer; pousser*
 Knötery, *a. noueux, se.*
 Know, *va. savoir; connoître*
 Knowledge, *f. savoir, m.*
 — connoissance, *f.*
 Knücker to, *vn. se soumettre*
 Knücker, *f. jointure, f. jar-*
 — tue, *ton, m. [ret, m.]*

L'ABEL, *f. écriteau, m.*
 Labial, *a. labial, e. [m.]*
 Laboratory, *f. laboratoire,*
 Labórious, *a. laborieux, se.*
 Labóriousness, *f. difficul-*
 — té, *f. [m.]*
 Labour, *peine, f. travail,*
 Labour, *v. travailler; s'ef-*
 — forcer; fatiguer
 Lábouer, *f. ouvrier, m.*
 Lábyriath, *labyrinthe*
 Lac, *laque, f.*
 Lace, *lacet; cordon; pas-*
 — sement; galon, *m. den-*
 — telle, *f.*
 Bone-lace, *dentelle faite*
 — au fuseau, *f.*
 Láceman, *passementier, e.*
 Lace, *va. lacer; attacher*
 —, (with gold) *galonner*
 —, (tresh) *rosser*
 Lácérat, *déchirer, lactér*
 Lácération, *f. déchirure, f.*
 Lácrimal, *a. lacrymal, e.*
 Lácrymátory, *f. lacryma-*
 — toire, *m. [marquer]*
 Lack, *va. avoir besoin,*
 Lack, *f. besoin, manque, m.*
 Lack-a-day! *int. ouais!*
 Lácker, *f. vernis, m.*
 —, *vernis*
 Láckey, *laquis*
 Lácónic, *a. laconique, 2.*
 Láctation, *f. allaitement, m.*
 Láctéal, *a. lactée, f.*

Lad, *f. jeune homme, garçon*,
 Ladder, *échelle, f.* [m.
 Lade, *va. charger*
 Lading, *f. cargaison, f.*
 — (bill of), *brevet, con-*
noissement, m.
 Ládle, *cuiller à pot, f.*
 Lády, *dame*
 My lády, *Madame*
 Ládyship, *qualité de dame*
 Lag, *a. dernier*
 —, *vn. demeurer derrière*
 Láical, *a. laïque, 2.*
 Lair, *f. reposée, f.*
 Láity, *f. les laïques*
 Lake, *lac, m.*
 Lamb, *agneau*
 Lámbkin, *agnelet*
 Lame, *a. boiteux, fe.*
 —, (of hands) *manche, e.*
 —, *va. estropier*
 Lámelý, *ad. à demi [ter, f.*
 Lámenés, *f. action de boi-*
lément, vn. regretter; la-
menter
 Laméntable, *a. pitoyable, 2.*
 Lámentably, *ad. lamenta-*
blement. [f.
 Lámentátion, *f. lamentation*
 Lámina, *lame, feuille*
 Lamm, *va. bourrer, rosser*
 Lámmas, *f. la Saint-Pierre,*
 Lamp, *lampe* [f.
 Lámpás, *lampas*
 Lampoon, *va. satiriser*
 —, *f. chanson sati-*
rique, f.
 Lámprey, *lamproie*

Lancé, *f. lance, f.*
 Lance, *va. percer*
 Láncet, *f. lancette, f.*
 Land, *pays, m. terre, f.*
 — (arable), *terre labou-*
vable, f.
 Land, *v. débarquer*
 —forces, *f. troupes de*
terre, fi pl.
 Lánding, *descente, f.*
 Lándlady, *hôteffe; proprié-*
taire
 Lándloper, *vagabond, m.*
 Lándlord, *hôte; propriétaire*
 Lánded-man, *grand terrien*
 Land-mark, *borne, f. fi-*
gnal, m.
 Lánd-ſcape, *paysage, m.*
 Lánd-tax, *taille, f.*
 Lane, *ruelle, f. défilé, m.*
 Lángrage, } *mitraille, f.*
 Lángrel, }
 Lánguage, *langage, m. lan-*
gue, f.
 Lánguoid, *a. languissant, e.*
 Lánguish, *vn. languir*
 Lánguor, *f. langueur, f.*
 Lank, *a. grêle, lâche, 2.*
 Lánknefs, *f. maigreur, f.*
 Lániards, *cordages, m.*
 Lántern, *lanterne*
 Dark lantern, *lanterne-*
ſourde
 Lap, *giron; genoux, m.*
 Lap, (plait) *pli, repli*
 Lap, *va. lécher; laper*
 Lap up, *envelopper*
 Lap dog, *f. bichon, m.*

Lápidary, *f. lapidaire, m.*
 Lápidátion, —tion, *f.*
 Láppet, *cornette, f. pan, m.*
 Láple, *bévue, f. dévolu, m.*
 Lápte, *vn. s'écouler; passer*
 Lápwing, *f. vanneau, m.*
 Lárbord, *bas-bord*
 Lárceny, *larcin*
 Larch-tree, *mélèze, m.*
 Lard, *sain-doux*
 Lard, *va. larder*
 Lárdé, *f. garde-manger, m.*
 Lárding-pin, *larδοire, f.*
 Lare, *a. s. tour*
 Large, *a. grand, e.*
 Large, *a. s. largue, 2.*
 Lárgely, *ad. amplement*
 Lárgenés, *f. grandeur, f.*
 Lárgés, *largeffe; libéralité*
 Lark, *alouette*
 Lárum, *réveil, m.*
 Láſcivious, *a. impudique, 2.*
 Láſciviously, *ad. laſcivement*
 Láſciviousnefs, *f. impudi-*
icité, f.
 Lash, *coup de fouet*
 Lash, *va. ſangler; amarrer;*
lier
 Láſhing, *f. éguillettes ou*
lignes d'amarrage
 Laſk, *foire, diarrhée, f.*
 Láſ, *fillette, jeune fille*
 Láſtitude, *ennui, m.*
 Láſt, *a. dernier, e.*
 Láſt, *vn. durer*
 —, *f. forme; fin; extrémé-*
mité, f. left, m.
 At láſt, *ad. enfin*

Láting, *a. durable, 2. permanent, e.* [*fin*
 Láftly, *ad. dernièrement, en-*
 Latch, *f. loquet, m.*
 Láchet, *courroie, f.*
 Late, *a. dernier, e. feu, e.*
 Late, *ad. tard*
 Láteley, *récemment, depuis peu*
 Látent, *a. caché, e. secret, e.*
 Láter, *postérieur, e.*
 Láter, *ad. plus tard*
 Lateral, *a. latéral*
 Láteft, *le dernier, le plus tard*
 Láteward, *qui est de l'arrière saison; tardif, ve.*
 Lath, *f. latte; tringle. f.*
 Lath, *va. lasser*
 Láther, *savonner; mouffer*
 —, *f. mousse, écume, f.*
 Látin, *a. latin, e.*
 Látin, *f. latin, m. latinité, f.*
 Látinift, *latinifte, m.*
 Láitude, *f. latitude, f.*
 Láiton, *laiton, m.*
 Látter, *tardif, ve.*
 Látterly, *ad. depuis peu*
 Láttice, *f. treillis, m.*
 — window, *jaloufie, f.*
 Láttice up, *va. treillifser*
 Laud, *f. louange, f.*
 Laud, *va. louer*
 Láudable, *a. louable, 2.*
 Láudanum, *f. laudanum, m.*
 Lave, *va. laver; vider*
 Lávender, *f. lavande, f.*
 Láver, *lavoir, m.*
 Laugh, *va. rire*

Laugh at, *va. se moquer, rire, railler, se jouer*
 Láughable, *a. rifible, 2.*
 Láugh, *f. ris, rire, m.*
 Láughter, *rieur, se.*
 Láughtingftock, *rifée, f. jouet, m.*
 Láughter, *rire, ris, m.*
 Lávish, *a. prodigue, 2.*
 Lávish, *va. prodiguer*
 Lávishly, *ad. follement*
 Lávishnefs, *f. prodigalité, f.*
 Launch a ship, *lancer, mettre à l'eau.* [*f.*
 Láundrefs, *f. blanchiffeufe, f.*
 Láundry, *lavanderie*
 Láureat, *a. couronné de laurier*
 Law, *f. loi, f. droit, m.*
 Law of nations, *le droit des gens, m.*
 Law-giver, *légiflateur*
 Láwful, *a. jufté, licite, légitime, 2.*
 Láwfully, *ad. légitimement; valident*
 Láwfulnefs, *f. équité, juftice, f.* [*réglé, e.*
 Láwlefs, *a. injufte, 2. dé-*
 Lawn, *f. linon, m. plaine, f.*
 Láwfuit, *procés, m.*
 Láwyer, *avocat*
 Lax, *a. lâche, foible, 2.*
 —, *f. flux, m.*
 Láxative, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Lay, *va. mettre; ranger; pofé; tendre, &c.*
 Lay hold, *se faifir*

Lay againft, *va. accufer*
 Lay wafte, *ravager*
 Lay open, *découvrir*
 Lay by, *ferrer, conferver*
 Lay out, *débourfer, dépenser*
 Lay down, *rendre; perdre; se coucher; configner, payer*
 Lay, *f. chanfon, f.*
 Lay, *a. laïque, 2. féculier, e.*
 Láyer, *f. couche, f. reje-*
 — ton, *m.*
 Láyland, *jachere, f.*
 Láyman, *un laïque, m.*
 Láyftall, *fumier*
 Lázily, *ad. lentement, en pareffeux*
 Lázinefs, *f. fainéantife, f.*
 Lázy, *a. fainéant, e. pa-*
 — reffeux, *se.*
 Lazy-bones, *f. fainéant, e. pareffeux, se.*
 Lead, *plomb, m.*
 Léaden, *a. de plomb*
 Lead, *va. mener, guider, conduire*
 Léader, *f. conducteur, m.*
 Ring-leader, *chef de parti*
 Leáding-strings, *lifieres, f.*
 Leaf, *feuille, f. feuillet, m.*
 Leáfy, *a. feuillu, e.*
 League, *f. lieue, f.*
 —, *(meafure) lieue*
 Leáguer, *liqueur, se.*
 Leak, *voie d'eau, f.*
 Leak, *vn. couler, faire eau*
 Léakage, *f. coulage, m.*
 Léaky, *a. qui coule*
 Eean, *vn. pancher; s'appuyer*
 Lean,

Lean, *a. maigre, 2.*
 —, *f. du maigre, m.*
 Léannefs, *maigre, f.*
 Léanish, *a. maigret, te.*
 Leap, *v. saillir; sauter*
 —, *f. saut, m.*
 Léaper, *sauteur, se.*
 Learn, *va. apprendre*
 Léarned, *a. savant, e.*
 The learned, *f. les savans, m. pl.*
 Léarnedly, *ad. savamment*
 Léarner, *f. écolier, e. novice, 2.*
 Léarning, *littérature, belles-lettres, f. savoir, m.*
 Lease, *bail, m.*
 Lease, *va. louer à ferme*
 —, *(glean) glaner*
 Leash, *f. laisse, f.*
 Léasing, *mensonge, m.*
 Least, *a. moindre, 2.*
 Least, *ad. moins*
 At least, *du moins, au moins*
 Léather, *f. cuir, m. [tanneur*
 — dressei, *peaussier,*
 — seller, *pelletier*
 — bottle, *outre, f.*
 Léathern, *a. qui est de cuir*
 Leave, *f. permission, f. congé, m.*
 —, *va. laisser; cesser*
 — out, *ôter, omettre*
 Léaven, *f. levain, m.*
 Léaven the dough, *va. faire lever la pâte*
 Léaver, *f. levier, m.*
 Léavings, *restes, m. bribes, f.*

Leávy, *a. feuillu, e.*
 Lécher, *f. rufien, pail-lard, m.*
 Lécherous, *a. lascif, ve.*
 Lécheroufly, *ad. lascivement*
 Léchery, *f. lasciveté, f.*
 Lécriture, *discours, m. leçon,*
 Lécriture, *lecteur, m. [f.*
 Lécritureship, *lecture, f.*
 Lédge, *rebord, m.*
 Lédger, *livre de raison*
 Led horse, *cheval de main*
 Lee, *côté de dessous le vent*
 Under the lee, *ad. sous le vent*
 Leech, *f. sangsue, f.*
 Leech rope, *ralingue de chute*
 Leek, *poireau, m.*
 Leer, *aillade, f.*
 Leer, *vn. logner*
 Lees, *f. lie, f.*
 Leet, *cour fonciere*
 Leeward, *a. sous le vent du vaisseau. [le vent*
 Leeward iflands, *îles sous*
 Left, *a. gauche, 2.*
 — handed, *a. s. gauche, e.*
 Leg, *f. jambe, f.*
 Légacy, *legs, m. [2.*
 Légal, *a. licite, légitime,*
 Légate, *f. légat, m.*
 Legatée, *légitaire, 2.*
 Legátor, *donateur, rice.*
 Légend, *légende, f.*
 Leger de main, *tours de main ou de passe-passe, m.*

Légible, *a. lisible, 2.*
 Légion, *f. légion, f.*
 Législative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Législátor, *f. législateur, m.*
 Législature, *législation, f.*
 Legitimacy, *légitimité*
 Legitimate, *a. légitime, 2.*
 Legitimate, *va. légitimer*
 Légitimation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Leisure, *loisir, m.*
 Leisurely, *ad. à loisir*
 —, *(gradually) petit à petit*
 Lémon, *f. citron, m.*
 Lend, *va. prêter; aider*
 Lender, *f. prêteur, se.*
 Length, *longueur, f.*
 At length, *ad. enfin*
 Lengthen, *va. alonger, étendre. [gueur*
 Lengthwise, *ad. en long*
 Lénient, *a. adoucissant, e.*
 Lénity, *va. adoucir*
 Lénitive, *a. lénitif, ve.*
 Lénity, *f. douceur, f.*
 Lens, *lentille*
 Lent, *carême, m.*
 To keep lent, *faire carême*
 Léntil, *f. lentille, f.*
 Léntisk tree, *lentisque, m.*
 Leonine, *a. léonin, ne.*
 Léopard, *f. léopard, m.*
 Léper, *lépreux, se.*
 Lépid, *a. gentil, le. joli, e.*
 Lépidity, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Léprosy, *lepre, f.*
 Léprous, *a. lépreux, se.*

Léry, *f. vacarme, m.*
 Less, *ad. moins*
 —, *a. moindre, 2. plus petit, e.*
 Lessée, *f. amodiateur, m.*
 Lessen, *va. appétisser, diminuer, amoindrir*
 Lessening, *f. amoindrissement, m. diminution, f.*
 Lesser, *a. moindre, 2. plus petit, e.*
 Lesson, *f. leçon, f.*
 Lessor, *baillieur, se.*
 Lest, *e. de peur que*
 Let, *va. louer; laisser*
 Let blood, *saigner*
 Let off, *tirer*
 Let loose, *déchaîner, lâcher*
 —in or into, *faire entrer*
 —out, *faire sortir; louer*
 Let, *f. empêchement, m.*
 Léthal, *a. mortel, le.*
 Lethargic, *léthargique, 2.*
 Lethargy, *f. léthargie, f.*
 Letter, *lettre*
 — of attorney, *procurateur*
 Lettered, *a. lettré, e. [tion]*
 Lettuce, *f. laitue, f.*
 — (headed), *laitue pommée*
 Levant, *Levant, Orient, m.*
 Levantine, *a. qui est du levant*
 Levantines, *f. Levantins, m.*
 Lévee, *lever, m. toilette, f.*
 Lével, *a. uni, e. de niveau*
 Lével, *va. raser; aplanir; f. niveau, m. [unir]*

Léveller, *f. aplanisseur, m.*
 Lévellers, *aplanissement*
 Léveret, *levraut*
 Léviathan, *léviathan*
 Lévigat, *va. léviger*
 Léвите, *f. lévite, m.*
 Lévitique, *a. du Lévitique*
 Léviticus, *f. lévitique, m.*
 Lévitry, *légère; é, f.*
 Lévy, *va. lever*
 Lévy, *f. levée, f.*
 Lewd, *a. débauché, e. infame, 2.*
 Lewdly, *ad. dissolument*
 Lewdness, *f. impudicité, f.*
 Léwis d'or, *louis d'or, m.*
 Lexicographer, — *graphe*
 Lexicon, *lexique, dictionnaire*
 Liabie, *a. sujet, et. exposé, e.*
 Liar, *f. menteur, se.*
 Liation, — *tion, f.*
 Libel, *libelle, m.*
 Libel, *va. diffamer*
 Libeller, *f. diffamateur, m.*
 Libellous, *a. diffamatoire, 2.*
 Libéral, *libéral, e.*
 Libérality, *f. libéralité, f.*
 Libérally, *ad. libéralement*
 Libertine, *a. s. libertin, e.*
 Libertinism, *f. libertinage, m.*
 Liberty, *liberté, f.*
 Libidinous, *a. lascif, ve.*
 Librarian, *f. bibliothécaire, m.*
 Lib. ary, *bibliothèque, f. [m.]*
 Libération, *balancement, m.*
 Lice, *poux, pl.*
 Licence, *licence, f.*

Licence, *va. autoriser*
 Licentiate, *f. licencié, m.*
 Licentious, *a. licencieux, se*
 Licentiousness, *f. dévergèment, m. dissolution, f.*
 Lick, *va. lécher; laper; rosser*
 Lick, *f. petit coup, m.*
 Lickerish, *a. friand, e.*
 Lickerishness, *f. friandise, f.*
 Licorice, *régisse*
 Lid, *couvercle, m.*
 Lie, *mensonge*
 Lie, *vn. mentir*
 Liege, *a. lige*
 — man, *sujet, homme lige*
 Liétery, *f. lienterie, f.*
 In lieu of, *pr. au lieu de. [f.]*
 Lieutenancy, *f. lieutenante, m.*
 Lieutenant, *Lieutenant, m.*
 Life, *vie, f.*
 Lifeguard, *garde-du-corps, m.*
 Life-rent, *penfion viagère, f.*
 Lifeless, *a. inanimé, e.*
 Lift, *f. efforts, m.*
 At oae lift, *ad. tout d'un coup*
 Lift, *va. lever; enlever; élever*
 Lifts, *f. balancins, f.*
 Ligament, *ligament, m.*
 Ligature, *ligature, f. bandeage, m.*
 Ligeance, *redevance, f.*
 Light, *lumière, clarté*
 — (give), *éclairer*
 —, *a. léger, e. clair, e.*
 —, (fair) *blond, e.*
 Light, *va. allumer*
 Lighten, *alléger; éclairer*
 Lighter, *f. gabare; allège, f.*

Lighterman, *f. gabarier, m.*
 Lightfingered, *a. qui a les doigts crochus*
 Lightheaded, *qui est en délire*
 Lighthéarted, *enjoué, e.*
 Light-houfe, *f. fanal, m.*
 Lightless, *a. obscur, e.*
 Lightly, *ad. aifément*
 ———, *(slightly) légèrement*
 Lightness, *f. légèreté, f.*
 Lightning, *éclair, m.*
 Lights, *poumons*
 Lightfome, *a. bien éclairé, e.*
 ———, *(chearful) enjoué*
 Ligneous, *ligneux, fe.* [*e.*]
 Like, *semblable, 2. tel, le même, 2.*
 Like, *ad. comme; en*
 Like, *va. aimer; goûter; trouver bon.* [*chofe, f.*]
 Like, *f. la pareille; la même*
 Likelihood, *apparence, f.*
 Likely, *a. vraisemblable, 2.*
 ———, *(handsome) beau, belle*
 ———, *ad. probablement*
 Liken, *va. comparer*
 Likeness, *f. ressemblance, f.*
 Likewise, *ad. pareillement*
 Liking, *f. agrément, m.*
 Lílach, *lilas*
 Lílly, *lis*
 Limb, *membre*
 Limb, *va. déchirer*
 Limbec, *f. alambic, m.*
 Límbér, *a. souple; maniable, 2.*
 Límberness, *f. souplesse, f.*

Límbo, *f. limbes, m.*
 Lime, *chaux, f.*
 Lime (bird), *glu*
 ——— twig, *gluan, m.*
 ——— tree, *tilleul*
 ——— hound, *limier*
 Líme-kiln, *chaufour*
 Límit, *limite, f. ressort, m.*
 Límit, *va. limiter, borner*
 Límitation, *f. limitation, f.*
 Límn, *va. peindre en miniature*
 Límner, *f. peintre, m.*
 Límous, *a. limoneux, fe.*
 Límp, *mollasse, 2.*
 Límp, *vn. clocher; boiter*
 Límpid, *a. limpide, 2. clair, e.*
 Límpidity, *f. —dité, clarité, f.*
 Límpingly, *ad. en boíteux*
 Límy, *a. gluant, e.*
 Línament, *f. charpie, tente,*
 Línchpin, *effe.* [*f.*]
 Líne, *ligne*
 Líne, *(family) race*
 Líne, *(cord) cordeau, m.*
 Líne, *va. doubler*
 Líneage, *f. lignée, f.*
 Líneal, *a. líneal, e.*
 Líneally, *ad. en droite ligne*
 Líneament, *f. trait, m.*
 Línen, *toile, f.*
 ———, *(made up) lingé, m.*
 ——— draper, *lingé, e. marchand de toiles, m.*
 Línen trade, *lingerie, f.*
 Línen, *a. de toile*
 Líng, *f. morue seche, f.*

Línger, *vn. traîner; languir*
 Língerer, *f. homme lent, m.*
 Língering, *a. long, ue. lent, e. languissant, e.* [*lai, m.*]
 ———, *f. retardement, dé-*
 Língeringly, *ad. lentement*
 Língét, *f. lingot, m.*
 Línguist, *savant dans les langues*
 Líning, *liniment*
 Líning, *doublure, f.*
 Línk, *chainon, anneau, m.*
 ———, *(torch) torche, f.*
 ———, *va. joindre, enchaîner*
 Línnet, *f. linotte, f.*
 Línseed, *graine de lin*
 ——— oil, *huile de lin*
 Línséy-woolfey, *tiretaine*
 Línt, *charpie*
 Línt-stock, *boute-feu, m.*
 Líntel, *linteau*
 Líón, *lion*
 Líón's whelp, *lionceau*
 Líóness, *lionne, f.*
 Líp, *levre*
 Líp of a beast, *batine*
 Líp, *(edge) bord, m.*
 Líquefy, *va. liquéfier, fondre*
 Líquide, *a. liquide, 2.*
 Líquid, *f. liqueur, boisson, f.*
 Líquilate, *va. liquider*
 Líquor, *f. liqueur, f.*
 Líp, *vn. grasséyer; bégayer*
 Lípér, *f. grasséyeur, f.*
 Lípíng, *grasséyement, m.*
 Líst, *v. enrôler; s'enrôler*
 Líst, *f. liste, f.*
 Líst, *(of cloth) listere*

Lift, (to fight) *f. lice, f.*
 Lift, (will) *envie, volonté*
 Liffen, *vn. écouter*
 Liftener, *f. écouter, fe.*
 Liftless, *a. nonchalant; e.*
 Liftlessness, *f. nonchalance,*
 Litaney, *litanies, pl. [f.]*
 Lítéral, *a. littéral, e.*
 Lítérally, *ad. à la lettre,*
littéralement
 Lítérate, *a. lettré, e. docté, 2.*
 Lítérature, *f. littérature, f.*
 Lítharge, *litharge*
 Líthe, *a. souple, 2.*
 Líthenefs, *f. souplesse, f.*
 Líther, *a. mou, molle; lâ-*
che, 2.
 Líthernefs, *f. paresse, f.*
 Lítigant, *a. litigant, e.*
 Lítigate, *va. plaider. [m.]*
 Lítigation, *f. litige; procès,*
 Lítigious, *a. litigieux, fe.*
 Lítigioufly, *ad. en chicaneur*
 Lítigioufnefs, *f. chicane, f.*
 Lítifpéndice, *—dance*
 Lítter, *litiere*
 —, (bedan) *litiere. [téé]*
 —, (brood) *ventrée; por-*
 Lítter, *vn. (bring forth)*
mettre bas
 Líttle, *a. petit, e.*
 —, *ad. peu, un peu*
 Líttlenefs, *f. petitesse, f.*
 Líturgy, *liturgie*
 Líve, *vn. vivre; demeurer*
 Líve, *a. vif, qui est en vie*
 Lívelefs, *qui est sans vie;*
foible, 2.

Lívelíhood, *f. vie; nourritu-*
re, f. [m.]
 Lívelíhood, (trade) *métier,*
 Lívelínefs, *vivacité, f.*
 Lívely, *a. vif, ve. vivant, e.*
 Lívely, *ad. vivement*
 Líver, *f. vivant, e.*
 —, *foie, m.*
 Líver-colour, *brun obscur*
 Lívery, *livrée; possession, f.*
 To wear a lívery, *porter les*
couleurs. [m.]
 Líverymen, *f. gens de livrée,*
 Lívid, *a. livide, 2.*
 Líving, *f. bénéfice, m.*
 —, (fubfiftance) *vie,*
fubfiftance, f.
 Good líving, *bonne chere*
 Líving, *a. vivant, e. qui vit*
 Líving, *f. vivant, m.*
 Líxivium, *lessive, f.*
 Lízard, *lézard, m.*
 Lo, *pr. voici, voilà*
 Loach, *f. loche, f.*
 Load, *charge*
 Cart-load, *charrettes*
 Loads, *tranchée*
 Load, *va. charger*
 Lóadftone, *f. aimant, m.*
 Loaf, *pain*
 Loam, *terre grasse, f. tor-*
chis; lut, m.
 Lóamy, *a. argileux, fe.*
 Loan, *f. prêt, m.*
 Loath, *a. qui fait à regret*
 Loath, *va. haïr; avoir du*
dégoût [fion, f.]
 Lóathing, *f. dégoût, m. aver-*

Lóathfome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Loaves, *f. pl. pains, m.*
 Lóbbý, *f. portique*
 Lobe, *lobe*
 Lóbfter, *écreviffe de mer, f.*
 Lócal, *a. local, e. externe, 2.*
 Locality, *f. exiftence lo-*
cale, f.
 Lócallý, *ad. localement*
 Lócation, *f. —tion, louage,*
 Lock, *ferrure, f. [m.]*
 — of a gun, *platine*
 — of hair, *touffe*
 — of wool, *flacon, m.*
 Lockfmith, *ferrurier*
 Lock, *va. fermer à la clef*
 — in, *enfermer; embrasser*
 — up, *ferrer, enfermer*
 Lócker, *f. armoire, f. bou-*
lin, m.
 Lócket; bracelet; *joyau, m.*
 Lócuft, *fauterelle, f.*
 Locution, *—tion, phrase*
 Locutory, *parloir, m.*
 Lodémarriage, *lamanage*
 Lodéman, *lamaneur*
 Lodge, *maisonnette; loge, f.*
 Lodge, *vn. demeurer; loger*
 Lódgement, *f. logement, m.*
 Lóger, *locataire, 2.*
 Lódgíng, *chambre garnie, f.*
 Loft, *grenier, m.*
 Lóftily, *ad. fièrement*
 Lóftínefs, *f. fierté; ma-*
jefté, f.
 — (of a houfe), *hautew*
 — (of a tree), *grandeur*
 Lóftý, *a. haut, e. grand, e.*

Lofty, (proud) *a. fier, e. al-*
 Log, *f. fouche, f. [tier, e.*
 Log, *loc, m.*
 Log-board, *table de loc, f.*
 Log-line, *ligne de loc*
 Lóggerhead, *butor, m.*
 Lógie, *logique, f.*
 Lógique, *a. de logique, 2.*
 Lógically, *ad. en logicien*
 Logician, *f. logicien, m.*
 Lógwood, *campêche, f.*
 Lóhoch, *lok, éclegme, m.*
 Loin, *longe, f. [mouton*
 — of mutton, *queue de*
 Loins, *reins, m. pl.*
 Loiter, *vn. tarder; s'amuser*
 Lóiterer, *f. paresseux, se.*
 Lóitering, *paresse, f.*
 Loll, *vn. se pencher; s'appuyer*
 Loll out the tongue, *tirer*
la langue
 Loll, *f. mignon, ne*
 Lone-house, *maison isolée, f.*
 Lónely, *a. solitaire, 2.*
 Lónesome, *solitaire*
 Lónesomeness, *f. solitude, f.*
 Long, *long, ue.*
 Long, *vn. brûler d'envie*
 Longanimity, *f. —mité, f.*
 Lóngér, *ad. plus long-temps*
 Longevity, *f. longue vie, f.*
 Lónging, *envie*
 Lóngish, *a. longuet, 2e.*
 Lóngitude, *f. longitude, f.*
 Long-suffering, *a. endu-*
rant, e. [leine
 Long-winded, *de longue ha-*
 Lóngwise, *ad. au long*

Loo, (the game) *f. bête, f.*
 Lóoby, *fourdaud, m.*
 Loof, *lof*
 Loof, *vn. tenir le lof, lofer*
 Look, *va. regarder, voir*
 — well, *vn. avoir bon vi-*
 — like, *resssembler. [sage*
 — to, *avoir l'œil sur*
 — after, *prendre soin;*
chercher
 — for, *chercher; attendre*
 — into, *examiner; con-*
sidérer
 Look, *f. regard; air, m.*
 Looker on, *f. spectateur,*
rice. [m.
 Lóoking-glass, *f. miroir,*
 Loom, *métier*
 Loom, *vn. paroître*
 Loon, *f. gueux, m.*
 Loop, *ganse; maille, f.*
 — hole, *échappatoire, f.*
aillet, trou, m.
 Loofe, (sea-term) *vn. dé-*
ployer; larguer
 Loofe, (slack) *a. lâche, 2.*
qui branle; délié, e.
 —, (vicious) *dissolu, e.*
 Lóofely, *ad. dissolument*
 Lóofen, *va. lâcher; délier*
 Lóofeness, *f. diarrhée, f. flux*
ou cours de ventre, m. dé-
bauche, f. relâchement, m.
 Lóofening, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Loover, *f. lucarne, f.*
 — hole, *soupirail, m.*
 Lop, *branche taillée, f.*
 Lop, *va. émonder; tailler*

Loquácious, *a. babillard, e.*
 Loquácity, *f. babil, m.*
 Lord, *seigneur*
 Lord of the manor, *seigneur*
forcier
 My lord, *Monseigneur. [gneur*
 Lord-like, *ad. en grand sei-*
 Lord it, *vn. régenter; dominer*
 Lórdliness, *f. hauteur, f.*
 Lórdly, *a. altier, e.*
 Lórdship, *f. seigneurie;*
grandeur, f.
 Lose, *va. perdre*
 Lófel, *f. ventre paresseux, m.*
 Lófer, *perdant, celui qui perd.*
 Loss, *perte, f.*
 Lot, *sort; lot, m.*
 Lótion, *lotion, f.*
 Lóttory, *loterie*
 Lóvrage, *liveche*
 Loud, *a. haut, e. fort, é.*
 Loudly, *ad. hautement*
 Loudness, *f. force, f.*
 Love, *va. aimer*
 Love, *f. amour, m.*
 —, *crêpe*
 — letter, *billet doux*
 — tricks, *amourettes, f.*
 Lóveliness, *agrément, m.*
 Lóvely, *a. aimable, 2.*
 Lóver, *f. amant, e. ama-*
teur, m.
 Lough, *lac, m. [ne-*
 Lóving, *a. gracieux, se. bon,*
 Lóvingly, *ad. gracieusement*
 Lounge, *vn. croupir*
 Loufe, *f. pou, m.*
 Loufe, *va. épouiller*

Louifness, *f. abondance de poux, f.*
 Loufily, *ad. chétivement*
 Loufly, *a. pouilleux, fe.*
 Lout, *f. rufre, m.*
 Low, *a. bas, fe. petit, e.*
 Low, *vn. mugir*
 Löwer, *descendre*
 Löwer, *amener*
 —, (*lessen*) *va. diminuer*
 —, (*bring low*) *abaifler*
 —, (*of the sky*) *vn. fe couvrir.* [sourcil
 —, (*frown*) *froncer le*
 Löwering look, *f. air refrogné, m.* [vert
 — weather, *témps cou-*
 Löwermoft, *a. le plus bas*
 Löwlines, *f. humilité, f.*
 Löwly, *a. humble, 2.*
 Löwness, *f. petiteffe, f.*
 — of spirits, *abaifse-*
ment, m.
 Low-fpirited, *a. abattu, e.*
 Loyal, *a. loyal, e. fidelle, 2.*
 Loyálist, *f. royalifte, m.*
 Loyáally, *ad. loyálement*
 Loyáalty, *f. loyauté, f.*
 Lözenge, *lofange; tablette*
 Lübber, *gros pitaud, m.*
 Lübberly, *a. groffier, e.*
 Lübricate, *va. aplanir*
 Lübricous, *a. vain, e. lé-*
ger, e. lafcif, ve.
 Lübricity, *f. —ité; lég-*
reté, f. [cide, 2.
 Lúcid, *a. reluífant, e. lu-*
 Lúcidity, *f. claré, f.*

Lúcifér, *f. Lucifer; démon, m.*
 Luck, *hafard; bonheur; succès*
 Lúckily, *ad. par bonheur*
 Lúckinefs, *f. bonheur, m.*
 Lúcklefs, *a. malheureux, fe.*
 Lúcky, *a. heureux, fe.*
 — hit, *coup de bonheur, m.*
 Lúcrative, *a. lucratif, ve.*
 Lúcre, *f. lucre, gain, m.*
 Lúcubrate, *vn. veiller*
 Lucubration, *f. veilles, f. pl.*
 Lúculent, *a. clair, e.*
 Lúdicrons, *plaisant, e.*
 Lug, *va. tirer.* [m.
 Lug, (*of the ear*) *f. tendon,*
 Lug-fail, *voile de fortune,*
f. tréou, m.
 Lúggage, *attirail, bagage*
 Lúgúrious, *a. lugubre, 2.*
 Lúkwarm, *tiede.* [deur
 Lúkwarmly, *ad. avec tié-*
 Lúkwarmness, *f. tiéúur, f.*
 Lull, *va. endormir, bercer*
 Lúmber, *f. gros meubles, m.*
 Lúminary, *luminaire*
 Lúminous, *a. lumineux, fe.*
 Lump, *f. masse, bloc, m.*
 Lump, *va. acheter en bloc*
 Lúmping, *a. gros, fe.*
 Lúmpish, *lourd, e. maté-*
riel, le.
 Lúmpishness, *f. lourdisé, f.*
 Lúmpy, *a. grumeleux, fe.*
 Lúnacý, *f. fréncife, f.*
 Lúnar, *a. lunáire, 2.*
 Lúnatic, *a. s. lunatique, 2.*
 Lúnation, *f. lunáison, f.*

Lunch, *f. morceau, m.*
 Lúnceon, *le goûté*
 Lúnette, *lunette, demi-lune, f.*
 Lungs, *poumons, m. pl.*
 Lúngwort, *pulmonaire, f.*
 Lúngis, *lambin, m.*
 Lunt, *meche, f.*
 Lurch, (*at cards*) *bredouil-*
le, partie double
 —, (*leave in the*) *faire*
faux bond
 —, (*lie upon the*) *guetter*
 Lurch, *embardée, f. coup*
de gouvernail
 Lurch, *va. gagner bredouille*
 Lúrtcher, (*dog*) *f. basset, m.*
 Lúrtching, *embuches, f. pl.*
 Lure, *leurre, m.*
 Lure, *va. leurrer; amorcer*
 Lúrid, *a. livide, pâle, 2.*
 Lurk, *vn. étre aux aguets*
 Lúcker, *f. guet-à-pens, m.*
 Lúcking-place, *cachette, f.*
 Lúfcious, *a. mielleux, fe.*
fade, 2. [fade, f.
 Lúfciousness, *f. qualité*
 Lúfory, *a. folátre, 2.*
 Lusk, *f. lendore*
 Lúskishness, *lenteur, f.*
 Luft, *concupifcence, convoi-*
lust, va. convoiter. [tife
 Lúftful, *a. impudique, 2.*
 Lúftfulness, *f. incontinen-*
ce, f.
 Lúftily, *ad. fort & ferme*
 Lúftinefs, *f. vigueur, f.*
 Lúftlefs, *a. fans convoifife*
 Lufturation, *f. —tion; fa-*

Lústre, *f. lustre, m.*
 Lústring, *taffetas lustré*
 Lústy, *a. robuste, 2.*
 Lute, *f. luth; lut, m.*
 Lute, *va. luter*
 Lútheranism, *f. luthérianisme, m.*
 Lútherans, *Luthériens*
 Lútulent, *a. bourbeux, fe.*
 Lúxate, *va. déboiter, luxer*
 Luxation, *f. déboitement, m.*
 Luxúriance, *surabondance, f.*
 Luxúriant, *a. surabondant, e.*
 Luxúriate, *vn. regorger*
 Luxúrious, *a. luxurieux, fe.*
 Luxúriously, *ad. luxurieux-ment*
 Lúxury, *f. luxe, m.*
 ———, *(lust) luxure, f.*
 Lycánthropy, —*pie*
 Lye, *lessive*
 Wash with lye, *v. faire la lessive*
 Lye washed, *blanc de lessive*
 Lye, *vn. coucher, reposér*
 Lye in, *être en couche*
 Lye out, *découcher*
 Lye in wait, *guetter*
 Lye to or by, *être en panne*
 Lying in, *f. couches, f. pl.*
 Lying, *menterie, f. mensonge, m.*
 Lymphátick, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Lynx, *f. lynx, loup-cervier, m.*
 Lyre, *lyre, f.*
 Lyrical, *a. lyrique, 2.*

M

MA'CAROON, *f. macaron, m.*
 Mace, *masse, f.*
 —bearer, *massier, m.*
 Mace, *(spice) macis*
 Mácerate, *va. macérer; tremper. [f.*
 Macerátion, *f. macération,*
 Máchinate, *va. machiner*
 Machinátion, *f. —nation, trame, f. [m.*
 Machinátor, *machinateur, m.*
 Máchine, *machine, f.*
 Máchinist, *machiniste, m.*
 Mácilent, *a. décharné, e.*
 Máckerel, *f. maquereau, m.*
 —boat, *maquilleur*
 Mácrocosm, *macrocosme*
 Mácula, *(spot) macule, f.*
 Máculate, *v. tacher; maculer*
 Mad, *a. insensé, e. enragé, e.*
 Mád-cap, *f. étourdi, e.*
 Mád-house, *petites-maisons, f. pl.*
 Make mad, *faire enrager*
 Mádám, *f. Madame, f.*
 Mádder, *garance*
 Mádúdish, *a. un peu fou, solâtre, 2.*
 Mádify, *va. mouiller*
 Mádly, *ad. follement, en fou*
 Mádman, *f. insensé, e.*
 Mádness, *démence; fureur, f.*
 Mádriyal, *madrigal, m.*
 Máñfle, *v. bredouiller, bégayer*

Máñfler, *f. bredouiller, fe.*
 Máñfling, *bredouillement, m.*
 Magazine, *magasin, m. sous aux poudres, f.*
 Mággot, *petit ver, m.*
 Mággot, *(whim) caprice*
 Mággoty, *a. véreux, fe.*
 ———, *(whimsical) quinteux, fe. capricieux, fe.*
 Mági, *f. mages, m. pl.*
 Mágic, *magie, f.*
 Mágical, *a. magique, 2.*
 Mágician, *f. magicien, ne.*
 Mágistérial, *a. altier, e.*
 Mágistérially, *ad. en maître*
 Mágistry, *f. pouvoir, m.*
 Mágistracy, *magistrature, f.*
 Mágistrate, *magistrat, m.*
 Mágná-chárta, *grande chartre, f.*
 Mágnánimity, —*mité*
 Mágnánimous, *a. magnanime, 2.*
 Mágnét, *f. aimant, m.*
 Mágnétic, *a. magnétique, 2.*
 Mágnétism, *f. —tisme, m.*
 Mágnificence, *f. —cence, f.*
 Mágnificent, *a. magnifique, 2. [quement*
 Mágnificently, *ad. magnifiquement*
 Mágnífico, *f. un noble de Venise, m.*
 Mágnify, *va. exalter; grossir*
 Mágnifying-glass, *f. microscope, m.*
 Mágnitude, *grandeur, f.*
 Mágpie, *pie*
 Máhómetan, *a. s. —tan, ne.*

Mahometism, *f.* — *tisme, m.*
 Maid, (fish) *ange de mer*
 Maid-servant, *servante, f.*
 Maiden, *filie, pucelle*
 Maiden, *a. vierge, 2.* [*m.*
 Maiden-hair, *f. capillaire,*
 Maidenhead, *pucelage*
 Maidenly, *a. modeste, 2.*
 ———, *ad. avec pudeur ;*
modestement
 Majestic, *a. majestueux, se.*
 Majestically, *ad. majestueu-*
sement
 Majesty, *f. majesté, f.*
 Mail, *maille ; malle*
 Maim, *mutilation ; atteinte*
 Maim, *va. mutiler*
 Maimed, *a. estropié, e.*
 Main, *principal, e. grand, e.*
 — sea, *haute mer, f.*
 — land, *continent, m.*
 — mast, *grand mât*
 Mainly, *ad. sur-tout*
 Mainprize, *f. cautionnement, m.*
 Mainprize, *va. cautionner*
 Maintain, *maintenir ; en-*
tretenir ; soutenir ; défen-
dre. [*ble, 2.*
 Maintainable, *a. soutenir,*
 Maintainer, *f. défenseur ; pa-*
tron, m.
 Maintenance, *entretien*
 Major, *a. le plus grand*
 ———, *f. major, m.*
 Majordomo, *maitre-d'hôtel,*
majordome. [*ralité, f.*
 Majority, (of votes) plu-

Majority, (of age) *f. majorité, f.*
 Maize, *maïs, bled d'Inde, m.*
 Make, *va. faire ; rendre*
 — a fool of, *se jouer de*
 — off, *jouer des talons*
 — good, *soutenir ; prouver*
 — over, *transférer ; céder*
 — up, *achever ; terminer ;*
réparer ; suppléer
 Make, *f. façon ; forme ; fi-*
gure, f.
 — bate, *brouillon, ne.*
 — peace, *conciliateur, m.*
 — weight, *supplément*
 Maker, *faiseur, se.*
 Malady, *maladie, f. mal, m.*
 Malanders, ———, *f. pl.*
 Malapert, *a. pétulant, e.*
 ———, *isolent, e.*
 Malapertness, *f. pétulance ;*
insolence, f.
 Male, *mâle, m.*
 ——— administration, *mal-*
versation, f. [*e.*
 Malecontent, *a. mécontent*
 Malediction, *f. malédic-*
tion, f. [*minet, m.*
 Malfactor, *malfacteur, cri-*
 Malévolence, *f. malice, f.*
 Malévolent, *a. envieux, se.*
 Mâlice, *f. malice ; haine, f.*
 Malicious, *a. malicieux, se.*
 Maliciously, *ad. maligne-*
ment. [*f.*
 Maliciousness, *f. malignité,*
 Malign, *a. nuisible, 2.*
 Malign, *va. envier*

Malignancy, *f. malignité, f.*
 Malignant, *a. malin, igne.*
 Malignity, *f. malveillance, f.*
 Malkin, *écouvillon, m.*
 ———, (scarecrow) *épou-*
vantail.
 ———, (flut) *salifson, m.*
 Mall, *mail ; maillet, m.*
 Mallard, *canard sauvage*
 Malleable, *a. malléable, 2.*
 Malleableness, *f. malléa-*
bilité, f.
 Maillet, *maillet, m.*
 Mallows, *mauve, f.*
 Malmsey, *malvoisie*
 Malt, *drèche.* [*m.*
 Maltkiln, *four à drèche,*
 Maltmill, *moulin à drèche*
 Maltster, *marchand de drèche*
 Malversation, ———, *tion, f.*
 Mamma, *maman*
 Mammillary, *a. mamil-*
laire, 2.
 Mammocs, *f. bribes, f.*
 Man, *homme*
 Man-servant, *valet, domes-*
tique. [*guerre*
 Man of war, *vaisseau de*
 Clever man, *habile homme*
 Man, *va. équiper ; armer ;*
amariner [*us, f.*
 Manacle, *f. manicle ; menot-*
 Manacle, *va. emmenotter*
 Ménage, *ménager ; conduire*
 ——— a horse, *dresser*
 ———, *f. manege, m.*
 Managable, *a. traitable, 2.*
 Management, *f. conduite, f.*

Mánager, *f. directeur, ricc.*
Mánagery, *maniement, m.*
Mánchet, *miche, f.*
Mániple, *dépenfier, m.*
Mándámus, *mandement, or-*
Mándarin, *mandarin. [dre*
Mándatory, *mandataire*
Mándate, *mandement; man-*
Mándible, *máchoire, f. [dat*
Mándrake, *mandragore*
Mánducable, *a. mangea-*
ble, 2. [manger
Mánducate, *va. mácher, f.*
Mánducation, *f. —tion, f.*
Mane, *criniere*
Máneater, *a.s. antropophage.*
Mánes, *manes, m. pl. [e.*
Mánful, *a. brave, 2. hardi*
Mánfully, *ad. vaillamment*
Mánfulness, *f. bravoure, f.*
Mange, *gale de chien*
Mánger, *crèche, mangeoire*
Mángines, *démangeaison*
Mángle, *va. déchirer; char-*
cuter
Mángy, *a. galeux, fe.*
Mánhood, *f. courage, m.*
Mánhater, *misanthrope, m.*
Mánifest, *a. manifeste, 2.*
Mánifest, *va. maniféster*
Manifestation, *f. —tion, f.*
Manifestly, *ad. manifeste-*
ment
Manifesto, *f. manifeste, m.*
Mánifold, *a. plusieurs, 2.*
sout, e.
Mániple, *f. manipule, m.*
Mánkiller, *meurtrier*

Mankind, *f. genre humain, m.*
Mánlinefs, *bravoure, f.*
Mánly, *a. mâle, 2. vail-*
lant, e.
Mánna, *f. manne, f.*
Mánner, *maniere; sorte*
—, (custom) coutume
Mánners, *mœurs; civilité*
Mánnerly, *a. poli, e. civil, e.*
Mánnikin, *f. petit hom-*
me, m.
Mánnish, *a. mâle, 2.*
Mánor, *f. manoir; fief, m.*
Mánor, *hôtel; séjour*
Manſlaughter, *homicide*
Mántepiece, *manteau*
Mantelét, *mantelet*
Mántle, *mante, f. manteau,*
m. tavaioille, f.
Mántle, *vn. écumer*
Mántua, *f. robe de femme, f.*
Mántuamaker, *tailleuse*
Mánual, *a. manuel, le.*
—, f. manuel, m.
Mánualist, *ouvrier, artisan*
Manudúction, *guide, secours*
Manufácture, *manufáctu-*
re, f. [turer
Manufácture, *va. manufac-*
Manufácturer, *f. manufac-*
turier, e.
Manumiffion, *affranchiffe-*
ment, m.
Mánumit, *va. affranchir*
Manúable, *a. labourable, 2.*
Manúre, *va. engraisser; cul-*
tiver
Manúre, *f. engrais, m.*

Manúrer, *f. laboureur, m.*
Manúscript, *manuscrit*
Mány, *a. plusieurs, 2.*
— a man, plusieurs hom-
mes
— times, ad. souvent
Map, *f. carte, f.*
Máple, *érable, m.*
Mar, *va. gâter; corrompre*
Maráuder, *f. maraudeur, m.*
Marúding, *maraude, f.*
Márble, *marbre, m.*
Máble, *va. marbrer*
— cutter, f. marbrier, m.
March, *(month) Mars*
—, (of soldiers) mar-
che, f. [cer
March, *vn. marcher; avan-*
— off, plier bagage
— in, entrer; suivre
— out, sortir
Marches, *f. frontieres, f.*
Márchionefs, *marquise*
Márchpane, *massépain, m.*
Márcid, *a. maigre, 2. sté-*
tri, e.
Mare, *f. cavale, jument, f.*
Mare-colt, *pouliche*
Márgin, *marge, f. bord, m.*
Márginal, *a. marginal, e.*
Márgold, *f. souci, m.*
Máinate, *va. mariner*
Maríne, *a. marin, e.*
Maríne, *f. la marine, f.*
Máriner, *marinier, mate-*
lot, m.
Márjoram, *marjolaine, f.*
Márish, *a. marécageux, fe.*

Márital, *a. marital, e.*
 Máritime, *maritime, 2.*
 Mark, *va. marquer; remar-*
 —, *f. marquer, f. [quer*
 —, (*aim*) *blanc, but, m.*
 — of land, *borne, Li-*
 — mite, *f.*
 —, (*weight*) *marc, m.*
 Márker, *marqueur*
 Márket, *market*
 — price, *prix courant*
 du *market*
 — folks, *gens du*
market
 — geld, *étalage*
 Márketable, *a. marchand, e.*
 bien *conditionné, e.*
 Máket-house, *f. halle, f.*
 Máking-iron, *fer à mar-*
 — quer, *m.*
 Máksman, *adroit tireur*
 Marl, *marne, f.*
 Marl-pits, *marrière*
 Marl, *va. marnier*
 Márlne, *f. marin, m.*
 Márling, *a. tion d'embromer*
 ou *marliner, f.*
 Márling-spike, *épi-soir, m.*
 Márnalet, *cotignac*
 Mármorean, *a. de marbre*
 Mámoset, *f. marmoset; 2.*
 — marmot, *m.*
 Mámot, *marmotte, f.*
 Márqúetry, *marqueterie*
 Máquis, *marquis, m.*
 Máquisate, *marquisat*
 Máriage, *marriage*
 Máriageable, *a. marriageable, 2.*

Marrow, *f. moëlle, f.*
 Márry, *v. se marier; marier*
 Marsh, *f. marais, m.*
 Márschal, *maréchal*
 Márschal, *va. ranger; régler*
 Máshalsea, *f. maréchal-*
 — sée, *f. [réchal*
 Máshalship, *charge de ma-*
 — Máshy, *a. maréchal, f.*
 Márt, *f. foire, f.*
 Márt (letters of), *brevet*
 de *représailles, m.*
 Mártén, *marbre, f.*
 Mártial, *a. martial, e.*
 Mártin, *f. martinet, m.*
 Mártíngal, *martingale, f.*
 Mártinmas, *la Saint-Martin*
 Mártýr, *martyr, e.*
 Mártýr, *va. martyriser*
 Má tyrdóm, *f. martyre, m.*
 Mártý. ólogy, — *loge*
 Márcvel, *vn. s'émerveiller,*
 — *s'étonner*
 Márcvel, *f. merveille, f.*
 Márcvellous, *a. merveille-*
 — leux, *se. [2.*
 Márculin, *masculin, e. mâle,*
 Másh, *f. mélange; breu-*
 — vage, *m.*
 Másh, *va. écraser; mêler*
 Másk, *masquer*
 Másk, *f. masque, m.*
 Máson, *maçon*
 Másonry, *maçonnerie, m.*
 — *maçonnerie, f.*
 Máscueráde, *masquerade, f.*
 Máss, *masse, f. tas, m.*
 — *meffe, f.*

Mássacre, *f. massacre, m.*
 Mássacre, *va. massacrer*
 Mássiveness, *f. solidité, f.*
 Mássive, *a. massif, ve.*
 Mást, *f. mât, m.*
 Oak mást, *glandée, f.*
 Máster, *maître; monsieur;*
 — *écuyer, m.*
 Máster, *va. surmonter;*
 — *dompter; venir à bout de*
 Másterless, *a. sans maître;*
 — *opiniâtre, 2. têtu, e.*
 Másterly, *ad. en maître*
 —, *f. artiste, m.*
 Másterpiece, *chef-d'œuvre*
 Mástership, *maîtrise, f.*
 Mástery, *supériorité*
 Másticácion, — *tion*
 Másticatory, *maficatoire, m.*
 Másticot, *massicot*
 Mástich, *maстик*
 Mástiff, *mástin*
 Mást, *nasse; fangle; bader-*
 — *ne, f. pailler, m.*
 Mást-maker, *nattier, m.*
 Mást, *va. natter*
 Mástch, *f. meche, allumette, f.*
 Mástch, (*agreement*) *partie*
 —, (*marriage*) *maria-*
 — *ge, m.*
 — maker, *marieur, se.*
 —, (*fortune*) *parti, m.*
 —, (*equal*) *pareil, sem-*
 — *blable*
 Mástch, *va. assortir; joindre*
 Mástchable, *a. convenable, 2.*
 Mástchless, *nonpareil, le,*
 — *incomparable, 2.*

Mate, *f. compagnon, m. compagne; aide, f.*
 Mate, *va. apparier; égalier*
 Matériel, *a. matériel, le. essentiel, le. [pl.*
 Matériaux, *f. matériaux, m.*
 Materiality, *matérialité, f.*
 Materially, *ad. matériellement*
 Matérnel, *a. maternel, le.*
 Matérnity, *f. —nité, f.*
 After-math, *regain, m.*
 Mathématique, *a. mathématique, 2.*
 Mathematician, *f. mathématicien, m.*
 Mathematics, *—tiques, f. pl.*
 Matins, *matines*
 Matras, *matras, m.*
 Matricide, *—cide*
 Matricious, *a. de la matrice*
 Matricular-book, *f. matricule, f. [culer*
 Matriculate, *va. immatriculer*
 Matriculation, *f. immatriculation, f.*
 Matrimonial, *a. —nial, e.*
 Matrimony, *f. mariage, m.*
 Matrix, *matrice, f.*
 Matron, *matrone*
 Matros, *artiller, m.*
 Mátter, *matiere, f.*
 —, (thing) *chose; affaire*
 — of a sore, *sanie, f. pus, m.*
 Mátter, *va. se soucier*
 It matters, *v. imp. il importe*

Matter, (as a fore) *vn. supplier*
 Mátter, *a. purulent, e.*
 Máttock, *f. bêche, f.*
 Máttrés, *matelas, m.*
 Mátüre, *va. mûrir, faire mûrir*
 Maturación, *f. —sion, f.*
 Mátüre, *a. mûir, e.*
 Mátürelly, *ad. mûrement*
 Mátüritly, *f. matürité, f.*
 Máudle, *va. hébété; assupir*
 Máudlin, *a. gris, e. ivre, 2.*
 Sweet máudlin, *f. eupatoire, aigremoine, f.*
 Máugre, *pr. maigré; en dépit de*
 Mávis, *f. mauvis, m.*
 Maul, *va. rosser, assommer*
 —, *f. maillet, m.*
 — stick, *appui-main*
 Maund, *mannequin*
 Máunder, *vn. marmotter*
 Máunderer, *f. grondeur, fe.*
 Máundy-thurday, *jeudi saint, m.*
 Mauzóleum, *mausolée*
 Maw, *mulette, f.*
 Máwkish, *a. fade, 2.*
 Máwkishness, *f. fadeur, f.*
 Máxillary, *a. maxillaire, 2.*
 Máxim, *f. maxime, f.*
 May, *Mai, m.*
 May-pole, *mai*
 May-bug, *hanneton*
 May lilly, *muguet*
 May games, *jeux de Flore, m. risée, f.*

Máyor, *f. vaire, m.*
 Máyoralty, *mairie, f.*
 Maze, *labyrinthe; étonnement, m.*
 Mázer, *taffe de bois, f.*
 Mázy, *a. surpris, e. inquiet, e.*
 Mead, *f. hy. romel, m.*
 Mead, (field) *pré*
 Meádo, *prairie, f.*
 Meágre, *a. maigre, 2.*
 Meágriness, *f. maigreur, f.*
 Meál, *farine, f. repas, m.*
 Meal-man, *farinier, m.*
 Meály, *a. farineux, fe.*
 Meály-mouthed, *doucet, te.*
 Mean, *bas, fe. pauvre; médiocre, 2.*
 Mean, *v. entendra; vouloir dire; être résolu*
 Means, *f. moyen, m. voie, f.*
 —, (estate) *biens, m.*
 By no means, *ad. nullement*
 By all means, *absolument*
 By fair means, *par la douceur. [gueur*
 By foul means, *par la ruse*
 Meánders, *f. détours, m. pl.*
 Meáner, *a. moindre, 2.*
 Meáneft, *le plus chétif*
 Meáning, *f. intention, f. sens, m.*
 Meánly, *ad. bassement; médiocrement*
 Meáneffs, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Meáffes, *rougeole*
 Meáfurable, *a. mesurable, 2. modéré, e.*

Measure, *va. mesurer; ar-
penter*

——, *f. mesure, f.
——, (procedure) dé-
marche*

Measurement, *mesurage, m.
—— of land, arpen-
tage*

Measurer, *mesureur
—— of land, arpenteur*

Meat, *viande, f. aliment, m.
—— (roast), du rôti
—— (boiled), du bouilli
—— for fowls, &c. man-
geaille, f.*

Meatus, *passage, m.*

Mechanical, *a. méchanique, 2.*

Mechanic, *f. artisan, m.*

Mechanics, *méchaniques, f. pl.*

Mechanically, *ad. méchaniquement, [m.]*

Mechanism, *f. mécanisme, m.*

Médal, *médaille, f.*

Médallic, *a. de médaille*

Médallion, *f. médaillon, m.*

Médallist, *médailleur, m.*

Médde, *va. se mêler; tou-
cher*

Médler, *f. entremetteur, fe.*

Médlesome, *a. intrigant, e.*

Médiate, *va. moyenner, f.
procurer*

Médiate, *a. médiate, e.*

Médiately, *ad. médiatement*

Médiation, *f. médiation, f.*

Médiator, *médiateur, m.*

Mediatrix, *f. médiatrice, f.*

Médical, *a. médical, e.*

Médicament, *f. médica-
ment, m.*

Médicaster, *médecin d'eau
douce*

Médicinal, *a. médicinal, e.*

Médicine, *f. remède, m.*

Médick-fodder, *luzerne, f.*

Médiocrity, *médiocrité*

Méditate, *v. méditer*

Méditation, *f. méditation, f.*

Méditative, *a. méditatif, ve.*

Méditerranéan, *a. s. Mé-
diterrané*

Médium, *f. milieu, mé-
dium, m. [dient*

——, *(expédient) expé-
diat*

Médlar, *nefle, f.*

—— tree, *nefflier, m.*

Médley, *'mélange*

Médullar, *a. de moëlle*

Meeck, *doux, ce. humble, 2.*

Meeckly, *ad. avec douceur,
humblement. [lié, f.]*

Meekness, *f. douceur; humi-
lité*

Meer, *a. pur, e.*

Meer, *f. lac, m. borne, f.*

Meerly, *ad. purement*

Meet, *a. propre, 2. à propos*

Meet, *v. rencontrer; trouver*

Meéting, *f. rencontre, f.*

Meéting, *assemblée*

Meéting-house, *temple, m.*

—— *église, f.*

—— of two streams, *m.
confluent, m.*

Meéty, *ad. convenablement*

Meétness, *f. propriété, f.*

Mégrim, *migraine*

Mélancholic, *a. mélancoli-
que, 2. [que, 2.*

Mélancholist, *mélanco-
——, f. mélancolie, f.*

Melâsse, *mélasse, f. sy-
rop, m.*

Méliorate, *va. améliorer*

Mélioration, *f. améliora-
tion, f.*

Melióriety, *supériorité*

Mélleous, *a. de miel*

Melliferous, *qui produit du
miel. [m.]*

Méllitism, *f. vin mielleux*

Méllow, *a. mou, molle;
mûr, e.*

Méllowness, *f. maturité, f.*

Melódius, *a. mélodieux, fe.*

Melódioufness, *f. mélodie*

Mélody, *mélodie. [f.]*

Mélon, *melon, m.*

Mélon-bed, *melonniere, f.*

Melt, *va. fondre; liquéfier*

Melt (soften), *attendrir;
fléchir*

Mélter, *f. fondeur, m.*

Mélting, *fonte, f.*

Mélting, *a. fondant, e. tou-
chant, e. [f.]*

Mélting-house, *f. fonderie*

Mémber, *membre, m.*

Mémbrane, *membrane, f.*

Mémbraneous, *a. mem-
braneux, fe.*

Meménto, *f. avis, m.*

Memoir, *mémoire*

Mémorable,

Mémorable, *a. mémorable, 2.*
 Memorandum, *f. mémoire, m.*
 Memorial, *mémorial, mé-
 moire.* [moires
 Memorialist, *auteur de mé-
 moire, m.*
 Memory, *mémoire, f.*
 Menace, *va. menacer*
 Menace, *f. menace, f.*
 Ménage, *ménagerie*
 Mend, *va. réparer; corriger*
 Mend, (in sickness) *vn. se
 ré:ablr*
 Méndable, *a. réparable, 2.*
 Ménder, *f. raccomodeur,
 se. ravaudeur, se.* [e.
 Méndicant, *a. s. mendiant.*
 Mendicity, *f. mendicité, f.*
 Mending, (of cloaths) *rac-
 commodage, m.*
 Ménial, *a. domestique, 2.*
 Ménfes, *f. menstres, f. pl.*
 Ménst. ual, *a. menstuel, le.*
 Ménstruum, *f. menstue, m.*
 Ménfurable; *a. mesurable 2.*
 Ménfurate, *va. mesurer*
 Ménfuration, *f. mesurage, m.*
 Mental, *a. mentale, f.*
 Mention, *f. mention, f.*
 Mention, *va. mentionner*
 Métaíceous, *a. pur, e.*
 Mé. cantile, *mercantille*
 Mé. cena y, *a. s. merce-
 naire, 2.*
 Mé. cer, *f. mercier, m.*
 Mé. cery, *mercerie, f.*
 Mé. chandise, *marchandise*
 Mé. chant, *marchand; né-
 gociant, m.*

Merchant ship, *f. vaisseau
 marchand, m.*
 Mé. chantable, *a. marchand,
 e. bien conditionné, e.*
 Mé. rciiful, *miséricordieux, se.*
 Mé. rciifully, *ad. avec clé-
 mence.* [té, f.
 Mé. rcifulness, *f. pitié; bon-
 té, f.*
 Mé. rciuels, *a. impitoyable, 2.*
 Mé. rcur'al, *alegre, 2. vif, ve.*
 Mé. rcuriale, *f. —le, f.*
 Mé. rcury, *mercure, m.*
 Mé. cy, *miséricorde; merci, f.*
 Mé. cy scar, *propitiatoire, m.*
 Mé. teticious, *a. de cour-
 tizane*
 Mé. ridian, *f. méridien, m.*
 Mé. ridional, *a. méridional, e.*
 Mé. rit, *f. mérite, m.*
 Mé. rit, *va. mériter*
 Mé. ritórious, *a. méritoire, 2.*
 Mé. rlin, *f. éméillon, m.*
 Mé. rmaid, *sirens, f.*
 Mé. rriily, *ad. joyusement*
 Mé. rrimment, *f. partie de dé-
 bauche, f.*
 Mé. rry, *a. enjoué, e. joyeux, se*
 — story, *f. plaisante-
 rie, f.*
 — andrew, *bouffon, m.*
 — making, *jrairie, f.*
 — thought, *lunette*
 Mé. seéms, *v. imp. il me sem-
 ble*
 Mé. séntery, *f. mésentere, m.*
 Mesh, *maille, f.*
 Mé. shy, *a. maillé, e.*
 Mé. ssin, *f. méteil, m.*

Mesne lord, *f. seigneur d'un
 fief servant, m.*
 Mets, *mets, plat, m. por-
 tion, f.* [sion
 Mefs together, *vn. faire pen-
 sées, m.*
 Mé. ssage, *f. message, m.*
 Mé. ssenger, *messenger*
 Mé. ssiah, *M. ssie, i. e. Oint*
 Mé. ssimate, *compagnon de
 pension*
 Mé. ssuage, *maisonnette, f.*
 Mé. ssage, *mesurage, m.*
 Mé. tal, *métal*
 Mé. tallic, *a. métallique, 2.*
 Mé. tallist, *f. métallurgiste, m.*
 Mé. tamó:phose, *va. méta-
 morph. se.* [ph. se, f.
 Mé. tamó:phosis, *f. métamor-
 phose, m.*
 Mé. taphor, *métaphore*
 Mé. taphorical, *a. —rique, 2.*
 Mé. taphrase, *f. métaphrase, f.*
 Mé. taphrast, *métaphraste, m.*
 Mé. taphy'fic, *a. —sique, 2.*
 Mé. taphy'fics, *f. métaphysiq-
 ues, m.*
 Mé. te, *va. mesurer* [qu., f.
 Mé. temp'y chosis, *f. —coje,*
 Mé. teur, *métore, m.* [s.
 Mé. ter, *meurur*
 Mé. théglin, *hydromel. [ble*
 Mé. thinks, *v. imp. il me sem-
 ble, m.*
 Mé. thod, *f. méthode; voie, f.*
 Mé. thodical, *a. méthodi-
 que, 2.* [quement
 Mé. thodically, *ad. méthodi-
 quement, m.*
 Mé. thodise, *va. ranger*
 Mé. thodist, *f. méthodiste, 2.*
 Mé. thought, *v. imp. il me
 sembloit*

Metonymy, *f. métonymie, f.*
 Mètre, *vers, m. mesure, f.*
 Métrical, *a. métrique, z.*
 Métropolis, *f. métropole, f.*
 Métropolitain, *a. s. métropolitain, e.* [gue, *f.*
 Métte, *f. bravoure; fou-*
 Métte (a man of), *qui a du sang aux ongles.* [se.
 Méttesome, *a. courageux,*
 Mew, *va. cloître*
 Mew, *va. muer; miauler*
 Mew, *f. mouette; écurie, f.*
 Mewing, *mue, f. miaulement, m.*
 Mézotintó, *de mi-teinte, f.*
 Mice, *des souris, pl.*
 Michaelmas, *la Sainte-Michel*
 Microcosm, *mierocosme, m.*
 Microscope, *microscope*
 Mid-day, *midi, plein jour*
 Middle, *milieu*
 Middle, *a. moyen, ne. mi-toyen, ne.*
 — sized, *de médiocre taille*
 — way, *ad. à mi-chemin*
 Middlemost, *a. du milieu*
 Middling, *médiocre, z.*
 Midge, *f. cousin, f.*
 Midland, *a. Méditerranée, z.*
 Midlent, *f. mi-carême, f.*
 Midnight, *minuit, m.*
 Midriff, *diaphragme*
 Midship beam, *maître-bau*
 Midship frame, *maître-couple*
 Midshipman, *garde-marine*
 Midst, *milieu*
 Midst, *pr. au milieu; parmi*

Midsummer, *f. mi-été, f.*
 — day, *la Saint-Jean*
 Midwife, *f. sage-femme*
 Man midwife, *accoucheur, m.* [cher
 Midwifery, *l'art d'accou-*
 Midwinter, *le cœur de l'hiver*
 Misen, *mine, f.*
 Might, *puissance, force*
 Mightily, *ad. grandement, fort*
 Mightiness, *f. grandeur, f.*
 Mighty, *a. puissant, e.*
 —, *ad. fort, très*
 Migration, *f. migration, f.*
 Mild, *a. doux, ce. paisible, z.* [m.
 Mildew, *f. nielle, f. ferein,*
 Mildly, *ad. gracieusement*
 Mildness, *f. douceur, f.*
 Mile, *mille, m.*
 Milfoil, *mille-feuille, f.*
 Militant, *a. militant, e.*
 Military, *militaire, z.*
 Militia, *f. milice, f.*
 Milk, *lait, m.*
 Milk, *va. traire, tirer*
 Milk-maid, *f. laitière, f.*
 Milk-pail, *seau à lait, m.* [f.
 Milk-pottage, *soupe au lait,*
 Milk-meats, *laitage, m.*
 Milk-house, *laiterie, f.*
 Milk-sop, *jocrisse; lâche, m.*
 Milk-score, *taille, f.*
 Milky, *a. laiteux, f. laillé*
 Milky-way, *f. voie lactée, f.*
 Mill, *moulin, m.*
 Paper-mill, *moulin à papier*

Wind-mill, *f. moulin à vent,*
 Hand-mill, *moulinet.* [m.
 Fulling-mill, *moulin à foulon*
 Mill-dust, *folle farine, f.*
 Mill-let, *canal, m.*
 Mill-handle, *queue, f.*
 Mill, *va. moudre.*
 Millenarian, *f. millénaire, z.*
 Millenary, *a. millénaire, z.*
 Millepedes, *f. cloporte, m.*
 Miller, *meunier*
 Millet, *millet, mil*
 Milliary, *pietre milliaire, f.*
 Milliner, *marchande de mo-*
 Million, *million, m.* [des
 Millstone, *meule de moulin, f.*
 Milt, *rate; laite*
 Milter, *mâle entre les pois-*
 sons, *m.*
 Mimical, *a. bouffon, ne.*
 Mimick, *va. contrefaire; imiter*
 Mimick, *f. mime, bouffon, m.*
 Mimicry, *bouffonnerie, f.*
 Mince, *va. hacher; diminuer*
 Mince meat, *f. hachis, m.*
 Mince pies, *pâtés de Noël, m. rissolé, f.*
 Mincing, *a. affecté, e.*
 Mind, *f. esprit, m. ame, f.*
 Mind, *pensée; envie, f. avis, m.*
 Mind, *v. remarquer; son-*
 ger; faire souvenir
 Well minded, *a. bien-intentionné, e.* [né, e.
 Ill minded, *mal-intention-*
 High minded, *ambitieux, se-*

Mindful, *a. soigneux, se.*
 Mindfulness, *f. soin, m.*
 Mindless, *a. négligent, e.*
 Mine, *f. mine, f.*
 Mine, *va. miner*
 Miner, *f. mineur, m.*
 Mineral, *minéral*
 Mingle, *va. mélanger, mêler*
 Mingle mangle, *f. mélange confus, m.*
 Miniature, *miniature, f.*
 Minim, *minime, m.*
 Mignon, *mignon, ne.*
 Minister, *ministre, m.*
 Minister, *v. servir; fournir*
 Ministerial, *a. de ministère*
 Ministration, *f. ministère, m.*
 Ministry, *ministère*
 Minor, *a. s. mineur, e.*
 Minority, *f. minorité, f.*
 Mister, *cachédrate*
 Mistel, *menérier, m.*
 Mint, *menthe; monnaie, f.*
 Mintage, *monnoyage, m.*
 Mister, *monnoyeur*
 Minuet, *menuet*
 Minum, *mignonnette, f.*
 Minute, *minure*
 Minute, *a. menu, e. minuzieux, se.*
 Minute, *va. minuter*
 Minutely, *ad. en détail*
 Minuteness, *f. petitesse, f.*
 Minx, *précieuse; mijaurée*
 Miracle, *miracle, m.*
 Miraculous, *a. miraculeux, se.* [m.]
 Mire, *f. fange, f. bourbier,*

Mirror, *f. miroir; modèle, m.*
 Mirth, *réjouissance, joie, f.*
 Miry, *a. fangeux, se.*
 Misacceptation, *f. mauvais sens, m.* [cident]
 Misadventure, *revers; ac-*
 Misadvice, *mauvais conseil*
 Misadvised, *va. mal-conseiller*
 Misaimed, *a. mal-visé*
 Misanthrope, *f. —pe, hibou, m.* [tourner]
 Misappiy, *va. divertir; dé-*
 Misapprehend, *mal-entendre.* [tendu, m.]
 Misapprehension, *f. mal-*
 Misbecoming, *a. mal-*
 Misbecoming, *e.*
 Misbegotten, *illégitime, z.*
 Misbehave, *v. se comporter mal.* [conduite, f.]
 Misbehaviour, *f. mauvaise*
 Misbelié, *f. erreur*
 Misbeliéve, *vn. être dans l'erreur*
 Misbeliéver, *f. mécréant, m.*
 Miscalulate, *va. mécompter*
 Miscall, *appeler à faux*
 Miscalling, *f. méprise, f.*
 Miscartilage, *fausse-couche; faite, f. mauvais suc-*
 Miscartilage, *cès, m.*
 Miscarry, *vn. faire une*
 Miscarry, *fausse-couche; se perdre;*
 Miscarry, *échouer; avorter*
 Miscast, *mécompter*
 Miscellaneous, *a. mêlé, e.*
 Miscellany, *f. mélange, m.*

Miscellanées, *f. œuvres mêlées, f.*
 Mischance, *désastre, m.*
 Mischief, *mal; malheur; tour*
 Mischiévous, *a. malicieux, se. malin, m. maligne, f.*
 Mis-citation, *f. fausse citation, f.*
 Mis-cite, *va. citer à faux*
 Misconduct, *f. mauvaise conduite, f.*
 Misconjecture, *fausse conjecture.* [sens, m.]
 Misconstruction, *mauvais*
 Misconstrue, *va. interpréter*
 Miscount, *mécompter.* [mal]
 Miscounting, *f. mécompte,*
 Miscreant, *mécréant.* [m.]
 Misdced, *crime, m. faute, f.*
 Misdcedm, *va. faire tort*
 Misdemean, *vn. se mal-com-*
 Misdemean, *porter.* [m.]
 Misdemeanour, *f. forfait,*
 Mise, *mise; taxe, f. tribut, m.* [re, m.]
 Miser, *ladre, saquin, ava-*
 Miserable, *a. misérable, z.*
 Miserableness, *f. avarice, f.*
 Miserably, *ad. misérable-*
 Miserably, *ment; en taquin*
 Misery, *f. misère, f.*
 Misfashion, *va. défigurer*
 Misfortune, *f. malheur, m.*
 Misgiving, *pressensiment, doute*
 Misgovern, *va. gouverner.*
 Misgovern, *mal*

Misgovernment, *f. mauvais gouvernement ; dérèglement, m.*

Misguide, *va. égarer*

Mishap, *f. contre-temps, m.*

Mishcar, *va. entendre mal*

Mishmash, *f. mélange, m.*

Misimoloy, *va. employer mal*

Misinformation, *f. faux avis, m.* [ter mal

Misintérpret, *va. interpréter mal*

Misinterpretation, *f. fausse interprétation, f.*

Misjudge, *va. juger mal*

Miskénning, *f. vacillation*

Mislây, *va. égarer.* [f.

Mislêad, *séduire*

Mislêader, *f. séducteur, rice.*

Mismánage, *va. ménager mal*

Mismánagement, *f. mauvaises conduite, f.*

Mismátch, *va. mésallier ; mal-assortir*

Mispláce, *déplacer* [m.

Misplácing, *f. déplacement,*

Misprínt, *va. faire des fautes d'impression*

Mispríson, *f. mépris, m.*

Mispríson, *f. négligence, f.*

Misproportion, *va. proportionner mal*

Misquotátion, *f. fausse citation, f.*

Misquôte, *va. citer à faux*

Misreckon, *mécompter.* [m.

Misreckoning, *f. mécompte,*

Misremember, *v. se tromper*

Misrepresent, *va. déguiser*

Misrepresentation, *f. faux exposé ; déguisement, m.*

Misrúle, *confusion, f.*

Mis, demoiselle, mademoi-

selle. [joie

Mis of the town, *filles de*

Mis, *v. manquer, omettre*

Mis, *f. perte, f.*

Misál, *missel, m.*

Mis-shá-c, *va. défigurer*

Mis-shá-pement, *f. diffor-*

mité, f.

Mission, *mission*

Missionary, *missionnaire, m.*

Missive, *a. missive, 2.*

— weapons, *f. armes*

de trait, f. pl.

Mis-spéll, *va. épeler mal*

Mis-spénd, *dépenser folle-*

ment

Mist, *f. brouillard, m.*

Mistáke, *méprise, erreur, f.*

Mistáke ; *vn. se méprendre*

Mistáte, *va. établir mal*

Mistíme, *prendre mal son*

temps

Mistíetoe, *f. gui, m.*

Mistíess, *maîtresse ; gouver-*

nante, f.

Mistúst, *méfiance*

Mistústful, *a. méfiant, e.*

Misty, *épais, se.*

Misunderstánd, *va. enten-*

dre mal. [intelligence, f.

Misunderstánding, *f. méfin-*

Misúsage, *mauvais traite-*

ment ; abus, m.

Misúse, *f. abus, m.* [cer

Misúse, *v. abuser ; maltrai-*

Mite, *f. calandre ; pite, f.*

Mitigate, *va. mitiger ; adou-*

cir. [f.

Mitigation, *f. mitigation,*

Mitál, *a. mitral, e.*

Mitre, *f. mitre, f.*

Mitrens, *mitaines, f. pl.*

Mix, *va. mêler ; mix-ionner*

Mixen, *f. tas de fumier, m.*

Mixtly, *ad. pêle-mêle*

Mixture, *f. mélange, m.*

Mizmaze, *brouillamini*

Mízzen, *voile d'artimon, f.*

— mast, *mât d'artimon, m.*

Mozle, *vn. brainer*

Moan, *gémir*

Moan, *f. gémissement, m.*

Móanful, *a. lugubre, 2.*

triste, 2. [plaintif

Móanfully, *ad. d'un ton*

Moat, *f. féu ; fosse, m.*

Mob, *coiffe ; foule ; popu-*

lade, f.

Mob, *va. outrager*

Móbbish, *a. tumultueux, se.*

Móbile, *f. mobile, m.*

Móbilty, —té ; *légereté, f.*

Móbilty, *racaille ; populace*

Móck, *jouet, m. risée, f.*

Móck, *a. burlesque, 2. faux,*

fausse. [ler

Móck, *va. se moquer ; rail-*

Móck king, *f. roi de carte,*

m.° [té, f.

Móck praise, *contre-véri-*

Móck velvet, *tripe de velours*

Möcker, *f. moqueur, fe.*
 Möckery, *moquerie, f.*
 Möcking-stock, *risée*
 Möckingly, *ad. par moquerie.* [niere, *f.*
 Mode, *f. mode; façon; ma-*
 Môdel, *modele; plan, m.*
 Môdel, *va. mouler, modeler*
 Môdeller, *f. inventeur, m.*
 Môderate, *a. modéré, e. mo-*
dique, 2. [adocuir
 Môderate, *va. modérer;*
 Môderately, *ad. modérem-*
ment. [tenue, *f.*
 Môderation, *f. —tion, re-*
 Môderátor, *modérateur, m.*
 Môderátrix, *—trice, f.*
 Môdern, *a. s. moderne, 2.*
 Môdest, *a. modeste*
 Môdestly, *ad. modestement*
 Môdesty, *f. modestie, f.*
 Môdification, *—tion*
 Môdify, *va. modifier; limiter*
 Môdish, *a. à la mode*
 Môdishly, *ad. à la mode*
 Môdulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Môhair, *moire*
 Môiety, *moitié*
 Môil, *vz. se peiner.*
 Môist, *a. moite, humide, 2.*
 Môisten, *va. humecter. [m.*
 Môisture, *f. moiteur, f. suc,*
 Mole, *taupe, f. mole, m.*
 —hill, *taup:niere, f.*
 —trap, *taupiere*
 Môlést, *va. molester; cha-*
griner
 Môléstation, *f. fâcherie, f.*

Möllient, *a. émollient, e.*
 Mollifier, *a. s. qui amollit*
 Mollify, *va. amollir; mol-*
lifier; adocuir
 Mollâsse, *f. mélasse, f.*
 Mome, *sotte, stupide*
 Môment, *moment; poids, m.*
 Mômentary, *a. passager, e.*
 Mômentous, *important, e.*
 Mômmery, *f. momerie, f.*
 Mônachal, *a. monastique, 2.*
 Mônarch, *f. monarque, m.*
 Mônârchical, *a. monarchi-*
que, 2.
 Mônarchy, *f. monarchie, f.*
 Mônastery, *monastere, m.*
 Mônâstic, *a. monastique, 2.*
 Mônd, (orb) *f. monde, glo-*
 Mônday, *Lundi. [be, m.*
 Môney, *argent, m. mon-*
moie, f. [gent, *m.*
 Môney-bag, *sachet d'ar-*
 Môney (ready), *argent*
comptant
 Môneyed, *a. pécunieux, fe.*
 Môneyer, *f. monnoyeur, m.*
 Môneyless, *a. sans argent*
 Môneyworth, *f. qui vaut de*
l'argent
 Mônger, *marchand, m.*
 Mônger; (boat) *bateau de*
pêcheur. [créole, 2.
 Môngrel, *a. s. métif, v.*
 —dog, *chien métif, m.*
 Mônition, *admonition, f.*
 Mônitor, *avertisseur, m.*
 Mônitory, *a. monitoire, 2.*
 Mônk, *f. moine, m.*

Mônk, (in printing) *f.*
pâté, m.
 Mônk's-hood, *capucine, f.*
 Mônkery, *moinerie*
 Mônkey, *singe, m. guenon, f.*
 —trick, *singerie, f.*
 Mônkish, *a. de moine*
 Mônkish life, *f. vie mona-*
cale, f.
 Mônochord, *monocorde, m.*
 Mônocular, *a. borgne, 2.*
 Mônogamy, *f. monogamie, f.*
 Mônogram, *monogramme, m.*
 Mônology, *monologue*
 Mônomachy, *monomachie,*
f. duel, m. [tale, *2.*
 Mônopétalous, *a. monopé-*
 Mônopolist, *f. monopoleur,*
m. [monopole
 Mônopolize, *vz. faire le*
 Mônopoly, *f. monopole, m.*
 Mônosyllable, *monosyllabe*
 Mônotony, *monotonie, f.*
 Mônsóon, *mousson, f. vent*
réglé, m.
 Mônster, *monstre, m.* [se.
 Mônstruous, *a. monstrueux,*
 Môntéth, *f. bassin à rafraî-*
 Mônth, *mois. [chir, m.*
 Mônthly, *a. tous les mois*
 Mônument, *f. monument, m.*
 Mônumental, *a. mémorial, e.*
 Môod, *f. humeur, f. mode, m.*
 Môody, *a. fantaisque, 2.*
 Môon, *f. lune, f.*
 Môon-light, *clair de lune, m.*
 Môor, *lande, f. marais, m.*
 Môor, (Negro) *negre, fe.*

Moor, *v. amarrer*
 Moor a-crofs, *affourcher*
 Móoring, *f. amara*ge, *m.*
 Móorish, Móor, *a. maré-*
cageux, *se. morejque*, 2.
 Moot, *f. dispute de droit*, *f.*
 Moot, *vn. disputer*
 Mop, *f. torchon; faubert*, *m.*
 Mops and mows, *grimaces*, *f. pl.*
 Mope, *so. te. hébété*, *e.*
 Mope, *vn. réver.* [*courte*
 Mope-eyed, *a. qui a la vue*
 Mopet, *f. p. uson*, *ne.*
 Móal, *a. moral*, *e.*
 Móral, *f. sens moral*, *m.*
 Móralist, *mo-aliste*
 Mórality, *morale*, *f.*
 Móralize, *va. moraliser*
 Mórally, *ad. moralment*
 Móral, *f. mœurs; mo-ale*, *f.*
 Móráls, *marais*, *m.*
 Mórbid, *a. maladif*, *ve.*
 Mórbific, *morbifique*, 2.
 Mórdácious, *mordicane*, 2.
 Mórdacity, *f. mordacité*, *f.*
 More, *ad. plus*, *davantage*
 More and more, *de plus en plus*
 Moreóver, *de plus*
 Morn, *f. matin*, *m.*
 Móning, *matin*, *m. mati-*
née, *f.* [*bre*, *f.*
 —gown, *robe de cham-*
 Mórofe, *a. chagrin*, *e.*
 Mórofenefs, *f. aigreur*, *f.*
caprice, *m.* [*se*, *f.*
 Mórphew, *dartre farineu-*

Mórow, *ad. demain*
 The morrow, *f. le lende-*
main, *m.*
 Morse, *bauf marin*
 Mótel, *morceau*
 Mórtal, *a. s. mortel*, *le.*
 Mórtality, *f. mortalité*, *f.*
 Mórtally, *ad. mortellement*
 Mórtar, *f. mortier*, *m.*
 Mórtgage, *hypothèque*, *f.*
 Mórtgage, *va. hypothéquer*
 Mórtgagée, *f. hypothécai-*
re, 2.
 Mórtiferous, *a. mortifere*, 2.
 Mórtificácion, *f. —tion*, *f.*
 Mórtify, *va. mortifier*; *affli-*
 Mórtise, *immortaliser*. [*ger*
 Mórtise, *f. mortaise*, *f.*
 Mórtmain, *main-morte*
 Mórtuary, *legs*, *m.*
 M Á c, *a. mosaïque*, 2.
 Mófque, *f. mufquée*, *f.*
 Mófs, *mouffe*
 Móffis, *marais*, *m.*
 Móffy, *a. mouffu*, *e.*
 Móffy ground, *f. pelouse*, *f.*
 Móft, *a. le plus*; *ad. très*, *fort*
 Móft of all, *ad. principalement*
 Móftly, *ordinairement*
 Mote, *f. atome; fétu*, *m.*
 Móth, *teigne*, *f.*
 Móther, *mere*. [*ncl*, *le.*
 Móther, *a. natal*, *e. mater-*
 Mótherlefs, *faas mere*
 Mótherly, *maternel*, *le.*
 Mótion, *f. mouvement*, *m.*
 Móton, *(of a watch) qua-*
drature d'une montre, *f.*

Mótion, *(propofal) f. pro-*
position, *f. avis*, *m.*
 Mótion, *va. propofer*
 Mótionlefs, *a. immobile*, 2.
 Mótive, *f. motif*, *m.*
 Mótley, *a. bigarré*, *e.*
 Mótto, *f. devise*, *f.*
 Móve, *(fir) va. remuer*;
mouvoir; *émouvoir*
 Móveable, *a. mobile*, 2.
 Móveablenefs, *f. mobilité*,
f. [*m. pl.*
 Móveables, *biens meublés*,
 Móvement, *mouvement*
 Móver, *moteur*
 Móving, *a. touchant*, *e.*
fort, *e.* [*me*
 Móvingly, *ad. pathétique-*
 Móuld, *f. moule; gabarit*, *m.*
 Móuld, *(earth) terreau*
 Móuld, *vn. chancier*; *se moisir*
 Móuld, *(model) va. mouler*;
faire
 Móulder, *vn. dépérir*
 Móuldering, *f. dépériffe-*
ment, *m.*
 Móuldinefs, *moiffure*, *f.*
 Móulding, *mou lure*
 Móuldwarp, *taupe*
 Móuldy, *a. moifi*, *e.*
 Móulinet, *f. moulinet, tour-*
net, *m.*
 Móuld, *vn. muer*
 Móund, *va. munir; rempa-*
rer. [*part*, *m.*
 —, *f. levée*, *f. rem-*
 Móunt, *mont*, *m.*
 Móunt, *v. monter*

Mountain, *f. montagne, f.*
 Mountaineer, *montagnard, e.* [gueux, *fe.*
 Mountainous, *a. montain*
 Mountebank, *f. charlatan, m.* [le deuil
 Mourn, *v. pleurer; porter*
 Mourner, *f. pleureur, fe.*
 Mourful, *a. triste, lugubre, 2.*
 Mourning, *f. deuil, m.*
 Mouse, *f. souris; pomme d'é-tai, f.*
 Mouse-trap, *f. fouriciere*
 Mouth, *bouche*
 Mouth of a lion, &c. *gueu'e*
 Mouth of a bottle, &c. *trou, m.*
 Mouth of a haven, *entrée, f.*
 Mouth of a river, *embou-chure.* [motter
 Mouth, (mutter) *v. mar-*
 Mouth; (blüster) *gour-*
mander
 Moucher, *f. brailleur, fe.*
 Mouthful, *bouchée, f.*
 Mouthless, *a. sans bouche*
 Mow, *f. monceau, tas, m.*
 Mow, *vn. faire la moue;*
faucher
 Mower, *f. faucheur, m.*
 Mowing, *fauchage*
 Much, *ad. beaucoup*
 Mucilage, *f. mucilage, m.*
 Mucilaginous, *a. mucila-gineux, fe.*
 Muck, *f. fumier, m.* [fant
 Muckender, *mouchoir d'en-*

Muckhill, *f. fumier, m.*
 Muck-worm, *ver; ladre*
 Muckiness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Mucky, *a. sale, 2.*
 Mucosity, *f. —té, morve, f.*
 Mucous, *a. glaireux, fe.*
 Mucus, *f. glaire, f.*
 Mud, *boue, bourbe, vase*
 Mud-wall, *bouffillage, m.*
 Muddiness, *saleté, f.* [ter
 Muddle, *v. hébêter; barbot-*
 Muddy, *a. boueux, fe. bour-*
beux, fe. troublé, e.
 Muddy, *va. troubler*
 Muff, *f. manchon, m.*
 Muffle, *va. emmitouffer; en-*
velopper
 Muffler, *f. mentonniere, f.*
 Musti, *Muphti, m.*
 Mug, *pot; godet*
 Muggy, *a. couvert, e.*
 Mulatto, *f. mulâtre, m.*
 Mulberry, *mûre, f.*
 ——— tree, *mûrier, m.*
 Mulet, *amende, f.*
 Mulet, *va. mettre à l'amende*
 Mule, *f. mulet, m. mule, f.*
 Muletéer, *muletier, m.*
 Mull, *va. brûler*
 Müller, *f. molette, f.*
 Mullier, *mulet, m.*
 Müll-grubs, *mauvaise hu-*
meur, f.
 Mülllock, *débris, m.*
 Multifarious, *a. divers, e.*
 Multifariousness, *f. diver-*
sité, f.
 Multipliable, *a. —ble, 2.*

Multiplication, *f. —tion, f.*
 Multiplicator, *—teur, m.*
 Multiplicity, *—cité, f.*
 Multiplier, *—plicateur, m.*
 Multiply, *v. multiplier*
 Multiplying-glass, *f. lunet-*
te à facettes, f.
 Multitude, *multitude*
 Multure, *mouture.* [chut!
 Mum! *int. bouche cousue!*
 Mum, *f. biere de Brunswick, f.*
 Mumchance, *silence, m.*
 Mumble, *v. marmotter*
 Mumbler, *f. celui qui mar-*
motte. [mortant
 Mumbingly, *ad. en mar-*
 Mummer, *f. masque, m.*
 Mummery, *mascarade, f.*
 Mummy, *momie.* [coups
 — (to beat to), *rouer de*
 Mump, *va. gueuser; attraper*
 Mumper, *f. gueux, fe.*
 Mumping, *gueuserie, f.*
 Mumps, *esquinancie; mau-*
vaise humeur. [cher
 Munch, *va. grignoter; mâ-*
 Mundane, *a. mondain, e.*
 Mundanity, *f. mondanité, f.*
 Mundatory, *a. mondificatif,*
ve. [toyer
 Mündify, *va. mondifier; net-*
 Municipal, *a. municipal, e.*
 Munificence, *f. munificence,*
 Munificent, *a. libéral, e.* [f.
 Múaiment, *f. défense, f.*
 Munition, *munitio*
 Múral, *a. mural, e.*
 Murder, *f. meurtre, m.*

Mürder, *va. tuer; assassin*
 Mürder a work, *estropier*
 Mürderer, *f. meurtrier, e.*
 Mürdering shot, *mitraille, f.* [re, 2.
 Mürderous, *a. sanguinaire*
 Mure up, *va. murer*
 Mürky weather, *f. temps sombre, m.*
 Mürmur, *murmure*
 Mü-mur, *vn. murmurer*
 Mürmurer, *f. boudeur, se.*
 Mürrain, *tac, m. mortalité, f.*
 Mürrey, *brun obscur, m.*
 Mürrion, *morion*
 Müscadine, *muscat, vin muscat*
 Müscle, *muscle*
 Müscle, (fish) *moule, f.*
 Müscular, *a. musculaire, 2.*
 Müsculous, *musculeux, se.*
 Müse, *f. Muse; réverie, f.*
 Müse, *vn. rêver; songer*
 Müses, *f. les Muses, f. pl.*
 Müséum, *cabinet de curiosités, m.*
 Müshroom, *moufferon, petit champignon*
 Müsical, *a. harmonieux, se.*
 Müsic, *f. musique, f.*
 Müsician, *musicien, ne.*
 Müsic-room, *concert, m.*
 Müsk, *musc*
 Müsk-mélon, *melon muscat*
 Müsk-rose, *rose muscade, f.*
 Müsk-pear, *poire musquée*
 Müsk-cat, *musc, m.*

Musk, *va. musquer*
 Müsket, *f. mousquet, m.*
 Müsketéer, *mousquetaire*
 Müsketóon, *mousqueton*
 Müsket-shot, *coup de mousquet*
 Müsky, *a. musqué, e.*
 Müslin, *f. mousseline, f.*
 Müsfrol, *musérole*
 Müsulman, *Musulman, m.*
 Müst, *moult; vin doux*
 Müst, *v. imp. il faut; on doit*
 Müstâches, *f. moustaches, f.*
 Müstard, *moutarde*
 Müstard-pot, *moutardier, m.*
 Müster, *va. faire la revue*
 Müster, *f. montre; revue, f.*
 Müster-master, *commissaire général, m.*
 Müster-roll, *rôle de la revue*
 Müstiness, *chancissure, f.*
 Müsty, *a. moisi, e. chanci, e.*
 Müsty (to snell), *sentir le relenc*
 Mutâbility, *f. mutabilité, f.*
 Mütable, *a. changeant, e.*
 Mutâtion, *f. changement, m.*
 Mute, *a. muet, te.*
 Mute, *f. muet, te.*
 Mute, *vn. s'entier*
 Mütilate, *va. mutiler*
 Mütilâtion, *f. mutilation, f.*
 Mütinéer, *boute-feu; mutin, m.*
 Mütinous, *a. séditieux, se.*
 Mütiny, *f. mutinerie, f.*
 Mütiny, *vn. se mutiner*

Mütter, *vn. grommeler; marmotter*
 Mütterer, *f. mécontent, m.*
 Müttering, *murmure*
 Mütton, *mouton*
 Mütual, *a. mutuel, le.*
 Mütually, *ad. mutuellement*
 Müzzle, *f. museau; musc, m.*
 Müzzle, (of a gun) *bouche d'une arme à feu, f.*
 Müzzle, (for the mouth) *museliere*
 Müzzle, *va. emmuser*
 Myriad, *f. dix mille, 2.*
 Myrmidon, *mirmidon, m.*
 Myrrh, *myrrhe, f.*
 Myrrhine, *a. de myrrhe*
 Myrtle, *f. myrte, m.*
 Myself, *pro. moi-même*
 Mystérious, *a. mystérieux, se.*
 Mystery, *f. mystere, m.*
 Mytical, *a. mystique, 2.*
 Mytically, *ad. mystiquement.* [f.
 Myticalness, *f. mysticité*
 Mythological, *a. —gique, 2.*
 Mythologist, *f. mythologue, m.*
 Mythology, *mythologie, f.*

NAB, *va. happer; attraper*
 Nádir, *f. Nadir, m.*
 Nag, *bidet; jeune cheval*
 Nail, *c'ou*
 Nail, (of animals) *ongle*

Nail, (measure) *f. huitième, m.*
 Nail trade, *clouterie*
 Nail, *va. clouer; greacher*
 Nail up a cannon, *enclouer*
 Nailier, *f. cloutier, m.*
 Naked, *a. nu, e.*
 Nakedly, *ad. à découvert*
 Nakedness, *f. nudité, f.*
 Náker, *nacre de perles*
 Name, *nom, m.*
 Name, *va. nommer*
 Nameless, *a. anonyme, 2. sans nom*
 Namely, *ad. savoir*
 Nap, *f. poil, m.*
 Nap, (sleep) *somme*
 Nap, *vn. sommeiller*
 Nap cloth, *va. chardonner, cocooner du drap*
 Nape, (of the neck) *f. nuque, f.*
 Nápkin, *serviette*
 Náples, *a. ras, e. uni, e.*
 Náppy, *écumeux, se. frisé, e.*
 Narcissus, *f. Narcisse, m.*
 Narcotic, *a. s. narcotique*
 Narration, *f. narration, f.*
 Nárrative, *narré, m.*
 Nárrator, *narrateur*
 Nárrow, *a. étroit, e.*
 Nárrow, *va. étrecir, rétrécir*
 Nárrowing, *f. étrecissage, f.*
 Nárrowly, *ad. de près*
 Nárrowness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Násal, *a. nasal, e.*
 Nástily, *ad. silement*
 Násty, *a. sale, 2.*

Násty man or woman, *a. vilain, e.*
 Nástiness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Natal, *a. natal, e.*
 Nátion, *f. nation, f.*
 Nátionnal, *a. national, e.*
 Nátive, *natif, ve. natal, e. naturel, le.*
 Nativity, *f. nativité, naissance, f.*
 Náturel, *a. naturel, le.*
 Náturel, *f. idiot, e.*
 Náturelism, *naturaliste, m.*
 Náturelly, *état naturel*
 Náturelization, *naturalisation; naturalité, f.*
 Náturelize, *va. naturaliser*
 Náturelly, *ad. naturellement*
 Náturelness, *f. naturel, m.*
 Náture, *nature, f.*
 Náture (good), *bon naturel, m.*
 Náture (ill), *mauvais naturel*
 Nával, *a. naval, e.*
 Náve, *f. moyen, m. nef, f.*
 Nável, *nombril, m.*
 Nável-string, *boyau du nombril. [vais, e.*
 Naught, *a. méchant, e. mauvais, m.*
 Naught, *f. rien, m.*
 Náughtily, *ad. malicieusement. [f.*
 Náughtiness, *f. méchanceté,*
 Náughtly, *a. méchant, e.*
 Náughtly trick, *f. méchanceté, f.*
 Návigable, *a. navigable, 2.*

Návigat, *v. naviger, naviguer; gouverner*
 Návigatíon, *f. navigation, f.*
 Návigatíor, *navigateur, pilote, m.*
 Náulage, —ge, *naulis*
 Náuseate, *vn. être dégoûté, e.*
 Náuseous, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Náuseousness, *f. désagrément; dégoût, m.*
 Náutical, *a. nautique, 2. marin, e.*
 Návy, *f. marine; flotte, f.*
 Návy office, *l'amirauté*
 Náy, *ad. non; refus, f. m.*
 Neal, *va. recuire*
 Neáling, *f. recuit*
 Neap-tide, *basse marée, f.*
 Near, *pr. proche, près, auprès, de près*
 Near, *a. chiche, 2.*
 Near, *ad. presque; à peu près*
 Néárer, *a. plus près*
 Néárest, *le plus près*
 Néarly, *ad. de près; chichement*
 Néárnness, *f. proximité; mesquinerie, f.*
 Neat, *a. propre, 2. poli, e.*
 Neat, *f. bœuf, m. vache, f.*
 Néátly, *ad. proprement*
 Néátness, *f. propreté, f.*
 Neat's-tongue, *langue de bœuf*
 Nébulous, *a. nébuleux, se.*
 Nécessaries, *f. le nécessaire, m. [ment*
 Nécessárilý, *ad. nécessaire-*

Nécessary, *a. nécessaire, 2.*
 ——— houe, *f. le pri-*
vé, m.
 Nécessitate, *va. nécessiter*
 Nécessitous, *a. nécessi-*
teux, se.
 Nécessity, *f. nécessité, f.*
 Neck, *cou, m.* [mouton
 Neck of mutton, *collet de*
 Neck of land, *langue de*
terre, f.
 Neck of a violin, &c. *man-*
che de violon, m.
 Neck cloth, *cravate, f.*
 Necklace, *collier, m.*
 Nécromancer, *nécroman-*
rien, ne.
 Nécromancy, *nécromance, f.*
 Nectarine, *pavie, brugnion, m.*
 Need, *besoin, m. indigence, f.*
 Need, *vn. avoir besoin ;*
manquer
 Néedful, *a. nécessaire, 2.*
 Néediness, *f. indigence, f.*
 Néedle, *aiguille*
 Néedlesful, *aiguillée*
 Néedle-case, *aiguillier, m.*
 Néedle-maker, *aiguillier*
 Néedle-work, *ouvrage à*
l'aiguille
 Néedless, *a. inutile, 2.*
 Néedlessly, *ad. inutilement*
 Néeds, *nécessairement ; ab-*
solument
 Néedy, *a. indigent, e.*
 Né'er, *ad. jamais*
 Néése, *vn. éternuer*
 Nef, *f. nef, f.*

Nefándous, *a. horrible, 2.*
 Nefarious, *atroce*
 Nefátion, *f. négation, f.*
 Nefative, *a. négatif, ve.*
 Nefative, *f. négative, f.*
 Nefléct, *va. négliger*
 Nefléct, *f. négligence, f.*
 Nefléctful, *a. négligent, e.*
 Nefligence, *f. nonchalan-*
ce, f.
 Nefligent, *a. négligent, e.*
 Nefligently, *ad. noncha-*
llamment
 Negótiáte, *va. négociier*
 Negotiátion, *f. négocia-*
tion, f.
 Negotiátor, *négociateur, m.*
 Negotiátrix, *négociatrice, f.*
 Négro, *negre, se.*
 Neigh, *vn. hennir*
 Néighing, *f. hennissement, m.*
 Néighbour, *voisin, e. pro-*
chain, m. [m.
 Néighbourhood, *voisinage,*
 Néighbouring, *a. d'alentour*
 Néighbourly, *sociable, 2.*
 Neither, *c. ni.* [tre
 ———, *pro. ni l'un ni l'au-*
 Neoteric, *a. moderne, 2.*
 Néphew, *f. neveu, m.*
 Nerve, *nerf*
 Nerveless, *a. énérvé, e.*
 Nervous, *nerveux, se.*
 Nervóosity, *f. énérgie, f.*
 Nef, *pointe de terre*
 Nef, *nid, m.*
 Nef of birds, *nichée, f.*
 Neftle, *vn. se nicher*

Néftling, *f. béjaune, m.*
 Net, *filet, rets*
 Net, (for boiling greens)
coiffe, f.
 Net-work, *réseau, m.*
 Néther, *a. inférieur, e.*
bas, se.
 Néthermost, *a. le plus bas*
 Nétring, *f. filet de bafin-*
gare, m.
 Néttle, *ortie, f.*
 Néttle, *va. piquer ; aigrir*
 Néver, *ad. jamais*
 Névertheless, *néanmoins ;*
cependant
 Néuter, *néutral, a. neutre, 2.*
 Néutralité, *f. neutralité, f.*
 New, *a. neuf, ve. nouveau,*
nouvel, nouvelle ; frais,
fraiche. [veau
 New, (a new) *ad. de nou-*
 New-comer, *f. nouveau*
venu, m.
 New-fangled, *a. nouvellement*
inventé, e. [m.
 Néwgate-bird, *f. pendar,*
 Néwly, *ad. récemment*
 Néwness, *f. nouveauté, f.*
 New-reckoning, *f. furécot,*
 News, *nouvelles, f.* [m.
 News-papers, *gazette, f.*
 News-monger, *nouvellif-*
te, m.
 New-year's-gift, *étrennes, f.*
 Next, *a. prochain, e. proche ;*
qui suit & premier, e.
 Next, *ad. ensuite*
 Next day, *le lendemain*

Nib, *f. bec, m.*
 Nibble, *va. ronger*
 Nibbler, *f. critique, 2.*
 Nibblings, *mangeure, f.*
 Nice, *a. délicat, e. exact, e. raffiné, e.*
 Nicely, *ad. délicatement*
 Niceness, nicety, *f. délicatesse; exactitude, f.*
 Niche, *niche*
 Nick, *(notch) coche*
 Nick, *(hit) va. rencontrer*
 Nickname, *f. sobriquet, m.*
 Nidger, *nigaud, e.*
 Niece, *niece, f. [re, 2.*
 Niggard, *a. s. chiche, avare.*
 Niggardliness, *f. avarice, f.*
 Niggardly, *a. taquin, e.*
 Niggardness, *f. taquinerie, f.*
 Nigh, *a. proche, 2.*
 Nighly, *ad. proche*
 Nighness, *f. proximité, f.*
 Night, *nuît, f. soir, m.*
 Night-cap, *bonnet de nuit, m.*
 Night-gown, *robe de chambre, f.*
 Night, *(by night) ad. de nuit*
 Nightingale, *f. rossignol, m.*
 Nightly, *a. nocturne, 2.*
 ———, *ad. chaque nuit*
 Nightman, *f. vidangeur, m.*
 Night-mare, *cauchemar*
 Night-piece, *tableau de nuit*
 Night-rail, *peignoir*
 Night-studies, *veilles, f. pl.*
 Night-walker, *coureuse de nuit, f.*
 Nill, *bluettes, étincelles, f. pl.*

Nil, *vn. ne vouloir pas*
 Nim, *va. escamoter*
 Nimmer, *f. filou, m. [ve.*
 Nimble, *a. agile, 2. actif,*
 Nimbleness, *f. agilité, f.*
 Nimbly, *ad. agilement*
 Nincompoop, *f. niais, e.*
 Nine, *a. s. neuf. [m.*
 Nineholes, *f. trou-madame,*
 Nine times, *ad. neuf fois*
 Nintefold, *neuf fois autant*
 Nine-pins, *f. quilles, f. pl.*
 Nineteen, *a. dix-neuf*
 Ninety, *nonante, quatre-vingt-dix*
 Ninny, *f. benêt, nigaud, m.*
 Nip, *va. pincer*
 Nip, *f. atteinte, f. lardon, m.*
 Nippers, *pincettes; garettes de tournevis, f. pl.*
 Nipping, *a. piquant, e.*
 Nipple, *f. mamelon, m.*
 Nipple, *(of a cow) tette, f.*
 Nit, *lente*
 Nitre, *nitre, m.*
 Nitrous, *a. nitreux, fe.*
 Nitry, *nitreux, fe.*
 Nitzy, *plein de lentes*
 Nizy, *f. niais, benêt, sot, m.*
 No, *ad. non; ne; pas; point*
 No more, *pas davantage*
 No where, *nette part*
 No matter, *n'importe*
 Nobility, *va. noblesse*
 Nobility, *f. noblesse, f.*
 Noble, *(gold coin) noble, m.*
 Noble, *a. noble, 2,*

Nobleman, *f. noble, m.*
 Nobleness, *noblesse, f.*
 Nobless, *noblesse*
 Nobly, *ad. noblement*
 Nobody, *f. personne*
 Nocent, *a. nuisible; coupable, 2.*
 Nocturnal, *nocturne, 2.*
 ———, *f. nocturlabe, m.*
 Nod, *vn. sommeiller*
 Nod, *f. signe de la tête, m.*
 Noddle, *caboches; tête, f.*
 Noddy, *nigaud, e.*
 Node, *nodus, m.*
 Nodosity, *multitude de nœuds, f.*
 Nodous, *a. noueux, fe.*
 Noise, *f. bruit; fracas; vacarme, m.*
 Noise, *va. publier; divulguer*
 Noisome, *a. dégoûtant, e.*
 Noisomeness, *f. qualité nuisible*
 Noisy, *a. turbulent, e.*
 Nombres, *f. nombre, f.*
 Nomenclator, *—teur, m.*
 Nomenclature, *—ture, f.*
 Nominal, *a. de nom*
 Nominally, *ad. nommément*
 Nominative, *va. nommer*
 Nomination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Nominative, *nomina:if, m.*
 Nonpareil, *ncmpareille, f.*
 Non-ability, *(in law) exception*
 Nonage, *minorité*
 Non-appearance, *défaut, m.*

Nonce (for the), *ad.* à
dessein
 Noncompliance, *f.* refus, *m.*
 Non-compos-mentis, *a.* qui
n'est pas en son bon sens
 Nonconformist, *f.* —mist, *z.*
 Nonconformity, —mité, *f.*
 None, *a.* nul, *le.* aucun, *e.*
pas un, e.
 Nonéntity, *f.* néant, *m.*
 Nonésuch, *sans-pareille*,
nompareille, f.
 Nonpayment, défaut de
payer, m.
 Nonperformance, inexécution,
f.
 Nonplus, *va.* mettre à quia
 —, (*différs*) acculer
 Nonplus, *f.* embarras, *m.*
 Nonresidence, —ce, *ab-*
sence, f.
 Nonrésident, absent, *m.*
 Nonseuse, galimatias, *m.*
absurdité, f.
 Nonféncal, *a.* absurde, *z.*
 Nonféncally, *ad.* contre le
bon sens
 Nonfolvent, *a.* insolvable, *z.*
 Nonfuit, *va.* mettre hors
de cour
 Nonfuit, *f.* désertion de
cause, f.
 Nonterm, vacation
 Noodle, bené; sot, *m.*
 Nook, coin, recoin, réduit
 Noon, midi
 Noon day, *ad.* en plein jour
 Nooning, *f.* la méridienne, *f.*

Noofe, *f.* naud coulant, *m.*
 Noofe, (*snare*) piege
 Noofe, *va.* enlacer
 Nor, *c.* ni, & ne
 North, *f.* nord, septentrion,
m. [nal, *e.*
 Nórtherly, *a.* septentrion-
 Nórthern, septentrional, *e.*
 Nórthward, *ad.* au nord
 North-star, *f.* étoile du
 nord, *f.*
 Nose, nez, *m.*
 Nose, *va.* morguer
 Nofegay, *f.* bouquet, *m.*
 Noftril, narine, *f.*
 Noftrils of a horse, &c. na-
 —seaux, *m. pl.*
 Not, *ad.* ne; pas; point; non
 Nórable, *a.* —ble; infigne, *z.*
grand, e.
 Nótábleness, *f.* habileté, *f.*
 Nótably, *ad.* habilement
 Nótary, *f.* notaire, *m.*
 Notch, cran, *m.* coche, *f.*
 Notch, *va.* entailler
 Nótching, *f.* entaillure,
 coche, *f.*
 Note, note; marque
 Note of hand, promesse
 Note, *va.* noter; marquer
 Nótéd, *a.* illustre; infigne, *z.*
 Nótedly, *ad.* spécialement
 Nótthing, *f.* rien; néant, *m.*
 Nótthingness, néant
 Nótice, connoissance; re-
 marque, *f.*
 Notifcation, —tion, *f.*
 Nótify, *va.* notifier; déclarer

Nótion, *f.* notion; idée;
pensée, f.
 Nótional, *a.* en idée
 Notoriéty, *f.* notoriété, *f.*
 Notórious, *a.* notoire, *z.*
évident, e.
 Notóriously, *ad.* notoirement
 Notóriousness, *f.* évidence, *f.*
 Notwithftanding, *c.* nonob-
 stant; malgré
 Novation, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Novátor, novateur, *m.*
 Nóvel, nouvelle, historiet-
 te, *f.*
 Nóvel, *a.* nouveau, nouvelle
 Nóvel ft, *f.* nouvelliste, *m.*
 Nóvelty, nouveauté, *f.*
 Novémber, Nov. mbre, *m.*
 Nought, rien; néant; zéro
 Nóvice, novice, *z.*
 Noviciate, noviciat, *m.*
 Noun, nom
 Nourish, *va.* nourrir, en-
 tretien
 Nourisher, *f.* nourricier, *e.*
 Nourishing, *a.* nourrissant, *e.*
 Nourishment, *f.* nourritu-
 re, *f.* [prés. nt
 Now, *ad.* maintenant; à
 Now and then, de temps en
 temps
 Now-a-days, aujourd'hui
 Now, *c.* or, — or ft-il que
 Nóxious, *a.* nuisible, *z.*
 Nózél, *f.* tuyau, *m.*
 Nude contract, simple pro-
 messe, *f.*
 Núdity, nudité

Nugacity, *f. badinage, m.*
 Nûgatory, *a. badin, e.*
 Nûisance, *f. nuisance, f. tort, m.*
 Null, *va. annuler, abolir*
 Null, *a. nul, le. invalide, 2.*
 Nullity, *f. nullité, f.*
 Numb, *va. engourdir*
 Nûmbness, *f. engourdissement, m.*
 Nûmber, *va. nombrer*
 ———, *f. nombre; numé- ro, m. [ble, 2.*
 Nûmberless, *a. innombra-*
 Nûmeral, *numéral, a.*
 Numeration, *f. numé- ration, f.*
 Nûmérateur, *numérateur, m.*
 Numérical, *a. numérique, 2.*
 Nûmerous, *nombreux, se.*
 Nûmerousness, *f. multitude; cadence, f.*
 Nûmskull, *hétéété, e.*
 Nun, *f. religieuse, nonnain, nonnette, f.*
 Nûncio, *nonce, m.*
 Nûncupatory, *a. nuncupa- rief*
 Nûnnerly, *f. couvent, m.*
 Nûptial, *a. nuptial, e.*
 Nûptials, *f. noces, f.*
 Nurse, *nourrice*
 Nurse, *(for a sick person) garde*
 Nurse, *va. soigner, nourrir*
 Nûrsery, *f. pépinière, f.*
 ———, *(room) chambre de la nourrice*

Nûrsery, *(of learning) f. sé- minaire, m.*
 Nurse-child, *nourrisson*
 Nûrture, *nourriture; édu- cation, f.*
 Nûstle, *va. dorloter*
 Nut, *f. noix; noisette, f.*
 Wall-nut, *noix. [m.*
 Nut-cracker, *casse-noisette,*
 Nûtmeg, *muscade, f.*
 Nut-shell, *écaille de noix*
 Nut-tree, *noyer; noisetier, m.*
 Nûtriment, *nourriture, f.*
 Nutriméntal, *a. succulent, e.*
 Nutrition, *f. nutrition, f.*
 Nûtritive, *a. nutritif, ve.*
 Nuts of the anchor, *f. tenons de la verge d'une ancre, m.*
 Nûzzle, *v. se fourrer*
 Nymph, *f. Nymphé, f.*
 Nymphal, *nymphous, a. de Nymphé*

O

OAF, *f. benêt, m.*
 Oafish, *a. stupide, 2.*
 Oak, *f. chêne, m.*
 Gall-bearing oak, *rouvre*
 Oak-apple, *noix de galle, f.*
 Oak-grove, *chênaie*
 Oaken, *a. de chêne, 2.*
 Oakum, *f. fil de carret, m. étoupe, f.*
 Oar, *rame, f. aviron, m.*
 Oaten, *a. d'avoine, 2.*
 Oath, *f. serment, m.*
 Oátmeal, *grauu d'avoine*

Oats, *f. avoine, f. [m.*
 O'bduracy, *endureissement,*
 O'bdurate, *a. endureur, e.*
 Obedience, *f. obéissance, f.*
 Obedient, *a. obéissant, e.*
 Obediently, *ad. avec obéis- sance*
 Obéissance, *f. révérence, f.*
 O'belisc, *obélisque, m.*
 Obésity, *obésité, f.*
 Obéy, *va. obéir*
 O'bject, *f. objet, m.*
 O'bject, *va. objecter*
 O'bjéction, *f. objection, f.*
 Obit, *obit, m.*
 Objurgation, *cenfure, f.*
 O'blation, *oblation, offrande*
 O'bligat, *va. obliger*
 Obligation, *f. obligation, f.*
 Obligatory, *a. obligatoir- e, 2.*
 Oblige, *va. obliger*
 Obliging, *a. gracieux, se.*
 Obligingly, *ad. gracieuse- ment. [f.*
 Obligingness, *f. honnété,*
 Oblique, *a. oblique, 2.*
 Obliquity, *f. obliquité, f.*
 Ob'iterate, *va. effacer*
 Oblivion, *f. oubli, m. [f.*
 ——— (act of), *amnistie,*
 O'blong, *a. oblong, ue.*
 O'bloquy, *f. médisance, f.*
 Obnoxious, *a. sujet, te.*
 Obreptitious, *obreptice, 2.*
 Obscène, *obscène*
 Obscencly, *ad. salement*
 Obscénity, *f. obscénité, f.*

Obscurâtion, *f. obscurissement, m.*

Obscure, *a. obscur, e.*

Obscûre, *va. obscurir*

Obscûrement, *ad. obscurément*

Obscûrity, *f. obscurité, f.*

O'bsèques, *obsèques, pl.*

O'bséquios, *a. condescendant, e. soumis, e.*

O'bséquiosness, *f. condescendance; soumission, f.*

O'bservable, *a. remarquable, 2.*

O'bservance, *f. égard, m.*

O'bservant, *a. docile, 2.*

O'bservation, *f. observation, f.*

O'bservâtor, *observateur, m.*

O'bservatory, *observatoire*

O'bsérve, *va. observer; épier. [rice.]*

O'bsérver, *f. observateur, m.*

O'bsolète, *a. vieilli, e.*

O'bstacle, *f. obstacle, m.*

O'bstinacy, *obstination, f.*

O'bstinate, *a. opiniâtre, 2.*

O'bstinately, *ad. obstinément. [e.]*

O'bstreperous, *a. turbulent,*

O'bstreût, *va. empêcher*

——, *(stop up) boucher*
O'bstreûtion, *f. empêchement, m. obstruction, f.*

O'bstreûtive, *a. —tif, ve.*

O'btâin, *v. obtenir; remporter; s'établir*

O'btéist, *va. conjurer*

O'btreûde; *imposer; présenter*

O'btûse, *a. obtus, e. matériel, le.*

O'btûseness, *f. lourdisé, f.*

O'bviate, *va. obvier; prévenir*

O'bvious, *a. évident, e. sensible, 2.*

O'bviously, *ad. évidemment*

O'ccâsion, *f. occasion; cause, f. besoin, m. affaire, f.*

O'ccâsion, *va. donner lieu à*

O'ccâsional, *a. occasionel, le.*

O'ccâsionally, *ad. par occasion*

O'ccidèntal, *a. occidental, e.*

O'ccult, *occulte, 2.*

O'ccupant, *f. possesseur, m.*

O'ccupâtion, —tion, *f. emploi, m.*

O'ccupier, *f. possesseur, m.*

O'ccupy, *va. posséder; joûir*

O'ccûr, *vn. se présenter*

O'ccûrrence, *f. occurrence, f.*

O'cean, *océan, m.*

O'chre, *ocre, f.*

O'ctâve, *oclave, m.*

O'ctâvo, *(book) in-octavo*

O'ctôber, *Octobre*

O'cular, *a. oculaire, 2.*

O'culâte, *clairvoyant, e.*

O'culist, *f. oculiste, m.*

O'dd, *a. impair; singulier, e. bizarre, 2.*

O'ddity, *f. singularité, f.*

O'ddly, *ad. étranagement*

O'ddness, *f. singularité, f.*

Odds, *avantage, m. différence, f.*

Odds (to set at), *va. brouiller*

Ode, *f. ode, f. [let]*

O'dious, *a. odieux, se.*

O'diously, *ad. odieusement*

O'diousness, *f. énormité, f.*

O'dium, *haine*

——, *(blame) reproche, m.*
O'doriferous, *a. odoriférant, e.*

O'dorous, *a. odorant, e.*

O'dour, *f. odeur, senteur, f.*

O'cûmèntal, *a. —nique, 2.*

O'f, *pr. de, du, des, de l'*

O'ff (far), *ad. loin; à la hauteur; au large*

O'ff hand, *d'abord*

O'ffal, *f. abattis; relief, m.*

O'ffence, *offense, f. scandale, m.*

O'ffence (to take), *se formaliser*

—— (to give), *choquer*

O'ffenceless, *a. innocent, e.*

O'ffend, *va. offenser; choquer*

O'ffender, *f. délinquant, m.*

O'ffensive, *a. injurieux, se.*

O'ffensiveness, *f. mal, m.*

O'ffer, *va. offrir; présenter*

——, *f. offre; proposition, f.*

O'ffering, *offrande*

Offeratory, *offertoire, m.*

O'ffice (post), *la poste, f.*

—— (for business) *bureau, m.*

—— (turn) *office*

—— (privy) *privé*

O'fficer, *officier; sergent*

Officiate, *vn. officier*

Officious, *a. serviable, 2.*
 Officiously, *ad. officieuse-*
ment
 Officiousness, *f. bonté, f.*
 Offing, *le large, m.*
 Offset, *rejeton*
 Offscouring, *rebut*
 Offspring, *descendants, pl.*
 Offuscate, *va. offusquer*
 Oft, *often, ad. souvent*
 How often? *combien de fois?*
 Offward, *ad. vers le large,*
vers la mer
 Ogée, *f. ogive, f.*
 Ogle, *va. lorgner*
 Ogle, *f. œillade, f.*
 Oglers, *lorgneur, se.*
 Oil, *huile, f.*
 Oil, *va. huiler*
 Oiliness, *f. onctuosité, f.*
 Oily, *a. huileux, se.*
 Oilet-hole, *f. œillet, m.*
 Oint, *va. oindre*
 Ointment, *f. onguent, m.*
 Oker, *ocre, f.*
 Old, *a. vieux, vieil, m.*
vieille, f.
 Old fashioned, *suranné, e.*
 Of old, *ad. anciennement*
 Old age, *f. vieillesse, f.*
 Oldish, *a. vieillot, te.*
 Oldness, *f. ancienneté, f.*
 Oleaginous, *a. oléagineux,*
Ol'actory, ol'actoire, 2. [se.
 Oligarchy, *f. oligarchie, f.*
 Olio, *f. ouille, f.*
 Olivaster, *a. olivâtre, 2.*
 Olive, *f. olive, f.*

Olive-tree, *f. olivier, m.*
 Olive-yard, *olivier*
 Olivity, *olivaifon, f.*
 Olympiad, *olympiade*
 Olympick games, *jeux*
olympiques, m. pl.
 Ombre, *ombre, f.*
 Omelét, *omelette*
 Omen, *augure, présage, m.*
 Ominate, *va. augurer*
 Ominous, *a. de mauvais*
présage
 Omission, *f. omission, f.*
 Omit, *va. omettre*
 Omnipotence, *f. tout-puif-*
sance, f. [sant, e.
 Omnipotent, *a. tout-puif-*
 Omniprésence, *f. immen-*
sité, f.
 Omniprésent, *a. immense, 2.*
 Omniscience, *f. connoissan-*
ce infinie, f.
 Omniscient, *a. qui fait tout*
 Omoplate, *f. —te, f.*
 On, *pr. sur; à, au; de, du,*
de la. [expres
 On purpose, *ad. à dessein;*
 On the contrary, *au con-*
traire
 On my part, *pour moi*
 On the left, *à gauche*
 On foot, *à pied*
 Once, *une fois; autre-*
fois
 One, *a. un, e. l'un, e.*
 One-handed, *a. manchot, e.*
 One-eyed, *borgne, 2.*
 One, *f. quelqu'un; tel, telle*

One, *(a man) pro. on, l'on*
 Onerary, *a. de charge*
 Onerate, *va. charger; ac-*
cabler
 Onerous, *a. onéreux, se.*
 O'nion, *f. oignon, m.*
 O'nly, *ad. purement; seu-*
lement
 O'nly, *a. seul, e. unique, 2.*
 O'nset, *f. assaut, m.*
 O'nward, *ad. en avant*
 Ooze, *vn. suinter*
 Ooze, *f. vase, f.*
 Oozy, *a. vaseux, se. ma-*
réceux, se.
 Opacity, *f. opacité, f.*
 Opaque, *a. opaque, 2.*
 Open, *v. ouvrir; s'ouvrir*
 Open, *a. ouvert, e.*
 Open-handed, *libéral, e.*
 Open-hearted, *franc, he.*
 Open-mouthed, *à gueule*
béante
 Open weather, *temps doux*
 Opening, *a. apéritif, ve.*
 ———, *f. ouverture, f.*
 Openly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Openness, *f. franchise, f.*
 Opera, *opéra, m.*
 Operate, *va. opérer*
 Operation, *f. opération, f.*
 Operative, *a. qui opere*
 Operátor, *f. opérateur, m.*
 Operose, *a. pénible, 2.*
 Ophthálmý, *f. —mie, f.*
 Opiate, *opiat, m.*
 Opine, *vn. opiner*
 Opinér, *f. opinant, m.*

Opiniative, *a. obstiné, e.*
 Opiniâter, *opiniâter, 2.*
 Opiniâtor, *f. opiniâter, 2.*
 Opiniou, *opinion, pensée, f.*
 Opium, *opium, m.*
 Oppilate, *va. opiler*
 Oppilâtion, *f. opilation, f.*
 Oppilative, *a. opilatif, ve.*
 Oppônent, *f. opposant, m.*
 Opportune, *a. opportun, e.*
 Opportunely, *ad. à propos*
 Opportunity, *f. opportunité; occasion, f.*
 Oppôse, *va. opposer*
 Oppôser, *f. antagoniste, m.*
 Opposite, *a. opposé, e.*
 ———, *ad. vis-à-vis*
 ———, *f. diversaire, 2.*
 Opposition, *oppositiion, f.*
 Opprés, *va. opprimer, opprèsser*
 Opprèssion, *f. opprèssion, f.*
 Opprèssive, *a. accablant, e.*
 Opprèssor, *f. opprèsser, m.*
 Opprôbrious, *a. infamant, e.*
 Opprôbrium, *f. opprôbre, m.*
 Oppugn, *va. combattre*
 Optative, *f. optatif, m.*
 Optical, *a. optique, 2.*
 Optician, *f. opticien, m.*
 Optics, *l'optique, f.*
 Optiion, *optiion, f. choix, m.*
 Opulence, *opulence, f.*
 Opulent, *a. opulent, e.*
 Opuscul, *f. opuscule, m.*
 Or, *c. ou*
 Orâch, *f. arrochs, f.*

O'racle, *f. oracle, m.*
 Orâcular, *a. divin, e.*
 Orâison, *f. oraison, f.*
 O'ral, *a. oral, e. vocal, e.*
 O'range, *f. orange, f.*
 O'range-tree, *oranger, m.*
 ——— peel, *écorce d'orange, f.*
 ——— chips, *orangeat, m.*
 ——— house, *orangerie, f.*
 Orâtion, *harangue*
 O'rator, *orateur, m.*
 Oratôrio, *concert spirituel*
 O'ratory, *a. s. oratoire*
 Orb, *f. orbe, m.*
 Orbicular, *a. orbiculaire, 2.*
 Orbicularly, *ad. en rond*
 O'rbit, *f. orbite, f.*
 O'rchard, *verger, m.*
 Orchestre, *orchestre*
 Ordaïn, *va. ordonner; commander les ordres*
 Orâéal, *f. épreuve; ordalie, f.*
 O'rder, *ordre, m.*
 In order to, *pr. afin de*
 O'rder, *va. ordonner; régler*
 Church orders, *f. ordres sacrés, m. pl.*
 O'rderly, *a. réglé, e. sage, 2.*
 ———, *ad. dans l'ordre*
 O'rdinal, *f. livre de l'ordination, m.*
 O'rdinance, *ordonnance, f.*
 Ordinarily, *ad. ordinairement*
 O'rdinary, *a. ordinaire, 2.*
 O'rdinary, *f. ordinaire, m.*

O'rdinate, *a. régulier, e.*
 Ordination, *f. ordination, f.*
 O'rdnance, *artillerie*
 O'rdure, *ordure; saleté*
 Ore, *minéral, m. mine, f.*
 O'rgal, *lie de vin sèche, f.*
 O'rgan, *organe, m.*
 O'rgans, *orgues, f. pl.*
 O'rgânicâl, *a. organique, 2.*
 O'rganist, *f. organiste, m.*
 Organizâtion, *organisation, f.*
 O'rganize, *va. organiser. [f.*
 Organ-pipe, *f. tuyau d'orgue, m.*
 O'riental, *a. oriental, e.*
 O'rifice, *f. orifice, m.*
 O'rigiu, *origine, f.*
 Original, *a. original, le. originel, le.*
 ———, *f. original, m.*
 Originally, *ad. originâirement.*
 O'rlop, *f. bas pont de navire, m.*
 Ornament, *ornement*
 Ornamentéd, *a. orné, e.*
 O'rphan, *f. orphelin, e.*
 O'rpiment, —ment, *orpin, m.*
 O'rris, *passement. [m.*
 Orts, *brides, f. restes, m.*
 O'rthodox, *a. orthodoxe, 2.*
 O'rthodoxy, *f. orthodoxie, f.*
 Orthôgraphy, *orthographe*
 Ortolân, *ortolan, m.*
 Oscillation, *oscillation, f.*
 Oscillatory, *a. oscillatoire, 2. [f.*
 O'scitantcy, *f. nonchalance,*

O'scitant, *a. s. fainéant, e.*
 O'scitantion, *f. fainéantise, f.*
 O'scitantion, —tion
 O'ssify, *va. ossifier*
 O'ssuary, *f. charnier, m.*
 O'stentation, *ostentation, f.*
 O'stentatious, *a. fastueux, se.*
 O'stentatiously, *ad. fastueusement*
 O'stéology, *f. —logie, f.*
 O'stiary, *embouchure*
 ——— of a church, *portier,*
 O'stler, *valet d'écurie, [m.]*
 O'strich, *autruche, f.*
 O'ther, *a. autre, 2.*
 O'thergates, *ad. d'une autre manière*
 O'thers, *a. les autres*
 O'therwise, *ad. autrement*
 O'tter, *f. loutre, 2.*
 O'ttoman, *a. s. Ottoman, e.*
 O'val, *a. ovale, 2.*
 ———, (in a wall) *f. ail-de-haut, m.*
 O'vary, *ovaire.*
 O'vation, *ovation, f.*
 O'uch, *chaton; lit, m.*
 O'ven, *four*
 O'venful, *fournée, f.*
 O'ver, *pr. sur; par-dessus*
 O'ver done, *a. fini, e.*
 Be over, *vn. cesser; passer;*
 O'veract, *va. outrer. [rester]*
 O'veraw, *tenir en crainte*
 O'veragainst, *pr. vis-à-vis*
 O'ver and above, *ad. outre*
 O'ver and over, *plusieurs fois*

O'verbalance, *va. surbalancer; surpasser*
 O'verbear, *accabler*
 O'verbearing, *a. outrageant,*
 O'verbid, *va. enchéris. [c.]*
 O'verbidding, *f. enchérissement, m.*
 O'ver-big, *a. trop gros, se.*
 It overblows, *v. imp. il fait un coup de vent*
 Over-board, *ad. hors le bord; à la mer*
 O'verhold, *a. téméraire, 2.*
 Overburden, *va. surcharger*
 O'vercaft, *couvrir; surjetter; revêtir, passer*
 ———, *a. sombre, 2.*
 O'ver-cautious, *trop circonspect, e. [accabler]*
 O'vercharge, *va. surfaire;*
 O'vercloud, *obscurcir*
 O'vercome, *vainere, surmonter. [hardi, e.]*
 O'ver-confident, *a. trop*
 O'ver-curious, *trop curieux, se.*
 O'verdo, *va. outrer*
 O'verdone, (meat) *a. trop cuit, e.*
 O'verdress, *va. attifer*
 O'verdrink, *souler*
 O'verdrive, *fouler; pousser trop loin*
 O'ver-earnest, *a. trop ardent, e.*
 O'vereat, *v. gorger.*
 O'verfall, *f. cataracte, f.*
 O'ver-fierce, *a. trop fier, e.*

O'ver-fill, *va. emplir trop*
 Over-fine, *a. trop fin, e.*
 O'verflow, *v. déborder, inonder, [f.]*
 O'verflow, *f. surabondance,*
 O'verflowing, *débordement, m.*
 O'ver-fly, *v. voler au-delà*
 O'ver-fond, *a. qui aime trop*
 O'ver-forward, *trop empressé, e. [ger]*
 O'ver-freight, *va. surcharger*
 O'ver-full, *a. trop plein, e.*
 O'ver-grow, *vn. croître trop*
 Overgrown sea, *mer très-haute. [larguer]*
 O'ver-hale, *va. rechercher;*
 O'verhang, *vn. saillir*
 Overhasten, *va. précipiter*
 Overhastily, *ad. précipitamment. [tion, f.]*
 O'ver-hastiness, *f. précipitation*
 O'ver-hasty, *a. trop ardent, e. qui se presse trop*
 O'verhead, *ad. au-dessus*
 O'verhear, *va. entrer'ouïr*
 O'verheat, *échauffer*
 O'ver-heavy, *a. trop lourd,*
 O'verjoy, *f. extase, f. [e]*
 O'verjoyed, *a. charmé, e.*
 O'verlade, *va. surcharger*
 Overláy, *étouffer*
 Overleap, *franchir*
 Overlive, *survivre*
 Overliver, *f. survivant, e.*
 O'ver-load, *va. surcharger*
 Overlong, *a. trop long, u.*
 Overlook, *va. surveiller.*

Overlòok, (passé by) *va. laisser passer une faute*
 ———, (overtop) *commander* [m.]
 Overlòoker, *f. inspecteur*,
 Overmasted, *a. trop haut mâté.* [f.]
 Overmâtch, *f. partie inégale*,
 Overmâtch, *va. surmonter*,
 Overmeâture, *f. surplus, m.*
 Overmûch, *a. superflu, e.*
 ———, *ad. trop*
 Over-officious, *a. trop officieux, se.*
 O'verpay, *va. surpayer*
 O'verplus, *f. surplus, m.*
 Overpôwer, *va. accabler; surmonter*
 Overprêss, *fouler*
 O'verprint, *imprimer trop*
 O'verprize, *estimer trop*
 Overràte, *surfaire*
 Overreâch, *duper, tromper*
 Overrîde, *fouler, outrer*
 Over-rigged, *a. qui a de trop gros agrès*
 O'ver-ripe, *a. trop mûr, e.*
 Overrôast, *va. rôtir trop*
 Overrûle, *décider; dominer*
 Overrûn, *inonder; aller plus vite; couvrir; remplir*
 ———, (in printing) *remanier*
 O'ver-sea, *a. d'outre-mer*
 Overseêr, *f. surveillant; inspecteur, m.*
 Oversêll, *va. survendre.* [rer]
 Oversêt, *va. renverser; chavir*

Overshâdow, *va. ombrager*
 Overshòot, *porter trop loin; aller trop avant*
 O'verhight, *f. bêtevue; conduite, f.* [sus]
 Overslip, *va. passer par-delà de son heure*
 Overslêep, *vn. dormir au-delà de son heure*
 Oversòdden, *a. ébouilli, e.*
 Oversòld, *survenu, e.*
 Oversòon, *ad. trop tôt*
 Overspént, *a. épuisé, e.*
 Overspréad, *va. étendre; couvrir*
 Overstòck, *faire de trop grandes provisions*
 Overstrâin, *outrer; se fouler*
 Over-stretch, *étendre trop*
 Overswây, *dominer*
 Overswêll, *regorger*
 O'vert, *a. ouvert, e. manifeste, 2.*
 O'vertly, *ad. apertement*
 Overtâke, *va. atteindre*
 Overtâlk, *vn. parler trop*
 Overtâsk, *va. surcharger*
 O'vertax, *accabler d'impôts*
 Overthréw, *bouleverser, renverser*
 Overthréw, *f. bouleversement, m.* [ce, f.]
 ———, (defeat) *désaïné*
 O'verthwart, *a. oblique; oppositiâns, 2. mal en ordre*
 ———, *ad. de travers*
 O'verthwart, *va. traverser*
 O'vertire, *harasser*
 O'vertôil, *vn. s'épuiser*

Overtòp, *va. surmonter, surpasser*
 O'verture, *f. ouverture, f.*
 Overtûrn, *va. verser, renverser*
 O'vertwattle, *étourdir*
 O'ervâle, *faire trop valoir*
 O'erviolent, *a. trop violent, e.* [ralité des voix]
 O'vervote, *va. avoir la plus*
 Overwéen, *vn. s'en faire trop accroire* [m.]
 Overwéening, *f. entêtement*
 Overweigh, *va. être plus pesant.* [poids, m.]
 Overweight, *f. surplus de*
 Overwêll, *ad. trop bien*
 Overwhêlm, *va. enfoncer; accabler*
 O'verwon, *a. accablé, e.*
 Ought, *f. quelque chose, f.*
 Oviparous, *a. ovipare, 2.*
 Ounce, *f. once, f.*
 Our, *pro. notre, nos*
 Ours, *à nous; le, la nôtre*
 Our-sêlés, *nous-mêmes*
 Out, (in printing) *f. boudon, m.*
 Out, *va. déposséder*
 Out, *ad. pr. hors, dehors*
 To be out, *vn. errer*
 Out of hatred, *ad. par haine*
 Out of hand, *de la main*
 Out of trim, *hors de son assiette.* [sar]
 Out-balance, *va. l'emporter*
 Out-bid, *enchérir sur.* [m.]
 Out-bidder, *f. enchérisseur,*

Out-bidding, *f. enchérissement, m.* [e.
 Outbound, *a. chargé, destiné,*
 Outbrave, *va. braver, affronter*
 Outbrázen, *soutenir en face*
 Outbreak, *f. éruption, f.*
 Outcast, (*refuse*) *rebut, m.*
 ———, (*banished*) *a. banni, e.* [m.
 Outcry, *f. vacarme; encan,*
 Outdare, *va. défier*
 Outdate, *antidater*
 Outdó, *surpasser.* [hors
 Outer, *a. extérieur, c. de de-*
 Outerly, *ad. extérieurement*
 Outermost, *a. extrême, 2.*
 Outface, *va. soutenir en face*
 Outfall, *f. rigole, f. canal, m.*
 Out-fit, *dépense de l'arme-*
 Out-gate, *issue: [ment, f.*
 Outgó, *va. devancer*
 Outguard, *f. garde avancée, f.*
 Outhouse, *appentis, m.*
 Outjutting, *saillie, f.*
 Outlandish, *a. étranger, e.*
 Outlaw, *f. proscriit, m.*
 Outlaw, *va. proscrire*
 Outlawry, *f. proscription, f.*
 Outlet, *débouché, m.*
 Outlets, (*of a city*) *environs,*
 Outline, *contour, m.* [pl.
 Outlive, *v. survivre*
 Outliver, *f. survivant, e.*
 Outliving, *survie, f.*
 Outmarch, *va. devancer en marchant*

Outmost, *a. le plus en dehors*
 Outnumber, *va. surpasser en nombre.* [ne, f.
 Out-parish, *f. paroisse exte-*
 Out-pensioner, *externe, m.*
 Outrage, *outrage* [f.
 Outrageous, *a. outrageux,*
 Outrageousness, *f. turbulence, violence, f.* [vancer.
 Outreach, *va. duper; de-*
 Outride, *devancer à cheval*
 Out-rigger, *f. aiguille de carene, f. boute-hors, bou-*
 ———, *te-los, m.*
 Outright, *ad. sur le champ*
 Outroar, *f. vacarme, m.*
 Outruin, *va. devancer*
 Outsaíl, *devancer*
 Outfél, *vendre plus cher*
 Outshine, *surpasser en lustre*
 Outshóot, *tirer plus loin*
 Outside, *f. dehors, exté-*
 ———, *rieur, m.* [au plus
 ———, (*at most*) *ad. tout*
 Outspread, *va. répandre*
 Outstánd, *soutenir*
 ———, (*jut out*) *se forjeter*
 Outstánding, *f. saillie, f.*
 Outstáte, *va. déconvenir*
 Outst-étch, *devancer*
 Outstreet, *f. rue de faux-*
 ———, *bourg, f.* [vancer
 Outstrip, *va. surpasser; de-*
 Outvóte, *gagner par suffra-*
 ———, *ges.* [ton
 Outwalk, *être meilleur pié-*
 Outwáll, *f. avant-mur, m.*
 Outward, *a. extérieur, c.*

Outward, *ad. au dehors*
 Outward bound, *a. freté ou chargé pour l'étranger*
 Outwards, *ad. extérieurement*
 Outwardly, *extérieurement*
 Outweigh, *va. l'emporter sur*
 Outwit, *duper, attraper*
 Outworks, *f. les dehors, m.*
 Outworn, *a. tout usé, e.*
 Ouze, *f. vase, f.*
 Oúzy, *a. vaseux, se.*
 Owe, *va. devoir*
 Owl, *f. hibou, m.*
 O'wler, *contrebandier, e.*
 Own, *a. propre, 2.*
 My own, *f. le mien, m. la mienne, f.*
 Own, *va. avouer, confesser; réclamer; jouir*
 O'wner, *f. propriétaire, 2.*
 O'wle, *tan, m.*
 Ox, *bœuf*
 O'xen, *bœufs, pl.*
 Ox-cheek, *mâchoire de bœuf, f.* [carne
 Ox-eyc, (*in building*) *lu-*
 Ox-fly, *taon, m.*
 Ox-stall, *étable à bœufs, f.*
 Ox-tongue, *buglose, f.*
 O'xyerat, *oxyerat, m.*
 O'xygon, *a. s. oxygone, 2.*
 O'xymel, *f. oxymel, m.*
 O'yes! *int. oyez! écoutez!*
 O'yster, *f. huitre, f.*
 ———, *wench, huistriere*
 O'zier, *osier, m.*
 ———, *withy, osier franc*

P

PACE, *f. pas, m.*
 Pacc, *vn. aller le pas*
 Pacifique, *a. pacifique, e.*
 Pacification, *f. pacification, f.*
 Pacificator, —*ateur, m.*
 Pacified, *pacificateur*
 Pácify, *va. pacifier; appaifer*
 Pack, *f. ballot, m. balle, f.*
 — of cards, *jeu, m.*
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*
 —, (bad set of people) *clique*
 — cloth, *serpilliere*
 Pack, *va. emballer, empaqueter*
 Pácker, *f. emballer, m.*
 Pácket, *trouffseau, paquet; paquebot*
 Páckhorfe, *cheval de bát*
 Páckfaddle, *bát*
 Páckthread, *ficelle, f.*
 Packet-boat, *corvette*
 Pact, *pañte, traité, m.*
 Pad, *haquenée, f. voleur à pied; couffinet; bourlet, m.*
 To pad, *va. bourrer; matalasser.*
 Páddle, *vn. patrouiller; rammer*
 Páddle, *f. pagaie, m.*
 Páddock, *crapaud*
 Pádefoy, *pou-de-soie*
 Pádlöck, *cadena*
 Pádlöck, *va. cadenasfer*

P A

Págan, *f. payen, ne.*
 Páganism, *paganisme, m.*
 Page, *page*
 Page, (of a book) *page, f.*
 Page, *va. marquer les pages*
 Págeant, *f. char de triomphe; spectacle, m.* [m.
 Págeantry, *parade, f. faste,*
 Págod, *pagode, f.*
 Pail, *seau, m.*
 Páilful, *seau d'ezu*
 Pain, *douleur; peine, f.*
 Pain, *va. faire mal; peiner*
 Páinful, *a. douloureux, se.*
 —, (toilfome) *pénible, z.*
 Páinfully, *ad. péniblement*
 Páinfulness, *f. douleur; peine, f.*
 Páinstaker, *cul de plomb, m.*
 Paint, *va. peindre*
 Páint, *f. peinture, f.*
 Paint, (women's) *fard, m.*
 Páinter, *peintre; cablot*
 Páinting, *peinture, f. fard,*
 Pair, *paire, couple, f.* [m.
 Pair-royal, (at dice) *rafl.*
 Pair, *va. apparier; accoupler*
 Pálace, *f. palais, m.*
 Pálanquin, *palanquin*
 Pálatable, *a. agréable au*
 Páiate, *f. palais, m.* [goüt
 Pálatinate, *Palatinat*
 Pálatine, *Palatin*
 Pale, *a. pále, blême, z.*
 To turn pale, *vn. pálir*
 Pale, *f. pieu, m.*
 Pale, (in heraldry) *pal*
 Pale of the church, *giron*

P A

Pále, *va. palissader; palisser*
 Pale-eyed, *a. qui a la vue trouble*
 Pale-fáced, *blême, z.*
 Pálenes, *f. páleur, f.*
 Pálette, *palette*
 Pálfry, *palefroi, m.*
 Pálinody, *palinodie, f.*
 Pálisade, *palissade*
 Pálisade, *va. palissader*
 Pálish, *a. blasard, e.*
 Pall, *f. poële; pallium; manteau, m.*
 Pall, *vn. s'éventer*
 Pall, (disgust) *dégoutter*
 Pall-mall, *f. mail, m.*
 Pálld-wine, *vin poussé*
 Pálld-bed, *lit de veille*
 Pálliate, *va. pallier*
 Pálliation, *f. palliation, f.*
 Pálliative, *a. palliatif, ve.*
 Pállid, *pále, z.*
 Palm, *f. paume; paumelle de voilier, f.*
 Palm, (tree) *palmier, m.*
 Palm, (measure) *palme, f.*
 Palm, *va. escamoter; manier.* [Rameaux, m.
 Palm-sunday, *f. jour des*
 Páimer, *pélerin, e.*
 —, (ferula) *ferule, f.*
 —, (worm) *chenille*
 Pálmistry, *chiromancie*
 Palm-berry, *datte*
 Páipable, *a. palpable, z.*
 Pálpableness, *f. évidence, f.*
 Páipably, *ad. palpablement*
 Pálpátion, *f. attouchement, m.*

Pálpitate, *vn. palpiter*
 Palpitación, *f. palpitation, f.*
 Pálscal, *a. paralytique, 2.*
 Pálty, *f. paralytie, f.*
 Pálter, *vn. biaiser*
 —, *va. prodiguer*
 Páltry, *a. chétif, ve. pi-*
toyable, 2.
 Pámper, *va. choyer; dorloter*
 Pámphlét, *f. brochure, f.*
 Pan, *terrine*
 Baking pan, *tourtiere*
 Perfuming pan, *caffolette*
 Pan, (knee) *rotule*
 Pan, (of a gun) *basinet, m.*
 Panacéa, *panacée, f.*
 Panádo, *panade*
 Páncake, *omelette*
 Panch, *natte, baderne*
 Pánder, *maquereau, m.*
 Pánderism, *maquerellage*
 Pane, *panneau; pan*
 Panegyric, *panégyrique*
 Panegyrist, *panegyriste*
 Pang, *atteinte, attaque, f.*
 Pangs of death, *transes,*
angoisses, pl.
 Pánic, *terreur panique*
 Pánnel, *panneau, m.*
 Pánnel of a jury, *liste des*
jurés, f. [m.]
 Pánnel, (pack saddle) *bât,*
 Pánnier, *hotte, f.*
 — full, *hottée*
 Pánfy, *pensée*
 Pant, *vn. haleter; palpiter*
 Pántheon, *f. panthéon, m.*
rotonde, f.

Pánther, *f. panthere, f.*
 Pántile, *faitiere*
 Pánting, *palpitation*
 Pántler, *panetier, m.*
 Pántofle, *pantoufle, f.*
 Pántomime, *pantomime, 2.*
 Pántry, *paneterie, f.*
 Pap, *mamelle, f. teton, m.*
 Pap, (of fruit) *poupe, f.*
 Pap, (child's food) *bouillie*
 Papá, *papa, m.*
 Pápacy, *papauté, f.*
 Pápál, *a. papal, e.*
 Papáverous, *a. de pavot*
 Páper, *f. papier, m.*
 Páper-máker, *f. papetier, e.*
 Páper-stainer, *teinturier de*
papier, m.
 Pápilio, *papillon*
 Páppy, *a. mol, le.*
 Par, *f. égalité, f.*
 Párale, *parabole*
 Parabólic, *a. —lique, 2.*
figuratif, ve.
 Páraclete, *f. paraclét, m.*
 Párade, *parade, f. fásste, m.*
 Párade it, *v. le porter haut*
 Páradise, *f. paradis, m.*
 Páradox, *paradoxe*
 Páragon, *chef-d'œuvre*
 Páragraph, *paragraphe*
 Párakeet, *perrique, f.*
 Párallex, *parallaxe*
 Párallel, *a. parallele, 2.*
 Párallel, *va. mettre en pa-*
rallele. [comparaison, f.]
 Párallel, *f. parallèle, m.*
 Paralogism, *—gisme, m.*

Paralytic, *a. s. paralyti-*
que, 2. [monie, f. pl.]
 Páraments, *f. robes de céré-*
 Páramount, *a. s. souve-*
rain, e.
 Páramour, *f. mignon, ne.*
 Páranymph, *paranymphe, m.*
 Párapet, *parapet*
 Páraphrase, *paraphrase, f.*
 Páraphrase, *va. paraphraser*
 Páraphrast, *f. —phraste, m.*
 Párasite, *parasite, 2.*
 Parasitical, *a. parasitique, 2.*
 Párboil, *va. parbouillir*
 Párbuckle, *f. tréviere, f.*
 Párcel, *parcelle, piece*
 Párcel of rogues, *tas de fa-*
quins, m.
 Párcel, *va. partager; divi-*
ser; morceler. [res, 2.]
 Párcéners, *f. copropriétai-*
 Párcénty, *indivis, m.*
 Parch, *v. brûler, sécher*
 Párching, *a. brûlant, e.*
 Párchment, *f. parchemin, m.*
 — maker, *parchemi-*
nier
 Párdon, *pardón, m. grace, f.*
 Párdon, *va. pardonner, faire*
grace. [pardonnable, 2.]
 Párdonable, *a. gracieable,*
 Páre, *va. peler; couper*
 Párent, *f. parent, e.*
 Párentage, *parenté, f.*
 Párental, *a. de parent*
 Páréntheis, *f. parenthése, f.*
 Párer, *boutoir, m.*
 Párget, *crépissure, f.*

Párgét, *va. crépir*
 Párgeter, *f. celui qui crépit*
 Párgetting, *crépissure, f.*
 Páring, *pelure; rognure*
 Párish, *paroisse*
 Párish, *a. paroissial, e.*
 Párishioner, *f. paroissien, ne.*
 Páritor, *appariteur, m.*
 Párity, *parité, f. rapport, m.*
 Park, *parc, m.* [*fermer*]
 Park in, *va. enclorre; en-*
 Párker, *f. garde-parc, m.*
 Párley, *pour parler*
 Parley (to beat a) *battre*
la chamade
 Párley, *vn. parlementer*
 Párliaement-heel, *f. demi-*
bande, f.
 Párliaement, *parlement, m.*
 Párliaementary, *a. parle-*
mentaire, 2.
 Párlour, *f. salle, f.*
 —, (in a convent)
parloir, m.
 Párochial, *a. paroissial, e.*
 Párody, *f. parodie, f.*
 Paróle, *parole*
 Paróxysm, *paroxysme, m.*
 Párrél, *racage*
 Párricide, *parricide, 2.*
 Párrrot, *perroquet, m.*
 Párry, *va. parer*
 Párrimónious, *a. épar-*
gnant, e.
 Párrimony, *f. épargne, f.*
 Párrsly, *persil, m.*
 Párrsnep, *panais*
 Párrson, *curé, ministre*

Párrsonage, *f. presbytere, m.*
 Part, *partie; part, f. parti;*
devoir; rôle, m.
 Part, *v. partager; sépa-*
rer; partir. [*der*]
 Part with, *se défaire; cé-*
 Parts, *f. parties, f. pl. bon*
sens, esprit, m.
 Pártage, *partage, m.*
 Pártáke, *v. participer*
 Pártáker, *f. participant, e.*
 Pártérre, *parterre, m.*
 Pártial, *a. partial, e.*
 Pártiality, *f. partialité, f.*
 Pártialize, *vn. être partial*
 Pártially, *ad. avec partialité*
 Pártiary, *a. participant, e.*
 Pártible, *divisible, 2.*
 Participant, *participant, e.*
 Participate, *vn. participer*
 Participátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Participíal, *a. de participe*
 Participíally, *ad. en parti-*
cipe
 Participíple, *f. participe, m.*
 Párticle, *particule, f.*
 Partícular, *a. particulier, e.*
singulier, e. [*larifer*]
 Particularise, *va. particu-*
 Partícularly, *ad. particu-*
lièrement. [*f.*]
 Particúlarity, *f. singularité,*
 Partículars, *détail, m.*
 Párting, *séparation, f. dé-*
part, m.
 Pártifan, *partisan, m. per-*
tuisane, f.
 Partitíon, *partitíon, cloison, f.*

Pártly, *ad. en partie*
 Pártner, *f. associé, e.*
 Pártner, (in dancing) *dan-*
seur, se.
 Pártners, *étambrais, m. pl.*
 Pártnership, *affociation, so-*
 Párttridge, *perdrice.* [*ciété, f.*]
 —, (young) *perdreau, m.*
 Pártý, *partie, f.*
 Pártý, (faction) *parti, m.*
 Pártý-coloured, *a. bigar-*
ré, e. [*tis, m.*]
 Pártý-jury, *f. jurés mi-par-*
 Pártý-man, *brouillon*
 Pártý-wall, *mur mitoyen*
 Párý, *va. parer; éviter*
 Pary and thrust, *riposter*
 Páschal, *a. pascal, e.*
 Pash, *va. écacher; froisser*
 Pásquinade, *f. pasquinade, f.*
 Pás, *vn. passer*
 Pás away, *s'écouler*
 Pás, (strain thro') *couler*
 Pás, *f. passe, f.*
 Pás, (well to) *ad. en belle*
passe [*f.*]
 Pás, (in fencing) *f. bout,*
 Pásable, *a. passable, 2.*
 Pásage, *f. passage, m. tra-*
versée, f. [*m.*]
 Pásage, (in a boat) *trajet*
 Pásage-boat, *coche d'eau*
 Pásfenger, *passager, e. pas-*
sant, m.
 Pásfible, *a. passible, 2.*
 Pásfing, *ad. parfaitement*
 Pásfing-bell, *f. clas, glas, m.*
 Pásfion, *passion, sougue, f.*

Pássonate, *a. prompt, e. passionné, e. outré, e.*
 Pássonately, *ad. avec emportement*
 Pássonately in love, *a. qui aime éperdument*
 Pássive, *a. passif, ve.*
 Pássiveness, *f. passibilité, f.*
 Pásslover, *pâques*
 Pássport, *passéport, m.*
 Pássrose, *passé-rose, f. [m.*
 Páss velours, *passé-velours, m.*
 Páss volant, *passé-volant*
 Páste, *pâte, f.*
 Páste, (for gluing) *colle*
 Páste, *va. coller; empâter*
 Páste up, *afficher*
 Pásteboard, *f. carton, m.*
 Pástel, *pastel, m. guede, f.*
 Pástern, *paturon, m.*
 Pástil, *pastille, f.*
 Pástime, *passé-temps, m.*
 Pástor, *pasteur*
 Pástorál, *a. pastoral, e.*
 Pástorál, *f. pastorale, f.*
 Pástry, *pâtisserie*
 Pástry-cook, *pâtissier, e.*
 Pástrurable, *a. herbu, e.*
 Pásturage, *f. pâturage, m.*
 Páiture, *pâtüre, f. viandis, m. [paître*
 Pásture, *va. faire ou mener*
 Pásty, *f. tourte, f.*
 Pat, *a. propre, 2. à propos*
 Pat, *f. tape, f. coup, m.*
 To pat, *va. taper*
 Patch, *rapiecer, raccommoder*
 Patch up, *plâtrer*

Patch, *f. piece, f.*
 Patch, (mean fellow) *belitre, m. [f.*
 Patch on the face, *mouche*
 Patch of land, *morceau, m.*
 Patch-work, *rapieçtage*
 Pátcher, *ravaudeur, f.*
 Pate, *caboche, tête, f.*
 Petty patée, *de petits pâtés, m.*
 Crois patée, *croix pattée, f.*
 Pátén, *patene*
 Pátént, *patente*
 Patentée, *impétrant, e.*
 Pátérnal, *a. paternel, le.*
 Pátérnity, *f. paternité, f.*
 Pátérnóster, *patenôte*
 Path, *sentier, m.*
 Pathétic, *a. pathétique, 2.*
 Pathétically, *ad. —tiquement. [m.*
 Pathéticalness, *f. pathos*
 Pathólogy, *—logie, f.*
 Pátthway, *sentier, m.*
 Patíbulary, *a. patibulaire, 2.*
 Pátience, *f. patience, f.*
 Pátient, *a. endurant, e. patient, e.*
 Pátient, *f. malade, 2.*
 Pátiently, *ad. patiemment*
 Pátly, *a. commode, 2. à propos*
 Pátnels, *f. propriété, f.*
 Pátriarch, *patriarche, m.*
 Pátriarchal, *a. —chal, e.*
 Pátriarchate, *f. —chat, m.*
 Pátrician, *a. patricien, ne.*
 Patrimónial, *—nial, e.*
 Pátrimony, *f. patrimoine, m.*

Pátriot, *f. patriote, m.*
 Pátriotism, *patriotisme*
 Patról, *patrouille, f.*
 Patról, *vn. faire la patrouille*
 Pátron, *f. patron, m.*
 — of a benefice, *avoué*
 Pátronage, *appui*
 — of a living, *patronage, m.*
 Pátroness, *f. patronne, f.*
 Pátronise, *va. favoriser*
 Pátren, *f. patin, m.*
 Pátter, *va. marmotter*
 Páttern, *f. patron, modele, échantillon, m.*
 Páucity, *petit nombre*
 Pave, *va. payer*
 Pávement, *f. pavé, m.*
 Pávier, *paveur*
 Pavílion, *pavillon*
 Pauls or pawls, *élinguets, cliquets en général, pl.*
 Paunch, *panse, f.*
 Páuper, *pauvre, 2.*
 Páuse, *pause, f. repos, m.*
 Páuse, *vn. pauser, s'arrêter*
 Paw, *f. patte, f.*
 Paw, *va. patiner*
 Pawn, *f. gage; pion, m.*
 Pawn, *va. engager*
 Páwnbroker, *f. engagiste, 2.*
 Pay, *va. payer*
 Pay a mast, *goudronner un mât*
 Pay a visit, *rendre visite*
 Pay, *f. paye, solde, f.*
 Páyable, *a. payable, 2.*

Pay-day, *f. jour de payement, m.*

Payer, *payeur, fe.*

Paying off, *embarquée, f.*

Pay-master, *payeur, m.*

Payment, *payement*

Péa, *pois*

Pea-shell, *coffe de pois, f.*

Pea-soup, *purée de pois*

Peace, *paix; tranquillité*

Peace-offering, *sacrifice de pacification, m.*

Peaceable, *a. paisible; pacifique, 2.*

Peaceableness, *f. quiétude, tranquillité, f.*

Peaceably, *ad. paisiblement*

Peaceful, *a. tranquille, 2.*

Peacefully, *ad. tout doucement; tranquillement*

Peacefulness, *f. tranquillité, f. [m.]*

Peace-maker, *pacificateur, m.*

Peach, *pêche, f.*

— tree, *pêcher, m.*

Peächick, *paonneau*

Peacock, *paon*

Peáhen, *paonne, f.*

Peak, *pic, sommet, m.*

Peáking, *a. malingre, 2.*

Peal, *f. carrillon, m.*

Peal, (noise) *f. tintamarre, m.*

Pear, *poire, f.*

— (choak), *poire d'angoisse*

— tree, *poirier, m.*

Pearl, *perle, f.*

Pearl (mother of), *f. nacre, f.*

—, (web in the eye) *taie*

—, (in printing) *Parisienne*

Pearmain, *poire-pomme*

Peáfant, *payfan, ne.*

Peáfant-like, *ad. à la paysanne. [sans, m.]*

Peáfantry, *f. corps des paysans*

Peat, *tourbe, f.*

Pébble, *caillou, m.*

Pébbly, *a. plein de cailloux*

Peccable, *peccable, 2.*

Peccadillo, *f. peccadille, f.*

Peccancy, *vice, m.*

Peccant, *a. peccant, e.*

Peck, *f. picotin, m.*

—, (victuals) *f. mangeaille, f.*

Peck, *va. becqueter, percer à coups de bec*

Péctoral, *a. pétoral, e.*

Peculation, *f. péculat, m.*

Peculator, *celui qui pille*

Peculiar, *a. particulier, e.*

Régal peculiar, *f. chapelle royale, f.*

Peculiarity, *singularité*

Peculiarly, *ad. spécialement*

Pecuniary, *a. pécuniaire, 2.*

Pecúniary, *pécunieux, fe.*

Pédagogism, *f. pédagogie, f.*

Pédagogue, *pédagogue, m.*

Pédal, *a. de pied*

Pédals, *f. pédales, f.*

Pédáneous, *a. pédanée, m.*

Pédant, *f. pédant, m.*

Pédantic, *a. pédantesque, 2.*

Pédántize, *vn. pédantiser*

Pédantry, *f. pédanterie, f.*

Pederéro, *f. pierrier, m.*

Pédestal, *piédestal*

Pédestrious, *a. pédestre, 2.*

Pédicel, *f. pédicule, m.*

Pédicular, *a. pédiculaire, 2.*

Pédigree, *f. lignée, f.*

Pédiment, *fronton, m.*

Pedle, *va. colporter*

Pédler, *f. colporteur, m.*

Pédlery, *petite mercerie, f.*

—, *a. de néant*

Pédobaptism, *f. baptême des enfans, m.*

Peek, *pic, m. vergue, f.*

Peek, *va. apiquer*

Peel, *peler; tiller*

Peel off, *s'écailler*

Peel, *f. peau; écorce, f.*

Baker's peel, *rondeau, m.*

Peep of day, *pointe du jour, f.*

Peep, *v. regarder; poindre; percer. [d'œil, m.]*

Peep, (sly look) *f. coup*

Peéper, *poussin*

Peer, *pair*

—, *mole*

Peer, *vn. guigner, lorgner*

Peérage, *f. pairie, f.*

Péerless, *a. nonpareil, le.*

Péevish, *chagrin, e. bou-ru, e.*

Peévishly, *ad. aigrement*

Peévishness, *f. aigreur, f.*

Peg, *cheville, f. fausset, m.*

Peg, *va. cheviller*

Pelf, *f. chose de néant, f.*
 Pélican, *f. pélican, m.*
 Pêller, *pelote, balle, bou-
 le, f.*
 Pêllicle, *pellicule*
 Pêl-mell, *ad. pêle-mêle*
 Pellucid, *a. transparent, e.*
 Pellucidneis, *f. transpa-
 rence, f.*
 Pelt, *peau*
 Pelt-monger, *peaussier, m.*
 Pelt, *va. peloter; canarder*
 Pelt, (to fret) *vn. enrager*
 Pen, *f. plume, f. parc, m.*
 Pen, (coop) *poulailler*
 Pen, *va. écrire; peindre*
 Pen a harpicoord, *empiumier
 un clavecin*
 Pen up, *infermer*
 Pensful, *f. plumée, f.*
 Pen-case, *éui de plumes, m.*
 Pénal, *a. pénal, e.*
 Pénalty, *f. peine, amende, f.*
 Pénance, *f. pénitence*
 Pence, *f. pl. sous, m.*
 Pencil, *pinceau; crayon
 — case, porte-crayon*
 Pencil, *va. peindre*
 Pénant, *f. pendante, m.
 — (ship's), flamme, f.*
 Péndiloche, *pendeloque*
 Pénning the suit, *cause pen-
 dante*
 Pénulous, *a. suspendu, e.
 irrésolu, e.*
 Péndulum, *f. pendule, m.
 — clock, pendule, f.*
 Penetrability, *—lité*

Pénérable, *a. pénétrable, 2.*
 Pénétrant, *pénétrant, e.*
 Pénétrate, *va. pénétrer*
 Pénétration, *f. pénétration,
 sagacité, f. [ve.]*
 Pénétrative, *a. pénétratif,*
 Péninsula, *f. péninsule, e.
 presqu'île, f.*
 Pénitence, *pénitence*
 Pénitent, *a. s. pénitent, e.*
 Pénitential, *a. péniten-
 tiel, le. pénitenciaux, m. pl.*
 Penitentiary, *f. pénitencier,*
 Pénknife, *canif. [m.]*
 Pénman, *écrivain*
 Pénant, *flamme, f.*
 Pénnon, *f. pennon, m.*
 Penny, *sou, sol*
 — weight, *denier de
 poids*
 — royal, *pouliot*
 — post, *poste d'un sou, f.*
 — worth, *bon mar-
 ché, m.*
 Pénfile, *a. suspendu, e.*
 Pénfion, *f. pension, f.*
 Pénfionary, *pensionnaire, m.*
 Pénfioner, *pensionnaire, 2.
 — (gentleman),
 gentilhomme à bec-de-cor-
 bin, m.*
 Pénfive, *a. pensif, ve.
 triste, 2.*
 Pénfively, *ad. tristement*
 Pénfiveness, *f. réverie, f.*
 Péntagon, *pentagone, m.*
 Pén-támeter, *pentamètre, m.*
 Pén-tateuch, *pentateuque*

Péntecost, *f. pentecôte, f.*
 Pénthoufe, *apprentis, au-
 vent, abat-vent, m.*
 Pénúmbra, *pénombre, f.*
 Penúrious, *a. chiche, 2.*
 Penúriousness, *f. avarice, f.*
 Penúriously, *ad. chichement*
 Pénury, *f. disette, f.*
 Péony, *pivoine*
 Peóple, *peuple, m. gens, 2.*
 Peóple, *va. peupler*
 Pépper, *f. poivre, m.*
 — box, *f. poivrier, m.*
 — tree, *poivrier*
 — wort, *poivrée, f.*
 Pépper, *va. poivrer*
 Per annum, *ad. par an*
 Peracúte, *a. fort aigu, e.*
 Peradvénture, *ad. par ha-
 sard*
 Perambulátion, *f. circuit,
 m. tournée, f. [ble, 2.]*
 Perceivable, *a. apperceva-
 ble, 2.*
 Perceive, *va. appercevoir*
 Perceptible, *a. perceptible, 2.*
 Percéption, *f. clairvoyan-
 ce, f.*
 Perch, *perche*
 Perch, *vn. se percher*
 Perchance, *ad. par hasard*
 Pércolate, *va. filtrer*
 Pércolátion, *f. filtration, f.*
 Percúffion, *percussion*
 Perdítion, *perdition*
 Perdúes, *les enfans perdus
 d'une armée, m. pl.*
 Perdurable, *a. permanent, e.*
 Perdurátion, *f. durée, f.*
 † R

Pégrinate, *v. visiter l'étranger*

Pégrination, *f. —tion, f.*

Pégrine, *a. forain, e. pélerin, e.*

Peremptorily, *ad. absolument. [ment, m.*

Peremptorinefs, *f. entête*

Peremptory, *a. péremptoire, 2. décisif, ve.*

Perennial, *perpétuel, le.*

Perennity, *f. perpétuité, f.*

Péfect, *a. parfait, e.*

Péfect, *va. parfaire, achever, perfectionner*

Perfection, *f. perfection, f.*

Péfectly, *ad. parfaitement*

Péfectly, (*thoroughly*)
à fond

Péfectness, *f. perfection, f.*

Perfidious, *a. perfide, 2.*

Perfidiously, *ad. perfidement*

Perfidiousness, *f. perfidie, f.*

Péfidy, *perfidie. [en outre*

Péforate, *va. percer d'outre*

Perforation, *f. trou d'outre en outre, m.*

Perforce, *ad. par force*

Perform, *va. faire; exécuter*

Performance, *f. ouvrage, m. exécution, f.*

Performer, *artiste, 2. exécuteur, rice, musicien, ne.*

Perfume, *parfum, m.*

Perfume, *va. parfumer*

Perfumer, *f. parfumeur, m.*

Perfunctorily, *ad. légèrement*

Perfunctory, *a. nonchalant, e.*

Perfunctoriness, *f. négligence, f.*

Perhâps, *ad. peut-être*

Periagua, *f. pirogue, f.*

Pericardium, *péricarde, m.*

Pericranium, *péricrane*

Perigée, *périgée*

Perihélium, *périhélie*

Péril, *péris, danger*

Périlous, *a. périlleux, se.*

Périlously, *ad. périlleusement*

Périod, *f. période, f.*

Periodical, *a. périodique, 2.*

Periodically, *ad. périodiquement*

Pericæci, *f. Périæciens, m. pl.*

Peripatétick, *Péripatéti-cien, ne.*

Péripéry, *périphérie, f.*

Périphtase, *va. périphtaser*

Périphtasis, *f. périphtase, f.*

Périsicians, *Périsiciens, m. pl.*

Pérish, *vn. périr*

Périsable, *a. périssable, 2.*

Péjurer, *v. se parjurer*

Péjured, *a. parjure, 2.*

Péjurer, *f. parjure, 2.*

Péjury, *parjure, m.*

Péruwig, *peruque, f.*

—maker, *peruquier, m.*

Périwinkle, *pétoncle; per-venche, f.*

Perk up, *vn. se remettre*

Permanency, *f. permanen-cc, f.*

Permanent, *a. permanent, e.*

Pérmeate, *va. couler à tra-vers*

Permission, *f. permission, f.*

Permit, *va. permettre*

Permit, *f. licence, f.*

Permutation, *permutation*

Permûte, *va. permuter, changer*

Permûter, *f. permutant, m.*

Pernicious, *a. pernicieux, se.*

Perniciously, *ad. pernicieusement*

Perniciousness, *f. qualité nuisible, f. danger, m.*

Peroration, *péroraison, f.*

Perpend, *va. peser, examiner*

Perpendicular, *a. perpén-diculaire, 2.*

Perpendicularly, *ad. perpén-diculairement*

Pépertrate, *va. commettre*

Perpétration, *f. action de commettre, f.*

Perpétual, *a. perpétuel, le.*

Perpétually, *ad. perpétuel-lement*

Perpétuate, *va. perpétuer, éterniser*

Perpetuity, *f. perpétuité, f.*

Perplex, *va. embarrasser*

Perplexed, (*intricate*) *a. embrouillé, e. [té, f.*

Perplexedness, *f. perplexi-*

Perplexity, *embarras, m.*

Pérquisite, *casuel; droit*

Perquisition, *—tion, f.*

Péry, *poiré, m.*

Pérecute, *va. persécuter*

Pharisaïsme, *f. pharisaïsme, m.*
 Pharisée, *pharisien*
 Phármacopeia, —*copée, f.*
 Pharmacy, *pharmacie*
 Pháros, (light-house) *phare, m.*
 Phases, *phases, f. pl.*
 Phéasant, *faisan, e.*
 ——— pout, *faisanneau*
 Phénix, *phénix. [m.]*
 Phénoménon, *phénomène*
 Phial, *phiole, f.*
 Philánthropy, *philantropie*
 Philóloger, *philologue, m.*
 Philológical, *a. philologique, 2.*
 Philology, *f. philologie, f.*
 Philóosopher, *philosophe, m.*
 Philosophical, *a. philosophique, 2. [sophiquement]*
 Philosophically, *ad. philosophiquement*
 Philosophise, *vn. philosopher*
 Philósofhy, *f. philosophic, f.*
 ——— (natural), *physique*
 Phíster, *va. filtrer*
 Phíster, *f. philtre, m.*
 Phiz, *trogne, f. visage, m.*
 Phlebótomy, *phlébotomie, f.*
 Phlebótomist, *phlébotomiste*
 Phlegm, *stème. [m.]*
 Phlegmatic, *a. stématique*
 Phlegm, *f. flamme, f. [2.]*
 Phósphorus, *phosphore, m.*
 Phraze, *phrase, f. [f.]*
 Phrasology, *style, m. diction*
 Phrenetic, *a. frénétique, 2.*
 Phréty, *f. frénésie, f.*
 Píthifical, *a. pulmonique, 2.*

Phthísic, *f. phthiste, f.*
 Phýsical, *a. physique, 2. médicinal, e.*
 Phýsically, *ad. physiquement*
 Phýsician, *f. médecin, m.*
 Phýsic, *médecine, f. remède, m. [ner]*
 Phýsic, *va. droguer, médeciner*
 Phýsics, *f. philosophie naturelle, f. [2e, m.]*
 Phýsiognomist, *physionomiste*
 Phýsiognomy, *physionomie*
 Physiólógy, *physiologie. [f.]*
 Piácular, *a. expiatoire, 2.*
 Piámater, *f. pie-mère, f.*
 Piázza, *place, f. portique*
 Pica, *pica, m. [porche, m.]*
 Pica, (in printing) *Cicéro*
 Picároon, *picoreur; pirate*
 Pick, *va. épulcher; nettoyer; curer*
 Pick a bone, *ronger un os*
 Pick a lock, *crocheter*
 Pick, (gather) *cueillir*
 Pick a goose, *piumer une oie*
 Pick a quarrel, *chercher querelle*
 Pick up, *ramasser, enlever*
 Pickage, *f. étalage, m.*
 Pickax, *pioche, f. pic, m.*
 Pickeer, *va. escamoter; escarmoucher*
 Picked, *a. pointu, e.*
 Picker, *f. querelleur, se.*
 Picket, *piquet, m.*
 Pickings, *épluchures, f. pl.*
 Pickle, *marinade, f. [saler]*
 Pickle, *va. mariner; confire;*

Pickled herring, *f. hareng salé ou pec, m.*
 Picklock, *crocheteur de serrures; crochet*
 Pickpocket, *filou*
 Picktooth, *cure-dent*
 Pickthank, *flagorneur, se.*
 Pícture, *tableau, m.*
 Pícture of a person, *portrait*
 Pícture, *va. dépeindre*
 Píddle, *vn. pignocher; badiner*
 Pie, *f. pâté, m. [ner]*
 Pie (minced), *rissolle, f.*
 Pícbald, *a. pic, 2.*
 Piece, *f. pièce, f.*
 Piecemeal, *ad. en pièces*
 Piece, *va. rapiecer*
 Píed, *a. pie, 2.*
 Píep, *vn. pioier*
 Píeping, *f. piolement, m.*
 Pier, *mole*
 Pier-gláfs, *trumeau*
 Pierce, *va. percer*
 Píercer, *f. perçoir, m.*
 Píercing, *a. perçant, e. subtil, e.*
 Píercingly, *ad. subtilement*
 Píety, *f. piété, f.*
 Pig, *cochon, m.*
 Pig, *vn. cochonner*
 Pig of lead, *f. saumon, m.*
 Pígeon, *pigeon*
 ——— hole, *boulin*
 ——— house, *colombier*
 Young pigeon, *pigeonneau*
 Pígment, *farde*
 Pígmy, *nabot, e. nain, e.*
 Pike, *piqu; f.*

Pike-man, *f. piquier, m.*
 P ke, (fish) *brochet*
 Pi aster, *pilastre*
 Pilch, *bande de stanelle, f.*
 Pilch, *couverture de selle*
 Pilchard, *sardine.* [m.]
 Pile, *pile, f. tas, monceau,*
 Pile of building, *édifice, m.*
 Piles, *hémorrhoides, f. pl.*
 Piles, (large stakes drove
 into the ground) *pilotis,*
 Pile-work, *pilotage.* [m.]
 Pile up, *va. entasser*
 Pilfer, *escamoter; dérober*
 Pilferer, *f. escamoteur, m.*
 Pilgrim, *pèlerin, e.*
 Pilgrimage, *pèlerinage, m.*
 Pill, *pilule, f.*
 Pillage, *va. saccager, piller*
 Pillage, *f. pillage, m.*
 Pillar, *pilier.* [femme, f.]
 Pillon, *coussinet, m. selle de*
 Pillory, *pilori, m.*
 Pillory, *va. pilorier*
 Pillow, *f. oreiller, m.*
 Pillowbeer, *taie d'oreiller,*
 Pilot, *pilote, m.* [f.]
 Pilot, *va. piloter*
 Pilotage, *f. pilotage, m.*
 Pimp, *maquereau*
 Pimp, *vn. faire le maquereau*
 Pimping, *a. chétif, ve.*
 Pimple, *f. pustule, f. bouton,*
 Pimpled, *a. boutoné, e.* [m.]
 Pin, *f. épingle, f.*
 Pin-cushion, *pelote*
 Pin-dust, *limaille*
 Pin-maker, *épinglier, m.*

Pin, *va. attacher avec une*
 Pin up, *trousser.* [épingle
 Pincer, *f. davier, m.*
 Pincers, *tenailles, f. pl.*
 Pinch, *va. pincer, presser*
 Pinch, (live clofe) *vn. user*
d'épargne. [porter
 Pinch off, *va. arracher; em-*
 Pinch, *f. pincée, f.*
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac*
 Pinch, *extrémité, f. besoin, m.*
 Pinch-penny, *pince-maille,*
 Pine, *pin.* [m.]
 Pine-apple, *pomme de pin, f.*
 Pine, *vn. languir*
 Pinfold, *f. bergerie, f.*
 Pin-money, *argent mignon,*
 Pinion, *bout d'aile.* [m.]
 Pinion of a watch, *pignon*
 Pinion, *va. garrotter*
 Pink, *f. œillet, m. pinque, f.*
 Pink, *va. moucheter, décou-*
per. [ter
 Pink, (twinkle) *vn. cligno-*
 Pinking, *f. moucheture; dé-*
coupure, f.
 Pinnacle, *pinasse.* [m.]
 Pinnacle, *pinacle; créneau,*
 Pinner, *cornette, f.*
 Pint, *pinte; chopine*
 Pintles, *équillots de gouver-*
naïl, m.
 Pioner, *pionnier*
 Pious, *a. pieux, f. se-*
 Piously, *ad. pieusement*
 Pip, (on cards) *point, m.*
 Pip, (in birds) *épiz, f.*
 Pip, *va. ôter la*

Pipe, *f. pipe, f. conduite, m.*
 Pipe, *vn. jouer de la flûte*
 Piper, *f. flûteur, m.*
 Piping-hot, *a. tout chaud*
 Pipkin, *f. terrine, f.*
 Pippin, *pomme reinette*
 Piquant, *a. piquant, e.*
 Piquantly, *ad. aigrement*
 Pique, *f. pique, f.*
 Pique, *va. piquer*
 Piqueur, *escarmoucher*
 Piquet, *f. piquet, m.*
 Piracy, *piraterie, f.*
 Pirate, *pirate, forban, m.*
 Pirate, *va. piller*
 Pish! *vn. nargue!*
 Pismire, *f. fourmi, f.*
 Pifs, *pissat, m.*
 Pifs, *vn. piffer, faire de l'eau*
 Pifs-a-bed, *f. pissentie, m.*
 Pistachio, *pistache, f.*
 Pistol, *pistolet, m.*
 Pistole, *pistole, f.*
 Piston, *piston, m.*
 Pit, *fosse, f. creux, m.*
 Pit, (in a plâyhouse) *par-*
terre, m.
 Pit-a-pat, *battement*
 Pitch, *poix, f. braisec, m.*
 Pitch, (size) *taille, hauteur,*
f. faite, m.
 Pitch and tar, *goudron, m.*
 Pitch, *va. poïsser, enduire,*
brayer, goudronner
 — a tent, *dresser*
 — a camp, *poser*
 —, (throw) *jeter*
 Pitcher, *f. cruche, f.*
 R. iij

M. point, m.
 M. épiz, f.
 M. die

Pitch-fork, *f. fourche, f.*
 Pitching, *tangage, m.*
 Pit-coal, *charbon de terre*
 Pit-fall, *trebuchet*
 Pit-man, *charbonnier*
 ———, (*lawyer*) *scieur*
 Piteous, *a. pitoyable, 2.*
 Piteously, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Pith, *f. moëlle, f.*
 Pith of a quill, *larron, m.*
pellicule, f. [énergie
 Pithily, *ad. fortement; avec*
 Pithiness, *f. force, f.*
 Pithless, *a. sec, m. sèche, f.*
 Pithy, *moëlleux, se.*
 Pitiabie, *pitoyable, 2.*
 Pitiiful, *pitoyable; lamentable; misérable, 2.*
 Pitiifully, *ad. pitoyablement; avec compassion*
 Pitiifulness, *f. miséricorde, f.*
 Pitiiless, *a. impitoyable, 2.*
 Pittance, *f. pitance, f.*
 Pitted, *a. gravé de petite vérole*
 Pituitous, *flegmatique, 2.*
 Pity, *f. pitié, compassion, f.*
 Pity, *va. plaindre, avoir pitié*
 Pivot, *f. pivot, m. [lié*
 Piz, *ciboire*
 Pizzle, *nerf*
 Placability, *douceur, f.*
 Placable, *a. aisé à appaiser*
 Placart, *f. placard, m.*
 Place, *place, f. lieu, endroit, m.*
 Place, *va. placer, mettre*
 Placid, *a. doux, ce.*

Plágarism, *f. plagiat, m.*
 Plágiary, *plagiaire*
 Plague, *peste, f. fléau, m.*
 Plague, *va. harceler, tourmenter*
 Pláguily, *ad. fortement*
 Pláguý, (*troublesome*) *a. accablant, e.*
 Pláguý, (*curfed*), *maudit, e.*
 Plaice, *f. plie, f.*
 Plaid, *étouffe bigarrée*
 Plain, *a. simple, 2. uni, e. clair, e.*
 Plain, *f. plaine; f.*
 Pláindealing, *droiture*
 Pláinly, *ad. clairement; simplement; franchise*
 Pláinness, *f. ouverture; simplicité; égalité, f.*
 Pláint, *plainte*
 Pláintiff, *demandeur, resse.*
 Pláintive, *a. plaintif, ve.*
 Plait, *f. pli, m. tresse, f.*
 Plait, *va. plisser*
 Plait the hair, *trasser*
 Plan, *f. plan, dessin, m.*
 Plane, *va. raboter, polir*
 Plane, (*as a bird*) *vn. planer*
 Plane, *f. rabot, m.*
 Plane, *plan, m. surface planéte*
 Plánet, *planets, f. [ne, f.*
 Plánetary, *a. planétaire, 2.*
 Plánetstruck, *broui, e. étonné, e.*
 Plánimetry, *f. planimétrie, f.*
 Pláinish, *va. planer*
 Pláinisher, *f. planeur, m.*
 Plánisphere, *planisphere*

Plank, *f. planche, f. ais, m.*
 Plank, *va. planchier*
 Plant, *f. plante, f.*
 Plant, *va. planter; établir*
 ———the cannon, *pointer, braquer*
 Plántain, *f. plantain, m.*
 Plántation, ———tion, *colonie, f. plantage, m.*
 Plánter, *planteur, m.*
 Plánting-stick, *plantoir*
 Plash, *gachis*
 Plash, *va. éclabouffer; gâcher; plier*
 Pláshy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
 Pláster, *f. emplâtre, plâtre, m.*
 Pláster of Paris, *stuc, m.*
 Pláster, *va. plâtrer*
 Plásterer, *f. plâtrier, m.*
 Plástering, *enduit*
 Plástron, *plastron*
 Plat, *piece de terre, f.*
 Piat, *fouffure de vieux cor*
 Plate, *assiette. [dages*
 ———, (*gold or silver utensils*) *vaisselle*
 ———, (*cut*) *zaille-douce*
 Back-stay-plates, *chaines de galhaubans, pl.*
 Plate, *va. plaquer*
 Pláten, *f. platine, f.*
 Plátform, *plate-forme*
 Platoón, *peloton, m.*
 Plátter, *plat de bois*
 Pláudit, *applaudissement*
 Pláufigibility, ———ité, *f.*
 Pláufigible, *a. plausible, 2.*

Plausibly, *ad. avec appro-*
 Play, *v. jouer.* [bation
 Play the truant, *faire l'é-*
cole buissonnière
 Play upon, *gauffer, railler*
 Play, *f. jeu, m.*
 Play, (drama) *pièce de*
théâtre, comédie, f.
 Plâyer, *joueur, se.*
 Plâyer, *acteur, rice.*
 Playfellow, *compagnon, m.*
compagne, f.
 Playful, *a. folâtre, 2.*
 Playhouse, *f. théâtre, m.*
 Plaything, *babiole, f. jou-*
jou, m.
 Playwright, *auteur de pi-*
èces de théâtre, m.
 Plea, *plaidoyer, m. preu-*
ve, f. [m.
 Plea, *excuse, f. prétexte,*
 Plead, *v. plaider*
 Plead, *prétendre, alléguer*
 Pleader, *f. plaideur, se*
 Pleading, *plaidoierie*
 Pleasant, *a. gracieux, se.*
agréable, 2.
 Pleasantly, *ad. plaisamment*
 Pleasantness, *f. agrément, m.*
 Pleasantry, *plaisanterie, f.*
 Please, *v. plaire; agréer*
 Pleasing, *a. agréable, 2.*
 Pleasingly, *ad. agréablement*
 Pleasurable, *a. agréable, 2.*
 Pleasure, *f. plaisir, m.* [ter
 Pleasure, *va. plaire; conten-*
 Plebeian, *a. roturier, e.*
 Pledge, *f. gage, m.*

Pledge, *va. engager*
 —, (in drinking) *faire*
raison
 Pledget, *f. compresse, f.*
 Pléiades, *Pléiades*
 Plénary; *a. plénier, e.*
 Plenipotency, *f. plein-pou-*
voir, m. [sentiaire
 Plenipotenciary, *plénipo-*
plénitude, plénitude, f.
 Plénteus, *a. abondant, e.*
 Plénteously, *ad. abondam-*
ment. [f.
 Plénteousness, *f. abondance,*
 Pléntiful, *a. copieux, se.*
 Pléntifully, *ad. à foison*
 Plénty, *f. abondance, f.*
 Pléthory, *pléthore*
 Pléurisy, *pleurésie*
 Pléuritic, *a. pleurétique, 2.*
 Pliable, *maniable, pliable*
 Pliableness, *f. souplesse, f.*
 Pliant, *a. souple, pliable, 2.*
 Pliantness, *f. souplesse; hu-*
meur flexible, f.
 Plight, *état, m. santé, f.*
 Plight, *va. engager*
 Plinth, *f. plinthe, f.*
 Plot, *complot, m. trame, f.*
 Plot, (of a play) *intrigue, f.*
 Plot, *v. comploter; conspirer*
 Plotter, *f. conspirateur, m.*
 Plóver, *pluvier*
 Plough, *charrue, f.*
 Plough, *va. labourer*
 Plóugh-tail, *f. manche de*
charrue, m.
 Plóughman, *laboureur*

Plóughshare, *f. soc de la*
charrue, m.
 Plóugh-wright, *charron*
 Plóugh-staff, *curóir*
 Plóughing, *labourage*
 Pluck, (a beast's) *fressure, f.*
 Pluck, *va. arracher*
 —, (a fowl) *plumer*
 Plug, *f. fiche, cheville, f.*
tampon, m.
 Plug, *va. ficher, cheviller*
 Plum, *f. prune, f.*
 Plúm-tree, *prunier, m.*
 Plums, *raifins secs, pl.*
 Plúmage, *plumage*
 Plumb, *ad. à plomb; droit*
 Plumb, *va. plomber; sonder*
 Plumb, *f. plomb, niveau, m.*
 Plumber, *plombier*
 Plume, *va. plumer*
 Piume, *f. panache; plu-*
met, m. [sonde, f.
 Plúmnet, (founding lead)
 Pump, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
 Pump, *va. enfler*
 Plump, *ad. court-à-coup*
 Plúmpness, *f. embonpoint, m.*
 Plumpóridge, *potage aux*
raifins secs, f. [raifins, m.
 Plumpúdding, *boudin aux*
 Plúnder, *va. butiner, piller*
 Plúnder, *f. butin, m.*
 Plúnderer, *pilleur*
 Plúndering, *pillage, sacca-*
gement
 Plunge, *va. plonger, enfoncer*
 Plung, *f. embarras; mau-*
vais pas, m.

Plünger, *f. plongeur, m.*
 Plüngeon, *plongeon*
 Plünker, *a. s. vert de mer*
 Plüral, *pluriel*
 Pluralité, *f. pluralité, f.*
 Plürally, *ad. au pluriel*
 Plush, *f. peluche, panne, f.*
 Ply a thing, *va. s'attacher à*
 Ply, *vn. faire route; tenir, serrer le vent*
 Ply, *f. poste, m.*
 Pneumatics, *pneumatique, f.*
 Poach, (eggs) *va. pocher*
 Poacher, *f. braconnier, m.*
 Poachy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Pock, *f. pustule, f.*
 Pócket, *poche*
 Pócket, *va. empocher*
 Pócket-book, *f. porte-livres, m. [gnon]*
 Pócket-money, *argent mignon, m.*
 Pócky, *a. vérolé, e.*
 Pod, *f. coffe, f.*
 Podágrical, *a. podagre, 2. goutteux, se.*
 Póem, *f. poème, m.*
 Póesy, *poésie, f.*
 Póet, *poète, m.*
 Poetáster, *poëtereau*
 Poétical, *a. poétique, 2.*
 Poétically, *ad. poëtiqnement*
 Póetize, *vn. rimailier*
 Póetry, *f. poésie, f.*
 Póignancy, *piquants, m.*
 —, (of wit) *fel*
 Póignant, *a. piquant, e.*
 Point of any thing, *f. point*
 —, *point, m. [te, f.*

Point, *f. (stop) point, m.*
 Point, (sharpen) *va. affiler*
 Point, (cannon) *pointer*
 Point, (with stops) *ponctuer*
 Point at, *montrer du doigt*
 Point blank, *ad. de but en blanc; directement*
 Point-wise, *en pointe*
 Póinter, (of a dial) *f. style d'un cadran, m.*
 —, (dog) *chien d'arrêt*
 Póintless, *a. fade, 2.*
 Points, *f. garcettes de ris, m.*
 Póison, *poison, m. [f. pl.*
 Póison, *va. empoisonner*
 Póisoner, *f. empoisonneur, se.*
 Póisoning, *empoisonnement, m.*
 Póisonous, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Póitrel, *f. burin, m.*
 Poize, *poids*
 Poize, *va. soupeser; peser*
 Poke, *f. sachet, m.*
 Poke, *va. farfouriller; remuer*
 Póker, *f. fourgon, m.*
 Pólaacre, *polacre, f.*
 Pólar, *a. polaire, 2.*
 Pole, *f. pole, m.*
 Pole, (staff) *perche, f.*
 Pole, (of a coach) *zimon, m.*
 Pole, (of a waterman) *croc*
 Póle-ax, *hache d'armes, f.*
 Pólecat, *putois, m.*
 Pólemical, *a. polémique, 2.*
 Póle-star, *f. étoile polaire, f.*
 Pólice, *police*
 Pólicy, *politique. [d'assurance*
 Pólicy of insurance, *police*

Pólish, *va. polir, rendre poli*
 Pólish, *f. poli, m. polissage, f. [m.*
 Pólisher, *polisseur; polissoir, m.*
 Pólishing, *polissage, f.*
 Pólite, *a. poli, e.*
 Póitely, *ad. poliment*
 Pólitenefs, *f. politesse, f.*
 Pólitical, *a. politique, 2.*
 Pólitician, *f. politique, m.*
 Pólitic, *a. fin, e. adroit, e.*
 Pólitics, *f. politique, f.*
 Pólity, *police*
 Poll, *caboché, tête*
 Poll, (votes) *suffrages, m. pl. voix, f.*
 Poll-tax, *capitation, taxe, f.*
 Poll, *v. opiner*
 Poll trees, *étêter des arbres*
 Poll-párrot, *f. perroquet mignon, m.*
 Póllard, (meal) *méteil*
 Póller, *opinant*
 Póllute, *va. polluer, souiller*
 Póllúter, *f. corrupteur, m.*
 Póllution, *pollution, f.*
 Póltroon, *poltron, m.*
 Pólygamist, *polygame*
 Pólygamy, *polygamie, f.*
 Pólyglot, *a. s. polyglotte*
 Pólypus, *f. polype, m. [be, 2.*
 Pólysyllable, *a. s. polysyllabomade, va. pommader*
 Pómátum, *f. pommade, f.*
 Pome, *vn. pommer*
 Pome-citron, *f. limon, m.*
 Pome-citron-tree, *limonnier*
 Pomegránate, *grenade, f.*

Pomegránat-tree, *f. grenadier, m.*
 Pómmel, *pommeau*
 Pómmel, *va. rosser, froter*
 Pomp, *f. pompe, f.*
 Pómpous, *a. pompeux, se.*
 Pómpoufly, *ad. avec pompe*
 Pómpoufness, *f. éclat, m.*
 Pond, *étang*
 Pond, (fish) *vivier*
 Pónder, *va. peser, confidérer*
 Ponderófitý, *f. pesanteur, f.*
 Pónderous, *a. pesant; e. important, e.*
 Póniard, *f. poignard, m.*
 Póniard, *va. poignarder*
 Póntage, *f. pontonage, m.*
 Póntiff, *pontife, pape*
 Póntiffical, *a. pontifical, e.*
 Póntificate, *f. pontificat, m.*
 Pónton, *ponton*
 Póny, *bidet*
 Pool, *étang*
 Pool, (at cards) *la partie, f.*
 Poop, *poupe; dunette*
 Poor, *a. pauvre, 2.*
 Poor, (lean) *décharné, e.*
 Poor, *f. les pauvres, m. pl.*
 Poórish, *a. pauvre, 2.*
 Poórlý, *ad. pauvrement*
 Poórnesh, *f. pauvreté, f.*
 Poor-spirited, *a. lâche, 2.*
 Poor-spiritédness, *f. lâcheté*
 Pop, *éclair, m.* [*té, f.*
 Pop in, *vn. entrer subitement*
 Pop out a word, *va. lâcher un mot*
 Pop-gun, *f. canonnere, f.*

Pope, *f. pape, m.*
 Pópedom, *papauté, f.*
 Pópery, *papisme, m.*
 Pópish, *a. papiste, 2.*
 Póplar, *f. peuplier, m.*
 Póppy, *pavot*
 Pópulace, *populace, f.*
 Pópular, *a. populaire, 2.*
 Pópuláritý, *f. popularité, f.*
 Pópularly, *ad. populairement*
 Pópulate, *va. peupler*
 Pópulous, *a. peuplé, e.*
 Populófitý, Pópuloufness, *f. abondance d'habitans, f.*
 Pórcelane, *porcelaine*
 Porch, *porche, parvis, m.*
 Pórcupine, *porc-épic*
 Pore, *pore*
 Pore, *vn. regarder de près*
 Póreblind, *a. qui a la vue basse.* [*f.*
 Póreblindness, *f. courte vue,*
 Pork, *porc, m.*
 Porófitý, *porosité, f.*
 Pórous, *a. poreux, se.*
 Pórophyry, *f. porphyre, m.*
 Pórhoise, *marsoin*
 Pórridge, *porage, m. soupe, f.*
 Pórringer, *écuelle, f.*
 — (surgeon's), *palette*
 — full, *écuellée*
 Port, *port, havre, m.* [*m.*
 Port, (mein) *mine, f. port,*
 Port-wine, *vin d'Oporto, m.*
 Pórtable, *a. portable, ve.*
 Pórtage, *f. portage, ve.*
 Pórtal, *portail, port, m.*
 Portcullis, *herse, f.*

Porte, *f. la Porte, f.*
 Porténd, *va. présager*
 Portént, *f. prodige; présage, m.* [*augure*
 Porténtous, *a. de mauvais*
 Pórtér, *f. crocheteur, portefaix, m.* [*porteur*
 Pórtér, (at a house), *suisse,*
 Pórtér, *forte biere, f.*
 Pórt-hole, *f. sabord, m. embrasure, f.*
 Ports, *sabords, m. pl.*
 Pórt-lids, *mantelets de sabord*
 Pórtico, *portique, m.* [*bords*
 Pórtion, *portion, part; dot, f.*
 Pórtion, *va. doter*
 ———, (divide) *partager*
 Pórtlines, *f. grandmine, m.*
 Pórtly, *a. de riche taille, 2.*
 Pórtman, *f. bourgeois, habitant, m.*
 Pórtmanteau, *valise, f.*
 Pórtmote, *cour maritime*
 Pórttrait, *portrait, m.*
 Pórttraiture, *portraiture, f.*
 Portráir, *va. peindre, portraire.* [*f.*
 Pórtsaie, *f. encan, m. vente,*
 Póry, *a. poreux, se.*
 Pose, *f. enchiement, m.*
 Pose, *va. embarrasser*
 Pósitíon, *f. position, f.*
 Pósitíve, *a. positif, ve. assuré, e. entier, e.*
 Pósitívely, *ad. —vement*
 Pósitívenesh, *f. entêtement,*
 Pósitúre, *disposition, f.* [*m.*

Posséls, *va. posséder*
 Possession, *f. possession, f.*
 Posséssive, *a. posséssif, m.*
 Posséssor, *f. possésseur, m.*
 Póssét, *posset*
 Possibility, *possibilité, f.*
 Possible, *a. possible, 2.*
 Póssibly, *ad. peut-être*
 Post, *f. poste, f.*
 Post, (place) *poste, m.*
 Post, (piece of timber) *po-
teau, pilier*
 Post it, *vn. aller en poste*
 Post, (place) *va. poster,*
 Post up, *afficher. [placer*
 Póstage, *f. port, m.*
 Póstboy, *postillon. [f.*
 Póst-chaise, *chaise roulante,*
 Póstdate, *date postérieure*
 Póstdate, *va. dater poste-
riurement. [luge*
 Postdeluvian, *a. après le dé-
flood*
 Postérieur, *postérieur, e.*
 Posteriórity, *f. postériorité,*
 Postíerty, *postérité. [f.*
 Póster, *poterne*
 Post-haste, *ad. à toute bride*
 Post-horse, *f. cheval de pos-
te, m.*
 Post-house, *messagerie, f.*
 Pósthymous, *a. posthume, 2.*
 Póstick, *postérieur, e.*
 Póstil, *f. apostille, f.*
 Postillon, *postillon, m.*
 Póstiller, *commentateur*
 Póst-master, *maître de poste*
 Post-meridian, *a. de l'après
midi*

Post-office, *f. bureau de la
poste, m.*
 Postpóne, *va. estimer moins
—, remettre*
 Póscript, *f. postcrit, m.*
 Post-stage, *poste, f. relais
de poste, m.*
 Postuáte, *va. postuler*
 Postulátion, *f. —tion; de-
mande, f.*
 Pósture, *posture, f. ordre, m.*
 —master, *baïadin, m.*
 Pósy, *ame, devise, f.*
 —, (nofegay) *bouquet, m.*
 Pot, *pot*
 Pot-full, *potée, f.*
 Pot-herbs, *herbes potageres*
 Pot, *va. empoter; mettre
en pot*
 Pótale, *a. potable, 2.*
 Pótash, *f. potasse, f.*
 Potátœ, *patate*
 Pót-bellied, *a. pansu, e.*
 Pótençy, *f. puissance, f.*
 Pótent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Pótentate, *f. potentat, m.*
 Pótential, *a. potentiel, le.*
 Pótentially, *ad. potentiel-
lement*
 Pótently, *puissamment*
 Póther, *f. vacarme, m.*
 Póthook, *anse de pot, f.*
 Pótion, *poison, f. breu-
vage, m.*
 Pótlid, *couvercle, m.*
 Pótsherd, *tête*
 Póttage, *potage*
 Póttter, *potier*

Póttter's-clay, *f. argille, f.*
 —ware, *poterie*
 Póttle, *demi-gallon, m.*
 Pouch, *sacher*
 Póverty, *f. pauvreté, f.*
 Póulterer, *poulaillier, m.*
 Póultice, *cataplasme*
 Póultice, *va. mettre un ca-
taplasme*
 Póultry, *f. volaille, f.*
 Pounce, (claw) *griffe, serre*
 —, (for paper) *ponce*
 Pounce, (seize) *va. griffer*
 — (paper), *poncer*
 Pound, (weight) *f. livre, f.*
 Pound, (sterling) *livre
sterling*
 Pound, *va. piler, broyer*
 Pound cattle, *enfermer*
 Póundage, *f. pondage, m.*
 —tant par livre
 Póunder, *pilon; broyeur*
 Pour, *va. verser*
 Pour, (rain violently) *vn.*
 —pleuvoir à verse
 Pourfil, *f. profil, m.*
 Pout, *francolin*
 Pout, *vn. boudier, faire la
mine*
 Póuting, *f. bouderie, f.*
 Pouting boy, *boudeur, m.*
 —girl, *boudeuse, f.*
 Pówder, *poudre*
 — (Jesuits) *quinqui-
na, m. [non, f.*
 Gun-powder, *poudre à ca-
non*
 Pówder, *va. poudrer*
 — (meat), *saupoudrer*

Powder-box, *f. poudrier, m.*
 — horn, *pulverin*
 Powdering tub, *saloir*
 Power, *puissance, f. pouvoir, m.*
 Powerful, *a. puissant, e.*
 Powerfully, *ad. puissamment*
 Powerfulness, *f. force, énergie, f.*
 Pox, *vérole*
 Pox (small), *petite vérole*
 Pox (chicken), *petite vérole volante*
 Poy, *contre-poids, m.*
 Practicable, *a. praticable, 2.*
 Practical; *pratique, 2.*
 Practically, *ad. en pratique*
 Pratique, *f. pratique, f.*
 Practise, *va. pratiquer*
 — a trade, *exercer*
 Practiser, *practitioner, f. praticien, ne.*
 Pragmatic, *a. pragmatique, 2.*
 Pragmatical, *a. s. brouillon, ne.* [entété, e.
 —, (conceited) *a.*
 —, (assuming) *magistral, e.*
 Pragmatically, *ad. magistralement; en brouillon*
 Praise, *f. louange, f.*
 Praise, *va. louer*
 Praise-worthy, *a. louable, 2.*
 Prame, *f. forte d'allege*
 Prance, *vn. se cabrer*
 Prancer, *f. cheval de parade, m.*
 Frank, *échappés; folie, f.*

Prank, *va. attiser; ajuster*
 Prate, *vn. jaser, babiller*
 Prater, *f. jaseur, se.*
 Prating, *jaferie, f. caquet, m.*
 Prattle, *vn. caqueter, causer*
 Prattle, *f. caquet, m.*
 Prattler, *caqueteur, se.*
 Pravity, *corruption, f.*
 Prawn, *langouste, m.*
 Pray, *va. prier*
 Prayer, *f. priere, f.*
 — book, *livre de prieres, m.*
 Preach, *vn. prêcher*
 Prêcher, *f. prédicateur, m.*
 Prêachment, *prêche*
 Preamble, *préambule*
 Prebend, *prébende, chanoinie, f.*
 Prebendary, *chanoine, m.*
 Precarious, *a. précaire, 2.*
 Precariously, *ad. précairement.* [tud:, f.
 Precariousness, *f. incertitude.*
 Precaution, *précaution*
 Precaution, *va. avertir*
 Precedaneous, *a. préalable, 2.*
 Precede, *va. précéder; devancer*
 Precedence, *f. préférence, f.*
 Precedent, *préjugé; exemple, m.*
 Precedent, *a. précédent, e.*
 Precedently, *ad. précédemment*
 Precedency, *f. excellence, f.*
 Preceptor, *précepteur, m.*

Précept, *f. précepte, m.*
 Preceptive, *a. didactique, 2.*
 Preceptor, *f. précepteur, m.*
 Precinct, *banlieue, f. resort, m.*
 Precious, *a. précieux, se.*
 Preciously, *ad. précieusement*
 Preciousness, *f. prix, m.*
 Precipice, *précipice*
 Precipitance, *fougue, f.*
 Precipitate, *a. précipité, e.*
 Precipitate, *v. précipiter*
 Precipitately, *ad. précipitamment* [tion, f.
 Precipitation, *f. précipitation.*
 Precipitous, *a. fougueux, se.*
 Precise, *a. précis, se.*
 Precise, (final) *précieux, se.*
 Precisely, *ad. précisément*
 Preciseness, *f. précision, f.*
 —, (finalness) *formalité.* [tude
 Precision, *précision, exactitude.*
 Precise, *a. exact, e.*
 Preclude, *va. exclure*
 Precongnition, *f. prescience, f.*
 Preconception, *préjugé, m.*
 Precontract, *contrat antérieur*
 Precursor, *avant-coureur, précurseur*
 Predecessor, *prédécesseur*
 Predestination, *prédestination, f.*
 Predestinate, *va. prédestiner.*

Predestination, *f.* —*tion, f.*
 Predetermination, *prédé-*
termination

Predetermine, *va. détermi-*
ner par avance

Prédial, *a. prédial, e.*

Prédicable, *prédicable, 2.*

Predicament, *f. prédicta-*
ment, m.

—— (state), *état, condition*

Prédicant, *prédicateur*

Prédicate, *va. prôner, prêcher*

Predication, *f. publication; prédication, f.*

Prédicit, *va. prédire*

Prediction, *f.* —*tion, f.*

Predilection, *prédilection*

Predispôse, *va. préparer*

Predominant, *a.* —*nant, e.*

Predominate, *va. prédominer*

Pré-eléct, *élire aupara-*
vant

Préminence, *f. préminen-*
ce, f. [e.]

Préminent, *a. préminent*

Preengagement, *engagement*
antérieur, m.

Pre-establish, *va. préétablir*

Pre-exist, *vn. préexister*

Pre-existence, *f. préexisten-*
ce, f. [e.]

Pre-existent, *a. préexistant,*

Préface, *f. préface, f. avant-*
propos, m.

Préface, *va. dire d'avance*

Préfactory, *a. préliminaire, 2.*
introduitif, ve.

Préfect, *f. préfet, m.*

Préfecture, *préfecture, f.*

Préfer, *va. préférer*

Préfer, (promote) *avancer*

Préfer a law, *proposer*

Préférable, *a. préférable, 2.*

Préférableness, *f. avantag-*
ge, m. [ment]

Préférably, *ad. préférable-*

Préférence, *f. préférence, f.*

Préferment, *avancement; emploi, m. promotion, f.*

Prefigurative, *va. figurer par*
avance

Préfix, *arrêter; mettre de-*
vant

Pregnancy, *f. grossesse, f.*

Pregnant, *a. enceinte, f.*

Pregnantly, *ad. fort; avec*
raison. [m.]

Pregustation, *f. avant-gout,*

Pre-engage, *va. engager par*
avance

Préjuge, *préjuger*

Préjudice, *f. préjudice; pré-*
jugé, m.

Préjudice, *va. préjudicier;*
prévenir. [ble, 2.]

Préjudicial, *a. préjudicia-*

Préclay, *f. préclature, f.*

Prélate, *prélat, m.* [2.]

Prelatical, *a. ecclésiastique,*

Preliminary, *a. s. prélimi-*
naire

Prélude, *f. prélude, m.*

Prélude, *vn. préluder*

Prelusive, *a. préalable, 2.*

Premature, *prématuré, e.*

Prematurely, *ad. prématu-*
rément

Prematureness, *f. préma-*
turité, f.

Preméditate, *va. préméditer*

Preméditation, *f.* —*tion, f.*

Premier, *a. premier, e.*

Premise, *va. dire par avance*

Prémises, *f. prémisses, f. pl.*

Prémium, *prix, m.*

Prémium, (in commerce)
prime, f.

Premônish, *va. prévenir*

Premônition, *f. avis, m.*

Premônstrate, *va. montrer*
par avance

Premunire, *f. mauvaiſe af-*
faire, f. [par avance]

Prénominate, *va. nommer*

Prenotion, *f. préscience, f.*

Préntice, *apprenti, e.*

Prénticeship, *apprentissa-*
ge, m. [antérieure, f.]

Préoccupancy, *posſ:ſion*

Préoccupy, *va. préoccuper.*

Préparation, *f. prépara-*
tion, f.

Préparative, *préparatif, m.*

Préparative, *a. préparat-*
oire, 2.

Préparatively, *ad. préalable-*
ment. [re, 2.]

Préparatory, *a. préparat-*

Préparatorily, *ad. préalable-*
ment

Prépare, *va. préparer*

Préponderancy, *f. supériorité, f.*

Préponderate,

Prepônderate, *vn. l'emporter*
 Prepôze, *va. préposer*
 Preposition, *f. préposition, f.*
 Prepossés, *va. préoccuper*
 Prepossésion, *f. préjugé, m.*
 Prepôsterous, *a. déplacé, e.*
 Prepôsterously, *(wrong) ad.*
à rebours; à contre-temps
 Prépuce, *f. prépuce, m.*
 Prerogative, *prérogative, f.*
 Présage, *présage, m.*
 Présager, *va. présager*
 Présbyter (elder), *f. an-*
 cien, m.
 Présbyter, *(priest) prêtre*
 Presbytérian, *a. s. presby-*
 zérien, ne.
 Présbytery, *f. presbytéria-*
 nisme, m.
 Présience, *présience, f.*
 Prescrire, *va. prescrire*
 Préscrip, *f. mandement, m.*
 Préscription, *ordonnance, f.*
 Présence, *présence*
 Présent, *a. présent, e.*
 ———, *(at présent) ad.*
maintenant
 Présent, *f. présent, don, m.*
 Présént, *va. présenter*
 Présént, *(at play) représenter*
 Présentation, *f. présenta-*
 tion, f.
 Présentée, *bénéficier, m.*
 Présently, *ad. tout présente-*
 ment, tout à l'heure
 Préséntment, *f. dénoncia-*
 tion, f.
 Préservation, *conservation*

Préservative, *f. préserva-*
 tif, m.
 Préservé, *confitures, con-*
 serve, f. [*server*
 Présérve, *va. préserver, con-*
 Présérve (fruits), *confire*
 Présérver, *f. conservateur, m.*
 Préside, *vn. présider*
 Présidence, *f. surveillance, f.*
 Président, *président, m.*
 Présidentship, *présidence, f.*
 Présidial, *a. s. présidial*
 Prés, *va. presser; serrer*
 Prés, *(squeeze) pressurer*
 Prés (sailors), *forcer, presser*
 Prés, *f. presse, f.*
 Prés, *(for making liquors)*
pressoir, m. [*robe, f.*
 Prés, *(for cloaths) garde-*
 Sewing-pres, *cousoir, m.*
 Prés for books, *tablet-*
tes, f. pl.
 Présingly, *ad. instamment*
 Présman, *f. pressier, m.*
 Présure, *calamité, f.*
 Présure, *(of the air) pres-*
 sion
 Préstiges, *prestiges, m. pl.*
 Prestigious, *a. illusoire, 2.*
 Préssto, *ad. presse, vite*
 Présûme, *va. présûmer*
 Présûmer, *f. arrogant, e.*
 Présûmption, *présûmption, f.*
 Présûmptive, *a. présûmp-*
 tif, ve.
 Présûptuous, *présûmp-*
 Présûptuously, *présûmp-*
ptueux, se.
 Présûptuousness, *présûmp-*
tuosité, ad. pré-

Présûptuousness, *f. arro-*
 gance, f.
 Présûppôse, *va. présûpposer*
 Présûpposition, *f. —tion, f.*
 Prétence, *prétexte, m.*
 Préténd, *va. prétendre*
 Préténded, *a. putatif, ve:*
feint, e.
 Préténdér, *f. prétendant, m.*
 Préténding, *a. suffisant, e.*
 Préténion, *f. prétention, f.*
 Préter, *a. s. préterit*
 Prétermission, *f. omission, f.*
 Prétermit, *va. omettre*
 Préternatural, *a. surnatu-*
 rel, le.
 Préternaturally, *ad. surna-*
 turellement
 Prétéxt, *f. prétexte, m.*
 Prétor, *préteur*
 Prétorium, *prétoire*
 Prétily, *ad. joliment*
 Prétinés, *f. agrément, m.*
 Prétty, *a. joli, e. gentil, le.*
 Prétty tricks, *f. gentil-*
 lesses, f. pl.
 Prétty well, *ad. passable-*
 ment; la la
 Prévail, *vn. prévaloir, do-*
 miner, l'emporter
 Prévail with, *gagner, fléchir*
 Prévaïling, *a. dominant, e.*
puissant, e.
 Prévalence, *f. efficace, f.*
 Prévalency, *force*
 Prévalent, *a. puissant, e.*
 Prévalently, *ad. efficacement*
 Prévaïcate, *vn. prévaïquer.*

Leveux, se. présomp-
 ad. pré-

Prevarication, *f.* —tion, *f.*
 Prevaricator, —ateur, *m.*
 Prévent, *vn.* prévenir; dé-
 tourner
 Préventer brace, *f.* faux-
 bras, *m.*
 — shrouds, *haubans*
 de fortune
 — stay, *faux-étai*
 Prévention, *prévention, f.*
 Préventive, *a.* prévenant, *e.*
 Préventive, *f.* préservatif, *m.*
 Prévious, *a.* préalable, *z.*
 Préviously, *ad.* préalable-
 ment. [prévision, *f.*
 Prévision, *f.* prévoyance,
 Prey, *proie*
 Prey, *vn.* butiner, *piller*
 Préyer, *f.* spoliateur, *m.*
 Priapism, *priapisme*
 Price, *prix, m.* valeur, *f.*
 Market price, *cours du*
marché, m.
 Set price, *prix-fait*
 Prick, *va.* piquer. [carte
 Prick the chart, *pointer la*
 — (music), *noter de la*
musique
 — (up one's ears), *dresser*
les oreilles
 Prick, *f.* piqure, *f.*
 —, (mark in shooting)
 blanc, *but, m.*
 Prickwood, *fusain*
 Pricker, *piqueur*
 Pricket, *daguet*
 Prickings, *picotemens, pl.*
 Prickle, *piquant, m.* épine, *f.*

Prickly, *a.* piquant, *e.*
 Pride, *f.* orgueil, *m.* fierté, *f.*
 Pride, (pomp) *faste, m.*
 Pride in, *vn.* faire trophée de
 Prier, *f.* espion, *m.*
 Priest, *prêtre*
 Priests, *prêtresse, f.*
 Priesthood, *prêtrise*
 Priestly, *a.* sacerdotal, *e.*
 Priest's orders, *f.* ordres,
m. pl.
 Prig, *f.* jeune fou, *m.*
 Prim, *a.* minaudier, *e.* af-
 fecté, *e.*
 Prim, *vn.* minauder, *affecter*
 Primacy, *f.* primatie, *f.*
 Primæval, *a.* premier, *e.*
 Primage, *f.* fret, *m.*
 Primarily, *ad.* sur-tout
 Primary, *a.* principal, *e.*
 Primate, *f.* primat, *m.*
 Primateship, *primatie, f.*
 Prime, *a.* exquis, *e.* grand, *e.*
 Prime, *f.* l'élite, *la fleur, f.*
 Prime of age, *fleur*
 Prime of a gun, *amorce*
 Prime, *va.* amorcer
 Prime, (in painting) *im-
 primer*
 Primely, *ad.* excellent
 Primeness, *f.* excellence, *f.*
 Primer, *prime, f.* alpha-
 bet, *m.*
 — (long), *Petit-Ro-
 main, m.* [main
 — (great), *Gros-Ro-
 priméval, a.* primordial, *e.*
 Priming, *f.* impression, *f.*

Priming iron, *f.* dégorgeoir,
m. [ce, *f.*
 Priming horn, *corne d'amor-
 primitive, a.* primitif, *ve.*
 Primitively, *ad.* —vement
 Primitiveness, *f.* antiqui-
 té, *f.*
 Primogéniture, —ture
 Primordial, *a.* primordial, *e.*
 Primrose, *f.* primevere, *f.*
 Primum mobile, *premier*
mobile, m.
 Prince, *prince*
 — like, *ad.* en prince
 Princely, *a.* de prince,
royal, e.
 Princess, *f.* princesse, *f.*
 Principal, *a.* principal, *e.*
 Principal, *f.* chef; *princi-
 pal, m.*
 Principality, *principauté, f.*
 Principally, *ad.* —palement
 Principle, *f.* principe, *m.*
 Principle, *va.* instruire
 Princecock, *f.* jeune homme qui
sait l'entendu, m.
 Print, *va.* imprimer
 Print, *f.* impression, *f.*
 Print, (mark) *trace*
 —, (cut) *estampe*
 Printer, *imprimeur, m.*
 Printing, *imprimerie, f.*
 Printing-office, *imprimerie*
 Prior, *a.* antérieur, *e.* pré-
 cédent, *e.*
 Prior, *f.* prieur, *m.*
 Priores, *pricure, f.*
 Priority, *priorité, primauté*

Priorship, *f.* dignité de
 Priory, *prieuré, m.* [prieur, *f.*
 Prifage, *droit de prise*
 Prism, *prisme*
 Prismatic, *a. prismatique, 2.*
 Prison, *f. prison, f.*
 Prisoner, *prisonnier, e.*
 Pristine, *a. ancien, ne.*
 Prattle-prattle, *f. babill, m.*
 Prattle-prattle, *vn. jaser*
 Privacy, *f. retraite; pri-
 vauté, f.*
 Private, *a. privé, e. se-
 cret, e. particulier, e.*
 Privatéeur, *f. armateur; ca-
 pre; corsaire, m.*
 Privately, *ad. clandestine-
 ment; en secret*
 Privation, *f. privation, f.*
 Privative, *a. privatif, ve.*
 Privatively, *ad. —vement*
 Privet, *† troène, m.*
 Privilege, *privilege*
 Privilege, *va. privilégié*
 Privily, *ad. à la dérobée;
 furtivement. [aveu, m.*
 Privy, *f. connoissance, f.*
 Privy, *a. secret, e. caché, e.*
 Privy, *complice, 2.*
 Privy council, *f. conseil
 privé, m.*
 Privy purse, *cassette, f.*
 — seal, *petit sceau, m.*
 — stairs, *escalier dérobé*
 —, *privé*
 Prize, *prise, f. butin, m.*
 —, *(reward) prix, m.*
 — fighter, *f. gladiateur*

Prize, *va. évaluer, estimer*
 Prizer, *f. appréciateur, m.*
 Prizing, *estimation, f.*
 Pro and con, *ad. pour &
 contre*
 Probability, *f. probabilité,
 f. [2.*
 Probable, *a. vraisemblable,*
 Probably, *ad. vraisemblab-
 lement; probablement*
 Probate, *f. vérification, f.*
 Probation, *épreuve; tenta-
 tive. [que par essai*
 Probationary, *ad. qui n'est*
 Probationer, *f. novice, 2.*
 Probe, *sonde, f.*
 Probe, *va. sonder*
 Probity, *f. probité, f.*
 Problém, *problème, m.*
 Problematical, *a. —tique, 2.*
 Procacious, *a. effronté, e.*
 Procacuity, *f. effronterie, f.*
 Procédure, *procédure, f.
 procédé, m.*
 Procédé, *vn. procéder*
 Procédé, *f. provenu, pro-
 duit, m.*
 Proceeding, *procédé*
 Procès, *procès. [le temps*
 In process of time, *ad. avec*
 Procéssion, *f. procession, f.*
 Proclaim, *va. proclamer; dé-
 clarer. [clame, m.*
 Proclaim, *f. celui qui pro-
 clamer*
 Proclamation, *—tion; dé-
 claration, f. édit, m.*
 Proclivity, *pente, f.*
 Proconsul, *proconsul, m.*

Proconsulship, *f. proconsu-
 lat, m.*
 Procrastinate, *va. remettre*
 Procrastination, *f. délai, m.*
 Procreate, *a. productif, ve.*
 Procreate, *va. procréer*
 Procréation, *f. procréation;
 f. [ve.*
 Procreative, *a. générateur,*
 Procreativity, *f. puissance
 de s'engendrer, f.*
 Procréateur, *celui qui engen-
 dre; pere, m.*
 Procréatrice, *celle qui en-
 gendre; mere, f.*
 Proctor, *procurateur; homme
 d'affaires, m.*
 Proctorship, *charge de pro-
 cureur, f.*
 Procumbent, *a. étendu, e.*
 Procurable, *qu'on peut se
 procurer*
 Procuracy, *f. procuration, f.*
 Procurator, *procurateur; pro-
 cureur, m.*
 Procure, *va. procurer*
 Procurement, *f. entremise;
 f. [reau, m.*
 Procurer, *(pimp) maque-
 rellier, m.*
 Procureurs, *maquerelle, f.*
 Procuring, *maquerelle, m.*
 Prodigious, *a. prodigieux, 2.*
 Prodigious, *f. dissipateur, vice.*
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement*
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement*
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement*
 Prodigiously, *ad. prodigieusement*

Prodigiousness, *f. énormité*,
 Pródigo, *prodige, m.* [*f.*]
 Prodigion, *trahison, f.*
 Proditor, *traître, ffe.*
 Próditory, *a. traître, ffe.*
 Pródromus, *f. avant-cou-
 reur; présage, m.*
 Produce, *va. produire*
 Produce, *f. produit, m.*
 Product, *produit*
 Production, *production, f.*
 Productive, *a. générateif, ve.*
 Prém, *f. préface, f.*
 Profanation, *profanation*
 Profane, *a. profane, 2.*
 Profane, *va. profaner*
 Profanely, *ad. irréligieuse-
 ment*
 Profaneness, *f. impiété, f.*
 Profaner, *profanateur, m.*
 Profés, *va. professer*
 Professedly, *ad. ouvertement*
 Profession, *f. profession, f.*
emploi, métier, m.
 Professor, *professeur, m.*
 Professorship, *charge de pro-
 fesseur, f.*
 Próffer, *va. offrir, proposer*
 Próffer, *f. offre; tentative, f.*
 Proficiency, *Proficiency, f.*
profs; progrès, m.
 Proficient, *a. avancé, é.*
 Profile, *f. profil, m.*
 In profile, *ad. de profil*
 Profit, *f. profit, m.*
 Profit, *vn. profiter, être utile*
 Profits of a post, *f. tour du
 bâton, m.*

Profitable, *a. profitable, 2.*
 Profitableness, *f. avant-
 age, m.* [*ment*]
 Profitably, *ad. avantageuse-*
ment, m.
 Prófligate, *a. abandonné, e.*
 Prófligate, *f. scélérat, e.*
 Prófligately, *ad. honteuse-
 ment. [ment; abandon, m.*
 Prófligateness, *f. dérégle-*
ment, m.
 Profound, *a. profond, e.*
 Profound, *f. abyme, m.*
 Profoundly, *ad. profondé-
 ment. [deur, f.*
 Profoundness, *f. profon-*
dité, m.
 Profoundity, *profondeur*
 Profuse, *a. prodigue, 2.*
 Profusely, *ad. profusément*
 Profuseness, *f. dissipation, f.*
 Profusion, *profusion*
 Prog, *vn. tâcher d'avoir;
 chercher*
 Progenitor, *f. aïeul, e. an-
 cêtres, m. pl.*
 Progeny, *race, lignée, f.*
 Prognostic, *pronostic, m.*
 Prognosticate, *va. pronostiq-
 uer. [m.*
 Prognostication, *f. présage, f.*
 Prognosticator, *devin*
 Progres, *progrès, m. traite,
 f. tour, voyage, m.*
 Progression, *progression, f.*
 Progressive, *a. progressif, ve.*
 Progressively, *ad. en aug-
 mentant [ment, m.*
 Progressiveness, *f. avancé-*

Prohibit, *va. défendre; pro-
 hiber. [f.*
 Prohibition, *f. prohibition,*
 Prohibitory, *a. qui défend*
 Project, *va. projeter*
 Projéct, *f. projet, dessein, m.*
 Projectile, *projectile*
 Projecting, *a. inventif, ve.*
 Projection, *f. projection, f.*
 Projector, *faiseur de pro-
 jets, m. nes, pl.*
 Prolegomena, *prolégame-*
na, f. a. prolifique, f.
 Prolix, *prolix, 2.*
 Prolixity, *f. prolixité, f.*
 Prolixly, *ad. prolixement*
 Prolocator, *f. orateur, m.*
 Prologue, *prologue*
 Prolong, *va. prolonger*
 Prolongation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Prominence, *saillie*
 Prominent, *a. qui fait saillie*
 Promiscuous, *a. entremêlé, e.*
 Promiscuously, *ad. pêle-mêle*
 ———, (one with an-
 other) *l'un portant l'autre*
 Promiscuousness, *f. mélan-
 ge confus, m.*
 Promise, *promesse, f.*
 Promise, *va. promettre*
 Promiser, *f. prometteur, fe.*
 Promising, *a. qui promet
 beaucoup*
 Promissary, *f. celui à qui on
 fait une promesse*
 Promiseion, *promiseion, f.*
 Promissory, *a. qui concerne
 une promesse*

Promontory, *f. promontoire, m.* [*fleurer*
 Promôte, *va. avancer; faire*
 Promôteur, *f. promoteur, m.*
 Promôtion, —tion, *f. avancement; m.* [à
 Prompt, *va. souffler; porter*
 Prompt, *a. prompt; e.*
 Prompéter, *f. souffleur, m.*
 Promptly, *ad. promptement*
 Promptness, *f. promptitude, f.*
 Promptuary, *magasin, m.*
 Promulgate, *va. promulguer*
 Promulgation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Promulge, *va. publier*
 Prone, *a. enclin, e. porté, e.*
 Prônes, *f. pente, f. penchant, m.*
 Prong, *fourche, f.*
 Pronominal, *a. —nal, e.*
 Pronoun, *f. pronom, m.*
 Pronounce, *va. prononcer*
 Pronunciation, *f. prononciation, f.*
 Proof, *preuve*
 —, (in printing) *épreuve*
 Proof, *ad. à l'épreuve de*
 Proofs, *sans preuve*
 Prop, *f. appui, soutien, m.*
 Prop, *va. appuyer, soutenir*
 Propagate, *multiplier*
 — a report, *répandre un bruit*
 Propagation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Propagator, *propagateur, m.*
 Propel, *va. pousser en avant*
 Propense, *a. enclin, e.*

Propensity, *f. penchant, m.*
 Proper, *a. propre, 2. à propos*
 Proper, (tail) *de belle taille*
 Proper, *ad. proprement*
 Properly, *proprement*
 Propertius, *f. propreté, f.*
 —, (good size) *taille riche.* [*piété, f.*
 Property, *naturel, m. pro-*
 —, (goods) *bien, m.*
 Prophecy, *prophétie, prédiction, f.*
 Prophet, *celui qui prédit*
 Prophecy, *va. prophétiser, prédire*
 Prophet, *f. prophète, m.*
 Prophets, *prophètes, f.*
 Prophetic, *a. prophétique, 2.*
 Prophetically, *ad. prophétiquement*
 Propinquity, *f. proximité, f.*
 Propitiate, *va. rendre propice*
 Propitiation, *f. propitiation, f.*
 Propitiator, *propitiateur, m.*
 Propitiatory, *a. s. propitiatoire*
 Propitious, *a. propice, 2.*
 Propitiously, *ad. favorablement.* [*bonté, f.*
 Propitiousness, *f. faveur;*
 Proponent, *proposant, m.*
 Proportion, *proportion, f.*
 Proportion, *va. proportionner.* [*tionné, e.*
 Proportionable, *a. proportionnable,*
 Proportionably, *ad. proportionnement*

Proportional, *a. proportionnel, le.*
 Proportionally, *ad. proportionnellement*
 Proportionate, *a. proportionné, e.*
 Proposal, *f. proposition, f.*
 Propose, *va. proposer*
 Proposer, *f. proposant, m.*
 Proposition, *proposition, f.*
 Propound, *va. proposer*
 Proprietor, *f. propriétaire, 2.* [*piété, f.*
 Propriety, *convenance, propre, a. étayé, e.*
 Propugn, *va. défendre*
 Propugn, *f. défenseur, m.*
 Prorogation, —tion, *f.*
 Prorogue, *va. proroger*
 Prosaic, *a. prosaïque, 2.*
 Proscribe, *va. proscrire; bannir*
 Proscription, *f. —tion, f.*
 Prose, *prose*
 Prose-writer, *prosauteur, m.*
 Prosecute, *va. poursuivre*
 Prosecution, *f. poursuite, f.*
 Prosecutor, *poursuivant, e.*
 Proselyte, *prosélyte, 2.*
 Proseody, *prosodie, f.*
 Protopopœia, *protopopée*
 Prospect, *vue, perspective*
 Prospective, *a. perspectif, m.*
 — glafs, *f. lunette d'approche, f.* [*sur*
 Prosper, *v. prospérer; réussir*
 Prosperity, *f. prospérité, f.*
 Prosperous, *a. heureux, se.*

Prosperously, *ad.* heureusement

Prosperousness, *f.* succès, *m.*

Prostituter, *va.* prostituer

Prostitute, *f.* prostituée, *f.*

Prostitute, *a.* impudique, *2.*

Prostitution, *f.* prostitution, *f.*

Prostrate, *va.* abattre

Prostrate, *a.* prosterné, *e.*

Prostration, *f.* prosternation, *f.*

Protect, *va.* protéger

Protection, *f.* protection, *f.*

Protector, protecteur, *m.*

Protectorship, régence, *f.*

Protectrix, protectrice

Protend, *va.* étendre

Protést, *vn.* protester

Protést, *f.* protés; procès-verbal, *m.*

Protestant, *a.* protestant, *e.*

Protestant, *f.* protestant, *e.*

Protestantism, —isme, *m.*

Protestation, protestation, *f.*

Protéster, celui qui proteste

Protocol, protocole, *m.*

Prototary, protonotaire, *m.*

Prototype, prototype

Protract, *va.* prolonger

Protracter, *f.* rapporteur; celui qui prolonge, *m.*

Protraction, retardement

Protractive, *a.* dilatoire, *2.*

Protrude, *va.* pousser en avant

Protuberance, *f.* protubérance; tumeur, *f.*

Protuberant, *a.* saillant, *e.* enflé, *e.*

Proud, fier, *e.* hautain, *e.*

Proudly, *ad.* fièrement

Prove, *va.* prouver; éprouver

Prove, *vn.* devenir; arriver

Proveable, *a.* qui se peut prouver

Provéditior, *f.* —diteur, *m.*

Provénder, fourrage, *m.* pâture, *f.*

Proverb, proverbe, *m.*

Proverbial, *a.* proverbial, *e.*

Proverbially, *ad.* proverbiallement

Provide, *va.* pourvoir; munir; fournir

Provided that, *c.* pourvu que

Providence, *f.* providence; prévoyance; économie, *f.*

Provident, *a.* prévoyant, *e.* soigneux, *se.* [dence

Providential, *a.* de la providence

Providentially, *ad.* heureusement

Providently, prudemment

Provider, *f.* pourvoyeur, *m.*

Province, province; affaire, *f.*

Provincial, *a.* provincial, *e.*

Provine, *va.* provigner

Provision, *f.* provision, *f.*

Provisional, *a.* —sionnel, *le.*

Provisionally, *ad.* provisionnellement. [f.

Proviso, *f.* condition, clause,

Provisor, proviseur, *m.*

Provisory, *a.* provisoire, *2.*

Provocation, *f.* —tion, *f.*

Provocative, aiguillon, *m.*

Provocative, *a.* qui chauffe

Provoke, *va.* provoquer

Provoquer, *f.* celui qui provoque

Provoking, *a.* outrageant, *e.*

Provoft, *f.* prévôt, *m.*

Provoftship, prévôté, *f.*

Prow, proue

Prowefs, bravoure, prouesse

Prowl, *vn.* attraper

Proowler, *f.* larron, *m.*

Proximate, *a.* tout proche, *2.*

Proximity, *f.* proximité, *f.*

Proxy, député, *m.*

Prude, prude, *f.*

Prudence, prudence

Prudent, *a.* prudent, *e.*

Prudential, sage, *2.*

Prudently, *ad.* prudemment

Prudery, *f.* pruderie, *f.*

Prune, pruneau, *m.*

Prune, *va.* élaguer; tailler

Prunello, *f.* prunelle; brignole, *f.*

Pruning-knife, serpe

Prurience, démangeaison, *f.* prurit, *m.*

Prurient, *a.* qui démange

Pry, *vn.* rechercher indiscrètement

Psalm, *f.* psalme, *m.*

Psalmist, psalmiste

Psalmody, psalmodie, *f.*

Psalter, psautier, *m.*

Psalterry, psalterion

Pshaw! int. nargue!

P T

Ptisan, *f. tisane, f.*
 Puberty, *puberté*
 Pubescent, *a. pubere, 2.*
 Pùblican, *f. publicain, m.*
 Publication, *publication, f.*
 Publicity, *publicité*
 Pùblic, *a. public, que*
 Pùblic, *f. public, m.*
 — houte, *cabaret*
 Pùblyckly, *ad. publiquement*
 Pùblish, *va. publier*
 Pùblisher, *f. débiteur, m.*
 Pùcker, *va. chiffonner*
 Pùddening of a mast, *f.*
 bourrelet d'un mât, *m.*
 — of an anchor, *emboudinure d'une ancre, f.*
 Pùdder, *vacarme, m.*
 Pùdder, *va. agiter*
 Pùdding, *f. boudin, m.*
 —, (fire work) *sau-*
cisse, f.
 —, (roll) *bourrelet, m.*
 Pùddle, *f. gâchis, bour-*
bier, m.
 Pùddle, *vn. patrouiller*
 Pùddy, *a. gâcheux, se.*
 Pudicity, *f. pudicité, f.*
 Puds, *grandes manches, pl.*
 Puérile, *a. puérile, 2.*
 Puerility, *f. puérilité, f.*
 Puet, *huppe*
 Puff, *bouffée*
 Puff, (vain boast) *charlatan-*
nerie
 Puff-paste, *feuilletage, m.*
 Puff, (swell) *vn. bouffir*
 Puff, (blow) *va. souffler*

P U

Puff, (boast) *vn. habler;*
enfler
 Pùffer, *f. hableur, m.*
 Pùffin, *plongeon marin*
 Pùffy, *a. bouffi, e. enflé, e.*
 Pug, *singe, m. badin, e.*
 Pugh! *int. nargue!*
 Puifne, *a. puiné, e.*
 Puiffance, *f. puiffance, f.*
 Puiffant, *a. puiffant, e.*
 Puiffantly, *ad. puiffamment*
 Puke, *f. vomitif, m.*
 Puke, *va. vomir*
 Pule, *vn. pioler; gémir*
 Puling, *a. malingre, 2.*
 Pull, *v. tirer; arracher; ramer;*
 Pull down, *abaistre. [voguer*
 Pull in picces, *mettre en pic-*
ces.
 Pull off, *ôter; lever; arra-*
cher
 Pull, *f. tirade; secousse, f.*
 Pull back, *échec; obstacle, m.*
 Pùller, *tireur; arracheur*
 Pùllet, *poularde, f.*
 Pùlley, *poulie*
 Pùlmonary, *a. pulmonique, 2.*
 Pulp, *f. pulpe, chair, f.*
 Pùlpit, *chaire*
 Pùlpous, *pùlpy, a. charnu, e.*
 Pùlfation, *f. pùlfation, f.*
 Pùlfe, *légume, m.*
 Pùlfe, *pouls*
 Slow pùlfe, *pouls profond*
 High pùlfe, *pouls élevé*
 Pùlverable, *a. qui se peut ré-*
duire en poudre
 Pùlverifation, *f. — sion, f.*

P U 211

Pùlverize, *va. pùlvériser*
 Pùmicc, *f. pierre-ponce, f.*
 Pump, *pompe [pelet*
 Chain-pump, *pompe à cha-*
 Hand-pump, *pompe à main*
 Pump, *va. pomper*
 Pump a person, *sirer les*
vers du nez à quelqu'un
 Pumps, *f. escarpins, m.*
 Pùmpkin, *citrouille, cour-*
ge, f.
 Pun, *quolibet, m. pointe, f.*
 Pun, *vn. dire des quolibets*
 Punch, *f. emporte-piece, m.*
 Punch, (in shews) *polichi-*
nel
 Punch, (liquor) *ponche, f.*
 Pùnceon, *poignon, m.*
 Pùntilio, *pointille, vétil-*
le, f. [tilleux, *se.*
 Pùntilious, *a. de rien; poin-*
 Pùntual, *ponctuel, le.*
 Pùntuality, *f. ponctualité, f.*
 Pùntually, *ad. ponctuelle-*
ment. [f.
 Pùntuation, *f. ponctuation,*
 Pùnture, *piqûre*
 Pùngar, *pagne*
 Pùngency, *pointe; piqûre*
 Pùngent, *a. piquant, e.*
 Pùniness, *f. délicatesse, f.*
 Pùnish, *va. punir, châtier*
 Pùnishable, *a. punissable, 2.*
 Pùnishment, *f. punition, f.*
châtiment, m.
 Pùnitive, *a. pénal, e.*
 Punk, *f. garce, f.* [m.
 Pùnster, *disseur de quolibets,*

Punt, *f. ras de carene, pont flottant, m.* [te.
 Pány, *a. malingre, 2. cadet.*
 Pup; *v. chienner, mettre bas*
 Pupil of the eye, *f. prunelle, f.*
 Pupil, (scholar) *élève, 2.*
 Pupil, (ward) *pupille*
 Pupilage, *minorité, f.*
 Pupillary, *a. pupillaire, 2.*
 Puppet, (child) *f. poupon, ne.*
 Puppet-shew, *marionnettes,*
 Púppy, *petit chien, m.* [f. pl.
 Púppy, (abusive word) *fat, fat.* [bas
 Púppy, *vn. chienner, mettre*
 Pú-blind, *a. qui a la vue basse ou courbe*
 Púrchase, *va. acheter, acquérir*
 Purchase the anchor, *lever l'ancre.* [sition, f.
 Púrchase, *f. achat, m. acqui-*
 Pú-chaser, *acquéreur, m.*
 Pure, *a. pur, e. simple, 2.*
 Pure, *ad. fort.* [bon, ne.
 Púrely, *purement; fort bien.*
 Pú-erels, *f. pureté; f.*
 Pú-isse, *tissu d'or, m.*
 Púrgation, *purgation, f.*
 Púrgative, *a. purgatif, ve.*
 Púrgatory, *f. purgatoire, m.*
 Purge, *va. purger*
 Purge, *f. purgation, f.*
 Púrging, *a. purgatif, ve.*
 Púrfication, *f. purification, f.*
 Purificatory, —*atoire, m.*
 Purifier, *purificateur*

Púrfify, *va. purifier*
 Púrist, *f. puriste, m.*
 Púritan, *puritain*
 Púritanism, *puritanisme, m.*
 Púrity, *pureté, f.*
 Purl, *engrelure, f. picot, m.*
 Purl, (liquor) *biere d'absinthe, f.*
 Purl, *vn. gazouiller*
 Púrlieu, *f. banlieue, f.*
 Púrling, *murmure, m.*
 Púrlóin, *va. escamoter, voler*
 Púrphe, *a. pourpré, e. violet, te.*
 Púrphe, *f. pourpre, m.*
 Púrples, *fièvre pourprée, f.*
 Púrplish, *a. tirant sur le pourpre.* [f.
 Púrrport, *f. sens, m. teneur,*
 Púrrpose, *dessin; propos, m.*
 Púrrpose, *v. faire compte; se proposer* [près
 Púrrposely, *ad. à dessein; ex-*
 Púrr, *vn. filer; faire le rouet*
 Púrr, *f. alouette de mer, f.*
 Purse, *bourse*
 — bearer, *boursier, m.*
 — net, *poche, f.*
 Purse-maker, *boursier, m.*
 Purse up, *va. embourser*
 Pú-fer, *f. commis des vivres,*
 Pú-rfines, *poisse, f.* [m.
 Pú-rflain, *pourpier, m.*
 Púrfuáble, *a. qu'on peut poursuivre.* [quence, f.
 Púrfuánce, *f. suite, consé-*
 Púrfuánt, *pr. suite de; conformément à*

Púrfúe, *va. poursuivre; suivre*
 Púrfúer, *f. poursuivant, m.*
 Púrfúit, *poursuite, f.*
 Púrfúivant, *poursuivant d'armes, m.*
 Púrfy, *a. pouffis, ve.* [ce, f.
 Púrtenance, *f. appartenan-*
 Púrvéy, *va. faire provision*
 Púrvéyance, *f. provision, f.*
 Púrvéyor, *pourvoyeur, m.*
 Púrulent, *a. purulent, e.*
 Pus, *f. pus, m.*
 Push, *va. pousser*
 Push back, *repousser*
 Push, *f. coup, m.*
 Push, *effort*
 Push, (pimple) *bouton*
 Púshing, *a. entreprenant, e.*
 Púshpin, *f. jeu d'épingles, m.*
 Púfillanimity, *f. —mité, f.*
 Púfillánimous, *a. púfillanimité, 2.*
 Push, *f. chat ou chatte*
 Pústule, *pustule, f.*
 Put, *va. mettre, poser*
 Put to death, *faire mourir*
 Put to the vote, *aller aux avis.* [frais
 Put to charges, *mettre en*
 Put away, *ôter; renvoyer; répudier*
 Pú-tative, *a. putatif, ve.*
 Pútid, *dégoûtant, e.*
 Pútlóg, *f. boulin, m.*
 Put-off, *remise, f.*
 Pútréfáction, *putréfaction*
 Pútréfáctive, *a. putride, 2.*
 Pútrify, *va. putréfier*

P U

Putréfcence, *f. pourriture, f.*
 Putréfcent, *a. putride, 2.*
 Pútrid, *putride*
 Pútridness, *f. pourriture, f.*
 Pútty, *potée*
 Púzzle, *va. intriguer, em-
 barrasser. [culté, f.*
 Púzzle, *f. embarras, m. diffi-
 Púzzler, brouillon; évanté, m.*
 Púzzling, *a. intrigant, e.*
 Py'gmy, *f. nabot, e. nain, e.*
 Py'ramid, *pyramide, f.*
 Pyramidical, *a. pyramidal, e.*
 Pyramidically, *ad. en pyr-
 mide*
 Pyrománcy, *f. pyromancie, f.*
 Py'rotechny, *pyrotechnie*
 Py'r rhonian, — *nien, ne.*
 Py'r rhonism, — *nisme, m.*
 Py'thoness, *forciere, f.*
 Pyx, *ciboire, m.*

Q

QUACK, (as ducks) *vn.*
barboter. [taner
 Quack, (in physic) *charla-
 Quack, f. charlatan, m.*
 Quáckery, *charlatanerie, f.*
 Quadragenárious, *a. qua-
 dragénaire, 2.*
 Quadragéfima, *f. —sime, f.*
 Quadragéfimal, *a. —mal, e.*
 Quédrangle, *f. —gle, m.*
 Quadrángular, *a. quadran-
 gulaire, 2.*
 Quédrant, *f. quart; quart
 de cercle, m.*

Q U

Quédrate, *a. carré, e.*
 Quédrate, *vn. quadrer*
 Quédrature, *f. quadrature, f.*
 Quédrennial, *a. quadrien-
 nal, e.*
 Quédril, *f. quadrille, m.*
 Quédrúped, *quadrupede, m.*
 Quédrúple, *quadruple*
 Quédrúply, *ad. au quadruple*
 Quéætor, *f. questeur, m.*
 Quæff, *vn. pinter*
 Quæff, *f. tasse, f.*
 Quéffer, *ivrogne, m.*
 Quéffing, *ivrognerie, f.*
 Quéggy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Quégmire, *f. fondriere, f.*
 Quail, *caille. [appeau, m.*
 Quail-pipe, *courcaillet, m.*
 Young quail, *caillsteau*
 Quaint, *a. gentil, e. joli, e.*
 Quéantly, *ad. avec grace*
 Quéaintness, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Quake, *vn. trembler*
 Quéaker, *f. quacre, m.*
 Quéaking, *tremblement*
 Quéalification, *talent; état*
 Quéalify, *va. habiliter; qua-
 lifier*
 Quéalify, (temper) *tempérer*
 ———, (appease) *appaifer*
 Quéality, *f. qualité, no-
 bleffe, f.*
 Quéalm, *mal de cœur, m.*
 ——— of conscience, *scrup-
 pule*
 Quéalmish, *a. qui a mal au
 cœur*
 Quéandary, *f. incertitude, f.*

Q U 213

Quéantity, *f. quantité, f.*
 Quéantum, *le montant, m.*
 Quéarantine, *quarantaine, f.*
 Quéárel, *querelle*
 ——— of glafs, *carreau, m.*
 Quéárel, *vn. se quereller*
 Quéáreller, *f. querelleur, se.*
 Quéárellsome, *a. hargneux, m.
 se. querelleur, se.*
 Quéárellsomefess, *f. humeur.
 querelleuse, f.*
 Quéárry, *carriere*
 Quéárry-man, *carrier, m.*
 Quéárry, (in hunting) *cu-
 rée, f.*
 Quart, *quarte*
 Quéártan ague, *fièvre quarte*
 Quéártar, *quart, m.*
 ——— deck, *gaillard d'ar-
 riere. [bar*
 ——— bill, *rôle de com-
 ——— of meat, quartier*
 ——— of a year, *quartier*
 ——— of a pound, *quarte-
 ron. [tier*
 Cry quæter, *demander quar-
 Quéárter, va. écarteler*
 Quarter soldiers, *loger*
 Quéárterage, *f. quartier, m.*
 Quéártering wind, *vent grand
 large*
 Quéárterly, *ad. par quartier*
 Quéártermaster, *f. quartier-
 maître, m.*
 Quéártern, *quart de pinte*
 Quéárters, *quartier*
 Quéárter-staff, *bâton à deux
 bouts*

Quárter wind, *f. vent large,*
 Quártile, *quadrat.* [m.
 Quárto, *in-quarto*
 Quash, *va. froisser; renverser*
 Quash, *f. citrouille, f.*
 Quatérnary, *a. de quatre*
 Quatérnion, *f. quatre, m.*
 Quátrain, *quatrain*
 Quáver, *vn. frodonner*
 Quáver, *f. crotche, f.*
 Quáver, (of the voice) *fre-*
don, m.
 Quáverer, *chanteur, se.*
 Quaviver, *vive, f.*
 Quay, *quai, m.*
 Quean, *coquine, guenipe, f.*
 Quéáfinels, *débilite, f. dé-*
gout, m.
 Quéáfy, *a. débile, foible, 2.*
 Queen, *f. reine, f.*
 — (at cards), *dame*
 Queer, *a. bourru, e. bi-*
zarre, 2.
 Quéerly, *ad. bizarrement*
 Quéérnels, *f. bizarrerie, f.*
 Quell, *va. dompter, réprimer*
 Quééller, *f. dompteur, m.*
 Quench, *va. éteindre*
 — one's thirst, *se dé-*
salétrer
 Quéáchable, *a. qu'on peut*
éteindre, qu'on peut étan-
cher
 Quéérif, *f. celui qui fait une*
question
 Quéérister, *choriste*
 Querk, *chicane, finesse, f.*
 Quern, *moulinet, m.*

Querimónious, *a. plaintif,*
ve. [écuyer, m.
 Quéry, *f. écurie, f. sous-*
 Quéulous, *a. dolent, e.*
 Quéry, *f. question, f.*
 Quest, *quête; enquête*
 Quest, *vn. quéter*
 Quéstion, *f. question, f.*
 Quéstion, *va. questionner*
 Quéstion, (doubt) *douter*
 Quéstionable, *a. douteux, se.*
 Quéstionless, *ad. sans doute*
 Quetch, *vn. se remuer,*
bouger
 Quib, *f. lardon, m.*
 Quibble, *vn. chicaner*
 Quibble, *f. pointe, f.*
 Quibbler, *chicaneur, se.*
 Quick, *a. vif, ve. prompt, e.*
subtil, e.
 — ear, *oreille fine*
 — sale, *prompt débite*
 Quick work, *œuvres vives*
du vaisseau
 Quick, *ad. vite, prompte-*
ment
 Quick, *f. vif, vivant, m.*
 Quicken, *va. animer, vi-*
vifier
 Quickening, *a. vivifiant, e.*
 Quick-lime, *f. chaux-vive, f.*
 Quickly, *ad. vite, vite*
—, (soon) bientôt
 Qui:kness, *f. viteffe; viva-*
cité, f. [m.
 Quicksand, *sable mouvant,*
 Quickset, *haie vive, f.*
 Quicksilver, *vis-argent, m.*

Quiddeny, *f. coignac, m.*
 Quiddity, *pointe; essence, f.*
 Quidproquo, *quiproquo, m.*
 Quiéscant, *a. paisible, 2.*
 Quiet, *f. repos, m.*
 Quiet, *a. tranquille, 2.*
en repos
 Quiet, *va. appaiser, calmer*
 Quietism, *f. quiétisme, m.*
 Quietist, *quiétiste, 2.*
 Quietly, *ad. paisiblement,*
tranquillement
 Quietness, *f. paix, f.*
 Quietude, *quiétude*
 Quietus est, *quittance*
 Quill, *plume, f. tuyau, m.*
 Quill, (tap) *robinet*
 Quillet, *subtilité, f.*
 Quilt, *matelas, m.*
 Quilt, *va. matelasser, pi-*
quer
 Quince, *f. coing, m.*
 — tree, *coignassier*
 Quincunx, *quinconce*
 Quincy, *esquinancie, f.*
 Quinquagésima, — *si-me*
 Quinquennial, *a. de cinq*
ans. [m.
 Quinquina, *f. quinquina,*
 Quint, *quinze, f.*
 Quintessence, *quintessence*
 Quintuple, *quintuple, m.*
 Quip, *brocard, lardon*
 Quire of paper, *main, f.*
 — of a church, *chœur, m.*
 Quirk, *pointille, f.*
 Quit, *a. quitte, 2.*
 Quit, *va. quitter*

QU

Quitch grafs, *f. chien-*
dent, m.
 Quite, *ad. tout-à-fait; tout*
 Quitrent, *f. cense, f.*
 Quits, *ad. quitte*
 Quittance, *f. quittance, f.*
 Quitter, *pus, m.*
 Quiver, *carquois*
 Quiver, *vn. frissonner*
 —, (*in finging*) *fre-*
donner
 Quob, *vn. remuer*
 Quólibet, *f. quolibet, m.*
 Quoif, *coiffe, f.*
 Quoil, *vacarme, m.*
 Quoil, *va. plier*
 Quoin, *f. encoignure, f.*
coin de mire, m.
 Quoit, *palet, m.*
 Quórum, *nombre fuffifant*
 Quóta, *cote ou quote, f.*
 Quotation, *citation*
 Quote, *va. citer, alléguer*
 Quóter, *f. celui qui cite, m.*
 Quoth he, *v. dit-il*
 Quotidian, *a. quotidien, ne.*
 Quótient, *f. quotient, m.*

R

R'ABBET, *f. rablure, f.*
 Rábbby, *rabbin, m.*
 Rábbbit, *lapin, e.*
 Young rabbit, *lapereau, m.*
 Rábbbit's nest, *rabouilliere, f.*
 Rábble, *racaille, populace*
 Ráblemble, *enfilade*
 Race, *race, lignée*

RA

Race, *f. ras de merée, m.*
 Race, (*running*) *course, f.*
 Race-horse, *cheval de cour-*
se, coursier, m.
 Horse-race, *course de che-*
vaux, f.
 Rácer, *coureur, m.*
 Rack, *ratelier*
 Rack, (*torture*) *torture,*
gêne, f.
 Rack, *va. rouer; équilleter*
un palan
 Rack, (*a liquor*) *soucirer*
 Rácket, *raquette*
 —, (*noise*) *fracas,*
tintamarre, m.
 Rácy, *a. spiritueux, se.*
moëlleux, se.
 Rádiance, *f. éclat, m.*
 Rádiant, *a. rayonnant, e.*
 Rádiate, *vn. rayonner*
 Rádiation, *f. irradiation, f.*
 Rádical, *a. radical, e.*
 Rádically, *ad. radicalement*
 Rádicate, *va. enraciner*
 Rádicated, *a. enraciné, e.*
 Rálish, *f. rave, f.*
 —, (*horse*) *raifort, m.*
 Rádus, *radius, rayon*
 Ráfle, *vn. ráfler*
 Ráfle, *f. ráste, f.*
 Ráft, *radeau, m.*
 Ráfter, *soliveau*
 Rag, *chiffon, haillon, lam-*
beau
 Raggamúffin, *gueux*
 Rage, *rage, fureur, f.* [*ger*]
 Rage, *vn. tempêter; en:a-*

RA 215

Rágged, *a. frappé; tout dé-*
chiré. [*haillons*
 —, *qui est couvert de*
 Rággednets, *gucailles, f.*
 Ráging, *rage, fureur, f.*
 Ráging, *a. enragé, e. cour-*
roucé, e.
 Rágingly, *ad. avec fureur*
 Rágman, *f. chiffonnier, e.*
 Ragoút, *ragoút, m.*
 Rágtone, *tuf*
 Ráil, *balustrade, barriere, f.*
 — of a bridge, *garde-*
four, m.
 — of a cart, *ridelles, f. pl.*
 Ráils, *f. pl. lisses d'accastil-*
lage, f. pl.
 Wáist-ráils, *lisses de vibord*
 Ráil, *va. fermer de barrieres*
 — at, *injurier; médire de*
 Ráiler, *f. médifant, e.*
 Ráiling, *médifance, f.*
 Ráilingly, *ad. avec médi-*
sance
 Raillery, *f. raillerie, f.*
 Ráiment, *vêtement, m.*
 Rain, *pluie, f.*
 Rain, *vn. pleuvoir*
 Ráin-bow, *f. arc-en-ci:l, m.*
 Ráindeer, *renne, f.*
 Ráiny, *a. pluvieux, se.*
 Ráise, *va. lever; élever*
 — the price, *hauffer le*
prix
 Ráisser, *f. celui qui leve, &c.*
 Ráisins, *raisins secs, m. pl.*
 Rake, *radeau, m.* [*donné*
 —, (*debauchee*) *aban-*

Rake of a ship, *f. fillage, m.*
 Rake, *va. rateler; ratifier*
 — into, *fouiller; éplucher*
 Ráker, *f. ratissoire, f.*
 —, scavenger) *boueur, m.*
 —, (for an oven) *fourgon*
 Rákhehl, *perdu*
 Rákish, *a. débordé, e.*
 Rákishness, *f. débauche, f.*
 Rale, *râle, m.*
 Rally, *va. gauffer; railler*
 Ram, *f. bélier, m.*
 Ram's-head, *louve, f.*
 Ram's-block, *cap de mou-*
 Ram, *va. enfoncer [ton, m.*
 Ram a gun, *bourrer*
 Rámble, *f. courir, f.*
 Rámble, *vn. roder*
 Rámblér, *f. rodeur, fe.*
 Rámbling, *a. vague, 2.*
 Rámmer, *f. hie, f.*
 Rámish, *bouquin, m.*
 Ramp, *vn. grimper*
 Ramp, *f. gigue, f.*
 Rámphant, *a. rampant, e.*
 Rámpart, *f. rempart, m.*
 Rámrod, *baguette, f.*
 Ranch, *va. fouler*
 Ranch, *f. entorse, f.*
 Ráncid, *a. rance, 2.*
 Ráncidness, *f. rancissure, f.*
 Ráncorous, *a. malin, igne.*
 Ráncour, *f. rancunc, f.*
 Rándom, *aventure, f. ha-*
sard, m.
 At rándom, *ad. à la volée*
 Random-shot, *f. coup per-*
du, m.

Range, *va. ranger*
 —, (ramble) *vn. roder*
 Range, *f. rangée, f. rang,*
m. [le, f.
 — (in a kitchen), *gril-*
 —, *tour, m. course, f.*
 Rangér, *garde chasse, m.*
 — (dog), *chien qui quête*
bien
 Rank, *rangée, f. rang, m.*
 Rank, *va. ranger*
 Rank, *a. rance, 2.*
 —, (fruitful) *fertile*
 —, (stiff, rigid) *outré, e.*
 Ránkish, *un peu rance, 2.*
 Ránkle, *vn. envenimer*
 Ránkness, *f. rancissure, f.*
 —, *fertilité*
 Ránfack, *va. saccager*
 Ránfom, *f. rançon, f.*
 Ránfom, *va. racheter, ran-*
çonner
 Rant, *f. verve, f.*
 Rant, *vn. tempêter*
 Ránter, *f. extravagant, m.*
 Ranúncule, *f. renoncule, f.*
 Rap, *tape, f. coup, m.*
 Rap, *v. taper; frapper*
 Rapácious, *a. rapace; avi-*
de, 2.
 Rápácioufly, *ad. avidement*
 Rápácioufness, *rapacity, f.*
rapacité; avidité, f.
 Rape, *rapt, viol, m.*
 Rápefeed, *navette, f.*
 Rápíd, *a. rapide, 2.*
 Rápídity, *f. rapidité, f.*
 Rápídly, *ad. rapidement*

Rápídness, *f. rapidité, f.*
 Rápier, *brette, rapiere*
 Rápine, *rapine*
 Ráppler, *enveloppe*
 Rapt, *a. ravi, e.*
 Rápture, *f. ravissement, m.*
 Rápturnous, *a. ravissant, e.*
 Rare, *rare, 2.*
 Ráreeshow, *f. curiosité, f.*
 Rarefáction, *raréfaction*
 Rarefiable, *a. qui se peut*
raréfier
 Rárefy, *va. raréfier*
 Rárely, *ad. rarement; fort*
bien. [reté, f.
 Ráreness, Rárity, *f. ra-*
 Ráscál, *belire, m.*
 Rascálicity, *racaille, f.*
 Ráscally, *a. bas, fe.*
 Rash, *téméraire, 2. incon-*
fidéré, e.
 Rash, *f. éruption, f.*
 Rásher, *riblette; grillade*
 Ráshly, *ad. témérement*
 Ráshness, *f. témérité, f.*
 Rásp, *râpe*
 Rásp, *va. râper*
 Ráspberry, *f. framboise, f.*
 — bush, *framboisier,*
m. [m.
 Rat, *rat.*
 Rat-trap, *ratiere, f.*
 Rátáble, *a. taxable, 2.*
 Rátably, *ad. également*
 Rátáfia, *f. ratafia, m.*
 Rátan, *canne, f.*
 Rate, (tax) *taux, m. taxe, f.*
 —, (price) *prix, m. va-*
leur, f.

Räte, (rank) *f.* rang, *m.* voile, *f.* [de

At the rate of, *pr. sur le pied*

Rate, *va.* taxer

Rate, (to chide) *gronder*

Rateén, *f.* ratine, *f.*

Räter, *estimateur, m.*

Rath, *a.* hâtif, *ve.* précoce, 2.

Ráther, *ad.* plutôt; mieux

Ratification, *f.* —tion, *f.*

Rátify, *va.* ratifier

Rátio, *f.* proportion, *f.*

Ratióciate, *vn.* raisonner

Rátional, *a.* raisonné, *e.*

Rationálicity, *f.* probabilité, *f.*

Rátionally, *ad.* raisonnement

Rátlings, *f.* enstêchures, *f. pl.*

Rátsbane, *mort aux rats, f.*

Rátte, *va.* quereller; raboutier. [ráter

— in the throat, *vn.*

—, (noise) *faire du bruit*

—, (child's toy) *f.* hochet, *m.*

Ráttheaded, *a.* étourdi, *e.*

Ráttlefnake, *f.* serpent à sonnettes, *m.*

Rátting, *bruit; râlement*

Rávage, *va.* ravager

Rávage, *f.* ravage, *m.*

Rave, *vn.* extravaguer; rêver

Ravel, *va.* embrouiller

Rávelin, *f.* ravelin, *m.*

Ráven, *corbeau*

Sea-raven, *cormoran*

Ráven, *va.* manger goulument

Rávenous, *a.* goulu, *e.* rapace, 2.

Rávenously, *ad.* goulument

Rávenousness, *f.* avidité, *f.*

Ráving, *délire, m.*

Rávish, *va.* ravir

Rávisher, *f.* ravisseur, *m.*

Rávishing, *a.* ravissant, *e.*

Rávishment, *f.* ravissement, *m.*

Raw, *a.* cru, *e.* [m.

—, (untaught) *novice, 2.*

— weather, *f.* temps gris, *m.*

Ráwboned, *a.* membru, *e.*

Ráwhead, *f.* loup-garou, *m.*

Ráwness, *crudité; ignorant*

Ray, *rayon, m.* [ce, *f.*

—, (fish) *raie, f.*

Ray, *vn.* rayonner

Raze, *va.* raser, démolir

Rázor, *f.* rasoir, *m.*

Rázure, *rature, f.*

Reach, *va.* atteindre; tendre

Reach, *f.* portée, *f.*

— of thought, *sagacité*

—, (power) *pouvoir, m.*

—, (fetch) *finesse, ruse, f.*

Reáction, *réaction*

Read, *va.* lire

Read, *a.* lettre, *e.*

Reading, *f.* lecture, *f.*

Reader, *lecteur, m.*

Reáding, *ad.* promptement

Reádingness, *f.* promptitude, *f.*

Reádmísson, *réadmission*

Reádmít, *va.* admettre de nouveau

Ready, *a.* prêt, *e.* prompt, *e.*

Real, *a.* réel, *le.* effectif, *ve.*

Reality, *f.* réalité, *f.*

Réalize, *va.* réaliser

Reáally, *ad.* réellement

Realm, *f.* royaume, *m.*

Ream, *rame, f.*

Reánimate, *va.* ranimer

Reannéx, *réannexer*

Reap, *moissonner, recueillir*

Reáper, *f.* moissonneur, *se.*

Rear, *ad.* arrière

Rear, *f.* arrière-garde, *f.*

Rear (meat), *a.* demi-cru, *e.*

Rear, *va.* élever

Rear admiral, *f.* contre-amiral, *m.*

Rearward, *ad.* en arrière

Reáscend, *vn.* remonter

Reáson, *f.* raison, *f.*

Reáson, *vn.* raisonner

Reásonable, *a.* raisonnable, 2. [f.

Reásonableness, *f.* justesse

Reásonably, *ad.* raisonnablement

Reásoner, *f.* raisonneur, *m.*

Reásoning, *raisonnement*

Reásséble, *va.* rassembler

Reástért, *affirmer de nouveau*

Reássúme, *repandre*

Reássúre, *assurer*

Rebaptize, *rebaptiser*

Rebáte, *émousser; rabattre*

Rebátement, *f.* déduction, *f.*

Rébel, *a.* rebelle, 2.

Rebél, *vn.* se rebeller

Rébeller, *f.* rebelle, 2.

Rebélion, *rébellion, f.*

Rébellious, *a. rebelle, 2.*
 Rebóund, *vn. rebondir*
 Rebóund, *f. bond, m.*
 Rebúff, *rebuffade, f.*
 Rebúff, *va. rebuter*
 Rebuild, *rebátir*
 Rebúkable, *a. repréhen-
 sible, 2.* [*surer*
 Rebúke, *va. reprendre, cen-
 sure, f.* [*2.*
 Rebúkeful, *a. aigre; rude,*
 Rebúkefully, *ad. rudement*
 Rebúker, *f. censeur, m.*
 Rébus, *rébus*
 Recáll, *va. rappeller*
 Recánt, *v. rétracter; se dédire*
 Recantation, *f. rétracta-
 tion, f.*
 Recapítulate, *va. récapituler*
 Recapitulation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Recéde, *vn. se dédire*
 Recéipt, *f. recette, f. reçu,
 m.* [*tion, f.*
 — of a letter, *récep-
 tion, f.*
 Receivable, *a. recevable, 2.*
 Receive, *va. recevoir*
 Receiver, *f. receveur, m.*
 —, (vessel) *récipiens*
 Recébrate, *va. célébrer de
 nouveau*
 Régency, *f. nouveauté, f.*
 Récent, *a. récent, e.*
 Récently, *ad. récemment*
 Récentness, *f. nouveauté, f.*
 Réceptacle, *réceptacle, m.*
 Réception, —tion, *f. ac-
 cusal, m.*

Réceptive, *a. propre à rece-
 Recés, f. retraite, f.* [*voir*
 Recesses, *replis; secrets,
 m. pl.*
 Recession, *concession, f.*
 Recidivate, *va. récidiver*
 Recidivation, *f. récidive, f.*
 Récipe, *ordonnance*
 Recipient, *récipient, m.*
 Reciprocal, *a. réciproque, 2.*
 Reciprocally, *ad. récipro-
 quement.* [*per, f.*
 Récision, *f. l'action de cou-
 Recital, récit, m.*
 — of an act of parla-
 ment, *exposé d'un acte, &c.*
 Recitation, *récit*
 Recitative, *récitatif*
 Recitativo, *récitatif*
 Recite, *va. réciter*
 Réckon, *compter*
 Réckoner, *f. arithméticien, m.*
 Réckoning, *supputation, f.*
 —, (at a tavern)
écot, m.
 Offreckoning, *décompte*
 Recláim, *va. réclamer*
 —, (réform) *réduire*
 Recláimable, *a. corrigi-
 ble, 2.*
 Recláimless, *incorrigible*
 Recline, *vn. pencher*
 Reclúse, *a. reclus, e. caché, e.*
 Recognizance, *f. reconnois-
 sance, f.*
 Recognize, *va. reconnoître*
 Recognition, *f. reconnois-
 sance, f.*

Recoil, *v. reculer; repousser*
 Recoil, *f. recul, m.*
 Recoín, *vn. refrapper la
 monnoie*
 Recoinage, *f. renouvelle-
 ment de la monnoie*
 Recolléct one's self, *vr. se
 rappeler; se recueillir*
 Recolléction, *f. recollection,
 f. recueillement, m.*
 Recommence, *va. recomm-
 mencer*
 Reccomménd, *recommander*
 Reccomméndable, *a. recom-
 mandable, 2.*
 Reccomméndation, *f. re-
 commandation, f.*
 Reccomméndatory, *a. de re-
 commandation*
 Reccomméndér, *f. celui qui
 recommande*
 Reccompénse, *va. Vecompen-
 ser.* [*f.*
 Réccompense, *f. réccompense,
 —, (amends) dé-
 dommagement, m.*
 Reccompóse, *va. reccompóser*
 Reconcile, *réconcilier*
 Reconciliable, *a. réconci-
 liable, 2.*
 Reconcilement, *f. racom-
 modément, m.* [*rice*
 Reconciler, *conciliateur,*
 Reconciliation, —tion, *f.*
 Recóndite, *a. abstrus, e.
 secret, e.*
 Recondúct, *va. reconduire*
 Reconquer, *reconquérir*

Recôsecrate, *va. resacrer*
 Reconvéy, *reconduire*
 Record, *enregistrer; mettre*
 Record, *f. acte enregistré, m.*
 Record, *histoire; mention, f.*
 Records, *archives, f. pl.*
 Recorder, *greffier; assesseur, m.*
 Recôver, *va. recouvrer*
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*
 Recôver one's health, *se refaire*
 — one's self, *se remettre*
 Recôverable, *a. recouvrable, 2. [m.]*
 Recôvery, *f. recouvrement,*
 Recôunt, *va. raconter, réciter*
 Recôurse, *f. recours, m.*
 Récreant, *a. lâche, 2.*
 Récréer, *va. récréer*
 Recreation, *f. récréation, f.*
 Récréative, *a. récréatif, ve.*
 Récrement, *f. crasse, écume, f.*
 Recremental, *a. crasseux, se.*
 Recriminate, *vn. récriminer*
 Recrimination, *f. —tion, f.*
 Recruit, *va. recruter*
 — one's self, *se refaire*
 Recruit, *f. recrue, f.*
 Réctangle, *rectangle, m.*
 Rectangular, *a. rectangle, 2.*
 Rectifiable, *qui peut se rectifier*
 Rectification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Réctify, *va. rectifier*
 Rectilíneal, *a. rectiligne, 2.*

Réctitude, *f. rectitude, f.*
 Réctor of a college, *recteur, m.*
 — of a parish, *curé*
 Réctorship, *rectorat, m. cure, f.*
 Réctory, *cure; paroisse, f.*
 Recumbency, *confiance*
 Recumbent, *a. qui s'appuie*
 Recupérate, *va. recouvrer*
 Recuperation, *f. recouvrement, m. [recouvrer]*
 Recupératory, *a. qui sert à*
 Recúr, *vn. revenir*
 —, (apply to) *avoir recours à*
 Recúfant, *f. sectaire, m.*
 Red, *a. rouge, 2. [chaud]*
 — hot, *tout rouge; tout*
 — haired, *roux, se.*
 — deer, *f. bête sauvage, f.*
 — herring, *hareng sauret,*
 — lead, *mine, f. [m.]*
 — face, *visage enluminé,*
 Red, *rouge. [m.]*
 Rédden, *v. rougir*
 Réddish, *a. rougeâtre, 2.*
 Reddition, *f. —tion, f.*
 Redéem, *va. racheter*
 — out of pawn, *dégager. [2.]*
 Redéemable, *a. rachetable,*
 Redésmer, *f. rédempteur, m.*
 Re-deliver, *va. restituer*
 Re-demánd, *redemander*
 Redémption, *f. rédemption, f.*
 Redíntegrate, *va. rétablir*

Redíntegration, *f. rétablissement, m.*
 Rédnés, *rougeur, f.*
 Rédolence, *bonne odeur*
 Rédolent, *a. odoriférant, e.*
 Redóuble, *va. doubler*
 Redóubling, *f. redoublement, m.*
 Redóubt, *redoute, f.*
 Redóutable, *a. redoutable, 2.*
 Redóund, *vn. rejail'ir*
 Redrés, *va. redresser; réformer*
 Redrés, *f. réformation, f. soulagement, m.*
 Redrésfer, *réformateur, rice.*
 Redrésless, *a. incorrigible,*
 Réduce, *va. réduire. [2.]*
 Réducement, *f. réduction, f.*
 Réducer, *celui qui réduit*
 Réduçible, *a. réduçible, 2.*
 Réduçtion, *f. réduction, f.*
 Réduçtive, *a. réduçtif, ve.*
 Réduçtively, *ad. par réduction. [ce, f.]*
 Réduñdance, *f. redondance,*
 Redúndant, *a. redondant, e.*
 Redúplícate, *va. doubler*
 Reduplicación, *f. —tion, f.*
 Reduplicative, *a. —plícatif, ve.*
 Re-écho, *vn. retentir*
 Reed, *f. roseau, m. canne, f.*
 Reed-mace, *masse, f.*
 Re-édify, *va. rebâtir*
 Reedy, *a. plein de roseaux*
 Reef, *ris des voiles; récif, m.*
 Reef in, *va. prendre les ris*

Reek of hay, *f. mule, f. tas, m.*

—, (*steem*) *fumée, f.*

Reek, *va. fumer*

Reeky, *a. fumeux, se.*

Reel, *vn. chanceler*

—, (*thread*), *va. dévider*

Reel, *f. dévidoir, m.*

Reel of the log, *tour du loc*

Récler, *dévidour, se.*

Re-enact, *va. ordonner de nou-*

Re-enforce, *renforcer. [veau*

Re-enforcement, *f. renforcement; renfort, m.*

Re-ënter, *vn. rentrer*

Re-enthroné, *va. rétablir*

— *sur le trône*

Re-ëntrance, *f. rentrée, f.*

Re-estâblish, *va. rétablir*

Re-estâblishment, *f. rétab-*

— *blissement, m.*

Reeve, *juge; bailli*

Re-examine, *va. examiner*

— *de nouveau, voir*

Refécation, *f. —tion, f.*

Refécatory, *refécatoire, m.*

Refé, *va. réfuter*

Refér, *remettre, renvoyer*

Référence, *f. renvoi; arbitrage, m.*

In référence, *ad. par rapport*

Referrée, *f. arbitre, m.*

Reférable, *a. qui se peut*

— *rapporter*

Refine, *va. raffiner [m.*

Refinement, *f. raffinement,*

— *(of metals), affinage*

Refiner, *raffineur*

Reftt, *va. radouber*

Refitting, *f. radoub, m.*

Refléct, *vn. réfléchir; re-*

— *jaillir. [m.*

Reflécting, *f. réflexionnement,*

Reflécting, *a. injurieux, se.*

Refléction, *f. réflexion, f.*

Refléxive, *a. réfléchissant, e.*

Reflou, *vn. remonter*

Reflux, *f. reflux, m.*

Reform, *va. réformer*

Réformation, *f. réforma-*

— *tion, f. [més, m. pl.*

The Réformés, *les Réfor-*

— *meurs, réformateur, m.*

Réformist, *réformé, e.*

Refrâction, *réfraction, f.*

Refrâctorinefs, *opiniâtreté*

Refrâctory, *a. mutin, e. re-*

— *vêche, 2.*

Refrâin, *va. réprimer*

— *from, v. s'abstenir de*

Refrêsh, *va. rafraichir*

Refrêshment, *f. rafraî-*

— *chissement, m.*

Refrét, *refrein*

Refrigerate, *va. rafraichir*

Réfuge, *f. refuge, m.*

Refugée, *réfugié, e.*

Refulgence, *éclat, m.*

Refulgent, *a. reluisant, e.*

Refund, *va. rendre*

Refusal, *f. refus, m.*

Refufe, *va. refuser*

Refufe, *f. rebut; refus, m.*

Refutation, *réfutation, f.*

Refute, *va. réfuter*

Regain, *regagner*

Régâl, *a. royal, e. [m.*

Regâle, *f. régale, f. régâl,*

— *va. régaler*

Regâlia, *f. enseignes, pré-*

— *rogatives de la royauté, f.*

Regâly, *royauté*

Régally, *ad. en roi.*

Regârd, *f. égârd, m. con-*

— *sidération, f.*

Regârd, *va. considérer*

Regârdable, *a. qui mérite*

— *d'être considéré, e.*

Regârdant, *regardant, e.*

Regârdar, *f. regardant, m.*

Regârdful, *a. soigneux, se.*

Regârdless, *qui fait peu de*

— *cas de*

Régency, *f. régence, f.*

Régénere, *va. régénérer*

Régénere, *a. régénéré, e.*

Régénération, *f. —tion, f.*

Régent, *régent, e.*

Régicide, *régicide, m.*

Régimen, *régime*

Régiment, *régiment*

Régimentals, *uniforme*

Région, *région, f.*

Régister, *registre; signet, m.*

Régister, *va. enrégistrer*

Régistring, *f. enrégistrement,*

— *Régistry, greffe. [m.*

Regôrge, *va. rendre gorge.*

Regrâter, *regratter*

Regrâter, *f. regrattier, e.*

— *of old cloath, fri-*

— *picr, e. [m.*

Régrés, *f. sortie, f. resour,*

— *Regrét, regret, m.*

Regrét, *va. regretter.* [e.
 Régular, *a. régulier, e. réglé,*
 Régular, *f. régulier, m.*
 — clergy, *les Réguliers, pl.*
 Regularity, *régularité, f.*
 Regularly, *ad. régulièrement*
 Régulate, *va. régler*
 Régulation, *f. règlement, m.*
 Régulátor, *celui qui règle*
 Régulus, *régule*
 Rehabilitation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Rehear, *va. écouter derechef*
 Rehearsal, *f. récit, m. ré-*
pétition, f.
 Rehearse, *va. réciter; répéter*
 Rejéct, *rejeter, rebuter*
 Rejéctible, *a. qu'on doit*
rejeter
 Reign, *vn. régner; dominer*
 Reign, *f. regne, m.*
 Reigning, *a. régnaant, e.*
 Reimbark, *vn. se rembarquer*
 Reimbarkment, *f. rembar-*
quement, m.
 Reimbürse, *va. rembourser*
 Reimbürsement, *f. rembour-*
sement, m.
 Reimpréssion, *f. —ssion, f.*
 Rein, *rêne; bride; carriere*
 Reins, *reins, m. pl.*
 Reinforce, *va. renforcer*
 Reinförsement, *f. renfort,*
m. [grace
 Reingrätiate, *vn. rentrer en*
 Re-inställ, *va. installer de*
 Reinstäte, *rétablir. [nouveau*
 Re-invést, *rétablir. [ment, m.*
 Re-invésting, *f. rétablisse-*

Rejoice, *va. réjouir*
 Rejoicing, *f. réjouissance, f.*
 Rejoin, *va. rejoindre*
 —, (reply) *répliquer*
 Rejoinder, *f. duplique, f.*
 Reiterate, *va. réitérer; re-*
doubler
 Reiteration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Rekindle, *va. allumer de*
nouveau. [dive, f.
 Relapse, *f. rechute; récit*
 Relapse, *vn. retomber; ré-*
cidiver
 Relate, *va. raconter; rap-*
porter. [à
 Related to, *a. qui appartient*
 Reläter, *f. raconteur, m.*
 Relation, *récit; rapport,*
m. parent, e.
 Relative, *a. relatif, ve.*
 Relatively, *ad. par rapport*
 Relax, *va. relâcher; céder*
 Relaxation, *f. relâchement,*
—, (rest) relâche. [m.
 Relây, *relais*
 Release, *va. décharger*
 — from confinement,
relâcher, relâcher
 Release, *f. décharge, f. élar-*
gissement, m.
 Relegate, *va. reléguer; exiler*
 Relegation, *f. exil, m.*
 Relent, (as marble) *vn.*
suinter
 —, (be moved) *s'at-*
tendrir
 —, (abate) *se ralentir*
 —, (yield) *céder*

Relenting, *f. ralentissement;*
repentir, m.
 Relentless, *a. inflexible, 2.*
 Reliance, *f. confiance, f.*
 Relick, *relique*
 Relict, *veuve [cours, m.*
 Relief, *soulagement, se-*
Relieve, va. soulager
 —, (assist) *secourir*
 — the guard, *reléver*
la garde
 Relievo, *f. relief, m.*
 Religion, *religion, f.*
 Religious, *a. religieux, se.*
 Religiously, *ad. religieuse-*
ment
 Relinquish, *va. abandonner*
 Reliquary, *f. reliquaire, m.*
 Relish, *saveur, f. goût, m.*
 Relish, *va. donner bon goût*
 —, (like) *güter*
 Relishable, *a. qui a bon goût*
 Relüstance, *f. répugnance, f.*
 Rely', *vn. compter; se fier*
 Remain, *rester*
 Remains, *f. restes, f.*
 Remainder, *reliquat; rest-*
tant, m. [que, f.
 Remark, *remarque, mur-*
Remark, va. remarquer
 Remarkable, *a. remarqua-*
ble, 2. [rié, f.
 Remarkableness, *f. singula-*
Remarkably, ad. remarqua-
blement
 Remarker, *f. observateur,*
m. [remédier
 Remédiable, *a. à quoi on peut*
 T üj

Rémédiables, *a. irrémédiable*,
 Rémedy, *f. remede*, *m.* [2.
 Rémedy, *va. remédier*
 Remémber, *vn. se souvenir*
 Remémbrance, *f. souvenir*,
nir, m.
 Remémbrancer, *moniteur*
 Remind, *va. remettre dans*
l'esprit. [nir, *m.*
 Reminiscence, *f. ressouve-*
ment
 Remis, *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Remissible, *graciable, 2.*
 Remission, *f. rémission, f.*
 Remissly, *ad. nonchalam-*
ment
 Remisnéss, *f. nonchalan-*
ce, f. [voyer
 Remit, *va. remettre; ren-*
 Remittance, *f. remise, f.*
 Remitter, *remetteur, m.*
 Rémnant, *reste, résidu*
 Remónstrance, *remontran-*
ce, f. [tode
 —, (on the altar) *cus-*
 Remónstrate, *va. remontrer*
 Remórse, *remords, m.*
 Remórseless, *a. qui est sans*
 Remóte, *éloigné, e.* [remords
 Remóty, *ad. loin*
 Remótensess, *f. éloignement*,
 Remóvable, *a. amovible, 2.*
 Remóval, *f. déplacement;*
déménagement, m.
 Remóve, *va. ôter; déplacer;*
déménager
 Remóunt, *vn. remonter*
 Remúnerate, *va. rémunérer*
 Remungrátion, *f. —tion, f.*

Rénard, *f. renard, m.*
 Rencouúter, *rencontre, f.*
 Rencouúter, *vn. se recon-*
 Rend, *va. déchirer.* [trer
 Rénder, *rendre*
 Réndering, *f. reddition;*
traduction, f.
 Rénegado, *renégat, m.*
 Renéw, *va. renouveler*
 Renéwal, *f. renouvellement*,
 Rennet, *présure, f.* [m.
 Rénovate, *va. renouveler.*
 Renovátion, *f. renouvelle-*
ment, m.
 Renouúce, *v. renoncer*
 Rendouúcement, *f. renouúce-*
ment, m.
 Renówn, *renommée, f.*
 Renówned, *a. renommé, e.*
 Rent, *f. rente; déchirure, f.*
 Rent, *va. louer; prendre à*
louage. [m.
 Houfe-rent, *f. loyer; terme,*
 Réntal, *état de rentes*
 Renouúciation, *renouúcement*
 Renúnculus, *renouúcle, f.*
 Reobtain, *va. regagner*
 Repáir, *refaire; réparer*
 — a ship, *radouber*
 Repair, *f. réparation, f.*
 Repáirable, *a. réparable, 2.*
 Repáirer, *f. réparateur, m.*
 Réparation, *réparation, f.*
 Repártée, *repartie, réplique.*
 Répartítion, *—tion*
 Repás, *vn. repasser*
 Repást, *f. repas, m.*
 Repáy, *va. rendre*

Repáyment, *f. double paye-*
ment, m.
 Repéal, *va. révoquer*
 Repéal, *f. révocation, f.*
 Repéalable, *a. révocable, 2.*
 Répéat, *va. répéter, redire*
 Repeatedly, *ad. souvent; de*
suite
 Repeáter, *f. répétiteur, m.*
 —, *montre à répétition*,
 Repeáting, *répétition.* [f.
 Repéék, *repic, m.*
 Repéek, *va. faire repic*
 Repél, *repousser; résuter*
 Répént, *vn. se repentir*
 Répéúance, *f. repentant, f.*
 Répéúant, *a. pénitent, e.*
 Repéuple, *va. repeupler*
 Repercússion, *f. —sion, f.*
 Repercússive, *a. —sif, 7e.*
 Repercúte, *va. repercuter*
 Repértory, *f. répertoire, m.*
 Répétítion, *répétition; re-*
prise, f.
 Repine, *vn. se chagriner*
 Repíner, *f. murmureur, m.*
 Repíning, *chagrin*
 Repláce, *va. remplacer*
 Replácing, *f. remplacement*,
 Replánt, *va. replanter.* [m.
 Replénish, *remplir*
 Repléte, *a. replet, e. plein, e.*
 Replétion, *f. réplétion, f.*
 Repléviáble, *a. recouvrable*,
 Replévy, *va. recouvrer.* [2.
 Replévy, *f. réintégrandé, f.*
 Réplicátion, *réplique*
 Reply, *va. répliquer, repartir*

Reply, *f. réplique, repartie, f.*
 Report, *va. rapporter; dire*
 Report, *f. bruit; rapport, m.*
 By report, *ad. à ce qu'on dit*
 Reporter, *f. rapporteur, se.*
 Repose, *vn. se reposer*
 ———, *(truff) se fier à; se confier en*
 Repose, *f. repos, m.*
 Reposition, *rétablissement*
 Repository, *dépense, f.*
 Repossés, *va. rentrer en possession.* [suror
 Reprehend, *prendre; cen-*
 Reprehender, *f. censurer, m.*
 Reprehensible, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Reprehension, *f. reprehension; censure, f.*
 Représent, *va. représenter*
 Representation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Représentative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Représentative, *f. —tant, m.*
 Représ; *va. réprimer*
 Reprive, *f. répit, délai, m.*
 Reprieve, *va. accorder un répit.* [f.
 Reprimand, *f. réprimande,*
 Reprimand, *va. réprimander*
 Reprint, *réimprimer*
 Représal, *f. représailles, f.*
 Reprise, *frais, m. reprise, f.*
 Reproach, *va. reprocher*
 Reproach, *f. reproche; opprobre, m.* [ble, 2.
 Reproachable, *a. reprocha-*
 Reproachful, *injurieux, se.*
 Reproachfully, *ad. injurieusement*

Réprobate, *f. réprouvé, m.*
 Réprobate, *va. réprouver*
 Réprobation, *f. réprobation, f.* [re
 Reproof, *repréhension; censurable, a. censurable, 2.*
 Repruver, *f. censurer, m.*
 Réptile, *reptile*
 Réptile, *a. rampant, e.*
 Républican, *a. s. républicain, e.*
 République, *f. république, f.*
 Repudiate, *va. répudier*
 Repudiation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Repugn, *vn. répugner.* [f.
 Repugnance, *f. répugnance,*
 Répugnant, *a. contraire, 2.*
 Répugnantly, *ad. à contre-cœur.* [fade, f.
 Repulse, *(denial) f. rebuffe*
 Repulse, *va. repousser; rebu-*
 ———, *ter*
 Répulsion, *f. répulsion, f.*
 Réputably, *ad. dignement*
 Reputation, *f. réputation, f.*
 Repute, *estime*
 Répute, *va. réputer; estimer*
 Request, *f. requête; réquisition, f.*
 Request, *va. requérir; prier*
 Requête, *f. suppliant, m.*
 Require, *va. exiger; requérir.* [sair, 2.
 Réquisite, *a. requis, e. nécessaire, f. chose requise, f.*
 Réquisitely, *ad. nécessairement*
 Requitall, *f. récompense, f.*

Requite, *va. récompenser*
 Rémoué, *f. chauve-souris, f.*
 Réreward, *l'arrière-garde*
 Refalute, *va. refaluer*
 Rescind, *rescinder; abolir*
 Rescision, *f. rescision, cassation, f.*
 Rescissory, *a. rescissoire, 2.*
 Rescript, *f. rescrit, m.*
 Récue, *recouffe; reprise, f.*
 Récue, *va. délivrer*
 Récuer, *f. libérateur, rice.*
 Réséarch, *recherche, f.*
 Réséarch, *va. rechercher*
 Réséat, *replacer.* [ce, f.
 Résémbance, *f. ressemblance*
 Résémble, *vn. ressembler*
 Résémbling, *a. semblable, 2.*
 Résent, *va. ressentir*
 Résentful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Résentingly, *ad. avec ressentiment.* [m.
 Résentment, *f. ressentiment,*
 Réservation, *réserve; restriction, f.*
 Réservatory, *réservoir, m.*
 Résérve, *va. réserver*
 Résérve, *f. réserve, retenue, f.*
 Réserved, *a. retenu, e. caché, e.*
 Réservedly, *ad. froidement*
 Réservedness, *f. retenue, f.*
 Réservoir, *réservoir, m.*
 Résétlé, *va. rétablir*
 Réside, *vn. résider; séjourner*
 Résidence, *f. résidence, f.*
 Résident, *a. résidant, e.*

Résident, *f. résident, m.*
 Résidue, *résidu, restant*
 Résign, *va. résigner*
 Resign one's place, *se démettre de sa charge*
 Résignation, *f. résignation; démission, f.*
 Résignée, *résignataire, m.*
 Résigner, *résignant*
 Résignement, *démission, f.*
 Résilient, *a. rejaillissant, e.*
 Résilition, *f. rejaillissement*
 Résineux, *a. résineux, se. [m.*
 Résipiscence, *f. résipiscence*
 Résist, *v. résister. [ce, f.*
 Résistance, *f. résistance, f.*
 Résistable, *a. à qui l'on peut résister*
 Résistless, *irrésistible, 2.*
 Résolvable, *résoluble*
 Résoluble, *résoluble; dissoluble*
 Résolve, *va. résoudre*
 Résolve, *f. résolution, f.*
 Résolvedly, *ad. résolument*
 Résolvedness, *f. fermeté, f.*
 Résolvent, *a. résolutif, ve.*
 Résolver, *f. résolutif, m.*
 Résolute, *a. déterminé, e. résolu, e.*
 Résolutely, *ad. hardiment*
 Résolutioneness, *f. fermeté, f.*
 Résolution, *résolution*
 Résolutive, *a. résolutif, ve.*
 Résonant, *retentissant, e.*
 Résort, *vr. affluer; se rendre*
 Résort, *f. concours, m.*
 Résound, *vn. retentir*

Resounding, *f. résonnement, m.* [e.
 Resounding, *a. retentissant*
 Resoundingly, *ad. d'une manière retentissante*
 Ressource, *f. ressource, f.*
 Respect, *respect; égard, m.*
 With respect to, *pr. à l'égard de*
 In some respect, *à quelque égard.* [égard
 Respect, *va. respecter; avoir*
 Respectful, *a. respectueux, se.*
 Respectfully, *ad. respectueusement*
 Respectfulness, *f. respect, m. soumission, f.*
 Respective, *a. respectif, ve.*
 Respectively, *ad. respectivement; réciproquement; par rapport à*
 Respiration, *f. respiration, f.*
 Respire, *vn. respirer*
 Respite, *va. remettre; suspendre.* [m.
 Respite, *f. répit, relâche*
 Resplendence, *resplendissement.* [sant, e.
 Resplendent, *a. resplendissant*
 Resplendently, *ad. avec éclat*
 Respondent, *f. répondant*
 Response, *répons.* [m.
 Responsable, *a. responsable; solvable, 2.*
 Responsibleness, *f. solvabilité, f.* [2.
 Responsive, *a. responsable*
 Responsory, *qui cautionne*

Resuscitate, *v. ressusciter*
 Rest, *f. repos; reste, résidu, m.*
 Rest, *vn. se reposer; dormir*
 — on, *poser sur; s'appuyer.* [tion, f.
 Restauration, *f. restauration*
 Restiff, *a. rétif, ve.*
 Restily, *ad. opiniâtement*
 Restiness, *f. opiniâreté, f.*
 Resting, *repos; relâche, m.*
 Restitution, *restitution, f.*
 Restlessly, *ad. sans repos*
 Restless, *a. inquiet, e.*
 —, *(without sleep)*
 qui ne dort point
 Restlessness, *(want of rest)*
 f. *insomnie, f.*
 —, *inquiétude; impatience.* [m.
 Restauration, *rétablissement*
 Restorative, *a. restauratif, ve.* [m.
 Restorative, *f. restaurant*
 Restore, *va. rétablir; rendre.* [m.
 Restorer, *f. restaurateur*
 Restrain, *va. retenir, empêcher*
 Restrainedly, *ad. avec retenue.* [tient
 Restrainer, *f. celui qui re-*
 Restraining, *constrains, f.*
 Restriction, *restriction, réserve*
 Restrictive, *a. astringent, e.*
 Restrictively, *ad. avec réserve.*

Restraining, *a. restraining, e.*
 Résty, *réstif, ve.* [suivre
 Résultat, *vn. résulter; s'en-*
 —, (*accrue*) *provenir*
 Résultat, *f. résultat; fruit; effet, m.* [prendre
 Résume, *va. résumer; re-*
 — (a *business*), *renouer*
une affaire
 Résurrection, *f. réunion, f.*
 Résurrection, *résurrection*
 Retâil, *détail, m.*
 Retâil, *v. vendre en détail,*
détailler
 Retâiler, *f. détailleur, m.*
 Retâin, *va. retenir*
 Retâinable, *a. qui peut être*
retenu
 Rétake, *va. reprendre*
 Retâliate, *rende la pareille*
 Retâliation, *f. revanche, f.*
 — (by way of), *ad.*
en revanche
 Retârd, *va. retarder*
 Retardâtion, *f. retardement,*
 Retch, *vn. vomir.* [m.
 Rétchless, *a. fainéant, e.*
 Rétchlessly, *ad. nonchalant-*
ment. [aise, f.
 Rétchlessness, *f. fainéan-*
 —
 Retention, *rétenion*
 Reticence, *f. réticence, f.*
 Réticular, *a. réticulaire, 2.*
 Retina, *f. rétine, f.*
 Rétinue, *f. ite, f. cortège, m.*
 Retire, *v. retirer; se retirer*
 Retired life, *f. vie privée, f.*
 Retiredly, *ad. solitairement*

Retiredness, *f. solitude, f.*
 Retirement, *retraite*
 Retiringly, *ad. en reculant*
 Retort, *va. rétorquer*
 Retort, *f. retorte, f.*
 Retouch, *va. retoucher*
 Retract, *rétracter; retirer*
 Retraction, *f. —tion, f.*
 Retraction, —tion
 Retreat, *retraite*
 Retreat, *vn. se retirer; lâ-*
cher le pied. [ôter
 Retrench, *va. retrancher;*
 Retrenchment, *f. retranche-*
ment, m.
 Retribution, *rétribution, f.*
 Retrievable, *a. recouvrable,*
 2. [rétablir
 Retrieve, *va. recouvrer;*
 — a loss, *réparer une*
perte
 Retroactive, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Retrocession, *f. —sion, f.*
 Retrogradation, —tion
 Rétrograde, *a. —grade, 2.*
 Rétrograde, *vn. rétrograder*
 Retrogression, *f. rétrogra-*
dation, f.
 Rétrospect, *réflexion, f. re-*
gard en arrière, m.
 Rétroste, *a. abstrus, e. oc-*
culte, 2. [nir
 Return, *v. retourner, rev-*
 —, (*restore*) *rende*
 — a kindness, *recon-*
noître un bienfait
 Return, *f. retour, m. ar-*
rivés, f.

Return, (*of money*) *f. re-*
mise, f.
 —, (*answer*) *réponse*
 Returnable, *a. de renvoi*
 Réveal, *va. révéler; décou-*
vrir. [réjouir
 Rével, *vn. faire bombance; se*
 Rével, *f. bombance, f.*
 Révelation, *révélation*
 Rével-rout, *cohue*
 Révelry, *bombance*
 Revênge, *vengeance; re-*
vanche
 Revênge, *va. se venger*
 Révêngful, *a. vindicatif, ve;*
 Révêngfully, *ad. d'une*
manière vindicative
 Révêngfulness, *f. esprit de*
vengeance, m.
 Révênger, *vengeur, m. ven-*
geresse, f.
 Révenue, *revenu, m.*
 — (public), *deniers*
publics, pl.
 Révêrberate, *va. révéberer*
 Révêrberation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Révêrberatory, *reverberer, m.*
 Révêre, *va. révéberer; honorer*
 Révêrence, *respecter*
 Révêrence, *f. révérence, f.*
 Révêrend, *a. révérend, e.*
vénétable, 2.
 — (right), *révéren-*
dissime
 Révêrent, *Reverential,*
respectueux, se.
 Reverentially, *ad. respect-*
ueusement, avec respect

Reverser, *f. celui qui révere*
Revésal, *révocation, cassation, f.*
Reverfe, *va. annuler; abolir*
Réverfe, *f. revers, m.*
 ———, *contraire*
Revérfible, *a. révocable, 2.*
Reverfion, *f. —fion; furrivance, f.*
Revért, *v. revenir; fe tourner; retourner*
Revértible, *a. réverfible, 2.*
Révéry, *f. réverie, f.*
Revéft, *va. revétir*
Revéftiary, (*vestry*) *f. revéftiaire, m. facriftia, f.*
Revéftual, *va. ravitailler*
Review, *faire la revue*
Review, *f. recherche, f.*
 ——— of troops, *revue*
Revile, *va. injurier*
Reviler, *f. celui qui injurie*
Reviling, *a. diffamatoire, 2.*
Revilingly, *ad. injurieufement.* [*f.*]
Revifal, *f. révifion; revue*
Revife, *va. examiner de nouveau, revoir*
Revife, *f. revue; feconde épreuve, f.*
Revifer, *révifeur, m.*
Revifiter, *va. revifiter*
Revival, *f. rétabliffement, m.*
Revive, *va. rétablir; renouveller*
Revive, *vn. revivre*
Reviver, *f. restaurateur, m.*
Reunion, *réunion, f.*

Reunite, *va. réunir; reconcilier*
Révocable, *a. révocable, 2.*
Revocation, *f. révocation, f.*
Revóque, *va. révoquer*
 ———, (*at cards*) *vn. renoncer*
Revólt, *fe révolter*
Revólt, *f. révolte, f.*
Revólted, *a. s. révolté, e.*
Revóltér, *f. rebelle, m.*
Revólve, *va. repaffer; rouler*
Revolution, *f. révolution, f.*
Revulfion, *révulfion*
Revy', (*at cards*) *vn. renvies*
Reward, *va. récompenser*
Reward, *f. récompense, f.*
Rewardable, *a. digne de récompense, 2.* [*m.*]
Rewarder, *f. rémunérateur*
Rhápodist, *compilateur*
Rhápody, *rapfodie; compilation, f.*
Rhénish, *vin du Rhin, m.*
Rhétorick, *rhétorique, f.*
Rhetorical, *a. de rhétoricien*
Rhetorically, *ad. en orateur*
Rhetorician, *f. rhétoricien, m.*
Rheum, *rhume*
Rhéumatifm, *rhumatifme*
Rhéumy, *a. enchifrené, e. enrhumé, e.*
Rhinóceros, *f. rhinocéros, m.*
Rhomb, *rumb, m. lofan-ge, f.*
Rhómboid, *rhomboïde, m.*
Rhubarb, *rhubarbe, f.*

Rhyme, *f. rime, f.*
Rhyme, *va. rimailler*
Rhy'mer, *f. rimailleur, m.*
Rib, *côte, f.*
Ribaldry, *obfcénité*
Ribbed, *a. garni de côtes*
Ribbon, *f. ruban, m.*
 ——— weaver, *rubanier*
Ribs of a parrel, *bigots de*
Rice, *ris.* [*racage, pl.*]
Rich, *a. riche, 2.*
The rich, *f. les riches, m. pl.*
Riches, *richesses, f. pl.*
Ríchly, *ad. richement*
Ríchness, *f. opulence, f.*
Rick, *tas, monceau, m.*
Rickets, *les noués, pl.*
Ricketty, *a. noué, e.*
Rid, *délivré, e.*
Rid, *va. fe défaire; délivrer*
Riddance, *f. défaites, f.*
Riddle, *énigme, f. crible, m.*
Ride, *vn. aller à cheval*
 — in a coach, *aller en carrosse*
Ride, (*as a ship*) *être à l'ancre*
 — well, *être bon écuyer*
Rider, *f. piqueur; cavalier, m.*
Riders, *porques, pl.*
Floor riders, *varangues de porques, f. pl.*
Ridge, *sommet; faite, m.*
Ridge, *écueil, récif*
 —, (*of land*) *filloon*
Ridge-bone, *épine, f.*
Ridicule, *ridicule, m.*

Ridicule, *va. tourner en ridicule*

Ridiculous, *a. ridicule, 2.*

Ridiculously, *ad. ridicule-ment.* [m.]

Ridiculousness, *f. ridicule,*

Riding, *cavalcade, f.*

—— coat, *redingote, f.*

—— hood, *capuchon, m.*

cape, *f.*

—— cap, *tapabor, m.*

—— habit, *habit de cheval*

—— rod, *houffine, f.*

Riding, (of a province)

subdivision

Rife, *a. commun, e.*

Riffraff, *f. rebut, m.*

Rifle, *va. piller, enlever*

—— a gun, *rayer*

Rifler, *f. pileur, m.*

Rift, *fente, f.*

Rig, (joking) *plaisanterie*

Rig, *va. gréer; funer, équiper*

——, (romp) *vn. fringuer*

Rigadon, *f. rigodon, m.*

Rigger, *celui qui grée un*

vaisseau

Rigging, *agrès, funin*

Riggish, *a. fretillant, e.*

Riggle, *vn. fretiller*

Right, *a. droite, e.*

Right hand, *la main droite*

——, (true) *vrai; e. véritable, 2.* [norable]

—— honourable, *très-ho-*

Right! *int. bon! bien!*

Right, *f. droit; privilege,*

wp. justice, f.

Right over against, *ad. tout vis-à-vis.* [son]

Be in the right, *v. avoir rai-*

Right, *ad. bien; très; fort*

—— or wrong, *à tort & à*

travers

Right, *va. faire justice*

Right a ship, *redresser un*

vaisseau

Righteous, *a. juste, 2.*

Righteously, *ad. droite-*

ment; justement

Righteousness, *f. droiture;*

justice, f.

Rightful, *a. légitime, 2.*

Rightfully, *ad. légitime-*

ment

Rightfulness, *f. rectitude;*

équité, f.

Rightly, *ad. comme il faut*

Rights (set to), *v. redresser;*

réconcilier

Rigid, *a. rigide; austere, 2.*

Rigidly, *ad. rigoureusement*

Rigidity, *f. rigidité, f.*

Riglet, *réglet, m.*

Rigor, *rigueur, f.*

Rigorous, *a. rigoureux, se.*

Rigorously, *ad. rigoureux-*

ment

Rill, *f. ruisseau, m.*

Rill, *va. couler*

Rilly, *a. plein de sources*

Rim, *f. bord; listean des*

hunes, m.

Rime, *bruine, f. frimas, m.*

Rimy, *a. gris, e. humide, 2.*

Rind, *f. écorce, f.*

Ring, *f. bague, f. anneau, m.*

—— of bells, *sonnerie, f.*

—— of an anchor, *orga-*

neau, m.

——, (on a coin) *cordon;*

filet. [f.]

——, (to a handle) *virole,*

Ring-ropes, *bosses du cable,*

Ring, *v. sonner* [pl.]

Ringer, *f. sonneur, m.*

Ringleader, *arcboutant;*

chef

Ringlet, *boucle, f.*

Ringle a mare, *va. boucler*

une cavale. [round]

Ringstreaked, *a. marqué en*

Ringworm, *f. dartre, f.*

Rinse, *va. rincer*

Riot, *f. débauche; émeute, f.*

Riot, *vn. goinfrer; faire des*

excès

Rioter, *f. goinfrer; mutin, m.*

Riotous, *a. déréglé, e. li-*

bertin, e.

Riotously, *ad. dans l'excès*

Rip, *va. découdre; fendre*

Ripe, *a. mûr, e.*

Ripen, *vn. mûrir*

Ripeness, *f. maturité, f.*

Ripier, *chasse-marée, m.*

Ripper, *celui qui découd, &c.*

Ripple, *vn. couler doucement*

Rise, *f. source, origine, f.*

——, (preference) *avan-*

cement, m.

—— of the sun, *le lever du*

soleil

Rise, *vn. sortir; provenir*

Rise, (get up) *vn. se lever*
 — upwards, *s'élever*
 — again, *ressusciter*
 — up in arms, *se soulever*
 Riser (early), *le homme*
matinal, m.
 Rising ground, *hauteur, f.*
 Rifing-line, *lisses des façons*
 — man, *qui est en belle*
passé
 Risible, *a. risible, 2.*
 Risk, *f. risquer, danger, m.*
 Risk, *va. risquer*
 Risker, *f. qui risque*
 Rite, *rit ou rite, m.*
 Rituel, *rituel*
 Rival, *a. s. rival, e.*
 Rival, *va. faire paroli à*
 Rivalry, *f. rivalité, f.*
 Rive, *va. fendre. [m.]*
 River, *f. riviere, f. fleuve,*
 Rivet, *va. river; fixer; gra-*
ver
 Rivet, *f. rivet, m.*
 Rivulet, *ruisseau*
 Rixdollar, *risdale, f.*
 Roach, *rouget, m.*
 Road, *route, f. grand che-*
min, m. [de, f.]
 Road, (for anchoring) *va-*
 Roader, *vaisseau qui est à*
l'ancre, m.
 Roam, *vn. rôder*
 Roamer, *f. rôdeur, m.*
 Roan, *a. rouan, m.*
 Roar, *vn. rugir; bruire. [m.]*
 Roar, *f. rugissement; bruit,*
 Roast, *va. rôtir; cuire*

Rob, (of fruits) *f. rob, m.*
 Rob, *va. voler; piller;*
priver
 Robber, *f. voleur, m.*
 Robbery, *vol; brigandage*
 Robe, *robe, f.*
 Robe, *va. mettre sa robe*
 Robin-réd-breast, *f. rouge-*
gorge, m.
 Robust, *a. robuste, 2.*
 Robustness, *f. vigueur;*
force, f.
 Róambol, *rocambole, f.*
 Roche-álum, *alun de ro-*
che, m.
 Róchet, *rochet. [m.]*
 Rock, *roche, f. rocher, roc,*
 Rock, *v. bercer; branler*
 Rócker, *f. berceuse, f.*
 Rócket, *fusée volante*
 —, (herb) *roquette*
 Rócklefs, *a. sans rochers*
 Róckwork, *f. rocaille, f.*
 Rócky, *a. plein de rochers*
 Rod, *f. verge, baguette, f.*
 Curtain-rod, *tringle*
 Rod for measuring, *perche*
 Ródomontáde, *fanfaron-*
nade
 Rodomontáde, *vn. faire le*
rodomont
 Roe, *f. chevrette, f.*
 — buck. *chevreuil, m.*
 Hard roe, *œufs de poisson*
 Soft roe, *laite de poisson, f.*
 Rogation, —tions, *pl.*
 Rogue, *coquin, fripon, m.*
 —, (wag) *espiegle*

Róguery, *f. friponnerie, f.*
 —, (banter) *plaisan-*
terie
 Róguish, *a. méchant, e.*
 —, (wanton) *fripon;*
ne. folâtre, 2.
 Róguishly, *ad. en coquin;*
en folâtrant
 Róguishness, *f. malice, f.*
 —, (wantonness) *fo-*
lâtrerie
 Roister, *rodomont, m.*
 Roll, *v. rouler; tourner*
 — a walk, *va. aplanir*
 — up, *plier en rouleau*
 Roll, *f. rouleau; bourlet, m.*
 —, (list) *rôle, m. liste, f.*
 —, (record) *registre, m.*
archives, f. pl.
 Rolls, (office) *greffe, m.*
 Róller, *rouleau; bourlet;*
virevaux. [loc]
 —, (for infants) *mail-*
 —, (weaver's) *ensou-*
ple, f. [lis, m.]
 Rólling, *roulement; rou-*
pin, rouleau
 Roman, *a. s. Romain, e.*
 — like, *ad. à la Ro-*
maine
 Rómance, *f. roman, m.*
 —, (idle story) *conte*
 Románce, *vn. habler. [blém]*
 Romancer, *f. hableur, m.*
 Románcing, *hablerie, f.*
 Romántick, *a. romanef-*
que, 2.
 Rómish, *f. Papiste, 2.*
 Romp,

Romp, *f. jeu grossier, m.*
 Romp, *vn. jouer grossièrement*
 Rondeau, *f. rondeau, m.*
 Rood, *perche, f.*
 Holy-Rood day, *jour de Sainte-Croix, m.*
 Roof, *toit*
 — of the mouth, *palais de la bouche*
 — of a coach, *impériale,*
 — tile, *faitière* [*f.*]
 Rook, *grolle, m.*
 Rook, (sharper) *filou*
 —, (at chels) *roc, m. tour, f.*
 Rook, *va. filouter; tromper*
 Room, *place, f. lieu; espace, m.*
 Room, *chambre, f.*
 Room, (caule) *f. lieu, sujet, m.* [*de*]
 In the room of, *pr. à la place*
 Roomy, *a. large, ample, 2.*
 Roofst, *f. juchoir, m.*
 Roofst, *vn. se jucher*
 Root, *f. racine, f.*
 Rooted in, *a. enraciné, e.*
 — out, *déraciné, e.*
 Root up, *va. déraciner*
 Rope, *f. corde, f. cordage, m.*
 — maker, *cordier, m.*
 — of onions, *glane d'ognons, f.*
 — dancier, *danseur de corde, m.*
 — yard, *corderie, f.*

Rope, *vn. filer*
 Ropyness, *f. viscosité, f.*
 Rópy, *a. glutineux, se. gluant, e.*
 Rorátion, *f. humidité, f.*
 Rórid, *a. humide, 2.*
 Rofatólis, *f. rossolis, m.*
 Róráry, *roaire*
 Rose, *rose, f.*
 — bush, *roster, m.*
 Rósemáry, *romarin*
 Rósin, *résine, f.*
 — (hard), *colophane*
 Rósin, *va. frotter avec de la colophane*
 Rósy, *a. vermeil, le.*
 Rot, *va. pourrir*
 Rot, *vn. se pourrir*
 Rot, *f. tac, m.*
 Rotátion, *tournoiement, m.*
 rotation, *f.* [*vement*]
 — (by), *ad. alternati-*
 Rote, *f. routine, f.*
 To learn by rote, *apprendre par routine*
 Rótzur, (poor liquor) *f. piquette, f.* [*nes, f. pl.*]
 Róther-beasts, *bêtes à cor-*
 Róther-toil, *fiente des bêtes à cornes*
 Róttén, *a. pourri, e. gâté, e.*
 Róttén egg, *f. œuf couvis,*
 — wood, *bois vicié. [m.*
 Róttenness, *pourriture, f.*
 Rótténd, *a. rond, e.*
 Rotúndity, *f. rondeur, f.*
 Rotúndo, *rotonde*
 Rove, *vn. vaguer; rôder*

Róver, *f. rôdeur; forban; corsaire, m.*
 Rough, *a. rude; âpre, 2.*
 Rough-cast, *va. crépir*
 Rough-casting, *f. crépissure, f.*
 — draught, *ébauche*
 — draught of a writing, *canevas, m. minuzet, f.*
 Rough-draw, *va. ébaucher*
 — hew, *modéler*
 Róughly, *ad. rudement*
 Róughness, *f. rudesse; âpreté, f.* [*tion de la mer*]
 — of the sea, *l'agitation*
 Róuceval peafe, *pois de Ronceaux, m.*
 Rounce of a press, *manivelle, f.* [*laire, 2.*]
 Round, *a. rond, e. circ-*
 Round, *f. rond, tour, m.*
 Round, (officer's) *ronde, f.*
 — of a ladder, *échelon, m.*
 Round, *va. arrondir; évider*
 Round-in, *haler*
 Round-about, *ad. à l'entour, de tous côtés*
 Round, *à la ronde; autour*
 —, (to drink) *boire à la ronde*
 Róundelay, *f. rondeau, m.*
 Róundhouse, *prison du guet, f.*
 Róundish, *a. rondelet, te.*
 Róundly, *ad. rondement; franchement*
 Róundness, *f. rondeur, f.*

Roufe, *va. éveiller, réveil-
ler.* [*crif*]

— a deer, *lancer un*

Rout, *va. mettre en déroute*

Rout, *f. foule; bande, f.*

—, (noise) *vacarme, m.*

—, (march) *route, f.*

— of an army, *déroute*

Row, *rang, m. rangée, f.*

Cris-crofs-row, *l' A b c, m.*

Row, *vn. ramer, voguer*

Rówel, *f. molette, f.*

—, (in surgery) *étou, m.*

Rówel; *va. mettre une ortie*

Rówer, *f. rameur, m.*

Rówing of cloth, *roulement*

Rówler, *rouleau*

Róyal, *perfoquet volant*

Róyal, *a. royal, e.*

Róyalist, *f. royaliste, m.*

Róyally, *ad. royalement*

Róyalty, *f. royauté, f.*

Rub, *va. froter; ôter; gratter*

Rub, *f. empêchement, m.*

—, (gybe) *lardon*

Rúber, *frottoir*

Rúblers, *partie double, f.*

Rúbbish, *blocaille, f. re-
but, m.*

Rubicund, *a. rubicond, e.*

Rúbrick, *f. rubrique, f.*

Rúbricate, *va. peindre en
rouge*

Rúby, *f. rubis, m.*

Rúctation, *rot*

Rúdder, *gouvernail*

Rúddinefs, *fraîcheur de teinte,*

Rúddle, *rubrique.* [*f.*

Rúddy, *a. rougcâtre, 2.*

Rúddy complexion, *f. teint*

fraîs, m.

Rude, *a. brutal, e. grossier, e.*

Rúdeley, *ad. brutalement*

Rúdenefs, *f. brutalité, f.*

Rúdiment, *rudiment, m.*

Rue, *va. se repentir*

— the day, *maudire le jour*

Rue, *f. rue, f.*

Rúeful, *a. triste; terrible, 2.*

Rúefully, *ad. tristement*

Rúefulnefs, *f. tristesse, f.*

Ruff, *va. jouer atout*

Ruff, *f. fraife, f.*

Ruff, (at cards) *point, m.*

Rúffian, *affassin; débauché*

Rúffle, *va. déranger; pliffir*

Rúffle, *f. manchette, f.*

Rug, *couverture velue*

Rúgged, *a. rude, 2. rabo-
teux, fe.*

Rúggedly, *ad. rudement*

Rúggednefs, *f. rudesse, f.*

Rugóse, *a. tout ridé*

Rúin, *f. ruine, f.*

Rúin, *va. abimer; ruiner*

Rúins of a building, *f. dé-
bris, m.* [*neux, f.*

Rúinous, *a. funeste, 2. rui-
—, (falling to decay)*

menaçant ruine

Rule, *f. règle, f.*

Rule, (fway) *pouvoir, m.*

—, (carpenter's) *équer-
re, f.*

Rule, *va. régler; diriger*

— over, *gouverner; régir*

Rúler, *f. régler, m.*

—, (rector) *gouverneur*

Rum, *eau-de-vie de sucre, f.*

Rumb, *pointe, f. rumb, m.*

Rúmble, *vn. gronder; murmurer*

Rúmbing, *f. bruit sourd, m.*

Rúminant, *a. qui rumine*

Rúminate, *vn. ruminer*

Ruminátion, *f. —tion, f.*

Rummáge, *va. vifiter; far-
souiller; remuer*

Rúmmet, *f. gobelet, m.*

Rúmour, *rumeur, f.*

It is rúmoured, *v. imp. le
bruit court*

Rump, *f. croupion, m.*

Rúmple, *va. chiffonner*

Rúmple, *f. pli, m.*

Run, *vn. courir; courre*

—, (drop) *couler, dézout-*

— away, s'enfuir. [*ter*

— back, rebrouffer chemin

— a-ground, échouer

Run, *f. escouffe; course, f.*

— of a ship, *filage, m.*

Runagáte, *renégat*

Rúnaway; *fuyard, e. fu-
gitif, ve.*

Rúndle, *rond, m.*

Rúndlet, *caque, f.*

Rúnner, *coureur, fe.*

Rúnner, *itague d'un palan, f.*

— of a mill, *surmeule*

Rúnning, *course*

Rúnning out or over, *couluste*

— of the nose, *roupie*

Rúnningly, *ad. en courant*

Runt, *f. petit bauf, m.*

Rúptory, *f. ruptoire, m.*
 Rúpture, *rupture, f.*
 —, (*burstennés*) *hernie*
 Rúal, *a. champêtre, 2. rural, e.*
 Rush, *f. jonc, m.*
 Not worth a rush, *a. qui ne vaut pas un zeste.*
 Rush-light, *f. chandelle de veille, f.*
 Rush, *vn. se lancer, se jeter*
 Rush in, *entrer de force*
 Rush out, *sortir brusquement*
 Rúshy, *a. plein de joncs*
 Rusk, *f. espece de biscuit, f.*
 Rúffet, *a. rouffâtre, 2.*
 Rúffet, *f. rouffette, f.*
 Rust, *rouille*
 Clear off rust, *dérouiller*
 Rust, *vn. se rouiller.*
 Rústical, *a. rustre; rustique, 2.*
 Rústically, *ad. grossièrement*
 Rústicalness, *f. grossièreté, f.*
 Rústicate, *va. rendre grossier*
 Rusticity, *f. rudesse, f.*
 Rústic, *a. rustique, 2.*
 Rústic, *f. rustaud, e.*
 Rústiness, *rouille, f.*
 ——— of bacon, *rancif.*
 Rústy, *a. rouillé, e. [sure.*
 — bacon, *rance, 2.*
 —, (as clothes) *craftux, f.*
 [sourd.]
 Rústle, *vn. faire un bruit*
 Rústling, *f. bruit sourd, m.*
 Rut, *vn. être en rut.*

Rut, *f. rut, m.* [f.
 Rut, (of a wheel) *orniere,*
 Rúthful, *a. compatissant, e.*
 Rúthfully, *ad. pitoyablement*
 Rúthfulness, *f. compassion, f.*
 Rúthless, *a. impitoyable, 2.*
 Rúttier, *f. routier, m.*
 Rye, *f. seigle, m.*

S

SÁBBATH, *f. sabbat, m.*
 Sabbátical, *a. sabbatique, 2.*
 Sáble, *f. sable; noir, m.*
 Sáble, *zibeline, f.*
 Sábre, *fabre, m.*
 Sábulous, *a. sablonneux, fe.*
 Sáccade, *f. facade, f.*
 Sacerdótal, *a. sacerdozal, e.*
 Sack, *f. sac, m.*
 — wine, *vin sec*
 — cloth, *haire, f. sac, m.*
 — full, *sachée, f.*
 — but, *saquebute*
 Sack, *va. saccager*
 — up, *mettre dans un sac*
 Sácker, *f. ravageur, m.*
 Sácking, *sac, saccagement*
 Sácrament, *sacrement, m.*
 Sácramentál, *a. sacramental, e.*
 Sácred, *a. sacré, e. saint, e.*
 Sácredly, *ad. religieusement*
 Sácredness, *f. sainteté, f.*
 Sácrifice, *va. sacrifier*
 Sácrifice, *f. sacrifice, m.*
 Sácrificer, *sacrificateur*
 Sácrilege, *sacrilege*

Sácrilegious, *a. sacrilege, 2.*
 Sácrilegiously, *ad. sacrilégement*
 Sácríst, *f. sacristain, m.*
 Sácrísty, *sacristie, f.*
 Sad, *a. triste, 2. fâcheux, fe. méchant, e. pitoyable, 2.*
 Sad colour, *f. brun obscur,*
 Sádden, *vn. attrister. [m.*
 Sádle, *f. selle, f.*
 Pack-saddle, *bât, m.*
 Sáddle of the bowsprit, *taquet du beaupré*
 Sáddle, *va. seller*
 Sáddler, *f. sellier, m.*
 Sádlly, *ad. tristement; mal*
 Sádnés, *f. tristesse, f.*
 Safe, *a. sauf, ve. en sûreté, sûr, e. heureux, fe.*
 — remedy, *f. remede sûr,*
 Safe, *garde-manger. [m.*
 — conduct, *sauf-conduit*
 — guard, *sauf-garde, f.*
 Sáfelý, *ad. sûrement, en sûreté*
 Sáfenés, *f. sûreté, f.*
 Sáfety, *salut, m. sûreté, f.*
 Sáffron, *safran, m.*
 Sagácious, *a. pénétratif, ve. subtil, e. [ce, f.*
 Sagáciousness, *f. clairvoyance*
 Sagácity, *sagacité*
 Sage, *sauge*
 Sage, *a. s. sage, m.*
 Sagittary, *f. sagittaire, m.*
 Sáik, *saïque, f.*
 Sáil, *voile*
 Stay-sáils, *voiles d'étai, pl.*

Cross-jack-sail, *f. voile*
quarrée, f.
 Lug-sails, *voiles auriques, pl.*
 Sail of a windmill, *taile*
 Sail, *vn. faire voile*
 — back, *relâcher*
 Sail-maker, *f. voilier, m.*
 Sail-yard, *vergues, f.*
 Sailing, *navigation*
 Sailor, *matelot, marinier, m.*
 Good sailor, (ship) *bon voi-*
Saisain, sainfoin. [lier
 Saint, *saint, e.*
 All saints day, *la toussaint, f.*
 Saint, *va. canoniser*
 Saint like, *a. en saint. [f.*
 Saintship, *f. qu'ilité de saint.*
 Sake, *amour; égard, m.*
 Sake (for his), *à sa confi-*
dération; pour l'amour
de lui. [nom
 Name's-sake, *qui a le même*
Saker, sacre, m.
 Salacious, *a. lascif, ve. lu-*
brique, 2.
 Salacity, *f. lubricité, f.*
 Salad, *salade*
 — dish, *saladier, m.*
 Salamander, *salamandre, f.*
 Salary, *salair, m.*
 Sale, *vente, f.*
 Saleable, *a. de bon débit*
 Salesman, (dealer in cloths)
f. fripier, m.
 —, *regraztier*
 Salient, *a. saillant, e.*
 Saline, *salin, e.*
 Salique, *salique, f.*

Sáliva, *f. salive, f.*
 Sálival, *a. salivaire, 2.*
 Sálivate, *v. saliver*
 Sálivation, *f. salivation, f.*
 Sállow, *saule, m.*
 Sállow, *a. pâle, 2.*
 Sállownefs, *f. pâleur, f.*
 Sállty, *sortie*
 — of passion, *fougue*
 Sállty, *vn. faire une sortie*
 Salmagúndi, *f. salmigon-*
dis, m.
 Sálmon, *siumon*
 Sálmon-trout, *truite sau-*
monnée, f.
 Saloon, *salon, m.*
 Salt, *sel*
 — (bay), *sel gris*
 Salt, *a. salé, e.*
 Salt meat or fish, *f. saline, f.*
 Salt, *va. saler.*
 Salt-box, *f. boîte à sel, f.*
 Salt-cellar, *salier*
 Salt-houfe, *saline, saunerie*
 Sálter, *saunier, m.*
 Sáltier cross, *croix de Saint*
André, f.
 Sálting-tub, *saloir, m.*
 Sáltish, *a. d'un goût un peu*
salé
 Sáltless, *fade; insipide, 2.*
 Sáltnefs, *f. salure, f.*
 Sáltpêtre, *salpêtre, m.*
 Sálvage, *salvage, sauvelage*
 Salvátion, *salut*
 Salúbrious, *a. salubre, 2.*
 Salúbriety, *f. salubrité, f.*
 Sálve, *onguent, m.*

Sálve appearances, *va. sau-*
ver les apparences
 Sálver, *f. foucoupe, f.*
 Sálvo, *exception; échappa-*
toire
 Salúтары, *a. salutaire, 2.*
 Salutátion, *f. —tion, salua-*
 Salúte, *va. saluer. [de, f.*
 Salúte, *f. salut, m.*
 Salútiferos, *a. sain, e.*
 Same, *même, 2. [temps*
 At the same time, *ad. en même*
 Sámenefs, *f. identité, f.*
 Sámphire, *crête marine*
 Sámple, *montre, f. échantil-*
lon, m. [m.
 Sámpler, *patron; exemplaire,*
 Sámplification, *—tion, f.*
 Sámplifier, *sanctificateur, m.*
 Sámplify, *va. sanctifier*
 Sámplimónious, *a. saint, e.*
 Sámplimony, *f. sainteté, f.*
 Sámplion, *sanction*
 Sámplity, *sainteté*
 Sártuay, *sanctuaire, m.*
 Sand, *sable*
 Small sand, *sablon*
 Sand-pits, *sablonniere, f.*
 — box, *poudrier, m.*
 Sándal, *sandale, f.*
 Sand-eel, *anguille de sable*
 Sánders, *sandal, m.*
 Sándy, *a. sablonneux, se.*
 —, (red haired) *roux, se.*
 Sane, *sain, e.*
 Sanguificátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Sanguinary, *a. sanguinaire,*
 Sanguine, *sanguin, e. [2.*

S A

Sánicle, *f. sanicle, f.*
 Sánics, *pus, m. sanie, f.*
 Sánious, *a. purulent, e.*
 Sánity, *f. justesse, f.*
 Sauter, *vn. rôtir çà & là*
 Sap, *f. seve, f. aubier, m.*
 Sap, (mine) *sape, f.*
 Sap, *va. saper*
 Sapper, *f. sapeur, m.*
 Sáplic, *a. saphique, 2.*
 Sápshire, *f. saphir, m.*
 Sápíd, *a. savoureux, se.*
 Sápience, *f. —ce, sagesse, f.*
 Sápör, *saveur*
 Sápöls, *sans seve, 2.*
 Sáppling, *f. jeune arbre, m.*
 Sáppy, *a. plein de seve*
 —, (silly) *a. s. nigaud, e.*
 Saráband, *f. sarabande, f.*
 Sárcafm, *farcafme, m.*
 Sarcástical, *a. piquant, e.*
 Sárceuet, *f. taffetas, m.*
 Sárdel, *fardine, f.*
 Sarp-cloth, *serpilliere*
 Sar-sápárilla, *falsépareille*
 Sarfe, *fas, zamis, m.*
 Sash, *ceinture, f.* [fis
 — window, *fenêtre à chaf-*
 Sásstas, *falsstas, m.*
 Sásse, *bonde; écluse, f.*
 Sátánical, *a. diabolique, 2.*
 Sátché, *f. sachet, m.*
 Sátéd, *a. soül, e.*
 Sátellite, *f. satellite, m.*
 Sátiate, *va. soüler, rassasier*
 Satisfery, *f. satiété, f.*
 Sátin, *satén, m.*
 Sátin ribbon, *ruban satiné*

S A

Sátire, *f. satire, f.*
 Sátirical, *a. satirique, 2.*
 Sátiricaly, *ad. satiriquement*
 Sátirist, *f. satiriste, m.*
 Sátirise, *va. satiriser.* [f.
 Satisfáction, *f. satisfáction,*
 Satisfáctorily, *ad. d'une ma-*
niere satisfaisante
 Satisfáctory, *a. satisfáctoi-*
re, 2. satisfaisant, e.
 Sátisfy, *va. satisfaire*
 — one's passions, *assouvir*
 — with food, *rassasier*
 Sáturate, *soüler*
 Sáturday, *f. Samedi, m.*
 Sátúrity, *satiété, f.*
 Sátúrn, *Saturne, m.*
 Sátúrnine, *a. sombre, 2.*
 Sátýr, *f. Satyre, m.*
 Sávage, *a. s. sauvage, 2.*
 Sávagely, *ad. en sauvage*
 Sávagenefs, *f. férocité, f.*
 Sávána; *prairie*
 Sauce, *sauce*
 Sáuce-box, *un insolent, m.*
 Sáuce-pan, *poëlon.* [f.
 Sáucer, *soucoupe; sauciere,*
 Sáucer, *écuelle de cabestan*
 Sáucily, *ad. effrontément*
 Sáucinefs, *f. effronterie, f.*
 Sáucy, *a. effronté, e. inso-*
lent, e.
 Save, *va. sauver, garantir*
 —, (lay up) *épargner;*
réserver
 Save, *ad. hormis, finon*
 Save the king, *vive le roi*
 Sávè-all, *f. binst, m.*

S C 233

Sáver, *f. conservateur, m.*
 Sáving, *a. ménager, e. salu-*
taire, 2. [excepté
 Sáving, *pr. à la réserve de;*
 Sáving, *f. épargne, f.*
 Sávingly, *ad. avec épargne*
 Sávingnefs, *f. économie, f.*
 Sáviour, *Sauveur, m.*
 Sáunter, *vn. battre le pavé*
 Sáutory, *f. sarriette, f.*
 Sávoir, *savoir*
 Sávoir, (smell) *senteur*
 Sávoir, *va. sentir; savourer*
 Sávoirily, *ad. savoureuse-*
ment
 Sávoirinefs, *f. bon goût, m.*
 Sávousy, *a. savoureux, se.*
 Sávoy, *f. chou de Savoie, m.*
 Sáusage, *saucisse, f.*
 Saw, *scie*
 — (hand), *scie à main*
 — dust, *sciure*
 — pit, *fosé à scier, m.*
 Saw, *va. scier*
 Sáwyer, *f. scieur, m.*
 Sáxifrage, *saxifrage, f.*
 Say, *montre, f. essai, m.*
 Say, *va. dire*
 Sáying, *f. sentence, f. dic-*
ton, m.
 Scab, *gale, rogne, f.*
 Scab of a fore, *croûte*
 Scábbard, *fourreau, m.*
 Scábbed, *a. galeux, se.*
 Scábbý, *galeux, se.* [se, f.
 Scábiöus, (herb) *f. scabieu-*
 Scábrous, *a. scabreux, se.*
 Scáffold, *f. échafaud, m.*

Scáffolding, *f. échafaudage*
 Scaláde, *escalade, f. [m.]*
 Scald, *va. échauder*
 Scálding-house, *f. échau-
 doir, m.*
 ——— hot, *a. tout bouillant*
 Scale, *f. écaille, f.*
 Scale of a map, *échelle*
 Scale of music, *gamme*
 ——— of a balance, *bassin, m.*
 Scale, *va. écailler*
 ——— a town, *escalader*
 Scale the guns, *souffler les
 canons*
 Pair of scales, *f. des balan-
 ces, f. pl.*
 Scall, *teigne*
 Scáld-head, *teigneux, se.*
 Scállion, *ciboule, f.*
 Scalp, *péricrane, m.*
 ———, (instrument) *bistouri*
 Scalp, *va. balafrer. [té, e.]*
 Scály, *a. écailleux, se. écail-*
 Scámble, *f. profusion, f.*
 Scámble, *va. dissiper; pro-
 diguer*
 Scámbling-town, *f. ville qui
 n'est pas ramassée, f.*
 Scámblingly, *a. trop écarté*
 Scámmony, *f. scammoné, f.*
 Scámper, *vn. jouer des ta-
 lons; s'enfuir*
 Scan, *va. scanner*
 Scan a business, *fasser; exa-
 miner. [honte, f.]*
 Scándal, *f. scandale, m.*
 Scándalize, *va. scandaliser*
 Scándalous, *a. infame, 2.*

Scándalous, (abusive) *a. in-
 jurieux, se. [ment]*
 Scándalously, *ad. honteuse-*
 Scant, *a. étroit, e. rare, 2.*
 Scant, (as the wind) *vn. re-
 fufer. [té, f.]*
 Scántinefs, *f. petiteffe; rare-*
 Scántlet, *petite quantité*
 Scántling, *mesure; petite
 piece*
 Scántly, *ad. à l'étroit*
 Scántnefs, *f. modicité, f.*
 Scánty, *a. modique, 2. trop
 étroit, e.*
 Scape, *vn. échapper*
 Scape, *f. pet, m.*
 Scápula, *omoplate, f.*
 Scápulary, *scapulaire, m.*
 Scar, *scarre; cicatrice, f.*
 Scar, *va. cicatrifer*
 Scarabee, *f. scarabée, m.*
 Scaramóuch, *scaramouche*
 Scarce, *a. rare, 2. [ne]*
 Scarce, Scarcely, *ad. à pei-*
 Scarcity, *f. rareté; disette, f.*
 Scare, *va. effrayer; effraou-
 cher. [m.]*
 Scárecrow, *f. épouvantail*
 Scarf, *écharpe; empáture, f.*
 Scárf-skin, *épiderme, f.*
 Scarification, *—tion, f.*
 Scarificátor, *—teur, m.*
 Scárfify, *va. scarifier*
 Scárflet, *f. écarlate, f.*
 ——— ribbon, *ruban poncau,*
 Scarp, *escarpe, f. [m.]*
 Scate, *patin, m.*
 Scate, *vn. patiner*

Scátter, *va. répandre; dis-
 perfer [fion]*
 Scátteringly, *ad. en confu-*
 Scávenger, *f. boueur, m.*
 Scénary, *arrangement des*
 Scene, *scene, f. [scenes]*
 ——— of war, *théâtre de la
 guerre, m. [ne]*
 Scénic, *a. théátral, e. de sce-*
 Scenography, *f. scénogra-
 phie, f.*
 Scent, *odeur, senteur*
 Scent, *va. parfumer*
 Scent, *flairer, sentir*
 Scéptical, *a. sceptique, 2.*
 Scéptic, *f. sceptique, m.*
 Scéptre, *sceptre*
 Schédule, *cédule, f.*
 Scheme, *projet; plan, m.*
 Schiff, *chaloupe, f. esquif, m.*
 Schism, *schisme, m.*
 Schismatic, *a. s. schismati-
 que, 2.*
 Schólar, *f. écolier, e. [m.]*
 ——— (great), *lit:érateur,*
 ——— (day), *externe, 2.*
 Schólarship, *littérature, f.*
 Scholástic, *a. scolastique, 2.*
 Schóliast, *f. scoliaste, m.*
 Schólion, *scolie, f.*
 School, *école*
 School, *va. censurer*
 Schöcl (boarding), *f. pen-
 sion, f. [cole, m.]*
 School-master, *maître d'é-*
 School-mistress, *maîtresse
 d'école, f.*
 Schooner, *goëlette*

Sciática, *f. sciatique, f.*
 Sciátical, *a. sciatique*
 Science, *science, f.*
 Scientific, *a. scientifique, 2.*
 Scimeter, *f. cimetre, m.*
 Scintillate, *vn. étinceler*
 Scintillation, *f. étincelle-
 ment, m.*
 Sciography, —*phie, f.*
 Sciolist, *demi-savant, m.*
 Scion, *scion, rejeton*
 Scirrhus, *f. squirre*
 Scissars, *ciseaux, pl.*
 Scissure, *fente, crevasse, f.*
 Scoat, *va. accoter; arrière*
 Scoff, *vn. se moquer de*
 Scoff, *f. moquerie, f.*
 Scoffer, *moqueur, se.*
 Scoffing, *a. railleur, se.*
 Scoffingly, *ad. en raillant*
 Scold, *vn. gronder, quereller*
 Scold, *f. criaillure, se.*
 Scoldingly, *ad. en grondant*
 Scollop, *f. pétoncle, m. dé-
 coupure, f.*
 Scollup, *va. chantourner; dé-
 couper. [f.]*
 Scolopendra, *f. scolopendre,*
 Sconce, *fortin, m.*
 ———, *(chandelier) bras*
 Sconce, *va. mettre à l'amende*
 Scoop, *f. escop à main, m.*
 Scoop, *va. creuser; vider*
 Scope, *f. but, m.*
 Scorbütic, *a. scorbutique, 2.*
 Scorch, *va. brûler; grilier*
 Scorching, *a. brûlant, e.*
 Score, *f. compte, écot, m.*

Score, *(tally) f. taille, f.*
 ———, *(twenty) vingt, m.*
 ———, *(account) égard*
 Score, *va. marquer*
 ——— a writing, *bâtonner*
 ——— out, *effacer, rayer*
 Scória, *f. scorie, ordure, f.*
 Scorn, *dédain; mépris, m.*
 Scorn, *va. dédaigner; mé-
 priser*
 Scornor, *f. dédaigneux, se.*
 Scórnful, *a. dédaigneux, se.*
 Scórnfully, *ad. dédaigneu-
 sement*
 Scórption, *f. scorpion, m.*
 Scot, *écot, m. part, f.*
 Scot-free, *a. franc, he.*
 Scotch, *va. denteler*
 Scotch, *a. Ecossais, e.*
 Scotch collops, *f. frican-
 deaux, m. pl.*
 Scóvel, *écouvillon, m.*
 Scoul, *vn. se refrogner*
 Scóundrel, *f. gavache; be-
 lière, m.*
 Scour, *va. écurer, nettoyer*
 ——— cloaths, *dégraissér*
 ——— the seas, *écumer les
 mers*
 ——— away, *vn. se sauver*
 ——— about, *roder*
 Scóurer, *f. écurer, se.*
 ——— of cloaths, *dégrais-
 seur, m. [se.]*
 ———, *(rambler) rôdeur,*
 Scourge, *fouet; fléau, m.*
 Scourge, *va. fouetter; punir*
 Scóurger, *f. eslui qui punit*

Scout, *f. coureur d'armée, m.*
 ———, *(advice-boat) cor-
 vette, f.*
 Scout, *vn. aller à la décou-
 verte*
 Scrabble, *va. égratigner*
 Scraggy, *a. décharné, e.*
 Scraggednels, *f. maigreux, f.*
 Scramble, *vn. jouer à la
 gribouillette*
 ———, *(climb) grimper*
 Scramble, *f. gribouillette, f.*
 Scranch, *va. croquer*
 Scrap, *f. bribe, f. reste, m.*
 Scrape, *va. ratissér; gratter*
 Scrape up, *amasser*
 ——— out, *raturer, effacer*
 Scrape, *f. nasse; intrigue, f.*
 Scráper, *ratissoire*
 ———, *(for shoes) décro-
 toire. [m.]*
 ———, *(fiddler) racle boyau,*
 Scráping, *ratissure, f.*
 Scrápingnels, *raclure*
 ———, *avarice*
 Scratch, *égratignure*
 Scratch, *va. égratigner;
 gratter. [effacer*
 ———, *(biot out) raturer;*
 Scrawl, *griffonner*
 Scráwler, *f. griffonneur, se.*
 Scráwling, *griffonnage, m.*
 Scream, *vn. faire du bruit*
 Scream, *jeter des cris, s'é-
 crier*
 Scream, *f. cri, m.*
 Screech-owl, *chat-huant*
 Screeen, *écran*

Screen, *va. mettre à couvert*
 Folding screen, *f. paravent*
 Screw, *vis, f.* [m.]

— tap, *tureau, m.*

Screw, *va. fermer à vis*

Scribble, *vn. griffonner*

Scribbler, *f. méchant auteur*

Scribble, *griffonnage*

Scribe, *écrivain; scribe*

Serine, *porte-feuille*

Scrip, *mallette, f.*

— of paper, *morceau de papier, m.*

Scriptural, *a. de l'écriture*

Scripture, *f. l'écriture, f.*

Scrivener, *notaire, m.*

Scrofulous, *a. scrofuleux, f.*

Scroll, *f. rouleau, m.*

Scrofum, *scroton*

Scrub, *belître; méchant balai*

Scrub, *va. frotter fort & ferme*

Scrubby, *a. chétif, ve.*

Scruple, *f. scrupule, m.*

Scruple, *vn. faire scrupule*

Scrupulous, *a. scrupuleux, f.*

— [sement]

Scrupulously, *ad. scrupuleu-*

Scrupulousness, *f. humeur*

— *scrupuleuse*

Scuse, *va. presser, serrer*

— out, *épreindre*

Scrutator, *f. scrutateur, m.*

Scrutineer, *celui qui fait le*

— *scrutin*

Scrutiny, *recherche, f.*

— of votes, *scrutin, m.*

Scrutinize, *v. rechercher,*

— *sonder*

Scrutoire, *f. étudeole, f.*

Scry, *bande d'oiseaux*

Scud, *ondée, giboulée*

Scud away, *vn. gagner au pied, s'ensuir*

Scuffle, *se chamailler*

Scuffle, *f. chamaillis, bruit,*

Sculk, *troupe, f.* [m.]

Sculk, *vn. se cacher; se tapir*

Sculler, *f. lâche, m.*

Sculking-hole, *cache, f.*

Scull, *crane; petit bateau, m.*

Scullery, *lavoir*

Scullion, *marmiton, ne.*

Sculp, *f. taille-douce, f.*

Sculptor, *sculpteur, m.*

Sculpture, *sculpture, f.*

Scum, *écume; crasse*

— of the people, *lie du peuple*

Scum, *va. écumer*

Scummer, *f. écumoire, f.*

Scupper-hole, *dalot, m.*

Scurf, *teign: f.*

— of a wound, *croûte d'une plaie*

Scurfy, *a. teigneux, se.*

Scurrilous, *bouffon, ne.*

Scurrility, *f. scurrilité, f.*

Scurvily, *ad. mal*

Scurviness, *f. malignité, f.*

Scurvy, *scorbut, m.*

— *grafs, cuillerée, f.*

Scurvy, *a. méchant, e.*

Scut, *f. queue, f.*

Scutcheon, *écuffon, écu, m.*

Scuttle, *panier à charbon*

Scuttle, (in a mill) *f. arche, f.*

— (in a ship) *écou-*

— *tille*

Scuttle, *vn. fretiller*

Sea, *f. mer, f.*

Sea-wave, *vague; houle*

Sea-breeze, *brise*

Sea-calf, *veau marin, m.*

Sea-chart, *carte marine, f.*

Sea-coal, *charbon de ter-*

— *re, m.*

Sea-coast, *côte de la mer, f.*

Sea-compass, *bouffole*

Sea-port, *port de mer, m.*

Sea-fight, *combat naval*

Sea-green, *vert de mer*

Sea-mark, *ba'ise, f.*

Sea-man, *matelot; marin, m.*

Sea-piece, *tableau de mer*

Sea-rover, *corsaire, pirate*

Sea-sickness, *mal de mer*

Sea-term, *terme de mer*

Sea-water, *eau de mer, f.*

Sea-ward, *ad. en haute mer*

Sea-ward, *vers la mer*

Sea-hog, *f. marjolin, m.*

Sea-duck, *macreuse, f.*

Sea-mew, *mouette*

Sea-faring-men, *gens de*

— *mer, m. pl.*

Sea-room, *large, m.*

Seal, *cachet; sciau; veau*

— *marin*

Seal a letter, *va. cacheter*

— a writing, *sceller*

Sealing-wax, *f. cire à ca-*

— *cheter, f.*

Seam, *couture*

Seam, (hog's) *f. saine-doux, m.*
 —, (of the skull) *future, f.*
 Seámless, *a. sans couture*
 Séamstres, *f. couturiere, lingere, f.*
 Sean, *seine*
 Sear, *va. rouffir; bougier*
 Séarcloth, *f. emplâtre, m.*
 Searce, *tamis, fas*
 Searce, *va. tamiser, sasser*
 Search, *chercher; visiter*
 — one, *feuille que l'on*
 — a wound, *sonder une plaie.* [cher
 — into or after, *recher-*
 Search, *f. visite, f.*
 Séarcher, *visiteur, m.*
 Séarching, *a. pénétrant, e.*
 Séared conscience, *f. conscience cautérisée, f.*
 Séason, *saison, f. temps, m.*
 Séason, *va. assaisonner*
 —, (imbue) *accoutumer; inspirer*
 Séasonable, *a. de saison; propre, 2.*
 Séasonableness, *f. propriété, f. temps propre, m.*
 Séasonably, *ad. à propos*
 Séasoned cask, *f. tonneau aviné, m.*
 Séasoner, *assaisonneur*
 Séasoning, *assaisonnement*
 Seat, *siège, banc, m. chaise, f.*
 —, (country-house) *château, m. maison de campagne, f.*

Séat, (of kings) *f. résidence, f.*
 Seat, *va. poser; situer; placer*
 Sécant, *a. s. sécante, f.*
 Secède, *vn. faire bande à part*
 Secéssion, *retraite, f.*
 Seclúde, *va. exclure*
 Seclútion, *f. exclusion, f.*
 Sécond, *a. second, e.*
 Sécond, *va. appuyer, seconder*
 Sécondary, *ad. en second*
 Sécondly, *ad. secondement*
 Sécrecy, *f. secret, m.*
 Secret, *a. secret, e.*
 Secret, *f. secret, m.*
 Sécretaryship, *secrétariat*
 Sécretary, *secrétaire, m.*
 Secrète, *va. celer, cachér*
 Sécretly, *ad. en secret, secrètement*
 Sect, *f. secte, f.*
 Séctary, *sectaire, 2.*
 Séction, *section, f.*
 Séctor, *secteur, m.*
 Sécular, *a. séculier, e. séculaire, 2.*
 Sécularize, *va. séculariser*
 Sécuré, *a. sûr, e. en sûreté*
 Sécuré, *va. mettre en sûreté; assurer; exempter*
 Secú ely, *ad. sûrement*
 —, (quietly) *tranquilement.* [té, f.
 Sécurité, *f. sûreté; securité*
 —, (bail) *caution*
 Sedán, *chaise à porteurs*

Sedáte, *a. calme, 2. raffis, e.*
 Sedátely, *ad. tranquillement*
 Sedáteneſs, *f. calme, sang-froid, m.*
 Sedéntary, *a. sédentaire; fixe, 2.*
 Sédiment, *f. sédiment, m.*
 Sédition, *sedition, révolte, f.*
 Seditious, *a. séditieux, se.*
 Seditiously, *ad. séditieuſement*
 Sedúce, *va. séduire.* [f.
 Sedúcement, *f. séduction*
 Sedúcer, *séducteur, m.*
 Sedúcible, *a. qu'on peut séduire*
 Séduñtion, *f. séduction, f.*
 Sedúity, *soin, attachement, m.*
 Sédulous, *a. attaché, e. soigneux, se.*
 Sédulouſly, *ad. assidument*
 Sédulouſness, *f. assiduité, f.*
 See, *siège, m.*
 See, *va. voir*
 Seed, *f. semence; graine, f.*
 Seed, *vn. grener*
 Seed-plot, *f. pépinière, f.*
 Seed-time, *semaille*
 Séedſman, *grenerier, m.*
 Séedy, *a. grenu, e.*
 Séeing, *f. vue, f.*
 Séeing that, *c. vu que*
 Seek, *va. chercher*
 — after, *rechercher*
 Seéker, *f. chercheur, se.*
 Seel, *vn. (as a ship does) rouler*

Seeling, (of a ship) *f.*
roulis, m.
 Seem, *vn.* sembler, paroître
 Seeming, *a.* apparent, *e.*
 Sémingly, *ad.* en apparence
 Séemliness, *f.* bienséance, *f.*
 Séemly, *a.* bienséant, *e.*
 Seer, *f.* voyant, *m.*
 Séesaw, *bascule, f.*
 Séesaw, *vn.* jouer à la bas-
 Seeth, *bouillir.* [*cule*]
 Ségment, *f.* segment; mor-
 ceau, *m.*
 Segregate, *va.* séparer
 Segrégation, *f.* séparation, *f.*
 Séignory, *f.* seigneur, *m.*
 Séignory, *f.* seigneurie, *f.*
 Séizable, *a.* confiscable, *2.*
 Seize, *va.* saisir, se saisir;
 éguilleter
 Séizin, *f.* saisine, *f.*
 Séizing, *amarrage, m.*
 Séizure, *f.* saisie, *f.*
 Seldom, *ad.* rarement
 Seldomness, *f.* rareté, *f.*
 Seléct, *a.* choisi, *e.* d'élite
 Seléct, *va.* choisir
 Seléctness, *f.* choix, *m.*
 Self, *pro.* même
 Myself, *a.* moi-même
 Self-conceited, *entété, e.*
 Self-conceitedness, *f.* en-
 têtement, *m.*
 Self-love, *amour-propre*
 Self-will, *opiniâtreté, f.*
 Self-denial, *renoncement à*
soi-même, m. [*pre, 2.*]
 Selfish, *a.* intéressé, *e.* pro-

Sélfishness, *f.* intérêt per-
 sonnel, *m.*
 Self-same, *a.* même, *2.*
 Sell, *va.* vendre
 Sèller, *f.* vendeur, *se.*
 Sells of the ports, *feuillettes*
des sabords, m. pl.
 Sélvage, *bord de la toile, m.*
 Sémbance, *apparence, f.*
 Sémbrief, *semi-brève*
 Sémicircle, *demi-cercle, m.*
 ———, *rapporteur*
 Sémicolon, *point & virgule*
 Sémidiameter, *demi-diamè-
 tre, m.*
 Séminary, *seminaire*
 ——— priest, *seminariste,*
 Sémination, *action de se-
 mer, f.* [*nel, le.*]
 Sempitèrnal, *a.* sempiter-
 Sémistress, *f.* couturière, *f.*
 Sénate, *sénat, m.*
 Sénator, *sénateur*
 Sénatorial, *a.* sénatorial, *e.*
 Send, *va.* envoyer
 Send, *tanguer*
 — word, *mander*
 — back, *renvoyer*
 Séngreen, (housse-leek) *f.*
 joubarbe, *f.* [*chal, m.*]
 Séneschal, (steward) *séné-*
 Se'ennight, *huit jours; huit-*
taine, f.
 Sénior, *a.* ancien, *ne.*
 Séniority, *f.* ancienneté, *f.*
 Sénna, *séné, m.*
 Sennit, *garcettes, équil-*
lettes, f. pl.

Sensation, *f.* sensation, *f.*
 Sense, *sens; sentiment; es-*
prit, m.
 Sénselss, *a.* comme mort, *e.*
 ———, (foolish) *for, te.*
 Sénselssness, *f.* sottise, *f.*
 Sensibility, *sensibilité*
 Sénsible, *a.* sensible, *2.* de
 bon sens
 Sénsibly, *ad.* sensiblement
 ———, (wisely) *sensément*
 Sénsitive, *a.* sensitif, *ve.*
 Sénsitive, (plant) *f.* sen-
 sitive, *f.*
 Sénsorium, *sensorium, m.*
 Sénsual, *a.* sensuel, *le.*
 Sénsualist, *f.* voluptueux, *m.*
 Sénsuality, *sensua'ité, f.*
 Sénsualise, *va.* rendre sensuel
 Sénsually, *ad.* sensuellement
 Séntence, *f.* sentence, *f.*
 Séntence, *va.* condamner
 Séntenced, *a.* sentencé, *e.*
 Séntentious, *sentencieux, se.*
 Séntentiously, *ad.* senten-
 cieusement
 Sentery, *séntinel, f.* sen-
 tinelle, *f.*
 Séntiment, *sentiment, m.*
 Sénvý, *sénévé*
 Separability, *divisibilité, f.*
 Séparable, *a.* séparable, *2.*
 Séparate, *va.* séparer
 Séparate, *a.* séparé, *e.*
 Séparately, *ad.* séparément
 Séparation, *f.* séparation, *f.*
 Séptember, *Septembre, m.*
 Sépténary, *a.* septénaire, *2.*

Septennial, *a. septennial, e.*
 Septentrion, *f. Septentrion, le Nord, m.*
 Septentrional, *a. septentrional, e.* [naire, 2.
 Septuagenary, *septuagésime, f.*
 Septuagésima, *f. septuagésime, f.*
 Séptuagints, *les septante, m.*
 Séptuple, *a. septuple, 2.*
 Sepulchral, *sépulcral, e.*
 Sépulchre, *f. sépulcre, m.*
 Sépulture, *f. sépulture, f.*
 Séquel, *suite*
 Séquence, *séquence; suite*
 Séquester, *va. séquester*
 Séquestration, *f. séquestre, m.*
 Séquestrator, *séquestre*
 Séraglio, *sérail*
 Séraph, *séraphin*
 Séraphical, *a. séraphique, 2.*
 Sérénade, *f. sérénade, f.*
 Sérénade, *va. donner des sérénades*
 Sérène, *a. serain, e.*
 Most serene, *sérénissime, 2.*
 Sérénely, *ad. avec sérénité*
 Sérénity, *f. sérénité, f.*
 Serge, *serge*
 — maker, *sergier, m.*
 Sérjeant, *sergent*
 — at law, *avocat*
 Sé:jeantship, *sergenterie, f.*
 Séries, *tissu, m. suite, f.*
 Sérions, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sérionfly, *ad. sérieusement*
 Sérionfulness, *f. gravité, f.*
 Sérmon, *sermon, m.*

Funeral sermon, *f. crâison funebre, f.*
 Sérôfity, *sérosité*
 Sérôus, *a. sérieux, se.*
 Sérpent, *f. serpens, m.*
 ———, (Iquib) *serpenteau*
 Sérpentine, *a. serpentin, e.*
 Sérvant, *f. serviteur, m. servante, f. domestique, 2.*
 Serve, *va. servir*
 — one a trick, *faire une piece, jouer un tour*
 — one's turn, *suffire*
 Sérvice, *f. service, m.*
 — berry, *corme, m. sombe, f.*
 — berry-tree, *cormier, sorbier, m.*
 Sérviceable, *a. serviable, 2.*
 ———, (useful) *utile*
 Sérviceableness, *f. caractère serviable, m. utilité, f.*
 Sérviceably, *ad. officieusement*
 Sérville, *a. servile, 2.*
 Sérvilely, *ad. servilement*
 Sérvileness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Sérvitor, *serviteur, m.*
 Sérvitude, *servitude, f.*
 Sérum, *sérums, m.*
 Séssion, *f. séance; session, f.*
 Sésterce, *sesterce, m.*
 Set, *va. poser, mettre, placer*
 Set, (compose) *composer*
 Set, (a stone) *monter, en-chasser*
 Set a price, *fixer le prix*
 Set (a razor), *passer, affiler*

Set, (a-task) *va. donner*
 — forth, *exposer*
 — at nought, *mépriser*
 — off, *embellir, relever*
 — out, *partir, s'en aller*
 — a time, *fixer un temps*
 — a bone, *remboiter un os*
 — price, *f. prix réglé, m.*
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*
 Set, *assortiment, m.*
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*
 — of teeth, *denture, f.*
 — of buttons, *garniture de boutons*
 — meal, *repas réglé, m.*
 — hour, *heure réglée, f.*
 — battle, *bataille rangée*
 —, (game), *partie*
 —, (company), *bande, troupe.* [m.
 — off, *agrément, ornement*
 Setaceous, *a. hérissé, e.*
 Séton, *f. séton, m.*
 Sétee, *couche, f.*
 Séter, *espion, m.*
 ———, (dog) *chien couchant*
 Séttle, *va. établir; fixer; régler*
 ———, (as liquors) *se raffoier*
 Séttledness, *f. stabilité, f.*
 Séttlement, *établissement, m.*
 Séven, *a. sept, 2.*
 — fold, *ad. sept fois au-tant*
 Séventéen, *a. dix-sept, 2.*
 Séventh, *septieme*
 Séventy, *soixante & dix*

Séver, *va. séparer; diviser*
 Séveral, *a. plusieurs, 2. divers, e.*

Severally, *ad. à part*
 Severe, *a. sévère; rude, 2.*
 Sévérely, *ad. sévèrement*
 Sévérité, *f. sévérité, f.*
 — of life, *austérité de*
 Sew, *va. coudre.* [mœurs
 — a pond, *pêcher un étang.*
 Séwer, *f. égout; conduit, m.*
 —, (carver) *écuyer tran-*
 Séwet, *fuis.* [chant

Sex, *sexe*
 Sexagenarian, *sexagénaire,*
 Sexagésima, — *sime, f.* [2.
 Sexennial, *a. de six ans*
 Séxtain, *f. fixain, m.*
 Séxtant, *quart de cercle*
 Séxtille, *sextil*
 Séxton, *marguillier*
 Shabbily, *ad. en grédin*
 Shábbinefs, *f. grédinerie, f.*
 Shábbý, *a. grédin, e.*
 — *suit, f. habit tout*
usé, m.

Sháckle, *va. mettre aux fers*
 Sháckles, *f. fers, m. pl.*
 Hand-sháckle, *menottes, f.*
 Shád, *alofe.* [m.
 Shade, *ombre, f. ombrage,*
 Shade, *va. couvrir de son*
ombre
 Night-shade, *f. morelle, f.*
 Sháshinefs, *ombrage, m.*
 Shádow, *ombre, f.*
 Shádow, *va. donner de l'om-*
bre

Shádow a picture, *va. om-*
brer un tableau

— a tapestry, *nuancer*
 Shádowing, *f. nuance, f.*
 Shády, *a. ombré, e.*
 Sháft, *f. fleche, f. dard, m.*
 — of a pillar, *fút, m.*
 — of a chimney, *fouche, f.*
 —, (deep pit) *creux, m.*
 Shag, *peluche, f.*
 Shag-bag, *un gueux, m.*
 Shágged, *a. velu, e.*
 — dog, *f. barbet, m.*

Shágreen, *chagrin*
 Shake, *va. branler; ébran-*
ler; secouer
 Shake, *f. secousse, f.*
 —, (in music) *trem-*
blement, m.
 Sháloon, *f. ras de Chálons,*
 Shállop, *chaloupe, f.* [m.
 Shállow, *a. bas, se. infi-*
pide, 2. [f.
 Shállows, *basses; battures,*
 Shállowly, *ad. sottement*
 Shállownefs, *f. bassesse de*
l'eau, f.

Shalm, *chalmesau, m.*
 Shalót, *échalotte, f.*
 Sham, *vn. feindre*
 — one, *jouer quelqu'un*
 Sham, *f. feinte, f.*
 — trick, *tromperie*
 Sham, *a. supposé, e.*
 Shamáde, *f. chamade, f.*
 Shámables, *boucherie*
 Shame, *honte.* [honte à
 Shame, *va. déshonorer; faire*

Shamefáced, *a. timide, 2.*
 Shamefácedly, *ad. avec pu-*
deur. [f.

Shamefácedness, *f. timidité,*
 Shámeful, *a. honteux, se.*
 Shámefully, *ad. honteuse-*
ment. [vilénie, f.
 Shámefulness, *f. infamie,*
 Shámefulsness, *effronterie*
 Shámefuls, *a. effronité, e.*
 Shámefulsly, *ad. effronté-*
ment

Shámoy leather, *f. peau de*
chamois, f.
 Shank, *jambe*
 —, (of an anchor) *verge*
 —, (of a pipe) *tuyau, m.*
 Shánker, *chancre*
 Shape, *forme, taille, f.*
 Shape, *va. donner la forme*
 Shápeless, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Shápeliness, *f. belle taille, f.*
 Shápely, *a. bien-fait, e.*
 Share, *f. part, portion, f.*
 —, (plough) *soc, m.*

Share, *va. partager*
 Shárebone, *f. os bertrand,*
m. [pant
 Shárer, *partageur, partici-*
 Shark, *requin*
 Shark, *vn. escroquer.* [m.
 Shárkíng fellow, *f. escroc,*
 Sharp, *a. aigu, e. affilé, e.*
pointu, e. [rusé, e.
 Sharp, (cunning) *fin, e.*
 —, (smart) *âcre, 2. sa-*
lin, e. [aigre, 2.
 —, (in taste) *piquant, e.*
 Sharp,

Sharp, *a.* (acute) *vis*, *ve.*
violent, e. [*m.*
 —, (in music) *f. dièse*,
 Sharp, *va. filouter; duper*
 Shárpen, *aiguiser; affiler*
 Shárper, *f. filou; rusé, m.*
 Shárply, *ad. aigrement*
 Shárpness of a tool, *f. tran-*
chant d'un outil, m.
 — of weather, *ápre-*
té; inclemence, f.
 Shátter, *éclat, m.*
 Shátter, *va. fracasser*
 Shátter-bráined, *a. écerve-*
 Shave, *va. raser.* [*lé, e.*
 Sháveling, *f. tonsuré, m.*
 Sháver, *barbier*
 —, (cunning) *rusé; adroit*
 Shávings, *copeaux, pl.*
 Shaw, *hallier; bosquet*
 She, *pro. elle, f.*
 She-friend, *f. amie*
 Sheaf, *gerbe*
 Sheaf, *va. engerber*
 Shear, *tondre*
 Shéarer, *f. tondeur, m.*
 Shéaring, *tondaille, f.*
 Shéaring-time, *tonte*
 Shéarings, *tontures, pl.*
 Shears, *forces*
 Sheath, *gaine, f.*
 — maker, *gainier, m.*
 Sheath, *va. rengainer*
 Sheaves, *f. rouets de pou-*
lies, f. pl.
 Shed, *va. répandre, verser*
 —, (as deer) *vn. muer*
 Shed, *f. apprentis, hangar, m.*

Blood-shed, *f. effusion de*
sang, f.
 Sheen, *a. éclatant, e. lui-*
sant, e. [*m.*
 Sheep, *f. brebis, f. mouton,*
 Shéepfold, *bergerie, f.*
 Sheep's head, *tête de mouton*
 — dung, *fiente de brebis*
 Shéepish, *a. niais, e. sim-*
ple, 2.
 Shéepishness, *f. bêtise, f.*
 Sheep-shearing, *tonte*
 Shéep's-eye, *axillade*
 Shéep's-pluck, *fieffure de*
mouton
 Sheer, *a. transparent, e.*
 Sheer thro', *ad. tout au*
travers
 Sheer, (as a ship) *vn. rouler*
 Sheer off, *s'ensuir*
 Sheéring of a ship, *f. rou-*
lis, m.
 Sheet, *drap, linceul*
 Sheet, *écoute, f.*
 —, (of paper) *feuille*
 — anchor, *maitresse ancre*
 — cable, *gros cable, m.*
 Sheet, *va. mettre des draps*
au lit
 Shékel, *f. sicle, m.*
 Shelf, *tablette, f.* [*m.*
 —, (in the sea) *écueil*
 Shelfy, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shell, *f. coquille; écaille;*
écate, f. [*m.*
 Shell-fish, *poisson à coquille*
 Shell of a block, *corps d'une*
poulie

Shell of pease, *f. cosse, f.*
 Shell, *va. écosser*
 — nuts, *écaler des noix*
 Shell, *f. bombe, f.*
 Shell-work, *coquillage, m.*
 Shéily, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Shéltér, *f. abri; couvert, m.*
 —, (refuge) *asile, refuge*
 Shéltér, *va. donner le cou-*
vert; protéger
 Shéltérer, *f. protecteur, rice.*
 Shéltérless, *a. sans défense*
 Shélves, *f. écueils, récifs,*
m. pl.
 Shélving, *talus, m. pente, f.*
 Shélvy, *a. plein d'écueils*
 Shépherd, *f. berger, m.*
 Shépherdess, *bergere, f.*
 Shérbet, *sorbet, m.*
 Sherd, *têt*
 Shériff, *shérif*
 Shériffalty, *charge de shé-*
rif, f. [*parade*
 Shew, *apparence; couleur;*
 Shew of corn, *montre*
 Shew, *spéctacle, m. pompe;*
figure, f.
 Shew, *v. montrer; faire*
 Shield, *f. écu, bouclier, m.*
 Shield, *va. protéger*
 Shield (Pallas's), *f. égi-*
de, f.
 Shift, *v. changer; éluder;*
ruser
 Shift, (play loose) *biaiser*
 Shift, *f. chemise, f.*
 Shift, (expedient) *ressource*
 Shift, (evasion) *désaite.*

Shifter, *f. homme à ressour-*
ces; aigresin, m.
 Shilling, *shelling*
 Shily, *ad. avec réserve*
 Shin, *f. os de la jambe, m.*
 Shin of beef, *jarret de bœuf*
 Shine, *clarté, f. clair, m.*
 Shine, *vn. luire, briller*
 Shiness, *f. réserve; rezenue, f.*
 Shingle, *bardeau; ais, m.*
latte, f.
 Shingles, *feu volage, m.*
 Shiny, *a. luisant, e.*
 Ship, *f. navire, vaisseau, m.*
 Ship, *va. embarquer*
 Shipping, *f. marine, f.*
 Shipwreck, *navfrage, m.*
 Shipwreck, *vn. faire naufra-*
ge. [de navire, m.]
 Shipwright, *f. charpentier*
 Shire, *province, f.*
 Shirt, *chemise. [fares]*
 Shit, *vn. chier; faire ses af-*
Shitén, a. foireux, se.
 Shitten fellow, *f. petit ef-*
priet, m. [pauvre mine]
 Shitently (to look) *v. avoir*
 Shittle, *a. léger, e. volage, z.*
 Shittle-brained, *écervelé, e.*
 Shittlecock, *f. volant, m.*
 Shive, *copeau*
 Shiver, *va. briser; friser*
 ——— with cold, *vn. frif-*
sonner
 Shiver, *f. éclas, m.*
 Shiver, *faster*
 Shivering-fit, *frisson*
 Shoal, *multitude, foule, f.*

Shoal, (shallow) *f. bas fond,*
 Shoal, *a. bas, se. [m.]*
 Shoaly, *a. plein de battures*
 Shock, *f. choc; combat, m.*
 ———, (heap) *tas*
 Shock, *va. choquer*
 Shod, *a. chaussé, e. ferré, e.*
 Shoe, *f. soulier, m.*
 Shoe (horse), *fer de cheval*
 Shoe a horse, *va. ferrer*
 Wooden shoes, *f. sabots, m.*
 Shoebuy, *décrotteur*
 Shoehorn, *chauffe-pied*
 Shoemaker, *cordonnier*
 Shog, *secousse, f.*
 Shog, *va. branler; secouer*
 Shoot at one, *tirer sur quel-*
qu'un
 Shoot, (as plant) *vn. pousser*
 Shoot, (as pain) *élaner*
 Shoot, *f. jet, rejeton, m.*
 Shoot, (pig) *goret, cochon*
 Shoot of a gun, *coup*
 Shooter, *tireur*
 Shooting, *chasse au fusil, f.*
 Shop, *boutique*
 Shop-board, *établi, m.*
 Shop-keeper, *boutiquier*
 Shop-lifter, *escamoteur*
 Shop-man, *garçon de bou-*
tique
 Shorage, *droit de rivage*
 Shore, *rivage, bord*
 Shore, (prop) *étais, f.*
 Shore, *va. étayer, appuyer*
 Shorn, *a. tondu, e.*
 Short, *court, e.*
 Short-file, *f. file ferré, m.*

Short-arse, *f. ragot, te.*
 Short-hand, *tachygraphie, f.*
 Shorten, *va. raccourcir*
 Shortly, *ad. bientôt*
 Shortness, *f. petitesse, f.*
 ——— of breath, *courte*
haleine
 Short-start, (apple) *court-*
pendu, m. [ve.]
 Short-winded, *a. pouffé, f.*
 Shot (small), *f. dragée, f.*
 Shot, (reckoning) *écor, z.*
 Within musket-shot, *à la*
portée du mousquet
 Shove, *va. pousser*
 Shove, *f. coup, m.*
 Shovel, *pelle, f.*
 Shovel-full, *pelée*
 Shoulder, *épaule*
 ——— belt, *bandrier, m.*
 Shoulder, *va. épauler*
 ——— your musket, *mouf-*
quet sur l'épaule. [joie]
 Shout, *vn. jeter des cris de*
 Snout, *f. cri de joie, m.*
 Show, *va. montrer*
 Show, (play) *f. specta-*
cle, m.
 Show, *parade; curiosité, f.*
 Shower, *ondée; giboulée*
 Shower, *vn. pleuvoir à versé*
 Showery, *a. pluvieux, se.*
 Showy, *pimpant, e. éclat-*
ant, e.
 Shred, *va. hacher*
 Shred, *f. coupon, m.*
 Shrew, *mégerie; grondeuse, f.*
 Shrewd, *a. fin, e. rusé, e.*

Shrewd business, *f. affaire châtouilleuse, f.*
 Shrewdly, *ad. subtilement*
 Shrewdness, *f. subtilité, f.*
 Shriek, *vn. crier*
 Shriek, *f. cri, m.*
 Shrift, *confession auriculaire, f.* [e.]
 Shrill, *a. aigre, 2. perçant*
 Shrillness, *f. ton aigre, m.*
 Shrimp, *chevette, f.*
 —; (little fellow) *bout d'homme, nain, m.*
 Shrine, *châsse, f.*
 Shrink, *v. rétrécir.* [m.]
 Shrinking, *f. rétrécissement*
 Shrive, *va. se confesser*
 Shrive, *vn. se rider.* [m.]
 Shroud, *f. drap mortuaire*
 Shrouds, *haubans, m. pl.*
 Shroud, *va. couvrir*
 Shrove-tide, *f. carnaval, m.*
 Shrove-Tuesday, *Mardi*
 Shrub, *arbrisseau.* [gras]
 Shrub, (low of stature) *ragot, te.* [seaux]
 Shrubby, *a. plein d'arbrisseaux*
 Shrug, *vn. hausser les épaules*
 Shrug, *f. haussement d'épaules, m.* [mir]
 Shudder, *vn. frissonner, frémir*
 Shuffie, *gauchir.* [basse]
 — cards, *va. mêler*
 Shuffie-board, *f. galet, m.*
 Shuffler, *fourbe.* [m.]
 Shuffling, *rusé, f. détour*
 Shufflingly, *ad. en fourbe*
 Shun, *va. éviter; fuir*

Shut, *va. fermer*
 Shut in, *enfermer*
 Shutter, *f. volet, m.*
 Shuttle, *navette, f.*
 Shurtlecock, *volant, m.*
 Shy, *a. froid, e. réservé, e.*
 Siccity, *f. siccité, aridité, f.*
 Sice, *six au jeu des dés, m.*
 Sick, *a. malade, 2.*
 Sick, (weary) *las, se. dégoûté, e.*
 Sicken, *vn. tomber malade*
 Sickness, *a. maladif, ve.*
 Sickle, *f. faucille, f.*
 Sickness, *peu de santé*
 Sickness, *a. maladif, ve.*
 Sickness, *f. maladie, f.*
 Side, *côté, flanc, m.*
 Right side of a stuff, *l'endroit*
 On this side the Thames, *en deçà de la Tamise*
 On the other side, *de delà, de l'autre côté*
 Side with, *vn. tenir pour*
 Side-face, *f. tête à profil, f.*
 Side-saddle, *selle de femme*
 Side-ways, *ad. de côté*
 Sideral, *a. solaire, 2.*
 Siege, *f. siège, m. selle, f.*
 Sieve, *crible; sas, tamis, m.*
 Sift, *va. cribler; sasser, ta-*
 — one, *sonder* [miser]
 Sifter, *f. cribleur, m.*
 Sifting, *criblure, f.*
 Sigh, *vn. soupirer*
 Sigh, *f. soupir, m.*
 Sight, *vue; vision, f.*

Sight, (shew) *f. spectacle, m.*
 Short-fighted, *a. qui a courte vue.* [pénitencier, e.]
 Keen-sighted, *clair-voyant, e.*
 Sightless, *aveugle, 2.*
 Sightly, *beau, belle; bien-fait, e.*
 Sign, *f. signe, m.*
 — of a house, *enseigne, f.*
 Sign, *va. signer; faire signe*
 Signal, *f. signal, m.*
 Signal, *a. éclatant, e. signalé, e.*
 Signalize, *va. signaler*
 Signature, *f. signature, f. seing, m.*
 Signet, *cachet du roi, m.*
 Significancé, *énergie, f. poids, m.*
 Significant, *a. emphatique, énergique.* [quement]
 Significantly, *ad. emphatiquement*
 Signification, *f. —tion, f. sens, m.*
 Signify, *va. signifier*
 Sile, *f. la vase, f. le fond*
 Silence, *silence, m.* [m.]
 Silence! *int. paix-là!*
 Silence, *va. fermer la bouche; interdire*
 Silent, *a. silencieux, se. paisible, 2.*
 Silently, *ad. à la fourdine*
 Silentness, *f. silence; repos*
 Silk, *soie, f.* [m.]
 Silken, *a. de soie, 2.*
 Silk-mercier, *f. mercier en soie, m.*

Silk-throwster, *f. tordeur de soie, m.*
 Silk-weaver, *ouvrier en soie*
 Silk-worm, *ver à soie*
 Silk-dyer, *teinturier en soie*
 Silky, *a. foyeux, se.*
 Sill, *f. seuil, m.*
 Sillily, *ad. sottement*
 Silliness, *f. sottise, f.*
 Silly, *a. sot, te. simple, 2.*
 Silver, *d'argent*
 Silver, *f. argent, m.*
 Silver, (money) *argent blanc*
 Silver-lace, *dentelle d'argent, f.*
 Silver, *va. argenter*
 Silversmith, *f. argentier; orfèvre, m.*
 Silver-wire, *argent trait*
 Silvery, *a. argenté, e.*
 Similar, *semblable; homogène, 2.*
 Similarity, *f. similitude, f.*
 Simile, *comparaison*
 Similitude, *semblance*
 Simitar, *cimeterre, m.*
 Simmer, *vn. frémir; commencer à bouillir*
 Simnel, *f. gâteau, m. [2.*
 Simoniacal, *a. simoniaque,*
 Simony, *f. simonie, f.*
 Simper, *vn. sourire*
 Simper, *f. souris, m.*
 Simple, *a. simple, 2. nigaud, e.*
 Simple, *vn. herboriser*
 Simplets, *f. simples, m. pl.*

Simpleness, *f. bêtise; simpli- cité, f.*
 Simpler, *herboriste, 2.*
 Simpleton, *nigaud, e. sot, te.*
 Simplicity, — *cité; sottise, f.*
 Simplist, *herboriste, 2.*
 Simply, *ad. simplement; sot- tement*
 Simulacre, *f. — cre, m.*
 Simulation, — *tion, feinte, f.*
 Simultaneous, *a. simulta- sin, f. péché; m. [née, 2.*
 Sin, *vn. pécher*
 Sinapism, *f. sinapisme, m.*
 Since, *ad. depuis*
 Since, *c. puisque*
 Sincere, *a. sincère, 2.*
 Sincerely, *ad. sincèrement*
 Sincerity, *f. sincérité, f.*
 Sine, *sinus, m.*
 Sinecure, *bénéfice simple*
 Sineu, *nerf*
 Sineu, *a. nerveux, se.*
 Sinful, *criminel, le.*
 Sinfully, *ad. criminellement*
 Sinfulness, *f. corruption, f.*
 Sing, *vn. chanter*
 Singe, *va. flamber; brûler*
 Singer, *f. chanteur, se.*
 Singing, *chant; concert, m.*
 Singing - master, *maître à chanter*
 Single, *a. simple, 2. seul, e.*
 Single man, *f. garçon, m.*
 — *life, célibat*
 Single out, *va. écarter; sé- parer*
 Singleness, *f. sincérité, f.*

Singly, *ad. un à un; séparé- ment [re, 2.*
 Singular, *a. singulier, e. ra-*
 Singularity, *f. singularité, f.*
 Singularly, *ad. singulière- ment*
 Sinister, *a. sinistre, 2.*
 Sink, *va. abaisser; enfoncer*
 — *a ship, couler bas*
 Sink, *f. évier; égout, m. cloaque, f.*
 Sinless, *a. sans péché*
 Sinner, *f. pécheur, m. péche- resse, f.*
 Sinople, *sinople, m.*
 Sinuosity, *sinuosité, f.*
 Sinuous, *a. sinueux, se.*
 Sinus, *f. anse, baie, f.*
 Sip, *vn. buvoter*
 Sip, *f. petit coup, m.*
 Siphon, *siphon*
 Sipper, *petit buveur*
 Sippet, *soupe, f.*
 Sir, *monsieur, m.*
 Sire, *père; sire*
 Siren, *siéne, f.*
 Sirup, *sirop, m.*
 Sister, *sœur, f.*
 Sisterhood, *société de sœurs*
 Sistrum, *sistre, m.*
 Sit, *vn. s'asseoir; se tenir; se*
 Sit close, *se serrer. [mettre*
 Sit up, *veiller; se lever; vi-*
 Site, *f. assiette, f. [sit*
 Sithe, *faux*
 Sitting, *séance, session*
 Situate, *f. situé, e. [te, f.*
 Situation, *f. — tion, assit-*

S I

Six, *a. s. fix.* [bandon
 At six and sevens, *ad. à l'a-*
 Sixfold, *a. six fois autant*
 Sixteen, *seize, 2.*
 Sixteenth, *seizieme, 2.*
 Sixth day of the month, *le*
fix du mois
 Sixth, *sixieme, 2.*
 Sixty, *soixante*
 Size, *f. grandeur; taille, f.*
 Size, (*paste*) *colle*
 Size, *va. mesurer*
 Size seams, *bougier les cou-*
tures. [2.
 Sizeable, *a. de bonne taille,*
 Sizzy, *a. visqueux, se. gluant,*
 Skain, *f. écheveau, m.* [e.
 Skéleton, *squelette*
 Sketch, *esquisse, ébauche, f.*
crayon, m.
 Sketch, *va. crayonner*
 Skértles, *f. quilles, f. pl.*
 Skéwer, *brochette, f.*
 Skéwer, *va. trosser*
 Skiff, *f. esquif, m.*
 Skilful, *a. adroit, e. versé, e.*
 Skilfully, *ad. adroitement*
 Skilfulness, *f. adresse, f.*
 Skill, *habileté, f. savoir, m.*
 Skilled, *a. expert, e.*
 Skillet, *f. poëlon, m.*
 Skim, *écume, f.*
 Skim, *va. écumer*
 Skim over, *essyser*
 Skimmer, *f. écumoire, f.*
 Skim-milk, *lait écramé, m.*
 Skin, *peau, f. cuir, m.*
 Skin, *va. écorcher*

S L

Skin, (*as a wound*) *vn. se*
fermer
 Skink, *f. boisson, f.*
 Skink, *vn. verser à boire*
 Skinker, *f. échançon, m.*
 Skinner, *pelletier*
 Skinner's trade, *pelletterie, f.*
 Skinniness, *maigreur.*
 Skinny, *a. décharné, e. mai-*
 Skip, *f. saut, m.* [gre, 2.
 Skip about, *vn. sautiller*
 Skip-kennel, *f. trotin, m.*
 Skip-frog, *poste, f.*
 Skipper, *maître de navire, m.*
 Skirmish, *escarmouche, f.*
 Skirmish, *vn. escarmoucher*
 Skirret, *f. chervis, m.* [f.
 Skirt, *bord; pan, m. basque,*
 — of a country, *confin, m.*
 Skittish, *a. écouteux, se. ré-*
tif, ve.
 —, (*rugged*) *bourru, e.*
 Skittishly, *ad. par boutades*
 Skittishness, *f. humeur fan-*
taque, f.
 Skue, *ad. de travers*
 Sky, *f. ciel, m.*
 Sky-colour, *azur*
 Sky-light, *abat-jour*
 Sky-rocket, *fusée volante, f.*
 Slab, *gâchis, margouillis, m.*
 Slab-line, *cargue à vue, f.*
 Slab-timber, *faux gabarit,*
 Slåbber, *va. salir.* [m.
 —, (*drivel*) *vn. baver.*
 Slåbberer, *f. haveux, se.*
 Slåbby, *a. gâcheux, se. sale, 2.*
 Slack, *lâche, 2. lent, e.*

S L 245

Slack, *va. relâcher; ralentir*
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*
 — lime, *délayer de la chaux*
 Slåckly, *ad. nonchalamment*
 Slåckness, *f. nonchalance, f.*
 Slag, *scorie, crasse des mé-*
 Slain, *a. tué, e.* [taux
 Slake, *va. éteindre.* [er
 — one's thirst, *se désalté-*
 Slam, (*at cards*) *f. vole, f.*
 Slånder, *calomnie; médifan-*
ce. [dire
 Slånder, *va. calomnier; mé-*
 Slånderer, *f. calomniateur,*
rice. médifant, e.
 Slånderous, *a. calomnieux,*
se! [sément
 Slånderously, *ad. calomnieu-*
 Slank, *f. mousse de mer, f.*
 Slant, Slånting, *a. de biais,*
de travers; oblique, 2.
 Slåntingly or Slantly, *ad.*
obliquement; de travers
 Slap, *f. coup; soufflet, m.*
 Slap, *lavage; gâchis*
 Slap, *va. souffleter; frapper*
 Slap, *ad. d'abord; brusque-*
ment
 Slapdash, *tout d'un coup*
 Slash, *va. balafrer; fouetter*
 Slash, *f. taillade, balafre, f.*
 Slate, *ardoise*
 Slate quarry, *ardoisiere*
 Slate, *va. couvrir d'ardoises*
 Slåter, *f. couvreur en ardoi-*
ses, m. [f.
 Slåtern, *mauffade; salope,*
 Slave, *esclave, 2.*

Slave, *vn. se peiner*
 Sláver, *baver*
 Sláver, *f. bave, f.*
 Sláverer, *baveur, fe.*
 Slávery, *esclavage, m.*
 Sláughter, *carnage, massacre*
 ——— *houfe, tuerie, f.*
 Sláughter, *va. massacrer; tuer*
 Slávish, *a. pénible, 2. assujettissant, e. d'esclave, 2.*
 Slávishly, *ad. en esclave*
 Slávishness, *f. peine, f. assujettissement, m.*
 Slay, *va. tuer.* [*lée, f.*
 Sleáved filk, *f. soie travail-*
 Sleáziness, *foiblesse*
 Sleázy, *a. délié, e. clair, e.*
 Sled, *f. traineau, m.*
 Sledge, *marteau; traineau*
 Slee, *(as a ship) vn. rouler*
 Sleek, *a. lisse, 2. uni, e.*
 Sleek, *va. liffer; polir; unir*
 Sleek stone, *f. lissoire, f.*
 Sleep, *sommeil, repos, m.*
 Sleep, *vn. dormir*
 Sleéper, *f. dormeur, fe.*
 Sleépily, *ad. en dormant*
 Sleépiness, *f. assoupissement, m.* [*point*
 Sleépleas, *a. qui ne dort*
 Sleépy, *assoupi, e. endormi, e.*
 Sleer, *vn. guigner*
 Sleet, *f. neige & pluie, f.*
 Sleeve, *manche*
 Laugh in one's sleeve, *rire sous cape*
 Sleéveless, *a. sans manche*
 Sleight, *f. ruse; finesse, f.*

Sleight of hand, *f. tour de passe-passe, m.*
 Sleightly, *ad. finement*
 Sléndér, *a. délié, e. médiocre, 2.*
 Sléndér, *(mean) mince, 2.*
 Sléndérly, *ad. médiocrement*
 Slénderness, *f. qualité mince,*
 Slice, *va. trancher.* [*f.*
 Slice, *f. tranche, f.*
 Slice, *(utensil) friquet, m.*
 Slide, *vn. glisser; couler*
 Slíde, *f. glissoire, f.*
 Slíder, *glisseur, m.*
 Slight, *a. mince, 2. léger, e.*
 Slight, *f. mépris, m.*
 Slight, *va. mépriser*
 Slightingly, *ad. avec dédain*
 Slightly, *négligemment*
 Slightness, *f. légèreté, f.*
 Slíly, *ad. finement*
 Slíness, *f. finesse, f.*
 Slim, *a. délié, e. mince, 2.*
 Slime, *f. glaire, f.*
 Slíminess, *viscosité*
 Slímny, *a. glaireux, fe.*
 Slíness, *f. finesse, f.*
 Sling, *fronde; écharpe*
 Sling to a crane, *louer d'une grue*
 Sling, *vn. fronder*
 Slinger, *f. frondeur, m.*
 Slings, *élingue de corde, f.*
 Slink away, *vn. se dérober*
 Slip, *glisser; s'échapper*
 Slip, *f. glissade; bévue, fau-*
 ——— *te; bouture, tige, f.*
 Slip of paper, *morceau, m.*

Slípknót, *f. nœud coulant, m.*
 Slípker, *mule, f.*
 Slíppery, *a. glissant, e.*
 Slípstop, *f. lavage, m.*
 Slit, *fente, f.*
 Slit, *va. fendre*
 Slíver, *f. tranche, f.*
 Slíver, *va. couper en tran-*
 ——— *ches*
 Slóbber, *vn. baver*
 Sloe, *f. prunelle, f.*
 Sloop, *chaloupe; corvette*
 Slop, *va. salir*
 Slop, *f. gâchis, m.*
 Slope, *a. oblique, 2.*
 Slope, *f. pente; échan-*
 ——— *crure, f.*
 Slope, *vn. biaiser*
 Slópingly, *ad. de travers*
 Slóppy, *a. gâcheux, fe.*
 Sloth, *f. paresse, f.*
 Slóthful, *a. paresseux, fe.*
 Slóthfully, *ad. en s'ainant*
 Slóthfulness, *f. fainéanti-*
 ——— *se, f.*
 Slouch, *pitaud, e. rustaud, e.*
 Slóven, *salope, 2.*
 Slóvenliness, *saloperie, f.*
 Slóvenly, *ad. mal-proprement*
 Slóvenly, *a. mal-propre, 2.*
 Slough, *f. fondrière, f.*
 Sloughy, *a. bourbeux, fe.*
 Slouth, *f. troupe, f.*
 Slow, *a. lent, e.*
 Slowly, *ad. lentement*
 Slówness, *f. lenteur, f.*
 Slúbber, *va. saveter; faire grossièrement*

S L

Sludge, *f. gâchis, m.*
 Slue, *vn. pivoter*
 Slug, *f. limas, m.*
 Slug, (heavy commodity)
garde-boutique
 Slug, (shot) *boulet coupé*
 Sluggard, *dormeur, fe.*
 Sluggish, *a. pesant, e.*
 Sluggishness, *f. pesanteur,*
Sluice, éclusé. [f.]
 Sluice out, *v. débonder*
 Slumber, *f. sommeil, m.*
 Slumber, *vn. sommailler*
 Slur, *v. ternir; salir; couler*
 Slur one, *duper*
 Slur, *f. tour; coulé; m.*
piece, f.
 Slut, *mauffade; salope, f.*
 Slut, (jade) *carogne*
 Sluttish, *a. salope; sale, 2.*
 Sluttishness, *f. saloperie, f.*
 Sluttishly, *ad. mal-propre-*
ment
 Sly, *a. fournois, e. rusé, e.*
 Smäckering, *f. cavie, f.*
 Smack, *femaque*
 ———, (taste) *goût, m.*
 ———, (kiss) *baïser*
 Smack, *vn. avoir un goût*
 ———, (kiss) *va. baïser*
 Small, *a. petit, e. menu, e.*
 Small coal, *f. charbon de*
menu bois, m.
 Small beer, *petite biere, f.*
 Small cards, *basses cartes*
 ——— money, *menuaille*
 ——— pox, *petite vérole*
 Smallness, *petitesse*

S M

Smalt, *f. émail, m.*
 Smart, *a. vif, ve. cuisant, e.*
 Smart, *f. égrillard, e.*
 ———, (pain), *cuisson; vive*
douleur, f.
 Smart, *vn. cuire; faire mal*
 Smärtly, *ad. vivement*
 Smártnefs, *f. subtilité;*
cuisson, f.
 Smatch, *teinture*
 Smätter, *connoissance légère*
 Smätterer, *semi-savant, m.*
 Smear, *va. graïsser*
 Smell, *sentir, flairer*
 Smell, *f. odeur, senteur, f.*
 Smell-feast, *écornifleur, m.*
 Smelling, *odorat*
 Smelt, *va. fondre*
 Smelt, *f. éperlan, m.*
 Smélter, *fondeur*
 Smérking look, *air riant*
 Smicker, *vn. sourire*
 Smicket, *f. chemisette de*
femme, f.
 Smile, *vn. sourire; rire*
 Smile, *f. souris, m.*
 Smiling, *a. riant, e.*
 Smilingly, *ad. en souriant*
 Smite, *va. frapper*
 Smíter, *f. frappeur, m.*
 Smith, *forgeron*
 Smíthy, *forge, f.*
 Smíttén, (with love), *a.*
épris, e.
 Smock, *f. chemise de fem-*
me, f.
 Smóckfaced, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Smoke, *f. fumée, f.*

S N

247

Smoke, *vn. fumer*
 Smóker, *f. fumeur, m.*
 Smókinéfs, *grande fumée, f.*
 Smóky, *a. fumeux, fe. qui*
fume
 Smooth, *uni, e. poli, e.*
 ———, (soft) *doux, ce. af-*
fable, 2.
 Smooth stile, *f. style aisé, m.*
 Smooth, *va. unir; polir;*
liffer
 ——— one up, *cajoler,*
flatter. [liffer, m.]
 Smoothing-iron, *f. fer à*
smooth, ad. uniment;
tout doucement
 Smóothness, *f. douceur, f.*
 Smóther, *va. étouffer; suf-*
foquer
 Smóther, *f. fumée, f.*
 Smouldering, *a. étouffant, e.*
 Smoultry, *étouffant, e.*
 Smug, *lesté; propre, 2.*
 Smuggle, *vn. faire la con-*
trebande
 Smúggler, *f. contrebandidier, e.*
 Smúgly, *ad. lestement*
 Smugness, *f. propreté, f.*
 Smut, *va. frapper*
 Smut, (bawdy) *gueulée, f.*
 Smut, *va. barbouiller*
 Smúttily, *ad. salement*
 Smúttiness, *f. saleté, f.*
 Smútry, *a. obscène; sale, 2.*
 Snack, *f. part, f.*
 Snácket, *targette*
 Snáffe, *filet, m.*
 Snáffe, *va. bridé*

Snag, *f. bosse, f.*
 — tooth, *surdent*
 Snágy, *a. pointilleux, fe.*
 Snail, *f. limas, limaçon, m.*
 Snake, *serpent*
 Snáky, *a. serpentín, ne.*
 Snap, *f. éclat, bruit; mor-*
ceau, m.
 Snap, *va. happer; saisir*
 —, (break) *vn. éclater;*
briser
 Snáppers, *f. cliquettes, f.*
 Snáppish, *a. hargneux, fe.*
 Snáppishly, *ad. aigrement*
 Snáppishness, *f. aigreur, f.*
 Snáp-sack, *havre-sac, m.*
 Snare, *piege, m. embûche, f.*
 Snare, *va. enlacer*
 Snarl, *vn. rognoner*
 Snarl, *va. mêler; embrouil-*
ler
 Snárler, *f. grondeur, fe.*
 Snáry, *a. plein de piéges*
 Snatch, *va. happer; arracher*
 Snatch, *f. arrachement, m.*
 Sneak, *vn. ramper*
 Snéaker, *f. faquin, m.*
 Snéaking-fellow, *ladre*
 Sneaking doings, *bassef-*
ses, f.
 Sneakingly, *ad. bassément*
 Sneer, *vn. ricaner*
 Sneer, *f. ris moqueur, m.*
 Snéeret, *ricaneur, fe.*
 Sneeze, *vn. éternuer*
 Sneeze, *f. éternument, m.*
 — wort, *sternutatoire*

Snicker, *vn. ricaner*
 Sniff, *renifler*
 Snip off, *va. couper tout*
d'un coup
 Snip, *f. petit morceau, m.*
 Snipe, *bécassine, f.*
 Snite, *francolin, m.*
 Snível, *roupie, f.*
 Snível, *vn. renifler*
 Snívellling, *a. roupieux, fe.*
 Snoor, *vn. être aux aguets*
 Snore, *ronfler*
 Snórer, *f. ronfleur, fe.*
 Snóring, *ronflement, m.*
 Snort, *va. ronfler*
 Snot, *f. morve, f.*
 Snótty, *a. morveux, fe.*
 Snout, *f. groin, m.*
 — of a bellows, *tuyau*
 — of an elephant, *trom-*
pe, f.
 Snow, *neige, f. senau, m.*
 Snow, *vn. neiger*
 Snówy, *a. neigeux, fe.*
 Snub, *va. gourmander; ré-*
primer
 —, (sob) *vn. sangloter*
 Snub, *f. nœud, m.*
 Snudge, *faquin*
 Snuff, *tabac en poudre*
 Snuff of a candle, *meche, f.*
 Snuff a candle, *va. moucher*
 — box, *f. tabatiere, f.*
 — dish, *porte-mouchet-*
tes, m.
 Snuffers, *mouchettes, f. pl.*
 Snuffish, *Snuffy, a. qui a*
l'odeur de tabac

Snuffish, (captious) *a. poin-*
tilleux, se.
 Snuffle, *vn. nasiller*
 Snuffler, *f. nasillard, e.*
 Snug, *a. serré, e. bien*
construit, e.
 Snuggle, *vn. se^r ferrer dans*
un lit.
 So, *ad. ainsi; de même*
 So well, *si bien*
 So that, *tellement que*
 So so, *la la; passablement*
 Soak, *va. tremper*
 — thro', *pnéner; percer*
 — in or up, *s'imbiber,*
boire
 Soap, *f. savon, m.*
 Soap-boiler, *savonnier*
 Soap-houfe, *savonnerie, f.*
 Soap-wort, *saponaire*
 Soap, *va. savonner*
 Soapy, *a. savonneux, fe.*
 Soar, *va. prendre l'essor*
 Soar hawk, *f. oiseau sor, m.*
 Soáring style, *style sublime*
 Sob, *vn. sangloter*
 Sob, *f. sanglot, m.*
 Sóber, *a. sobre; sage, 2.*
 Sóberly, *ad. sobrement*
 Sóberness, *f. retenu, f.*
 Sobriety, *sobriété*
 Sóccage, *roure*
 Sóccager, *roturier, m.*
 Sóciable, *a. sociable, 2.*
 Sóciableness, *f. caractère*
sociable, m.
 Sóciably, *ad. d'une manière*
sociable

Sócial, *a. social, e. sociable, 2.*
 Society, *f. société; confrérie, f.*
 Sock, *chauffon, m.*
 Sócket, *bubeche, f. sou-
 bassement, m.*
 Sócket of a tooth, *alvéole
 d'une dent, f.*
 — of a lamp, *bec de
 Sod, gazon. [lampe, m.*
 Sóder, *soudure, f.*
 Sóder, *va. souder*
 Sódomite, *f. sodomite, m.*
 Sódomy, *sodomie, f.*
 Sófa, *est-ade, f. sofa, m.*
 Soft, *a. mou, molle, doux,
 ce. tendre, 2.*
 Soft! *int. tout beau!*
 Sóften, *va. adoucir; amollir*
 Sóftly, *ad. doucement*
 Sóftness, *f. mollesse; dou-
 ceur, f.*
 Sohó! *int. holà! [m.*
 Soil, *f. sol, terroir, terrain,
 — (native), pays natal*
 Soil, *va. fumer*
 —, *(dirty) salir*
 Sójourn, *vn. séjourner*
 Sójourn, *f. étranger, e.*
 Sójourn, *sejour, m.*
 Sólace, *va. consoler; égayer*
 Sólace, *f. consolation, f.*
 Sólar, *a. solaire, 2.*
 Sóldier, *a. soldat, m.*
 Sóldierly, *a. guerrier, e.*
 Sóldiery, *f. soldatesque, f.*
 Sole, *sole; semelle; plante
 du pied*

Sole, *va. ressembler*
 Sole, *a. seul; e. unique, 2.*
 Sólecism, *f. solécisme, m.*
 Sólely, *ad. seulement; uni-
 quement*
 Sólemn, *a. solennel, le.*
 Solemnity, *f. solennité, f.*
 Solemnization, *—sation*
 Solemnize, *va solenniser*
 Sólemnly, *ad. solennelle-
 ment*
 Sólicit, *va. solliciter*
 Sólicitation, *f. instance;
 sollicitation, f.*
 Sólicitor, *solliciteur, m.*
 Sólicitous, *a. inquiet, e.*
 Sólicitude, *f. sollicitude, f.
 souci, m.*
 Sólid, *a. solide, 2.*
 Sólid, *f. solide, m.*
 Sóldity, *solidité, f.*
 Sóldily, *ad. solidement*
 Sóldiness, *f. solidité, f.*
 Sóldiloquy, *soliloque, m.*
 Sólditaire, *solitaire, m.*
 Sólditarily, *ad. solitairement*
 Sólditáness, *f. retraite, f.*
 Sólditary, *a. solitaire; 2.
 retiré, e.*
 Sólditude, *f. solitude, re-
 traite, f.*
 Sóllar, *galetas, m.*
 Sólo, *solo*
 Sólstice, *solstice*
 Sólstítial, *a. solstitial, e.*
 Sólvable, *solvable; soluble,*
 Sóluble, *soluble. [2.*
 Sólve, *va. résoudre, soudre.*

Sólvency, *f. solvabilité, f.*
 Sólvant, *a. solvable, 2.*
 Sólution, *f. solution, f.*
 Sólutive, *a. laxatif, ve.*
 Some, *quelque, 2.*
 Some, *(little) un peu de,
 du, de la*
 Sómebody, *f. quelqu'un, m.*
 — else, *quelqu'autre*
 Sómehow, *ad. d'une façon
 ou d'autre*
 Sómething, *f. quelque cho-
 se, f.*
 Sómetimes, *ad. quelquefois*
 Sómewhat, *f. quelque cho-
 se, f. [part*
 Sómewhere, *ad. quelque*
 Sómehile, *quelque temps*
 Sómmer, *sommier, m.*
 Sómniferous, *a. somnifère, 2.*
 Son, *f. fils, m.*
 Godson, *filléul*
 Son-in-law, *gendre*
 Sonáta, *sonate, f.*
 Sond, *vn. tanguer*
 Song, *f. chanson, f.*
 Sóngster, *chanteur, m.*
 Sóngstres, *chanteuse, f.*
 Sónnet, *sonnet, m.*
 Sónorous, *a. sonore, 2.*
 Sónship, *f. filiation, f.*
 Soon, *ad. bientôt*
 Sóoner, *plutôt*
 As soon as, *aussi-tôt que*
 Soot, *f. suie, f.*
 Sóoted, *a. couvert de suie*
 Sóoth, *va. caresser; flatter*
 Sóothfayer, *f. devin, m.*

Soóty, *a. plein de suite*
 Sop, *f. soupe, f. pain saucé, m.*
 Sop, *va. tremper; saucer*
 Soph, *f. sophiste, m.*
 Sôphi, *sophi*
 Sôphism, *sophisme*
 Sôphister, *sophiste; fin merle*
 Sôphistical, *a. sophistique, 2.*
 Sôphisticate, *va. faïssier*
 Sôphistry, *f. sophistique-rie, f.* [2.
 Soporiferous, *a. soporifere,*
 Sorb apple, *f. sorbe, f.*
 ——— tree, *forbier, m.*
 Sôrcerer, *forcier*
 Sôrceress, *forciere, f.*
 Sôrcery, *forcellerie*
 Sôrdid, *a. fardide, 2.*
 Sôrdidly, *ad. fardidement*
 Sôrdidness, *f. vilenie, f.*
 Sôrdine, *sourdine*
 Sore, *ulcere; mal, m.*
 Sore eyes, *mal aux yeux*
 Sorel, *daim de trois ans*
 Sôrely, *ad. grandement; fort*
 Sôreness, *f. mal, m.*
 Sôrrel, *oseille, f.*
 ———, (colour) *alexan, saure*
 Sôrrily, *ad. chétivement*
 Sôrriness, *f. médiocrité, f.*
 Sôrrow, *tristesse, f. cha-grin, m.*
 Sôrrow, *vn. s'affliger*
 Sôrrowful, *a. triste, 2.*
 Sôrrowfully, *ad. tristement*
 Sôrry, *a. fâché, e. marri, e. chétif, va.*

Sort, *f. sorte; espece; maniere, f.*
 Sort, *va. assortir*
 Sôrtable, *a. sortable; convenable, 2.*
 Sôrtment, *f. assortiment, m.*
 Sot, *ivrogne, ff. sot, te.*
 Sot, *vn. s'abrutir*
 Sôttish, *a. ridicule, 2.*
 Sôttishly, *ad. sottement*
 Sôttishness, *f. bêtise, f.*
 Souce, *porc mariné, m.*
 Souce pork, *va. mariner du porc*
 Souce, (dip) *vn. plonger*
 Sôvereign, *a. s. souverain, e.*
 Sôvereignly, *ad. souverainement.* [té, f.
 Sôvereignty, *f. souveraineté*
 Soul, *ame*
 All souls day, *fête des morts*
 Souless, *a. sans ame, 2.*
 Sound, *entier, e. sain, e.*
 Sound, *f. son; détroit, m.*
 Sound, *v. sonner; retentir*
 ——— a person, *sonder*
 ——— the depth, *f. sonder*
 ——— board, *f. sommier, m.*
 Sôunding, *a. qui retentit; sonore, 2.*
 Sôunding lead, *f. sonde, f.*
 Sôundly, *ad. fort & ferme*
 Sôundness, *f. bonne condition, f.*
 Soup, *soupe*
 Sour, *a. aigre, 2. sur, e.*
 Sour, *v. aigrir; s'aigrir*
 Source, *f. source, f.*

Sôurish, *a. aigret, e.*
 Sôurly, *ad. aigrement*
 Sôurness, *f. aigreur, f.*
 ——— of look, *air dés-grin, m.*
 South, *a. méridional, e. du sud*
 South, *f. midi, sud, m.*
 South, *ad. vers le midi*
 South-east, *f. sud-est, m.*
 Southerly, *a. méridional, du sud*
 Sôuthern, *méridional, e.*
 Southernwood, *f. auron-ne, f.*
 Sôuth-ward, *ad. vers le midi*
 South-west, *f. sud-ouest, m.*
 Sow, *truie, f.*
 Wild sow, *laie*
 Sow of melted iron, *guêse*
 Sow of lead, *saumon, m.*
 Sow pig, *petite truie, f.*
 Sow thistle, *laiteron, m.*
 Sow, *va. semer, ensementer*
 Sow, (stitch) *coudre*
 Sôwer, *f. semeur, m.*
 Sowing silk, *soie à coudre, f.*
 Sôwing time, *semaille*
 ——— pres, *cousoir, m.*
 Space, *espace, m. étendue, f.*
 Spacious, *a. spacieux, fe.*
 Spaciously, *ad. spacieusement.* [due, f.
 Spaciousness, *f. grande étendue*
 Spade, *beche*
 Spade, (at cards) *pique, m.*
 Spain, *Espagne, f.*

Spalt, *f. zinc, m.*
 Span, *empan, palme, pan*
 Span new, *a. battant neuf*
 Span, *va. mesurer par em-
 pans*
 Spangle, *f. paillette, f.*
 Spániel, *épagneul, e.*
 Spánish, *a. Espagnol, e.*
 Spánish fly, *f. cantharide, f.*
 Spánking, *a. leste, 2. bien
 mis, e. [ne, f.*
 Spánner, *f. clef de carabi-*
 Spar, *barre de bois*
 Spar, *verre de Moscovie, m.*
 Spar, *va. barer*
 Spare diet, *maigre chere, f.
 régime, m.*
 —hours, *heures perdues, f.*
 A spare, *ad. de réserve*
 Spare, *va. épargner; avoir
 de reste*
 Spare, *a. de rechange*
 Spáretrib, *f. côtelette de
 porc, f. [chiche, c.*
 Spáring, *a. ménager, c.*
 Spáringly, *ad. avec épargne*
 Spáringness, *f. épargne, f.*
 Spark, *étincelle, blueste, f.*
 Spark, (beau) *damuret, da-
 moiseau; galant, m.*
 Spárkish, *a. leste, 2. gai, e.*
 Spárkle, *vn. étinceler; pe-
 tiller*
 Spárkling, *a. étincelant, e.*
 Spárklingly, *ad. avec éclat*
 Spártow, *f. moineau, m.*
 Sparrow-bills, *sorte de clovis*
 —hawk, *épervier*

Spasm, *f. spasme, m.*
 Spat, *frai d'huitres. [vir*
 Spátter, *va. élabouffer; ter-*
 Spátterdashes, *f. guêtres, f.*
 Spátte, *spatule, f. [pl.*
 Spávin, *éparvin, m.*
 Spaul, *crachat*
 Spaul, *vn. crachoter*
 Spawn, *f. frai, m. semence,*
 Spawn, *vn. frayer. [f.*
 Spay, *va. couper, châtrer*
 Speak, *vn. parler; dire*
 Speáker, *f. orateur, m.*
 Spear, *lance, f. épieu, m.*
 Pump-spear, *vo. ge de pompe*
 Speármán, *lancier, m.*
 Speármint, *menthe aiguë, f.*
 Speárstaff, *hampe d'une lance*
 Spécial, *a. spécial, e. parti-
 culier, e.*
 Spécially, *ad. sur-tout*
 Spécies, *f. espece, f.*
 Specific, *a. spécifique, 2.*
 Specification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Spécify, *va. particulariser,
 spécifier*
 Spécimen, *f. échantillon, m.*
 Spécious, *a. spécieux, se.*
 Spéciously, *ad. spécieusement*
 Speck, *f. tache, f.*
 Speck, *va. tacheter*
 Spéckle, *tacheter, marqueter*
 Spéctacle, *f. spectacle, m.*
 Spéctacles, *lunettes, f. pl.*
 Spéctátor, *spéctateur, rice.*
 Spéctre, *spéctre, m.*
 Spéculate, *va. spéculer;
 consommer*

Spéculátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Spéculátive, *a. spéculatif, ve.*
 Spéculúm, *f. miroir, m.*
 Speech, *parole; langue, f.*
 Speech, (oration) *harangue*
 Speech, (in grammar) *oraíson*
 Speechless, *a. interdit, e.*
 Speed, *f. hâte, diligence, f.*
 Speed, *vn. rééssir; conduire*
 Spéedily, *ad. promptement*
 Spéediness, *f. promptitu-
 de, f.*
 Spéedwell, *véronique*
 Spéedy, *a. prompt, e.*
 Spell, *f. charme, m.*
 Spell, *va. épeler*
 Spelt, *f. épeautre, m.*
 Spéltér, *zinc*
 Spend, *va. dépenser; con-
 sumer*
 Spend time, *passer; em-
 ployer*
 Spend one's self, *s'épuiser*
 Spénder, *f. dépensier, e.*
 Spéndthrift, *prodigue, 2.*
 Sperm, *sperme, m.*
 Spérmaceti, *blanc de balei-
 ne. [que, 2.*
 Spérmátical, *a. spermati-*
 Spew, *va. vomir, dégoiller*
 Sphere, *f. sphere; f.*
 Spéhérical, *a. sphérique, 2.*
 Spéhéricaly, *ad. en rond;
 sphériquement*
 Spéhéroid, *f. sphéroïde, m.*
 Sphinx, *f. sphinx, m.*
 Spice, *épice, f.*

Spice of a disease, *f. levain, m. atteinte, f.*
 Spice, *va. épicer*
 Spicery, *f. épicerie, f.*
 Spick and span new, *tout battant neuf*
 Spicy, *a. aromatique, 2.*
 Spider, *f. araignée, f.*
 Spider's web, *toile d'araignée*
 Spigot, *robinet, m. [gnée]*
 Spike, *pointe, f.*
 Spike, *va. clouer. [un canon]*
 Spike a cannon, *enclouer*
 Spikenard, *f. lavande, f.*
 Spill, *va. répandre, verser*
 Spill, *déventer une voile*
 Spin, *va. filer. [longer]*
 Spin out, *faire traîner; profiter*
 Spinage, *f. épinars, m.*
 Spinal, *a. de l'épine du dos*
 Spindle, *f. fuseau; noyau, — tree, fusain. [m.]*
 — of flowers, *dard*
 — shanks, *jambes de fuseau, f. pl.*
 Spindle, *vn. dardiller*
 Spine, *f. épine du dos, f.*
 Spinet, *épinette*
 Spinner, *petite araignée*
 Spinning-wheel, *rouet à filer, m.*
 Spinosity, *difficulté, f.*
 Spinous, *a. épineux, se.*
 Spinster, *f. fileuse, f.*
 Spiny, *a. plein d'épines*
 Spiral, *spiral, e.*
 Spire, *f. aiguille, f. [épi]*
 Spire, *vn. épier, monter en*

Spirit, *f. esprit, m.*
 Spirit, (boldness) *feu; courage. [rager]*
 Spirit, *va. animer; encourager*
 Spirits, *f. esprits, m. pl.*
 Spirited, *a. vif, ve. animé, e.*
 Spiritedness, *f. vivacité, f.*
 Spiritless, *a. abattu, e. lâche, 2.*
 Spiritual, *spirituel, le.*
 Spirituality, *f. spiritualité, f. le spirituel, m.*
 Spiritualize, *va. spiritualiser*
 Spiritually, *ad. spirituellement*
 Spirituous, *spiritueux, se. plein d'esprits. [tonnes]*
 Spirketing, *f. feuilles bre-*
 Spirt, *v. seringuer; jaillir*
 Spissitude, *f. épaisseur, f.*
 Spit, *broche*
 Turn-spit, *tourne-broche, m.*
 Spit, *va. embrocher*
 Spit, *vn. cracher*
 Spittal, *f. hôpital, m.*
 Spitchcock, *anguille rôtie, f.*
 Spite, *malice; haine*
 Spite, *va. dépiter; fâcher*
 Spiteful, *a. malin, m. malin, f.*
 Spitefully, *ad. par malice*
 Spitefulness, *f. malice, f.*
 Spiteful, *brochée*
 Spitter, *cracheur, se.*
 Spitter, *daquet, m. [m.]*
 Spittle, *salive, f. crachat,*
 Splash, *va. éclabouffer*
 Splashly, *a. gâcheux, se.*

Splay, *va. épauler*
 Splayfoot, *a. cagneux, se.*
 Spleen, *f. rate, f.*
 Spleen, (rancour) *aigrur*
 Spéndent, *a. brillant, e.*
 Spléndid, *splendide, 2.*
 Spléndidly, *ad. splendide-ment*
 Spléndor, *f. splendeur, f.*
 Splénétick, *a. splénique, 2.*
 Splíce, *f. épissure, f.*
 Splice, *va. épisser*
 Splint, *f. éclisse, f.*
 Splint, *va. éclisser*
 Splinter, *f. éclat de bois, m.*
 — of a broken bone, *esquille, f.*
 Split, *va. fendre*
 Split on a rock, *vn. faire naufrage*
 Splútter, *f. vacarme, m.*
 Spódium, *spode, f.*
 Spoil, *va. gâter*
 Spoil, (rob) *piller; butiner*
 Spoil, *f. butin; pillage, m.*
 Spoke, *rais de roue*
 Spókefman, *orateur*
 Spóliate, *va. dépouiller, spolier*
 Spóliation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Spóndée, *spondée, m.*
 Spóndyle, *spondyle, m. vertèbre, f.*
 Spónsor, *caution, f. par- rain, m. [2.]*
 Spontaneous, *a. spontané,*
 Spool, *f. bobine; époule, f.*
 Spóon, *cuiller*

Spoon, *va. mettre à sec*
 Bowl of a spoon, *f. cuilleron, m.*
 Spoonful, *cuillerée, f.*
 Sport, *f. divertissement; jeu; plaisir, m.* [jouer
 Sport, *vn. se divertir; se*
 Sportful, *a. solâtre, 2.*
 Sportive, *badin, e.* [m.
 Sportiveness, *f. badinage,*
 Spot, *va. salir; tacher*
 Spot, *f. tache; salissure, f.*
 Spot of ground, *terre, f. lieu, m.*
 Upon the spot, *ad. sur le champ; sur la place.* [tache
 Spots, *a. immaculé, e. sans*
 Spotty, *moucheté, e.*
 Spou'al, *f. épousailles, f. pl.*
 Spouse, *époux, se.*
 Spout, *jet d'eau, m. gouttière, f.*
 Spout of a conduit, *robot, m.*
 Spout, *vn. jaillir; jaillir*
 Sprain, *f. entorse, f.*
 Sprain, *va. fouler, donner une entorse*
 Sprat, *f. melette, f.*
 Sprawl, *vn. s'étendre tout de son long*
 Spray, *f. jet; menu bois, m. écume, f.* [répandre
 Spread, *va. étendre; tendre;*
 Spreeder, *f. semeur, m.*
 Sprig, *brin; jet; rejeton, m. pointe, f.*
 Spriggy, *a. plein de rejetons*

Spright, *f. spectre; esprit, m.* [feu, m.
 Sprightliness, *vivacité, f.*
 Sprightly, *a. éveillé, e. égrillard, e. vif, ve.*
 Spring, *f. source; origine, f. ressort, m.*
 Spring out, *vn. jaillir; sortir*
 Spring a leak, *faire une voie d'eau*
 Spring the luff, *faire une aulofée.* [temps, m.
 Spring, (season) *f. printemps*
 Spring tide, *haute marée, f.*
 — water, *eau de fontaine*
 Springe, *lacet; filet*
 Springy, *a. à ressort; élastique, 2.*
 Sprinkle, *f. arrosoir, m.*
 Sprinkle, *va. arroser*
 — with salt, *saupoudrer*
 Sprinkling, *f. aspergion, f.*
 Sprit, *livarde, f. balestou,*
 Spritsail, *civadière, f.* [m.
 Sprout, *vn. bourgeonner*
 Sprout, *f. jeune chou, m.*
 Spruce, *a. lesté; propre, 2.*
 Spruce, *vn. faire le beau fils*
 Sprucely, *ad. proprement*
 Sprucenés, *f. propreté, f.*
 Spud, *bout d'homme, m.*
 Spume, *écume, f.*
 Spummy, *a. écumeux, se.*
 Spun-yarn, *f. bitord, m.*
 Spunge, *éponge, f.*
 Spunge, *va. écorniflor*
 Spunger, *f. écornifleur, m.*

Spunging-house, *f. maison de sergent; écorcherie, f.*
 Spungy, *a. spongieux, se.*
 Spur, *f. éperon, m.*
 Spurs of the bits, *courbes des bittes, f. pl.*
 Spur, *va. piquer; pousser*
 Spurgalled, *a. blessé, e.*
 Spurge, *f. épure, f.*
 Spurious, *a. supposé, e.*
 Spuriousness, *f. falsification, f.*
 Spurn, *v. régimber; ruer*
 Spurrer, *f. éperonnier, m.*
 Spurt, *boutade, f.* [m.
 Spurt of wind, *coup de vent,*
 Sputter, *vn. écarter la dragée*
 Sputter, *f. vacarme, m.*
 Spy, *espion, ne.*
 Spy, *va. découvrir; épier*
 Squab, *a. dodu, e. potelé, e.*
 Squab, *f. tabouret garni, m.*
 —, *petit homme replec*
 —, (short, fat woman) *dondon, f.*
 Squab, *va. app'atir*
 Squabbish, *a. pesant, e. lourd, e.* [puter
 Squabble, *vn. se picoter; dis-*
 Squabble, *f. picoterie; dispute, f.*
 Squabblor, *querelleur, se.*
 Squadron, *escadron, m.*
 — of ships, *escadre, f.*
 Squallid, *a. crasseux, se.*
 Squall, *vn. pousser des cris*
 Squaller, *f. crieur, se.*
 Squalling, *f. crierie, f.*

Squalls, *f. rafale, bourrasque, f.*
 Squally, *a. sujet aux rafales*
 Squamous, *a. écailleux, se.*
 Squander, *va. dissiper*
 Squanderer, *f. dissipateur*
 Square, *a. quarré, e. [rice. Square, (honest) honnête; juste, 2. [f. Square, f. quarré, m. place, Square, (rule) équerre, f. Square the yards, va. brasser quarré*
 Square, *équarrir; régler*
 Square, *(agree) vn. quadrer*
 Squariness, *f. quadrature, f. [tir*
 Squash, *va. écacher; appla-*
 Squat, *vn. se tapir. [c.*
 Squat, *a. trapu, e. ramassé,*
 Squeak, *vn. s'écrier; jurer*
 Squeak, *f. cri, m.*
 Squeal, *vn. crier*
 Squéamish, *a. délicat, e.*
 Squéamishness, *f. délicatesse, f.*
 Squeeze, *va. ferrer; presser*
 — out, *exprimer*
 Squib, *f. fusée, f.*
 Squill, *ésquille*
 Squinancy, *ésquinance*
 Squint, *a. louche, 2.*
 Squint, *vn. loucher*
 Squire, *f. écuyer, m.*
 Squirel, *écureuil*
 Squirt, *seringue, f.*
 Squirt, *v. seringuer*
 Squirt it out, *foirer*

Stab, *va. poignarder. [m.*
 Stab, *f. coup de poignard,*
 Stability, *stabilité, f.*
 Ståble, *a. stable; ferme, 2.*
 Ståble, *f. écurie, f.*
 Ståble for cows, *étable*
 Ståblish, *va. affermir*
 Ståccado, *f. estacade, f.*
 Stack of wood, *voie; corde*
 Stadtholder, *Stadhouder, m.*
 Staff, *båton; mâtereau*
 Staff of verses, *stance, f.*
 Stag, *cerf, m.*
 Ståge, *théâtre, m. scene, f.*
 Ståge coach, *diligence, f.*
 Ståge play, *piece de théâtre*
 — horse, *cheval de relais, m.*
 Stage, *(of a journey) relais*
 Ståger, *roulier*
 Stågger, *vn. chanceler*
 Stågger, *va. ébranler*
 Ståggers, *f. vertigo, m.*
 Stågnant, *a. croupissant, e.*
 Stågnate, *vn. croupir*
 Stågnation, *f. état croupissant, m.*
 Staid, *a. raffis, e. grave, 2.*
 Ståidly; *ad. gravement*
 Ståidness, *f. gravité, f.*
 Stain, *va. tacher; flétrir*
 Stain, *f. tache, f.*
 Stair, *dégré, m.*
 Stair-case, *escalier*
 One pair of stairs, *premier étage. [au jeu*
 Stake, *va. parier; mettre*
 Stake, *garnir de pieux*

Stake, *(post) f. pieu, poteau, m.*
 Stake of meat, *tranchée, f.*
 Stake, *(at play) enjeu, m.*
 At stake, *il y va de ou du*
 Stale, *a. vieux, vieille, raffis, e.*
 Stale, *f. pissat, m.*
 Stale, *vn. piffer*
 Staleness, *f. vieillese, f.*
 Stalk, *vn. arpenter*
 Stalk, *f. tige; queue, f. tuyau, m.*
 Stålking horse, *cheval pour chasser à la connelle, m.*
 Stall, *étable, f. étau; siege,*
 Stållage, *étalage. [m.*
 Stållion, *étalon*
 Ståmen, *fil, m. trame, f.*
 Ståmina, *étamines, f. pl.*
 Ståminous, *a. fibreux, se.*
 Ståmmer, *vn. bégayer; héjiter*
 Ståmmerer, *f. begue, 2.*
 Ståmmering, *bégaiement, m.*
 Stamp, *empreinte; estampe,*
 Stamp, *va. empreindre. [f.*
 Ståmped paper, *f. papier timbré, m.*
 Stanch, *a. assuré, e. bon, ne. véritable, 2.*
 Stanch, *va. étancher; arrêter. [a.*
 Stånching, *f. étanchement,*
 Stånchions, *éponilles des entreponts, m. pl.*
 Stånchness, *boneté; siccité, f.*
 Stand, *vn. se tenir debout*

S T

Stand, (stop) *vn. s'arrêter; demeurer.* [pir
 Stand skill, (as water) *crou-*
 —, (to be) *être, se tenir*
 Stand against, *tenir ferme; soutenir*
 Stand, (be seated) *être siéud*
 Stand for an office, *postuler*
 Stand for, (signify) *signifier*
 Stand in, (cost) *coûter; revenir*
 Stand off, *porter au large*
 Stand up, *se lever*
 Stand up an end, *se hériffer; se dresser.* [patir
 Stand with, *s'accorder; com-*
 Stand, (stay), *f. halte, f.*
 Stand, (trouble) *peine, f. embarras, m.*
 Stand, (post) *poste, m.*
 Stand, (in a room) *guéri-*
 don. [tier
 Stand, (in a cellar) *chan-*
 To put to a stand, *v. embar-*
 rasser
 Stándard, *f. étendard, dra-*
 peau; étalon; modele, m.
 — bearer, *porte-étendard*
 Ständer, *arbre en plein vent*
 — by, *regardans*
 Stánding (friends of an
 old), *amis de longue main*
 — dish, *plat ordinaire*
 — army, *armée sur*
 pied, f.
 Stándish, *écritoire de table*
 Stánnerý, *mine d'étain*
 — men, *mineurs, m. pl.*

S T

Stánza, *f. stance, f.* [m.
 Stáple, *étaple, f. entrepôt,*
 Stáple of a lock, *gâche, f.*
 Star, *étoile, f. astre, m.*
 Star, (in printing) *astéris-*
 que, m.
 Star-hawk, *lanier*
 Star-light, *a. étoilé, e.*
 Stárboard, *f. sribord, m.*
 Starch, *empois*
 Starch, *va. empeser.*
 Stárched, *a. affété, e. em-*
 pesé, e.
 Stárcher, *f. empeseuse, f.*
 Stárching, *empesage, m.*
 Stárchness, *afféterie, f.*
 Stare, *va. regarder avec sur-*
 prise. [ment, fixer
 Stare at one, *regarder fixe-*
 Stare, *f. surprise, f.*
 Stare, (bird) *écourneau, m.*
 Stáring look, *des yeux éga-*
 Stáringly, *ad. fixement.* [rés
 Stárgazer, *f. astrologue, m.*
 Stark, *ad. tout; tout-à-fait*
 Stark naked, *a. tout nud, m.*
 toute nue, f.
 Stárling, *f. étourneau, m.*
 — of a bridge, *avant-*
 bac
 Stáred, *a. semé d'étoiles*
 Stárry, *étoilé, e.*
 Start, *vn. tressaillir; sauter*
 de peur; faire un écart
 Start a hare, *va. lancer;*
 faire partir
 Start up, *s'élever*
 Start from, *s'écarter*

S T

255

Start a truth, &c. *va. dé-*
 couvrir une vérité
 Start, (begin to run) *partir*
 Start, *f. tressaillement; écart,*
 By starts, *par boutades.* [m.
 Stárting, *a. ombrageux, se-*
 — place, *f. barriere, f.*
 — hole, *désaite*
 Stár'tish, *a. un peu ombrageux, se.*
 Stár'tle, *va. faire peur*
 Starve, *affamer*
 Starve, *vn. mourir de faim*
 Starvéling, *a. s. affamé, e.*
 State, *f. état, m.*
 State, (pomp) *pompe; gran-*
 deur, f. [teur
 State, (pride) *fiereté; hau-*
 — craft, *politique*
 State, *dais de parade, m.*
 State, *va. régler; établir*
 Státelinefs, *f. grandeur, f.*
 Státely, *a. superbe; noble, 2.*
 Státely, *ad. superbement*
 Státe íman, *f. homme d'état,*
 Státics, *statique, f.* [m.
 Státion, *poste, m. station, f.*
 Státion, *va. poster*
 Státionary, *a. stationnaire, 2.*
 Státioner, *f. papetier, m.*
 Státist, *homme d'état*
 Státuary, *statuaire, m. sculp-*
 Státue, *statue.* [ture, f.
 Státure, *taille; stature*
 Státutable, *a. conforme aux*
 statuts. [m.
 Statute, *f. statut, réglemens,*
 Stave, *va. briser; défoncer*

Staves, *pl. V. Staff*
 Stay, *f. étai, m.*
 Stay a ship, *va. donner vent*
 Stay, *v. attendre.* [devant
 Stay at a place, *arrêter ;*
s'arrêter. [pui, m.
 Stay, (prop) *f. étaie, f. ap-*
 Stay, (stop) *délai, m.*
 Stay, (in a place), *séjour*
 Stay (child's), *bride de bé-*
guin, f.
 Stay-band, *tétière*
 Stayed, *a. posé, e.*
 Stayedly, *ad. posément*
 Stayedness, *f. sérieux, m.*
 Stayer, *celui qui arrête, &c.*
 Stays, *coqs de jupe*
 Stead, *lieu, m. place, f.*
 Insteadof, *pr. au lieu de*
 In his stead, *ad. en sa place*
 Stead, *va. servir ; rendre ser-*
 Steadfast, *a. ferme, 2.* [vice
 Steadfastness, *f. fermeté, f.*
 Steadily, *ad. avec fermeté*
 Steadiness, *f. constance, f.*
 Steady, *a. ferme, 2. sûr, e.*
 Steal, *va. dérober, voler*
 Stealing, *f. vol, m.*
 Stealingly, *ad. à la dérobée*
 Stealth, *f. larcin, m.*
 Steam, *vapeur, f.*
 Steam, *vn. exhaler*
 Steed, *f. cheval, m.*
 Steel, *acier*
 Steel, (to strike fire) *fusil*
 Steel-yard, *peson*
 Steel, *va. acérer ; endurcir*
 Steely, *a. d'acier*

Steen, *f. jarre, f.*
 Steep, *a. roide, 2. escarpé, e.*
 Steep, *va. tremper ; infuser*
 Steeped hemp, *chanvre roui*
 Steeple, *f. clocher, m.*
 Steepness, *roideur, f.*
 Steer, *bouvillon, m.*
 Steer, *va. gouverner*
 Steerage-way, *f. sillage d'un*
vaisseau, m.
 Steering, *f. gouvernement*
 Steersman, *timonnier*
 Stéllar, *a. astral, e.*
 Stéllate, *radié, e.*
 Stem, *f. tige, f.*
 — of a ship, *l'éperon, m.*
 Stem, *vn. arrêter le cours*
 Stemson, *f. marsouin d'a-*
vant, m.
 Stench, *puanteur, f.*
 Step, *vn. aller*
 Step after, *suivre*
 Step back, *rebrouffer chemin*
 Step up, *monter*
 Step down, *descendre*
 Step in, *entrer*
 Step over, *passer ; traverser*
 Step, *f. pas, m. enjambée, f.*
 Step, *carlingue, f.*
 Step father, *beau-pere, m.*
 Sténil, *a. stérile, 2.*
 Sterility, *f. stérilité, f.*
 Stériling, *a. s. sterling, m.*
 Stériling, *a. pur, e.*
 Stern, *sévère, 2.*
 Stern, *f. poupe, f.*
 Stérnly, *ad. sévèrement*
 Stérnness, *f. sévérité, f.*

Sternutation, *f. éternement,*
m. [ve.
 Sternutative, *a. sternutatif,*
 Sternutatory, *a. s. — tatoire*
 Stew, *va. cuire à l'étuvé-*
 Stew, *f. vivier, m.*
 Stew-pan, *terrine, f.*
 Steward, *maître-d'hôtel, m.*
 — of a ship, *munition-*
naire. [f.
 Stewardship, *administration,*
 Stéwed meat, *étuvée*
 — apples, *compose*
 Stews, *bordel, m.*
 Stick, *bâton*
 Stick, *va. attacher ; tenir*
 — at a thing, *faire cor-*
science de
 Stickle, *vn. faire rage*
 Stickler, *f. partisan, m.*
 Sticky, *a. gluant, e.*
 Stiff, *roide, 2. empesté, e.*
 Stiffen, *va. roidir ; empesté ;*
gommer
 Stiffly, *ad. roidement*
 Stiffnecked, *a. roide ; opi-*
niâtre, 2.
 Stiffness, *f. roideur, f.*
 Stifle, *va. étouffer*
 Stigma, *f. note, f.*
 Stigmatize, *va. noter d'in-*
famie ; dénigrer
 Stile, *f. barrière, f.*
 Stilletto, *stylet, m.*
 Still, *va. assoupir ; calmer*
 — liquors, *distiller*
 Still, *a. tranquille, calme, 2*
en repos

Still, *ad. encore; toujours*
 Still, *f. alambic, m.*
 Still-born, *a. mort né*
 Stillness, *f. calme; silence, m.*
 Stilts, *échasses, f. pl.*
 Stimulate, *va. aiguillonnez*
 Stimulation, *f. incitation, f.*
 Sting, *va. piquer; mordre; percer. [m.]*
 Sting, *f. aiguillon; remords*
 Stingily, *ad. mesquinement*
 Stinginess, *f. mesquinerie, léfine, f. [re, 2.]*
 Stringy, *a. mesquin, e. avastink, f. puanteur, f.*
 Stink-pot, *pot à feu, m.*
 Stink, *vn. puer, sentir mauvais*
 Stinkingly, *ad. lâchement*
 Stint, *va. limiter*
 Stint, *f. bornes, f. pl.*
 Stipend, *salairé, m.*
 Stipendiary, *stipendiaire*
 Stipple, *va. pointiller*
 Stiptic, *a. styptique, 2.*
 Stipulate, *va. stipuler*
 Stipulation, *f. stipulation, f.*
 Stir, *va. remuer; émouvoir*
 Stir, *f. bruit; tumulte, m.*
 Stirrup, *étrier*
 Stitch, *va. coudre*
 Stitch, *f. point, m.*
 Stive, *va. étouffer*
 Stock, *fournir; assortir*
 — of a park, &c. *peupler*
 —, (race) *f. tige; race, f.*
 — of a tree, *tronc, m.*
 — of an anchor, *jât d'ancre*

Stock of a gun, *f. monture, f.*
 —, (of money) *capital, fonds, m.*
 Stockfish, *stockfiche*
 Stock, (for the neck) *col*
 Stocking, *bas*
 Stockjobber, *agioteur*
 Stockjobbing, *agiotage*
 Stock lock, *ferrure à pêne dormant, f.*
 Stocks for building ships, *chantier, m.*
 —, (funds) *actions, f. pl.*
 —, (punishment) *ceps, m. pl. [tout court]*
 Stockstill, *a. immobile, 2.*
 Stóck, *f. stoïque, 2. stoicien,*
 Stole, *étole, f. [ne.]*
 Stolidity, *bêtise*
 Stómach, *estomac; appétit,*
 Stómach, *v. se fâcher. [m.]*
 Stómacher, *f. piece, f.*
 Stómachful, *a. fier, e. opiniâtre, 2.*
 Stómáchick, *stomachique, 2.*
 Stómachless, *dégoûté, e.*
 Stone, *f. pierre, f.*
 — of fruit, *noyau, m.*
 — of grapes, *pepins*
 — dead, *roide mort*
 Stone, *a. de pierre*
 Stone, *va. lapider*
 Stóne-cutter, *f. tailleur de pierre, m.*
 Stóne-horse, *cheval entier*
 Stóny, *a. pierreux, se.*
 — fruit, *f. fruit graveleux, m.*

Stóny heart, *f. cœur de rocher, m.*
 Stook, *douze gerbes de blé,*
 Stool, *selle, f. tabouret, m.*
 Joint-stool, *escabeau, m.*
 Foot-stool, *marche-pied*
 Stoop, *v. baisser; s'abaisser*
 —, (as a hawk) *fondre*
 Stop, *va. arrêter; retarder*
 Stop a passage, *boucher*
 Stop, *f. retardement, m. pause, f.*
 Stop, (rub) *obstacle, m.*
 Stop, (fret) *touche, f.*
 Full-stop, *point, m.*
 Stópcock, *robinet*
 Stóppage, *obstruction, f.*
 Stópper (tobacco), *fouloir, m.*
 Stoppers of the cables, *bofes des cables, f. pl.*
 Stópping, *a. obstructif, ve.*
 Stópple, *f. bouchon, m.*
 Store, *quantité; abondance, f. [sin, m.]*
 Store-keeper, *garde-magasin*
 Store-room, *soute, f.*
 Store, *va. munir; réserver*
 Stores, *f. munitions, f. pl.*
 Stórchouse, *magasin, m.*
 Stórk, *cicogne, f.*
 Stórkbill, *géranium, m.*
 Storm, *orage, m. tempête, f.*
 —, (assault) *assaut, m.*
 Storm, *v. tempêter; donner l'assaut*
 Stormy, *a. orageux, se.*
 Stóry, *f. histoire, f. conte, m.*

Stóry, (in a building) *f.*
étage, m.
 Stóry, *va. raconter; dire*
 Stóryteller, *f. conteur, se.*
 Stote, *putois, m.*
 Stove, *poêle, m. étuve, f.*
 Stout, *a. courageux; se.*
brave, 2. fier, e. vigou-
reux, se.
 Stout, *f. biere très-forte, f.*
 Stoutly, *ad. vaillamment*
 Stóutness, *f. bravoure; fier-*
té; roideur, f.
 Stow, *va. ferrer; arranger*
 Stow goods in a ship, *arri-*
mer.
 Stowage, *f. magasin; cel-*
lier; arrimage; magasi-
nage, m. [*bes*]
 Stráidle, *vn. écarter les jam-*
Strángle, s'écarter
 Strángle, *f. traîneur, m.*
 Straight, *a. droit, e. étroit, e.*
 Straight, *ad. sur le champ*
 Straighten, *va. dresser; ré-*
dresser
 Straightly, *ad. étroitement*
 Straightness, *f. qualité droi-*
te ou étroite, f.
 Straightways, *ad. sur le*
champ; d'abord. [*m.*]
 Strain, *f. air; accord; son,*
 Strain, *va. couler; passer*
 —, (press) *presser; se-*
épreindre. [*cer*]
 —one's self, *vr. se for-*
 Strainér, *f. passoir, f. cou-*
loir, m.

Strait, *f. détroit, m. gorge, f.*
 Stráke, *bande de fer de roue, f.*
 Strand, *rivage élevé, bord, m.*
 Strand, *toron d'un cordage*
 Stránded, *a. échoué, e.*
 Strange, *étrange, 2. éton-*
nant, e. étranger, e.
 Strange at, *vn. être étonné, e.*
 Strángely, *ad. étrangement*
 Strángeness, *f. rareté, f.*
 Stránger, *étranger, e.*
 Strángle, *va. étrangler*
 Strángles, *f. gourme, f.*
 Strángury, *suppression d'uri-*
ne. [*cuir*]
 Strap, *courroie, bande de*
 Strap, *va. donner les étri-*
vieres
 Strappádo, *f. estrapade, f.*
 Strápping, *a. grand, e.*
 Strátagem, *f. stratagème, m.*
 Strátum, *couche, f.*
 Straw, *paille*
 —, (rush) *zeste, fétu, m.*
 —bed, *pail'asse, f.*
 Stack of straw, *pailler, m.*
 Stráwberrý, *fraise, f.*
 —plant, *fraisier, m.*
 Stráwcolour, *jaune pâle*
 Stray, *vn. s'égarer; s'écarter*
 Stray, *f. bécé égaré, f.*
 Streak, *raie; bande*
 Streak, *va. faire des raies*
 Stréaký, *a. rayé, e. bigarré,*
e. panaché, e. brodé, e.
 Stream, *f. courant, fil de*
l'eau, m.
 —, (rivulet) *ruisseau*

Streams of fire, *f. rayons de*
lumiere, m. pl.
 Stream, *vn. couler; ruisseler*
 —, (as light) *rayonner*
 Streámer, *f. flamme, f.*
 Streámy, *a. courant, e.*
 Street, *f. rue, f.*
 —door, *porte de devant*
 —walker, *coureuse*
 Strength, *force; vigueur*
 Gather —, *recouvrer ses*
forces. [*fermit*]
 Stréngthen, *va. fortifier; af-*
 Stréngthless, *a. sans force, 2.*
 Strénuous, *vaillant, e.*
hardi, e.
 Strénuously, *ad. hardiment*
 Strénuousness, *f. hardies-*
se, f.
 Strefs, *point essentiel, m.*
 —of weather, *gros temps*
 Stretch, *étendue, f. effort, m.*
 Stretch, *va. étendre; préter;*
roidir [*voiles*]
 Stretch, *vn. faire force de*
 Strétcher, *f. paillon; ren-*
formoir, m.
 Strew, *va. joncher; répandre*
 Stricken, *a. avancé, e.*
café, e.
 Strict, *étroit, e. ferré, e.*
exact, e. rigide; sévère, 2.
précis, e. formel, le.
 Stríctly, *ad. étroitement;*
exactement; formellement
 Stríctness, *f. rigueur; exac-*
titude, f.
 Strícture, *étincelle*

Stride, *f. enjambée, f.*
 Stride, *vn. enjambrer*
 Stridingly, *ad. en enjambant*
 Strife, *f. différent, débat, m.*
 Strike, *va. frapper; battre*
 Strike, *vn. toucher*
 Strike, (as a clock) *sonner*
 —, (sea term) *amener; baisser*
 — down, *faire tomber*
 Strike, *f. boisseau, m.*
 Striker, *bateur; frappeur*
 Striking, *a. frappant, e.*
 Strikle, *f. racloire, f.*
 String, *cordon, m. attache, f.*
 String, *bauquiere des gail-lards, f.*
 Strings, (to instruments) *cords, f. pl.*
 —, (fibres) *fibres*
 — of a vine, *tenons, fcions, m. pl.*
 String, *va. garnir de cordes*
 — pearls, *enfiler des perles. [e.]*
 Stringy, *a. fibreux, se. cordé,*
 Strip, *f. bande, f.*
 Strip, *va. dépouiller*
 Stripe, *f. coup, m.*
 Stripe; (streak) *raie, f.*
 Stripe, *va. rayer*
 Stripling, *f. jeune garçon, m.*
 Strive, *vn. tâcher; s'efforcer; se débattre; contester*
 Striver, *f. celui qui tâche, &c.*
 Strivingly, *ad. à l'envi*
 Stroke, *f. coup; trait, m.*
 Stroke, *va. careffer*

Strokefman, *f. vogue-avant, m.*
 Stroll, *v. trôler; rôder; rouler*
 Strôller, *f. rôdeur, se. comédien de province, m.*
 Strong, *a. fort, e. puissant, e.*
 — limb'd, *robuste, 2. trapu, e. [du corps*
 — bodied wine, *vin qui a*
 Strôngly, *ad. puissamment; fortement [m.]*
 Strop, *f. estrop de cordages,*
 Strôphe, *strophe, f.*
 Strow, *va. répandre*
 Strûcture, *f. structure, f.*
 Strûggle, *vn. se démener; tâcher; lutter*
 Strûggle, *f. effort, m.*
 Strûma, *écrouelles, f. pl.*
 Strûmpet, *prostituée, f.*
 Strut, *vn. se pavaner; se carrer*
 A strutting along, *f. démarche fiere & orgueilleuse, f.*
 Stub, *chicot; tronc, m.*
 Stûbbed, *a. trapu, e.*
 Stûbble, *f. chaume, m.*
 Stûbborn, *a. têtû, e. obstiné, e.*
 Stûbbornly, *ad. obstinément*
 Stûbbornness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Stûcco, *sluc, m.*
 Stud of mares, *haras*
 Stud, (nail) *clou jaune*
 Stud, *va. garnir de cloux jaunes [f. pl]*
 Stûdding-sails, *f. bonnettes,*

Stûdent, *f. étudiant; proposant, m.*
 Studied, *a. recherché, e. médité, e. [ligent, e.]*
 Stûdious, *studieux, se. di-*
 Stûdioufly, *ad. soigneusement; avec étude*
 Stûdioufness, *f. attachement à l'étude, m.*
 Stûdy, *étude, f.*
 Stûdy, *v. étudier; s'étudier*
 Stuff, *f. étoffe; matière, f. matériaux, m. pl.*
 Stuff! *int. bagatelle! [m. pl.]*
 Household stuff, *f. meubles,*
 Kitchen stuff, *graisse, f.*
 Stuff, (whortless thing) *vilenie*
 Stuff, (cram) *va. farcir; remplir; rembourrer*
 Stûffing, *f. farce; farcissure,*
 Stum, *surmoût, m. [f.]*
 Stum, *va. frelater*
 Stumble, *vn. broncher; trébucher*
 Stumble, *f. bévue, f.*
 Stumbler, *celui qui bronche*
 Stumbling, *brunchade, f. achoppement, m.*
 — horse, *cheval qui bronche*
 Stump, *tronc; chicot*
 — of a limb, *moignon*
 Stûmpy, *a. plein de chicots, &c.*
 Stun, *va. étourdir; étonner*
 Stûnning, *f. étourdissement,*
 Stunt, *va. rabougrir. [m.]*

Stupe, *f. étuve, f.*
 Stupefaction, —tion, *f.*
étonnement, m.
 Stupefactive, *a. —tif; af-*
souppifant, e.
 Stupefying, *a. stupefiant, e.*
 Stupefy, (dull) *va. rendre*
stupide; insensible; hébété
 Stupendous, *a. étonnant, e.*
 Stupid, *stupide, 2.* [*f.*]
 Stupidity, *f. —dité, bêtise,*
 Stupidly, *ad. stupidement*
 Stupor, *f. stupeur, f.*
 Stuprate, *va. violer; ravir*
 Stupration, *f. rapt; viol, m.*
 Sturdily, *ad. brusquement*
 Sturdiness, *f. insolence, f.*
 Sturdy, *a. robuste; brusque, 2.*
 Sturgeon, *f. esturgeon, m.*
 Stutter, *vn. bredouiller*
 Stutterer, *f. bredouilleur, se.*
 Stuttering, *bredouillement,*
m.
 Sty, (in the eye) *orgelet*
 Hog-sty, *étale à cochons, f.*
 Stygian, *a. infernal, e.*
 Style, *f. style, m.*
 Style, (title) *titre*
 —, (manner) *manière,*
f. goût, m.
 Style, *va. titrer, donner le*
titre
 Suáfony, *a. persuasif, ve.*
 Suávity, *f. suavité, f.*
 Subáced, *a. aigrette, te.*
 Subátern, *a. s. subalterne*
 Subdéan, *f. sous-doyen, m.*
 Subdélégate, *subdélégué*

Subdélégate, *va. subdéléguer*
 Subdélégation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Subditious, *a. supposé, e.*
 Subdivide, *va. subdiviser*
 Subdivision, *f. —sion, f.*
 Subdóulous, *a. fourbe, 2.*
 Subdual, *f. assujettissement,*
 Subdúct, *va. ôter.* [*m.*]
 Subdúe, *subjugué; dompter*
 Subdúer, *f. conquérant, m.*
 Subjéct, *va. assujettir*
 Subjéct, *a. sujet, te.*
 Subjéct, *f. sujet, m.*
 Subjéction, *sujétion, f.*
 Subjóin, *va. ajouter*
 Subitaneous, *a. subit, e.*
 Subjugate, *va. subjugué*
 Subjunctive, *f. subjunctif, m.*
 Súblimate, *sublimé*
 Súblimate, *va. sublimer*
 Súblimation, *f. sublimation,*
f. [*levé, e.*]
 Súblime, *a. sublime, 2. re-*
 Súblime, *f. sublimé, m.*
 Súblimely, *ad. noblement*
 Súblimity, *f. sublimité, f.*
 Súblúnary, *a. sub lunaire, 2.*
 Submérge, *va. submerger*
 Submersion, *f. submersion, f.*
 Submíssion, *f. soumission*
 Submíssive, *a. soumis, e.*
 Submíssively, *ad. avec sou-*
mission
 Submíssiveness, *f. respect, m.*
 Submít, *va. se soumettre*
 Subórdinacy, *f. subordination,*
f. [*nc, e.*]
 Subórdinate, *a. subordon-*

Subórdinately, *ad. subordon-*
nément. [*nation, f.*]
 Subordination, *f. subordi-*
 Subórn, *va. suborner*
 Subórnation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Subórnér, *suborneur, subor-*
nateur, m.
 Subpœna, *citation, f.*
 Subpœna, *va. citer; assigner*
 Subreption, —tion, *f.* [*2.*]
 Subreptitious, *a. subreptice,*
 Subscribe, *va. souscrire*
 Subscriber, *f. souscripteur,*
m. [*f.*]
 Subscription, *souscription,*
 Subséquent, *a. —quent, e.*
suivant, e. [*après*]
 Subséquently, *ad. ensuite;*
 Subserve, *va. servir; se-*
conder
 Subserviency, *f. utilité, f.*
 Subservient, *a. utile, 2.*
 Subsíde, *vn. baïsser*
 Subsidiary, *a. subsidiaire, 2.*
 Subsidy, *f. subside, m.*
 Subsist, *vn. subsister*
 Subsistence, *f. entretene-*
ment; entretien, m. sub-
sistance, f.
 Súbstance, *substance, f.*
 Súbstántial, *a. substantiel,*
le. solide, 2. [*ment*]
 Súbstántially, *ad. —tielle-*
 Súbstántive, *f. substantif, m.*
 Súbstítute, *substitut*
 Súbstítute, *va. substituer*
 Súbstítution, *f. —tion, f.*
 Súbstítut, *va. soustraire*

Substraction, *f. soustraction*, *f.*

Subterfuge, *échappatoire*

Subterraneous, *a. souterrain*, *e.*

Subtil, *subtil*, *e.*

Subtlety, *f. subtilité*, *f.*

Subtilly, *ad. subtilement*

Subtilization, *f. —sation*, *f.*

Subtilizer, *va. subtiliser*

Subtle, *a. rusé*, *e. fin*, *e.*

Subtlety, *f. subtilité*; *finesse*, *f.*

Subtly, *ad. finement*

Subversion, *f. renversement*, *m.* [*verser*

Subvert, *va. subvertir*; *ren-*

Súrbur, *f. fauxbourg*, *m.*

Súrburban, *a. qui habite le fauxbourg*

Succéd, *va. succéder*

——, (to prosper) *vn. réussir*; *prosperer*

Succéding, *a. suivant*, *e.*

Succés, *f. succès*, *m. réussite*, *f.*

Succésful, *a. heureux*, *se.*

Succésfully, *ad. heureusement*. [*suite*, *f.*

Succésion, *f. succession*;

Succésive, *a. successif*, *ve.*

Succésively, *ad. tour à tour*

Succésless, *a. malheureux*, *malheureuse*

Succésor, *f. successeur*, *m.*

Succinct, *a. succinct*, *e.*

Succinctly, *ad. succinctement*

Succinctness, *f. brièveté*, *f.*

Súccory, *chicorée*

Súccour, *va. secourir*; *aider*

Súccour, *f. secours*, *m.*

Súccóurer, *aide*. [*secours*

Súccourless, *a. destitué de*

Súcculency, *f. suc*, *m.*

Súcculent, *a. succulent*, *e.*

Súccumb, *vn. succomber*

Such, *pro. ecl. le. de même*

Suck, *va. sucer*, *tetter*

Sucker, *f. celui qui suce*, *qui tette*. [*jeton*, *m.*

Súcker, (of a tree) *f. re-*

——, (of a root) *caïeu*

——, (of a pump) *sou-*
pape, *f.*

Súcking-bottle, *biberon*, *m.*

Súckle, *va. allaiter*, *nourrir*

Súckling, *f. nourrisson*, *m.*

Súction, *suction*, *f.*

Súdden, *a. soudain*, *e. inopiné*, *e.*

Súddenly, *ad. subitement*

Súddenness, *f. promptitude*, *f.*

Sudorific, *a. s. sudorifique*

Suds, *f. eau de savon*, *f.*

Suds, (trouble) *embarras*, *m.* [*tice*; *supplier*

Sue, *va. poursuivre en jus-*

Suet, *f. suif*, *m.*

Súffer, *v. souffrir*; *faire*

Súfferable, *a. supportable*, *2.*

Súfferance, *f. souffrance*;
permission, *f.*

Súfferer, *souffrant*, *m. qui a pâti*, *perdu*

Suffice, *vn. suffire*

Sufficiency, *f. suffisance*, *f.*

Sufficient, *a. suffisant*, *e. habile*; *capable*, *2.*

Sufficiently, *ad. suffisamment*

Súffocate, *va. suffoquer*

Súffocation, *f. —ion*, *f.*

Súffragan, *suffragant*, *m.*

Súffrage, *suffrage*

Súffumigation, —*tion*, *f.*

Súffusion, —*sion*

Súg, *puce marine*

Súgar, *sucre*, *m.*

—— loaf, *pain de sucre*

—— box, *sucrier*

Súgar, *va. sucer*

Súgary, *a. de sucre*, *2.*

Súggést, *va. suggérer*

Súggestion, *f. suggestion*, *f.*

Súicide, *suicide*, *m.*

Súing, *poursuite*, *f.*

Súit at law, *procès*, *m.*

—— of cloaths, *habit*,

——, (at cards) *couleur*, *f.*

——, (request) *requête*

——, (set) *assortiment*, *m.*

Súit, *v. convenir*; *affortir*

Súitable, *a. convenable*, *2.*

Súitableness, *f. convenance*, *f.* [*ment*

Súitably, *ad. convenable-*

Súitor, *f. amant*, *m.*

—— in law, *plaideur*, *se.*

——, (candidate) *postulant*, *m.*

Súitor, *va. faire l'amour*

Súllen, *a. bourru*, *e. tétu*, *e.*

Sullenly, *ad. d'un air chagrin*

——, *opiniâtrément*

Süllennels, *f. morgue; opiniâtréte, f.* [cernir]

Sully, *va. salir; souiller;*

Sülphur, *f. soufre, m.*

Sülphurous, *a. sulfureux, fe.*

Sülphury, *soufré, e.*

Sültan, *f. Sultan, m.*

Sultána, *Sultane, f.* [te]

Sültrinefs, *chaleur étouffante*

Sültry, *a. étouffant, e.*

Sum, *f. somme, f.*

Sum, (abstract) *précis, m.*

Sum, *va. nombrer; sommer*

Sum up, *récapituler*

Súmách, *f. sumac, m.*

Súmlefs, *a. sans nombre*

Súmmarily, *ad. sommairement*

Súmmary, *a. sommaire, 2.*

Súmmary, *f. sommaire; précis, m.*

Súmmer, *été*

——, (beam) *sommier*

—— *house, pavillon*

—— *tree, lambourde, f.*

Súmmer, *vn. passer l'été*

Súmmer-fault, *f. soubrefaut, m.* [f.]

Súmmit, *sommet, m. pointe*

Súmmon, *va. sommer; citer*

Súmmoner, *f. sergent, m.*

Súmmons, *sommatation, f.*

Súmpter-horse, *sommier, m.*

Súmptuary, *a. somptuaire, 2.*

Súmptuous, *superbe, 2.*

Súmptuously, *ad. somptueusement.* [cence, f.]

Súmptuousness, *f. magnificence.*

Sun, *soleil, m.*

Sun, *va. sécher au soleil*

Sun-beam, *f. rayon du soleil, m.*

Sun-burnt, *a. hâlé, e.*

Sunday, *f. Dimanche, m.*

Sun-dial, *cadran*

Súndry, *a. divers; plusieurs*

Súnny, *exposé au soleil*

Sun-rise, *f. lever du soleil, m.*

Sun-set, *coucher du soleil*

Sun-shine, *clarté du soleil, f.*

Sun-shiny day, *jour de soleil, m.*

Sup, *vn. souper*

Sup up, *va. humer; avaler*

Súperable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.*

Súperabóund, *v. surpasser; surabonder*

Súperabúndance, *f. surabondance, f.* [dant, e.]

Súperabúndant, *a. surabondamment*

Súperabúndantly, *ad. surabondamment*

Súperádd, *va. ajouter par-dessus.* [m.]

Súperáddition, *f. surcroite*

Súperánnuated, *a. suranné, e. vieux, vieille*

Súperb, *superbe, 2.*

Súpercárgo, *f. écrivain, m.*

Súpercílious, *a. hautain, e.*

Súpercíliously, *ad. fièrement*

Súpercíliousness, *f. hauteur, f.*

Súperéminence, *f. prééminence.* [nent, e.]

Súperéminent, *a. suréminent*

Súperéminently, *ad. éminemment*

Súpererogátion, *f. surérogation, f.* [gatoire, 2.]

Súperégatory, *a. surérogation, f.* —tion, f.]

Súperfétátion, *f. —tion, f.*

Súperfícial, *a. superficiel, le.*

Súperfícially, *ad. superficiellement*

Súperfícies, *f. superficie, f.*

Súperfine, *a. superfin, e.*

Súperfluíté, *f. superfluité, f.*

Súperfluos, *a. superflu, e.*

Súperfluously, *ad. à l'excès*

Súperfluoufness, *f. superflu, m.* [à]

Súperinténd, *vn. surveiller*

Súperinténdence, *f. surintendance, f.*

Súperinténdent, *surintendant, m.*

Súperíorité, *supériorité, f.*

Súpérieur, *a. s. supérieur, e.*

Súpéríative, *a. superlatif, ve.*

Súpérnal, *céleste, 2.*

Súpérnatúral, *supernaturel, le.*

Súpérnatúrally, *ad. surnaturellement*

Súpérnuméráry, *a. surnuméraire, 2.*

Súpérscribe, *va. mettre la*

signature ou l'adresse

Superfcription, *f. adresse, f.*
 Superflède, *va. surseoir*
 Superflédeas, *f. arrêt de surseance, m.*
 Superstition, *superstition, f.*
 Superstitieux, *a. superstitieux, fe.*
 Superstitiously, *ad. superstitieusement*
 Superstructure, *f. édifice, m.*
 Supervéne, *vn. survenir*
 Supervention, *f. surprisè imprévue; f. [revoir]*
 Supervise, *va. surveiller à;*
 Supervisor, *f. inspecteur, m.*
 Supine, *a. nonchalant, e.*
 Supinely, *ad. nonchalamment. [f.]*
 Supinenefs, *f. nonchalance*
 Supper, *souper, m. scene, f.*
 Supplânt, *va. supplanter*
 Supplanter, *f. supplantateur, m.*
 Suple, *a. souple; flexible, 2.*
 Suple, *va. rendre souple, assouplir. [m.]*
 Supplément, *f. supplément*
 Supplémental, *a. qui supplée*
 Supplenefs, *f. soupleffe, f.*
 Suppliant, *a. s. suppliant, e.*
 Supplican, *f. suppliant, e.*
 Supplicante, *vn. supplier*
 Supplication, *f. supplication, f.*
 Supply, *va. fournir; suppléer*
 Supply, *f. renfort; secours, m.*

Support, *f. soutien, support, m.*
 Support, *va. soutenir; appuyer; entretenir*
 Supportable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Supporter, *f. appui, m.*
 Supporters, *supports, pl. ———, (in building) atlantes, f. pl.*
 Supposable, *a. à supposer*
 Supposablenefs, *f. probabilité, f.*
 Supposál, *supposition*
 Supposé, *va. supposer; penser. [tion, f.]*
 Supposition, *f. supposition*
 Supposititious, *a. supposé, e.*
 Suppository, *f. suppositoire, m.*
 Suppréfs, *va. supprimer*
 Suppréffion, *f. suppression, f.*
 Suppréffor, *qui supprime*
 Suppurate, *vn. suppurer*
 Suppuration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Suppurative, *a. —tif, ve.*
 Supputation, *f. calcul, m.*
 Suppûte, *va. supputer, calculer*
 Supremacy, *f. —matie, f.*
 Suprême, *a. suprême, 2.*
 Surbâte, *f. solbature, f.*
 Surcéale, *va. surseoir*
 Surcharge, *surcharge*
 Surcharge, *f. surcharge, f.*
 Surcingle, *ceinture*
 Surcoât, *f. surcoat, m.*
 Surd, *a. sourd, e.*
 Surdity, *f. surdité, f.*
 Sure, *a. sûr, e. assuré e.*

Sure-footed, *a. qui a le pied sûr [rimant]*
 Sûrely, *ad. sûrement; assû-*
 Sûrenefs, *f. certitude, f.*
 Sûretiship, *cautionnement,*
 Sûrety, *caution, f. [m.]*
 Sûr, *ressac de la mer, m.*
 Sûrface, *surface, f.*
 Sûrfeit, *crapule, f. dégoût, m.*
 ——— one's self with a thing, *vr. se souler de; se rassasier*
 Surge, *f. houle; lame, f.*
 Surge, *vn. s'enfler*
 Sûrgeon, *f. chirurgien, m.*
 Sûrgery, *chirurgie, f.*
 Sûrgey, *a. houleux, fe.*
 Sûrlily, *ad. rudement*
 Sûrlinefs, *f. morgue; fierté, f.*
 Surloin, *f. surlonge*
 Sûrly, *a. rechigné, e. bourru, e. [çonner]*
 Sûrmise, *v. s'imaginer; soup-*
 Sûrmise, *f. soupçon, m. prénotion, f.*
 Sûrmount, *va. surmonter*
 Sûrmountable, *a. qui peut être surmonté, e.*
 Sûrnâme, *f. surnom, m.*
 Sûrnâme, *va. surnommer*
 Surpâfs, *surpasser; exceller*
 Surpâffing, *a. éminent, e.*
 Surpâffingly, *ad. éminemment*
 Sûrplus, *f. surplus, m.*
 Sûrplus, *surplus; surcroît*
 Surprisè, *surprise, f.*
 Surprisè, *va. surprendre*

Surprising, *a. surprenant, e.*
 Surprisingly, *ad. avec surprise.* [livrer
 Surrénder, *v. se rendre; se*
 Surrender, *f. reddition;*
résignation, f. [dérobée
 Surreptitiously, *ad. à la*
 Surrogate, *f. substitut; sub-*
délégué, m.
 Surrogate, *va. subroger*
 Surround, *environner; en-*
tourer
 Súringle, *f. surfaix, m.*
 Surtout, *surtout*
 Survéne, *vn. survenir*
 Survéy, *faire une revue;*
promener sa vue
 — land, *arpenteur*
 Survéy, *f. vue; descrip-*
tion, f.
 — of land, *arpentage, m.*
 Survéyor, *intendant*
 — of land, *arpenteur*
 Survéyors of the navy,
inspecteurs de la marine,
m. pl.
 Survival, *survie, f.*
 Survive, *va. survivre*
 Survivor, *f. survivant, e.*
 Survivorship, *survivance, f.*
 Susceptible, *a. susceptible,*
2.
 Suscitate, *va. susciter*
 Suscítation, *f. —ion, f.*
 Suspect, *va. soupçonner; se*
désfer. [f. se.
 Suspectful, *a. soupçonneux;*
 Suspend, *va. suspendre*

Suspénse, *f. suspens, m.*
 Suspénshon, *suspension, f.*
 Suspénshory, *suspensoire, m.*
 Suspícable, *a. suspect, e.*
 Suspícion, *f. soupçon, m.*
 Suspícious, *a. soupçon-*
neux, se.
 Suspíciously, *ad. avec soup-*
çon. [f.
 Suspíciousness, *f. défiance,*
 Suspíral, *soupirail, m.*
 Sustain, *va. soutenir; souf-*
frir. [2.
 Sustainable, *a. soutenable,*
 Sustenance, *f. entretien, m.*
 Sútlér, *vivandier*
 Sútlér-weight, *poids net*
 Sútúre, *suture, couture, f.*
 Swab, *faubert, m.*
 Swab, *va. laver*
 Swábber, *f. mousse; page, m.*
 Swáddle, *va. emmailloter*
 Swáddling-clothes, *f. mail-*
lot, m.
 Swag, *v. effondrer; abaisser*
 Swag-belly, *f. gros ven-*
tre, m.
 Swágger, *vn. le porter haut*
 Swággerer, *f. glorieux, m.*
 Swággering, *ostentation, f.*
 Swain, *payjan; berger, m.*
 Swaith, *maillot*
 Swaith, *va. emmailloter*
 Swáithing-cloaths, *f. lan-*
ges, m. pl.
 Swallow, *hirondelle, f.*
 —, (throat) *avaloire*
 Swállow, *va. avaler*

Swállow up, *va. engloutir*
 Swamp, *f. marais, m.*
 Swámpy, *a. marécageux, se.*
 Swan, *f. cigne, m.*
 Swánskin, *molleton*
 Sward, (green) *pelouse, f.*
 — of bacon, *couéne*
 Swarm, *essaim, m.*
 — of people, *foule, f.*
 Swarm, *vn. essaimer; four-*
miller
 Swárthiness, *f. teint basá-*
né, m. [sané, e.
 Swárthish, *a. un peu ba-*
 Swárthy, *a. basané, e.*
 Swash, *f. grand rejaillisse-*
ment d'eau, m.
 Swash, *v. faire rejaillir*
 —, (tilt) *ferrailler*
 Swath, *f. ranz, m.*
 Sway, *v. dominer; régner*
 Sway up, *híffer*
 Sway, *f. pouvoir, m.*
 Sweale, *vn. se fondre; brû-*
ler
 Swear, *v. jurer*
 Swéarer, *f. jureur, se.*
 Swéaring, *jurement, m.*
 Sweat, *sueur, f.*
 Sweat, *v. suer, transpirer*
 Sweaty, *a. suant, e.*
 Sweep, *va. balayer; draguer*
 Sweep the chimney, *ra-*
monner. [ver
 — away, *ravager; enle-*
 Sweéper, *f. balayeur, se.*
 Sweépings, *balayures, f. pl.*
 Sweépstake, *raffle*

S W

Sweet, *a. doux, m. douce, f.*
 —, (pretty) *joli, e.*
charmant, e. [m.]
 Sweet, *f. douceur, f. plaisir,*
 — smelling, *a. odorifé-*
rant, e.
 — scented, *parfumé, e.*
 Sweetbread (calve's), *f.*
ris de veau, m.
 Sweet-brier, *églantier odo-*
rant
 Swéeten, *va. adoucir, sucrer*
 Swéetheart, *f. amant, e.*
 Swéetness, *douceur, f.*
 Swéetmeats, *confitures, pl.*
 Swéet-tooth, *friand, e.*
 Swéetner, (decoy) *embaucheur, m.*
 Swéetish, *a. douceâtre, 2.*
 Swéetly, *ad. agréablement ;*
doucement
 Swell, *va. enfler ; grossir*
 — out, *pousser en dehors*
 — of the sea, *f. houles,*
f. pl.
 Swélling, *enflure ; tumeur*
 Swéltér, *vn. étouffer*
 Swerve, *s'écarter*
 Swift, *a. léger, e. vite ;*
rapide, 2.
 Swift a boat, *va. mettre une*
ceinture à un bâtiment
 Swifter of a capstern, *tire-*
veille du cabestan
 Swiftly, *ad. vitement ; rapi-*
dement. [dité, f.]
 Swiftness, *f. vitesse ; rapi-*
 Swig, *vn. boire à longs traits*

S Y

Swill, *f. lavure, f.*
 Swill, *vn. boire à longs traits*
 Swilléer, *f. ivrogne, m.*
 Swim, *vn. nager*
 Swim over, *surmener*
 Swimmer, *f. nageur, fe.*
 Swimming, *nage, f.*
 ——— of the head, *ver-*
tige, m.
 Swimmingly, *ad. avec suc-*
cès. [m.]
 Swine, *f. cochon, pourceau,*
 ——— herd, *porcher, e.*
 Swine-like, *ad. en cochon*
 Swing, (sport) *f. escar-*
polette, f.
 ———, (jerk) *secousse*
 Swing, *v. brandiller*
 ——— gate, *f. bascule, f.*
 Swinge, *va. étriller ; battre*
 Swinging, *a. grand, e.*
 Swinish, *grossier, e.*
 Swipe, *f. bascule, f.*
 Switch, *houffine*
 Swivel, *anneau, m.*
 Swivel-guns, *pierriers, pl.*
 Swoon, *vn. évanouir*
 Swoon, *f. pâmoison, f. éva-*
nouissement, m.
 Swop, *va. troquer ; changer*
 Sword, *f. épée, f.*
 ——— player, *gladiateur, m.*
 ——— cuttler, *fourbisseur*
 Sword's-man, *homme d'épée*
 Sworn, *a. qui a prêté ser-*
ment. [m.]
 Sy'camore-tree, *f. sycamore,*
 Sy'cophant, *flagorneur*

T A 265

Sy'llabical, *a. —bique, 2.*
 Sy'llable, *f. syllabe, f.*
 Sy'llabub, *caille de lait &*
de vin, m.
 Sy'llogism, *syllogisme*
 Sy'lvan, *a. champêtre, 2.*
 Sy'mbol, *f. symbole, m.*
 Sy'mbólical, *a. —lique, 2.*
 Symmétrical, *—trique, 2.*
 Sy'mmetry, *f. symétrie, f.*
 Sy'mpathize, *vn. sympa-*
thiser
 Sy'mpathy, *f. sympathie, f.*
 Sy'mphony, *symphonie*
 Sy'mptom, *symptome, m.*
 Sy'nagogue, *synagogue, f.*
 Sy'nchronism, *—nisme, m.*
 Sy'ncope, *défaillance, syn-*
cope, f.
 Sy'ndic, *syndic, m.*
 Sy'nod, *synode*
 Sy'nódical, *a. synodal, e.*
 Synónimous, *a. s. synonyme,*
 Synópis, *f. abrégé, m.* [2.]
 Syntax, *syntaxe, f.*
 Sy'phon, *siphon, m.*
 Sy'ringe, *seringue, f.*
 Sy'ringe, *va. seringuer*
 Sy'stem, *f. système, m.*
 Systématique, *a. systémati-*
que, 2.
 Sy'stole, *f. systole, f.*

T

TABA'RD, *f. cotte d'ar-*
mes, f.
 Táby, *tabis, m.*

Tábby, *a. tavelé; e. tabisé, e.* [m.
 Tabernacle, *f. tabernacle,*
 Tábid, *a. languissant, e.*
 Táblature, *f. —ure, f.*
 Table, *table*
 — beer, *petite biere*
 — cloth, *nappe*
 — book, *tablettes, pl.*
 Side-table, *buffet, m.*
 Tábles, (*game*) *trictrac*
 Táble, *vn. être en pension*
 Táblet, *f. petite table, f.*
 Tabling of the sails, *tablier*
 & renfort des voiles
 Tábor, *tabourin, m.*
 Tache, *crochet*
 Tácit, *a. tacite, z.*
 Tacitly, *ad. tacitement*
 Taciturnity, *f. taciturnité, f.*
 Tack, *broquette; amure, f.*
 écouet, *m.*
 Tack, *v. attacher; joindre*
 Tack about, *v. virer*
 Tacks, *f. cargue-fond, m.*
 Tack-wind, *vent de bouline*
 Tackles, *brayers, m. pl.*
 — of a ship, *palan, m.*
 Táckling, *cordage*
 — (kitchen), *batterie de cuisine, f.*
 Tácktics, *tañique*
 Táctile, *a. tañile, z.*
 Táction, *f. toucher, tañ, m.*
 Táffety, *tañetas*
 Tag, *fer, ferret*
 Tag, *va. ferret*

Tag after one, *v. être aux trouffes*
 Tail, *f. queue, f.*
 Tail-piece, *vignette*
 Tailor, *tailleur, m.*
 Taint, *va. corrompre*
 Taint, *f. infection; tache, f.*
 Táicable, *a. prenable, z.*
 Take, *va. prendre*
 Take after one, *resssembler*
 Take asunder, *séparer*
 Take away, *emporter; defservir*
 Take in hand, *entreprendre*
 Take in the sails, *fermer les voiles*
 Take off, *lever; ôter*
 Táker, *f. preneur, se.*
 Táking, *a. liant, e. agréable, z.*
 Tale, *f. conte, m.*
 Tale (idle), *sonnette, f.*
 Tell-tale, *rapporteur, se.*
 Tálent, *talent, m.*
 Tálisman, *talisman*
 Tálismanic, *a. —nique, z.*
 Talk, *vn. causer, parler*
 Talk, *f. entretien, m.*
 Talk, (*mineral*) *talc*
 Tálkative, *a. s. causeur, se.*
 Tálkativenefs, *f. flux de bouche, caquet, m.*
 Táalker, *parleur, se. causeur, se.*
 Táalking, *parlerie, f. habil, m.*
 Tall, *a. grand, e. haut, e.*
 Táallage, *f. taille; tane, f.*

Tállage, *va. lever la taille*
 Tálliable, *a. taillable, z.*
 Tállnefs, *grandeur, f.*
 Tállow, *f. suif, m.*
 Tállow, *va. fuiver*
 — chandler, *f. chandelier, m.*
 Tállwood, *bois en bûches*
 Táally, *f. taille, f.*
 Táúly, *v. quadrer; marquer*
 Tálmud, *f. thalmud, m.*
 Tálon, *ferre, f.*
 Tálus, *talus, m.*
 Támarind, *tamarin*
 Támarisk, *tamaris*
 Támbour, *tambour*
 Tame, *a. apprivoisé, e. traitable, z.* [ter
 Tame, *va. apprivoiser; dompter*
 Táinely, *ad. paisiblement*
 Támenefs, *f. soumission, f.*
 Támer, *apprivoiser, se.* [m.
 Támkín, *bourre, f. tampon,*
 Táminy, *sorte d'étoffe, f.*
 Támpur with one, *vn. pratiquer; solliciter*
 Tan, *f. tan, m.*
 Tan, *va. tanner; hâler*
 Tang, (*in meat*) *f. évent, m.*
 Tang, (*in drink*) *déboire*
 Tángent, *tangente, f.* [let
 Tángle, *va. embrouiller; mê-*
 Tánhouse, *f. tannerie, f.*
 Tank, *cuvette; fontaine*
 Tánkard, *pot à couvercle, m.*
 Tánned, *a. hâlé, e. bafané, e. tanné, e.*
 Tánnér, *f. tanneur, m.*

Tánfy, *f. zanaïfic, f.* [e.
 Tantamóunt, *a. équivalent,*
 Tantivy, *f. grand galop, m.*
 Tap, *tapz, f. coup, m.*
 Tap, (*ofa cask*) *robinet, m.*
 Tap, *va. taper*
 Tap, (*broach*) *percer*
 Tape, *f. ruban de fil, m.*
 Táper, *torche, f. flambeau,*
 Wax táper, *cierge, m.* [m.
 Táper, *a. conique, 2.*
 Grow taper, *aller en pointe*
 Tápestry, *f. tapisserie, f.*
 Tápestry-maker, *tapisfrier, e.*
 Tápfter, *garçon de cabaret,*
 Tar, *goudron,* [m.
 Tar, (*sailor*) *matelot*
 Tar, *va. goudronner; brayer*
 Tarántula, *f. tarantule, f.*
 Tárdily, *ad. lentement*
 Tárdinefs, *f. lenteur, f.*
 Tardy, *a. lent, e. coupable, 2.*
 Tare, *f. ivroie, f.*
 Tare, (*in merchandife*) *tare, f. déchet, m.*
 Tárgét, *bouclier, m.*
 Táriff, *tarif*
 Tárnish, *va. ternir*
 Tarpáwling, *f. prélat, m.*
 Tarry, *vn. tarder; s'arrêter*
 Tart, *f. tarte, f.*
 Tart, *a. vert, te. aigre, 2.*
 Tartán, *f. tartane, f.*
 Tártar, *tartre, m.*
 Tartárean, *a. infernal, e.*
 Tártly, *ad. vertement*
 Táctnefs, *f. vert, m. aigreur,*
 Task, *tâche, f.* [f.]

Task, *va. donner une tâche*
 Táffel, *f. touffe, f.*
 Táfto, *goût, m.*
 Táfte, *va. goûter*
 Well-táfted, *a. qui a bon goût.* [goût
 Ill-táfted, *qui a mauvais*
 Táfter, *f. celui qui goûte*
 Táftelefs, *a. fade; infipide, 2.*
 Táttér, *f. haillon, m.*
 Tatterdemáillion, *malotru, e.*
 Táttle, *vn. babiller*
 Táttle, *f. babil, m.*
 Táttler, *jafeur, fe.*
 Táttóo, *retraite, f.*
 Távern, *f. cabaret à vin, m.*
 ———keeper, *cabaretier, e.*
 Táunt, *brocard; lardon, m.*
 Táunt máft, *a. haute mâtúre*
 Táunt, *v. brocarder; railler*
 Táunter, *f. brocardeur, fe.*
 Táuntingly, *ad. d'un air infultant.* [dite, f.
 Táutólogy, *f. tautologie, fe.*
 Táw, *va. tanner*
 Táwdry, *a. voyant, e. pimpant, e.*
 Táwér, *f. mégiffier, e.*
 Táwny, *a. bafané, e.*
 Táx, *f. taxe, f. impôt, m.*
 Táx, *va. taxer*
 Táx-gátherer, *f. collefteur,*
 Land-táx, *taille, f.*
 Táxable, *a. fujet aux taxes*
 Táxátion, *f. —tion, taxe, f.*
 Téa, *thé, m.*
 Téach, *va. enfeigner*
 Téachable, *a. docile, 2.*

Téacher, *f. maître; docteur; prédicateur, m.*
 Téal, *farcelle, f.*
 Téam, *attelage, m.*
 Téam, *va. atteler*
 Téar, *f. larme, f.*
 Téar, *va. déchirer*
 Téaring, *f. déchirure, f.*
 Téat, *mamelle; tette*
 Téaze, *va. tracafter; tourmenter*
 Téazel, *f. chardon, m.*
 Téchinéfs, *humeur revêche, f.*
 Téchnical, *a. technique, 2.*
 Téchy, *revêche*
 Tédious, *a. ennuyeux, fe. ennuyant, e. lent, e.*
 Tédioufly, *ad. ennuyeufement.* [langueur, f.
 Tédioufnefs, *f. ennui, m.*
 Téem, *vn. être enceinte*
 Téeming, *a. fertile, 2.*
 Téeth, *f. dents, f. pl.*
 Téégument, *tégument, m.*
 Téint, *teint*
 Télefcope, *télescope*
 Téll, *va. dire; conter*
 Téll-tale, *f. rapporteur, fe.*
 Téller, *difeur, fe.*
 Témeráçious, *a. téméraire, 2.*
 Témerity, *f. témérité, f.*
 Témpér, *caractère; tempérément, m.* [naturel
 ——— (*of a good*), *de bon*
 ———, (*genius*) *humeur, f.*
 ———, *esprit, m.*
 ———, (*steel*) *trempe, f.*
 Témpér steel, *va. tremper,*

Témpér. (moderate) *va. tem-
pérer.* [délayer

colours, *détremper* ;

Tempérament, *f.* —ment, *m.*

Tempérance, —rance, *f.*

Témpérate, *a.* *tempéré*, *e.*

Témpératély, *ad.* *modéré-
ment.* [tion, *f.*

Témpérateneſs, *f.* *modéra-*

Témpérature, *température*

Témpeſt, *tempête*

Tempéſtuouſ, *a.* *orageux*, *ſe.*

Témplars, *f.* *Templiers*, *m.*

Temple, *temple.* [*f.*

— of the head, *tempe* ;

Temporal, *a.* *temporel*, *le.*

Témporals, *f.* *le temporel*, *m.*

Témporally, *ad.* *temporelle-
ment*

Temporary, *a.* *temporel*, *le.*

Témporize, *va.* *temporifier*

Temporizer, *f.* —ſeur, *m.*

Tempt, *va.* *tenter*

Témptation, *f.* *tentation*, *f.*

Témptér, *tentateur*, *m.*

Témpting, *a.* *tenant*, *e.*

Ten, *dix*, *2.*

Tenfold, *dix fois autant*

Ténable, *tenable* ; *soutena-
ble*, *2.*

Tenacious, *tenace*

Tenaciouſly, *ad.* *en taquin*

Ténacité, *f.* *ténacité*, *f.*

Ténant of land, *tenancier*,
m. [*re*, *2.*

Ténant of a houſe, *locataire*

Ténantable, *a.* *logeable*, *2.*

Tench, *f.* *tanche*, *f.*

Tend, *va.* *tendre* ; *aboutir*
—, (look to) *va.* *ſoigner* ;

garder

Téndency, *f.* *but*, *m.* *dispo-
ſition*, *f.*

Téndér, *a.* *tendre*, *2.*

Téndér, *va.* *offrir*

Téndér, *f.* *offie*, *f.* [*che*

Téndér, (ship) *allege* ; *pata-*

—, (nurſe) *garde*

Téndérly, *ad.* *tendrement*

Téndérneſs, *f.* *tendreſſe*, *f.*

Téndinouſ, *a.* *tendineux*, *ſe.*

Téndon, *f.* *tendon*, *m.*

Téndril, *tendron* ; *ſurgeon*

Ténébreuſ, *a.* *ténébreux*,
ſe. [*f. pl.*

Ténébroſity, *f.* *ténèbres*,
ſe.

Ténément, *tenement*, *m.*

Ténéſmus, *téneſme*

Ténet, *dogme*

Ténnis, *paume*, *f.*

— court, *tripot*, *m.*

Ténon, *tenon*

Ténor, *taille*, *f.* *alto*, *m.*

Ténour, *teneur* ; *maniere*, *f.*

Ténſe, *temps*, *m.*

Ténſion, *tenſion*, *f.*

Tent, *tente*, *f.* *couteil*, *m.*

Téntative, *épreuve*, *f.*

Téntér, *croc*, *crochet*, *m.*

Ténté, *a.* *dixième*, *2.*

Ténuité, *f.* *ténuité*, *f.*

Ténure, *tenure*

Tépid, *a.* *tiède*, *2.*

Tépidité, *f.* *tiédeur*, *f.*

Terce, *tiers*, *m.*

Térecet, *tierce*, *f.*

Tergiverſation, *f.* *tergiver-
ſation*, *f.*

Term, *terme*, *m.*

Term, *va.* *nommer*

Térmagant, *f.* *gendarme*, *m.*

Térmagant, *a.* *bruyant*, *e.*

Términate, *va.* *terminer*

Términation, *f.* *terminai-
ſon*, *f.*

Térmleſs, *a.* *illimité*, *e.*

Térmly, *ad.* *chaque terme*

Térnary, *a.* *ternaire*, *2.*

Térrace, *f.* *terraſſe*, *f.*

Térraqueouſ, *a.* *terreſtre*, *2.*

Térréouſ, *terreux*, *ſe.*

Térréſtrial, *terreſtre*, *2.*

Térrible, *terrible*

Térribleneſs, *f.* *horreur*, *f.*

Térribly, *ad.* *terriblement*

Térrier, (dog) *f.* *basset*, *m.*

—, (roll of lands) *ter-
rier*

Térrific, *a.* *affreux*, *ſe.*

Térrify, *va.* *effrayer*

Térritory, *f.* *territoire*, *m.*

Térror, *terreur*, *f.*

Terſe, *a.* *poli*, *e.* *net*, *te.*

Tértian ague, *f.* *ſievre tier-
ce*, *f.*

Téſſellated, *a.* *marqueté*, *t.*

Teſt, *f.* *coupelle*, *f.*

Teſt, (put to the teſt) *mu-
tre à l'épreuve*

Teſtaceouſ, *a.* *teſtacée*, *2.*

Téſtament, *f.* *teſtament*, *m.*

Teſtamentary, *a.* —taire, *t.*

Teſtátór, *f.* *teſtateur*, *m.*

Teſtatrix, *teſtatrice*, *f.*

Téster, *f. ciel de lit, m.*
 Téster, (six-pence) *pièce de six sous, f.*
 Testicule, *testicule, m.*
 Testification, *témoignage*
 Testifier, *témoigner*
 Testify, *va. témoigner*
 Testily, *ad. aigrement*
 Testimonial, *f. certificat, m.*
 Testimony, *témoignage*
 Testiness, *aigreur, f.*
 Tésty, *a. bourru, c. bizarre, 2.*
 Téthér, *va. entraver*
 Téthér, *f. entrave, f.*
 Tétrarch, *tétrarque, m.*
 Tétter, *darter, f.*
 Teutónick, *a. teutonique; tudesque, 2.*
 Text, *f. texte, m.*
 Text-letter, *lettre-grise, f.*
 Têxture, *tissure, f. tissu, m.*
 Than, *c. que*
 Thank, *va. remercier*
 Thanks, *f. graces, f. pl.*
 Thankful, *a. reconnoissant, e.*
 Thankfully, *ad. avec actions de graces [sance, f.*
 Thankfulness, *f. reconnoissance, f.*
 Thankless, *a. ingrat, e.*
 Thanksgiving, *f. action de graces, f.*
 That, *pro. ce, cet, cette; cela*
 That, (at that time) *ad. alors*
 That, (with that) *à ces mots*
 That, *pro. qui, que; lequel, f.*
 That, *c. que. [laquelle*
 Thatch, *f. chaume, m. [me*
 Thatch, *va. couvrir de chau-*

Thatched-house, *f. chaumière, f. [me, m.*
 Thatchér, *couvreur en chaume, m.*
 Thaw, *v. dégeler*
 Thaw, *f. dégel, m.*
 The, *art. le, la, les*
 Théâtre, *f. théâtre, m.*
 Théâtrical, *a. théâtral, e.*
 Thee, *pro. toi, te*
 Theft, *f. larcin, vol, m.*
 Their, *pro. leur, leurs*
 Theirs, *à eux, à elles; le leur*
 Them, *eux, elles; les; leur; en; y*
 Theme, *f. thème; sujet, m.*
 Then, *ad. alors; donc*
 Thence, *dela*
 Thenceforth, *dès-lors*
 Théocracy, *f. théocratie, f.*
 Théogony, *théogonie*
 Théological, *a. théologique, 2.*
 Théologist, *f. théologien, m.*
 Théology, *théologie, f.*
 Théobo, *tuorbe, m.*
 Théorém, *théorème*
 Théorétic, *a. théorique, 2.*
 Théory, *f. théorie, f.*
 Therapeutick, *—ique*
 There, *ad. là; y*
 Thereabout, *environ*
 Thereabouts, *par-là*
 Thereby, *par-là. [aussi*
 Therefore, *c'est pourquoi;*
 Therefore, *en; de cela*
 Therein, *en cela; y*
 Thereof, *de cela; en*
 Thereunto, *à cela; y; en*

Théreupon, *ad. là-dessus*
 Thérewith, *avec cela*
 Thérewithal, *par-dessus*
 Thermometer, *f. thermomètre, m.*
 Thésaurize, *vn. thésauriser*
 These, *pro. pl. ces; ceux-ci, celles-ci*
 Thésis, *f. these, f.*
 They, *pro. pl. ils, elles; eux*
 Thick, *a. épais, se.*
 — lipped, *f. bouillie, e.*
 — milk, *f. bouillie, f.*
 Thick, *épaisseur*
 Thick, *ad. en foule*
 Speak thick, *va. grass-yyer*
 Thicken, *épaissir*
 Thickening, *f. épaississement, m.*
 Thicket, *hallier; bosquet*
 Thickness, *épaisseur, f.*
 Thickest, *a. épais, se.*
 Thief, *f. larron, nesse. voleur, se.*
 Thieve, *vn. voler; dérober*
 Thieving, *f. larcin, m.*
 Thievish, *a. adonné au larcin*
 Thievishly, *ad. en voleur*
 Thievishness, *f. penchant à dérober, m.*
 Thigh, *cuisse, f.*
 Thill, *limon; timon, m.*
 — horie, *limonnier*
 Thimble, *dé, m. crosse de fer, f.*
 Thin, *a. clair, c. exigü, é. maigre; rare, 2.*
 Thin, (as stuff) *mince, 2.*

To grow thin, *vn.* maigrir
Thin, *va.* éclaircir
Thine, *pro.* ton, ta, tes, à toi; le tien, la tienne
Thing, *f.* chose; affaire, *f.*
Think, *v.* penser; songer; croire. [ti, m.]
Thinking, *f.* opinion, *f.* par
Thinly, *ad.* clair; peu
Thinness, *f.* exililé; ténuité, *f.*
Third, *a.* troisieme, 2. tiers
Third (a third) *f.* tiers, *m.* tierce, *f.*
Thirdly, *ad.* troisiemement
Thirst, *f.* soif, *f.*
Thirst, *vn.* avoir soif
Thirstily, *ad.* avidement
Thirsty, *a.* altéré, *e.*
Thirteen, treize, 2.
Thirteenth, treizieme
Thirty, trente
This, *pro.* ce, cet, cette; ceci; celui-ci, celle-ci
Thistle, *f.* chardon, *m.*
Thistle, *a.* plein d'épines
Thither, *ad.* là; y
Thitherwards, vers ce côté-là. [par-là]
Hitherand thither, par-ci, Thitherto, jusques-là
Tholes, *f.* toulets, *m.* pl.
Thong, *f.* sangle, courroie, *f.*
Thorn, épine
Thornback, raie
Thórny, *a.* épineux, *se.*
Thorough, *pr.* à travers;
par
Thorough, *a.* achevé, *e.*

Thoroughfare, *f.* lieu de passage, *m.* [f.]
Thorough-gomibly, foire,
Thorough-paced, *a.* achevé,
Thoroughly, *ad.* à fond. [e.]
Thorp, *f.* village, *m.*
Those, *pro.* pl. ces; celles-là, celles-là; cela
Thou, *pro.* tu, toi
Thou, *va.* tutoyer
Though, *c.* quoique; encore que; quand
As though, comme si; sans faire semblant
Thought, *f.* pensée, *f.*
Merry-thought, lunette
Thoughtful, *a.* rêveur, *se.*
Thoughtfully, *ad.* d'un air rêveur ou pensif
Thoughtfulness, *f.* humeur rêveuse ou pensif, *f.*
Thoughtless, *a.* étourdi, *e.*
Thoughtlessness, *f.* inadvertance; inattention, *f.*
Thousand, *a.* mille, 2. mil
Thousand, *f.* millier; mille, *m.*
Thousandth, *a.* millieme, 2.
Thraldom, *f.* esclavage, *m.*
Thral, *f.* esclave, 2.
Thrash, *va.* raffer; battre
Thrasher, *f.* batteur, *se.*
Thrashing, battage, *m.*
—— floor, aire, *f.*
Thrañical, *a.* fanfaron, *ne.*
Thread, *f.* fil, *m.*
Thread, *va.* enfiler. [corde
Thread-bare, *a.* qui mont:ela

Threáden, *a.* de fil
Thréady, filamenteux, *se.*
Threat, *f.* menace, *f.*
Threáten, *va.* menacer
Threátner, *f.* menaceur, *se.*
Threátningly, *ad.* d'un air menaçant
Three, *a.* trois, 2.
—— times, trois fois
Three leaved grafs, *f.* trefle, *m.*
Threefold, *a.* triple, 2.
Three score, soixante
Thréshold, *f.* seuil, *m.*
Thrice, *ad.* trois fois. [f.]
Thrift, *f.* gain, *m.* frugalité,
Thriftily, *ad.* frugalement
Thriftless, *a.* dépensier, *e.*
Thrifty, ménager, *e.*
Thrill, *va.* fraser; percer
Thrive, *vn.* profiter; croître
Thriving, *f.* prospérité, *f.*
Thrivingly, *ad.* heureusement. [f.]
Throat, *f.* goster, *m.* gorge,
Throb, *vn.* palpiter; bours
Thróbbing, *f.* battement, *m.*
Throe, tranchée, *f.*
Throne, trône, *m.*
Throng, foule, presse, *f.*
Throng, *v.* aller en foule
——, (crowd) presser
Thróster, *f.* tordeur, *se.*
Thróttle, *va.* étrangler
Through, *pr.* par; à travers
Thoroughly, *ad.* tout-à-fait
Throug hout, *pr.* tout; par-tout

Throw, *va. jeter*
 Throw, *f. jet; coup, m.*
 Thrum, *grosse filure, f.*
 Thrum, *va. racler; rosser*
 Thrush, *f. grive, f.*
 Thrust, *va. pousser*
 — back, *repousser*
 — in, *coigner; mettre*
 — away, *écarter; éloigner*
 Thrust, *f. coup, m.*
 —, (in fencing) *botte, f.*
 Thumb, *pouce, m.*
 — books, *va. feuilletter*
 Thumb-stall, *f. poupée, f.*
 Thump, *coup, m.*
 Thump, *va. bourrer; frapper*
 Thumping, *a. gros, se.*
 Thunder, *f. tonnerre, m.*
 Thunder, *v. tonner; foudroyer*
 — bolt, *f. foudre, f.*
 — clap, *coup de tonnerre, m.*
 — struck, *a. interdit, e.*
 Thundering, *foudroyant, e.*
 Thursday, *f. Jeudi, m.*
 Thus, *ad. ainsi; de la sorte*
 Twak, *vn. rosser; frapper*
 Twak, *f. coup, m.*
 Thwart, *va. traverser*
 Thwart, *ad. de travers*
 Thwarting, *a. contrariant, e.*
 Thwack, *thwack, int. flic flac*
 Thy, *pro. ton, ta, tes*
 Thyme, *f. thym, m.*
 Wild thyme, *serpolet*
 Tiara, *tiare, f.*

Tick, *f. taie; tique, f. tic, m.*
 Tick, *vn. prendre à crédit*
 Ticken, *f. coutil, m.*
 Ticket, *étiquette, f. billet, m.*
 Tickle, *va. chatouiller*
 Tickler, *f. chatouilleux, se.*
 Tickling, *chatouillement, m.*
 Ticklish, *a. chatouilleux, se.*
 Ticktack, *f. triétraç, m.*
 Tid, *a. délicat, e.*
 Tid bit, *f. friandise, f.*
 Tiddle, *va. mignoter; ca-*
 Tide, *f. marée, f. [resser*
 Tide, *vn. aller à la faveur de la marée*
 Tide waiter, *f. douanier, m.*
 Tidily, *ad. proprement*
 Tidiness, *f. propreté, f.*
 Tidings, *nouvelles, f. pl.*
 Tidy, *a. propre; habile, 2.*
 Tie, *f. lien; nœud, m.*
 Tie, *va. lier; attacher; ser-*
 — rer; nouer
 Tie-wig, *f. perruque à la cavalière, f.*
 Tier, *rangée*
 Tierce, *tierce*
 Tiff, *vn. picoter*
 Tiff, *f. picoterie, f.*
 Tiff, (drink) *breuvage, m.*
 Tiffany, *espèce de gaze très-claire, f.*
 Tiger, *tigre, m.*
 Tight, (well clothed) *a. propre, 2. [che, 2.*
 Tight, (fast) *ferré, e. étan-*
 Tighten, *va. serrer*

Tighter, *f. serre-tête, m.*
 Tightly, *ad. proprement*
 Tightness, *f. propreté, f.*
 Tigress, *tigresse*
 Tile, *tuile, f.*
 Tile, *va. couvrir de tuiles*
 Tile-kiln, *f. tuilerie, f.*
 Tiler, *tuilier, m.*
 Till, *layette de boutique, f.*
 —, (of a press) *tablette*
 Till, *ad. jusqu'à; avant que*
 Till, *va. labourer*
 Tillage, *f. labourage, m.*
 Tiller, (small tree) *baliveau, [reur*
 —, (ploughman) *labou-*
 — (boat's), *gouvernail*
 Tilling, *labourage*
 Tilt, *banne, f.*
 Tilt boat, *cabane, f. bateau couvert, m.*
 Tilts, *joûte, f.*
 Tilt-yard, *barrière, f. champ clos, m. [m.*
 Tilt, (fighting) *coup d'épée,*
 Tilt, *vn. ferrailer; joûter*
 —, (a cask) *va. baisser*
 —, (cover) *couvrir*
 Tilter, *f. joûteur, m.*
 Tilth, *culture, f.*
 Timber, *merrain, bois de charpente, m.*
 — work, *comble*
 Timber, *vn. nicher*
 Timbrel, *f. tabourin, m.*
 Time, *temps, m. fois, f.*
 Time, *va. prendre bien son temps*

Timelefs, *a. hors de faifon*
 Timely, *ad. à propos; de faifon*

Timid, *a. timide, 2.*

Timidity, *f. timidité, f.*

Timorous, *a. craintif, ve.*

Timoroufly, *ad. en tremblant*

Timorousnefs, *f. timidité, f.*

Tin, (pewter) *étain, m.*

—, (iron) *fer-blanc*

— pot, *pot de fer-blanc*

Tin, *va. étamer*

Tinct, *f. teinte, f.*

Tincture, *teinture; infusion*

Tincture, *va. teindre*

Tind, *allumer*

Tinder, *f. meche, f.*

— box, *boîte à fufile*

Tinge, *va. teindre; colorer*

Tingle, *tinter*

Tingling, *f. tintement, m.*

Tinker, *drouineur*

Tinkle, *vn. tinter*

Tin-man, *f. taillandier, m.*

Tinner, *mineur*

Tinfel, *brocatelle; f. clinquant, m.*

Tint, *teinte, f.*

Tiny, *a. petit, e. mince, 2.*

Tip, *f. bout, m. pointe, f.*

Tip, *va. ferrer; garnir*

Tip, (at nine-pins) *abattre*

Tippet, *f. palatine, f.*

— of a doctor, &c. *écharpe*

Tipple, *vn. ivrogner, boire*

Tipple, *f. breuvage, m.*

Tippler, *biberon, ivrogne*

Tippling, *f. ivrognerie, f.*

— houfe, *cabaret, m.*

Tipftaff, *huiffier*

Tip'y, *a. gris, e. demi-ivre*

Tiproe (to ftand a), *fe tenir*

— *fur le bout des pieds*

Tire, *va. laffer, f. aiguer*

Tire, *f. parure, f. atours, m. pl.*

Tirefome, *a. ennuyeux, fe.*

— *inconmode, 2. fatigant, e.*

Tirefomnefs, *f. ennui, m.*

— *laffitude, f.*

Tire-woman, *coiffeufe, f.*

Tiffue, *tiffu, m.*

Tit, (small horfe) *bidet*

Tit, (young lafs) *poulette,*

Tit moufe, *méfange. [f.]*

Titheable, *a. fujet à la dime.*

Tithe, *f. dime, f.*

Tithe, *va. dime*

Tither, *f. dimeur, m.*

Tithing, *dixaine, f.*

— man, *dixenaire, m.*

Tithymal, *tithymale*

Titillation, —tion, *f. chatouillement, m.*

Titre, *titre, m.*

Titre, *va. intituler*

Titre page, *f. titre, m.*

Titter, *vn. ricaner*

Titter, *f. ris fous cape, m.*

Tittle, *point; titre*

— rattle, *jaferie, f. babile, m.*

— [fer]

Tittle rattle, *vn. caufer, ja-*

Titular, *a. titulaire; hono-*

— *raire, 2.*

To, *pr. à, à la, à des, au; aux; en; vers; jufques; pour*

Toad, *f. crapaud, m.*

Toad-ftool, *poziron*

Toaft, *va. rôtir*

Toaft, *f. rôtie, f.*

Toaft, (health in drinking) *fanté*

Tobacco, *tabac, m.*

— box, *tabatiere, f.*

Tobbaconift, *marchand de tabac, m.*

Tod, *vingt-huit livres, f.*

Toe, *orteil, m.*

Horfe's-toe, *pince, f.*

From top to toe, *ad. de pied*

Toft, *f. mafure, f. [en cap*

Togéther, *ad. enfemble; à la fois. [neau, m.]*

Toggel, *chevillot, quinze-*

Toil, *vn. fe peiner*

Toil, *f. peine, f.*

Toilet, *toilette*

Toils, *coiles, pl.*

Toilfome, *a. pénible, 2.*

Toilfomenefs, *f. difficulté, f.*

Tóken, *figne, m. marque, f.*

— *enseignes, f. pl. [m.]*

Tóken, (prefent) *présent*

Tólerable, *a. tolérable, 2.*

Tólerablenefs, *f. médiocri-*

— *té, f.*

Tólerably, *ad. paffablement*

Tólerate, *va. tolérer*

Tóleration, *f. tolérance, f.*

Toil, *péage, paffage, droit,*

— *gathcrer, colleéteur. [m.]*

Foll-free, *a. exempt de tout péage, &c.*

Coil, *v. tinter*

Pétil on, *va. inciter ; porter*

Tom, *f. tombeau, m.*

— stone, *tombe, f.*

Tómboy, *garçonniere*

Tome, *tomc, volume, m.*

Tóm-tit, *mésange, f.*

Tom-turd-man, *vidangeur, f. m.*

Ton, *tonneau.*

Tone, *ton ; accent*

Tongs, *pincettes, f. pl.*

Tongue, (of a buckle) *ardillon, m.*

Tongue, *langue, f.*

— pad, *causeur, se. causeur, se.*

Tóngueless, *a. interdit, e. muet, te.*

Tónsure, *f. tonsure, f.*

Tóny, *niais, bcnét, m.*

Too, *ad. aussi ; même ; trop*

Tool, *f. outil ; instrument, m.*

Tooth, *dent, f.*

— ach, *mal de dents, m.*

— drawer, *arracheur de dents, dentiste*

— leís, *a. édenté, e.*

— pick, *f. cure-dent, m.*

— some, *a. bon, ne.*

Top, *f. cime ; hune, f. sommet, m.*

Top, (play thing) *sabot, m.*

Top, *vn. primer*

—, (crop) *va. étêter*

—, (cover) *couvrir*

—, (snuff) *moucher*

Top a yard, *va. apiquer une vergue*

Topful, *a. tout plein*

Top-knot, *f. fontange, f.*

— mast, *perroquet, m.*

— sail, *voile du perroquet, f.*

— most, *a. le plus haut*

Top, *premier, e. principal, e.*

Tópaz, *f. topaze, f.*

Tópical, *a. topique, 2.*

Topick, *f. sujet ; topique, m.*

Topógraphy, *topographie, f.*

Tópping, *a. apparent, e.*

Topping-list, *balancine de gui, f.*

Tóppingly, *ad. en maître*

Tópsy-turvy, *sens dessus-dessous*

Torce, *f. tortil, m. [m.]*

Torch, *torche, f. flambeau, m.*

Tórcment, *tourment, m.*

Tórcment, *va. tourmenter*

Torméntor, *f. bourreau, m.*

Torméntil, *tortentille, f.*

Tornádo, *ouragan, m.*

Torpédo, *torpille, f.*

Tórpíd, *a. engourdi, e.*

Tórsor, *f. engourdissement,*

Tórrént, *torrent. [m.]*

Tórríd, *a. torride, 2. brûlant, e.*

Tórtóise, *f. tortue, f.*

Tórtóise-shell, *écaille de tortue*

Tórtuous, *a. tortueux, f.*

Tórture, *f. torture, f. [turt]*

Tortúre, *va. donner la tor-*

Tórturer, *f. bourreau, m.*

Tórvity, *air farouche*

Tórvous, *a. farouche, 2.*

Tofs, *va. secouer ; agiter ; balloter ; jeter*

Tofs, (in a blanket) *berner*

Tofs, *f. secousse ; berne, f.*

— pot, *goinfre, m.*

Tósser, *celui qui secoue, &c.*

Tótal, *a. total, e. entier, e.*

Tótal, *f. total, m.*

Tótalíty, *totalité, f. tout, m.*

Tótally, *ad. totalement, entièrement*

Tótter, *vn. chanceler, vaciller*

Touch, *va. toucher*

Touch, *f. toucher, tact, m.*

—, (stroke) *trait, m. touche, f.*

—, (tincture) *teinture, f.*

—, (trial) *touche ;*

épreuve

— hole, *lumiere*

— pan, *bassinet, m.*

Tóuchínés, *promptitude ; aigreur, f.*

Tóuching, *a. touchant, e.*

Tóuching, *pr. touchant*

Tóuchstone, *f. pierre-de-touche, f. [m.]*

Tóuchwood, *bois à meche,*

Tóuchy, *a. chatouilleux, se.*

Tough, *coriace, 2. dur, e.*

Toughen, *vn. devenir coriace*

Tóughnés, *f. dureté, f.*

Tóupét, *roupet, m.*

Tour, *f.* voyage; *tour*, *m.*
 Tournement, *tournoi*
 Touffe, *va.* houspiller; *car-*
der
 Tow, *f.* étoupe; *hanstere*; *toue*, *f.*
 Tow-line, *hauffiere de touée*,
 Tow, *va.* *touer*. [*f.*]
 Tôwage, *f.* *touage*, *m.* *toue*,
 Tôwards, *pr.* vers; *du côté*
de; *envers*, *pour*
 Tôward, *a.* *enclin*, *e.* *por-*
ré, *e.*
 Tôwardlines, *f.* *docilité*, *f.*
 Tôwardly, *a.* *de bon natu-*
rel; *docile*, *2.*
 Tôwardly, *ad.* *adroitement*
 Tôwel, *f.* *essui-main*, *m.*
rouaille, *f.*
 Tôwer, *tour*, *f.* [*m.*]
 —, (*from to tow*) *toueur*,
 Tôwer, *vn.* *s'élever*; *pre-*
ndre l'essor; *pointer*
 Tôwering, *a.* *élevé*, *e.* *am-*
bitieux, *se.* *hautain*, *e.*
 Tôwery, *garni de tours*
 Town, *f.* *ville*, *f.*
 — *house*, *maison de ville*
 Tôwnsman, *concitoyen*,
bourgeois, *m.*
 Town-talk, *bruit de ville*
 Tôwnship, *jurisdiction*, *f.*
 Tôwzer, *esprit remuant*, *m.*
 Toy, *f.* *babiole*, *f.* *jouet*;
colificher; *bijou*, *m.*
 Toy, *vn.* *badiner*, *solâtrer*
 Toy-woman, *f.* *bijoutier*, *m.*
 Toy-shop, *tabletterie*, *f.*

Tôyish, *a.* *badin*, *e.* *solâ-*
tre, *2.*
 Tôyishness, *f.* *solâtrerie*, *f.*
 Tôzy, *a.* *doux*, *ce.* *souple*, *2.*
 Trace, *va.* *suire à la piste*
 — *out or up*, *découvrir*
 Trace, *f.* *trace*, *piste*, *f.*
 Trâces, *traits*, *m.* *pl.*
 Trâcer, *celui qui suit*, *&c.*
 Track, *vestige*, *m.* *trace*, *f.*
 —, (*of a wheel*) *or-*
niere, *f.*
 — *of mountains*, *chaîne*
 Tracking, *halage*, *m.*
 Trâckless, *a.* *sans trace*
 Trâct, *f.* *contée*; *étendue*, *f.*
 Trâct, (*treatise*) *traité*;
discours, *m.*
 Trâctable, *a.* *traitable*, *2.*
 Trâctableness, *f.* *douceur*, *f.*
 Trade, *métier*, *m.*
 —, (*traffic*) *négoce*
 —, (*way of living*) *vie*;
manière, *f.*
 — *wind*, *vent al'zè*, *m.*
 Trade, *vn.* *trafiquer*, *négo-*
cier
 Trâded-town, *f.* *ville mar-*
chande, *f.*
 Trâler, *négociant*, *m.*
 Trâdesman, *homme de mé-*
tier; *marchand*
 Trâding, *négoce*, *commerce*
 Trâding, *a.* *commerçant*, *e.*
 Tradition, *f.* *tradition*, *f.*
 Traditional, *a.* *tradition-*
nel, *le.*
 Traduce, *va.* *diffamer*

Traducement, *f.* *médifance*, *f.*
 Traducer, *diffamateur*, *m.*
 Trâffick, *commerce*, *trafic*
 Trâffick, *vn.* *trafiquer*
 Trâgacanth, *f.* *tragacan-*
te, *f.* [*tragique*, *m.*]
 Tragédian, *poète ou acteur*
 Trâgédie, *tragédie*, *f.*
 Trâgical, *a.* *tragique*, *2.*
 Trâgically, *ad.* *tragique-*
ment
 Trâgicalness, *f.* *horreur*, *f.*
 Trâgi-comedy, *trâgi-comé-*
die
 Trâgi-comical, *a.* *trâgi-*
comique, *2.*
 Trail, *f.* *queue*, *f.*
 Trail, *va.* *traîner*
 Train-up, *former*; *élever*;
discipliner
 Train, *f.* *suite*, *f.* *train*, *m.*
 Train, (*of a gown*) *queue*, *f.*
 —, (*of gun-powder*)
traînée
 — *oil*, *huile de balaine*
 — *bands*, *milice*
 — *bearer*, *caudataire*, *m.*
 — *of hunters*, *&c.* *déduit*
 — *of ideas*, *enchainement*
 —, (*trap*) *piege*
 Traiterous, *a.* *traître*, *ffe.*
perfide, *2.*
 Traiterously, *ad.* *en traître*
 Traitor, *f.* *traître*, *ffe.*
 Trâmmel-net, *tramail*
 Trâmples on, *va.* *souler aux*
pieds
 Trance, *f.* *extase*, *f.*

Tránquil, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Tránquillity, *f. tranquillité, f.* [ser
 Tránquillize, *va. tranquilliser*
 Tránfact, *negocié; expédier, faire; transiger, traiter*
 Tránfactión, *f. fait; ce qui se passe, m. transaction, f.*
 Tránfactör, *celui qui négocie, transige, &c.*
 Tránscénd, *va. surpasser*
 Tránscendency, *f. excellence; transcendance, f.*
 Tránscéúdent, *a. transcendant, e.*
 Tránscéúdently, *ad. parfaitement*
 Tránscólate, *va. couler, passer.* [pier
 Tránscríbe, *transcrire, copier*
 Tránscríber, *f. copiste, m.*
 Tránscrípt, *copie, f.*
 Tránstér, *va. transférer*
 Tránstér, *f. translation, f.*
 Tránstfigurátion, *—tion*
 Tránstfigure, *va. transfigurer*
 Tránstfix, *transpercer*
 Tránstförm, *transformer*
 Tránstförmátion, *f. transformation, f.*
 Tránstfúse, *va. transvaser; transfuser*
 Tránstfúsiön, *f. —sion, f.*
 Tránstgrés, *va. transgresser*
 Tránstgressiön, *f. —sion, f.*
 Tránstgréssör, *—seur, m.*
 Tránstient, *a. passager, e.*

Tránstiently, *ad. en passant*
 Tránstientnéss, *f. courte durée, f.*
 Tránstít, *passage, m.*
 Tránstítion, *transfítion, f.*
 Tránstítive, *a. transitif, ve.*
 Tránstítörily, *ad. légèrement*
 Tránstítörinéss, *f. peu de durée, m.*
 Tránstítörory, *a. transitoire, 2. passager, e.*
 Tránstíté, *va. traduire; transférer*
 Tránstítatiön, *f. traduction; translation, f.*
 Tránstítátor, *traducteur, m.*
 Tránstmarine, *a. d'outre-mer*
 Tránstmigrátion, *f. transmigration, f.* [ble, 2.
 Tránstmissíve, *a. transmissif*
 Tránstmit, *va. transmettre*
 Tránstmittal, *f. transmission, f.* [2.
 Tránstmutáble, *a. —muable*
 Tránstmutátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Tránstmuté, *va. transmuer*
 Tránstöm, *f. traversé; barre d'arceffe, f.*
 ——— window, *croisée*
 ——— piece, *traversin, m.* [ce, f.
 Tránstpárency, *transparenc*
 Tránstpárent, *a. transparent, e.*
 Tránstpiérce, *va. transpercer*
 Tránstpirátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Tránstpíre, *vn. transpirer*
 Tránstplánt, *va. transplanter*

Tránstplánter, *f. celui qui transplante*
 Tránstplánting, *transplantation, f.*
 Tránstpört, *va. transporter*
 Tránstport, *f. transport, m.*
 Tránstportátion, *transport*
 Tránstpörtal, *transposition, f.*
 Tránstpöse, *va. transporter*
 Tránstpositiön, *f. —tion, f.*
 Tránstsubstántiate, *va. transsubstantier*
 Tránstsubstántiatiön, *f. transsubstantiation, f.*
 Tránstvértal, *a. transversal, e.* [salément
 Tránstvértally, *ad. transvers*
 Tránstvérté, *a. transverse, 2.*
 Trap, *f. attrape, f. piège*
 Trap, *vn. attraper.* [m.
 Trap, *enharnacher*
 Trap-door, *f. trappe, f.*
 Trape, *vn. roder*
 Trapes, *f. salope, f.*
 Tráppings, *harnois, m.*
 Trash, *friperie, f. rebut, m.*
 Trávail, *(child-birth) travail d'enfant, m.*
 ———, *(pains) peine, f.*
 Trávail, *vn. prendre de la peine*
 Trável, *voyager*
 Tráveller, *f. voyageur, se.*
 Tráveller, *herse, f. racambeau, m.*
 Trávells, *voyages, m. pl.*
 Trávérté, *traverse, f.*
 ——— of a ship, *bordée*

Traverse, *va. traverser*
 Travesté, *a. travesti, e.*
 Tray, *f. baquet, m.*
 Mason's tray, *oiseau*
 Brewer's tray, *charrette, f.*
 Tray-man, *goujat, m.*
 Trea, (at dice) *trois*
 Treacherous, *a. traître, ffe.*
 Treacherously, *ad. en traître.* [fidie, f.]
 Treachery, *f. trahison; per-*
 Treacle, *thériaque*
 Tread, *allure* [cocher
 Tread, *v. marcher; fouler;*
 Treader, *f. fouleur, m.*
 Treadle, *pédale; marche, f.*
 Treason, *trahison*
 Treasonable, *a. traître, 2.*
 Treasure, *f. trésor, m.*
 — up, *va. thésauriser*
 Treasurer, *f. trésorier, m.*
 Treasury, *trésorerie, f. trésor, m.*
 Treat, *va. traiter, régaler*
 Treat, *f. régat, m.*
 Treatable, *a. traitable, 2.*
 Treaté, *f. négociateur, m.*
 Treatise, *traité; discours*
 Treatment, *traitement*
 Treaty, *traité, accord*
 Tréble, *a. triple, 2.*
 —, (in music) *f. des-*
fus, m.
 Tréble, *va. tripler*
 Faint treble, *f. fausset, m.*
 Tréibly, *ad. triplement*
 Tree, *f. arbre, m.*
 Tree-nails, *gournables, pl.*

Tree of a cross-bow, *f. monture, f.*
 Tree of a saddle, *fût, m.*
 Tréfoil, *tréfle*
 Tréillis, *treillis*
 Trémble, *vn. trembler. [m.*
 Trémbing, *f. tremblement,*
 Trémbingly, *ad. en trem-*
blant
 Trémendus, *a. effroyable;*
redoutable, 2.
 Trémendusness, *f. effroi, m.*
 Trémor, *tremblement*
 Trémulous, *a. tremblo-*
tant, e. [m.]
 Tren, *f. foène, f. harpon,*
 Trench, *tranchée; rigole, f.*
 Trench, *va. environner d'un*
fossé
 Tréncher, *f. tranchoir, m.*
 — man, *bâfreur*
 Trendle, *pivot*
 Trénel, (treenail) *cheville*
de bois, f.
 Tréntal, *trentain, m.*
 Trépan, *trépan*
 Trépan, *va. trépaner*
 —, (gull) *attraper*
finement
 Trépid, *a. craintif, ve.*
 Trepidation, *f. —tion, f.*
tremoussément, m.
 Trepidity, *timidité; crain-*
te, f.
 Tréspas, *va. offenser; violer*
 Tréspas, *f. offense, f.*
 Trestle-trees, *barres mai-*
trésses des hunes, f. pl.

Trésses, *f. tresses, f. pl.*
 Tréstle, *trétcau, trépiéd, m.*
 Tret, *rabais pour le déchet*
 Trévet, *trépiéd*
 Trisable, *a. qu'on peut éprou-*
ver
 Triad, *f. Trinité, f.*
 Trial, *épreuve; preuve;*
tentative
 — at law, *jugement;*
procès, m.
 Triangle, *triangle. [re, 2.*
 Triangular, *a. triangulai-*
 Tribe, *f. tribu; race, f.*
 Trilet, *triboulet, m.*
 Tribulation, *tribulation;*
misère, f.
 Tribunal, *tribunal, m.*
 Tribüne, *tribun*
 Tributary, *a. tributaire, 2.*
 Tribute, *f. tribut, m.*
 Trice (in a), *ad. en un tour*
de main; dans un moment
 Trick, *f. ruse, f. tour, m.*
 —, (device) *manigance, f.*
 Trick, (at cards) *levée*
 Trick, *va. tromper, duper*
 — up, *pa'er, orner*
 Trickish, *a. fourbe, 2.*
 Trickle, *vn. couler, li-*
gouster
 —, (drop) *f. goutte, f.*
 Tricking, *a. qui dégoutte,*
coule ou distille
 Trickster, *f. fourbe, trom-*
peur, m.
 Trident, *f. trident, m.*
 Triennial, *a. triennal, e.*
 Triet,

Frer, *a. celui qui effaye*
 Griffe, *f. bagatelle; vétille, f.*
 Griffe, *v. badiner; s'amuser*
 Grifler, *f. baguenaudier, m.*
 Grifling, *a. de néant; vain, e.*
 Griflingly, *ad. en badin*
 Grig, (a wheel) *va. enrayer*
 Grigger, (of a gun) *f. dé-*
tente, f.
 Grizlyph, *triglyphe, m.*
 Grigon, *triangle*
 Grigonal, *a. triangulaire, 2.*
 Grigonometry, *f. trigono-*
métrie, f.
 Grilâteral, *a. —ral, e.*
 Grill, *f. fredon, m.*
 Grill, *va. fredonner*
 Grim, *va. garnir*
 —, (shave) *raser*
 — a boat, &c. *balancer*
 — up, *ajuster; parer; polir*
 —, (temporize) *nager en-*
tre deux eaux; temporiser
 — a sail, *border une voile*
 —, (a garden) *faire; cul-*
tiver
 Grim, *f. équipage, m.*
 — of a ship, *l'affiette, f.*
 Grim, *a. propre, 2. beau,*
belle
 Grimly, *ad. lestement*
 Grimmer, *f. temporiseur, m.*
 Grimming, *garniture, f.*
 Grimaels, *agrément, m.*
 Grine, *a. trine, m.*
 Grinity, *f. Trinité, f.*
 Grinket, *colifichet, m.*
 Grip along, *va. sautiller*

Trip up, *va. donner le croc*
en jambe
 Trip, *f. bronchade, f.*
 —, (little journey)
tournée. [ser l'ancre
 Trip the anchor, *faire laif-*
 Trippe, *f. trippe, f.*
 — man, *tripier, m.*
 Tripery, *triperie, f.*
 Triphthong, *triphthongue*
 Triple, *va. tripler*
 Triplicity, *f. —cité, f.*
 Tripoly, *tripoli, m.*
 Trippingly, *ad. agilement*
 Trise, *va. hisser prompte-*
ment. [b, 2.
 Trisyllable, *a. s. trisyl'a-*
 Trite, *a. commun, e. usé, e.*
 Triteneis, *f. vieilleffe, f.*
 Triturable, *a. —ble, 2.*
 Triturate, *va. triturer*
 Trituration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Trivial, *a. trivial, e. vul-*
gaire, 2.
 Trivially, *ad. trivialement*
 Trivialness, *f. trivialité, f.*
 Triumph, *trionphe, m.*
 Triumph, *va. triompher*
 Triumphant, *a. triomphal, e.*
 Triumphant, *a. triomphant, e.*
magnifique, 2.
 Triumphantly, *ad. en triom-*
phe. [m.
 Triumpher, *f. triomphateur,*
 Triumvir, *triumvir*
 Triumvirate, *triumvirat*
 Triune God, *un seul Dieu*
en trois Personnes

Trôchings, *f. trochure, f.*
 Trôdden road, *chemin-bas-*
tup, m. [ler
 Troll about, *vn. troller; rou-*
 Trôllop, *f. mauffade, f.*
 Troop, *troupe*
 — of horse, *compagnie*
de cavalerie
 Troop off, *vn. se retirer*
 Troôper, *f. cavalier, m.*
 Trope, *trope*
 Trôphy, *trophée*
 Trôpic, *tropique*
 Tropological, *a. —gique, 2.*
 Tropology, *f. discours fi-*
 Trot, *vn. trotter. [guré, m.*
 Trot, *f. trot, m.*
 Troth (in), *ad. en bonne foi*
 Trotting-horse, *f. trotteur, m.*
 Trouble, *peine; misere, f.*
 Troublé, *va. troubler; in-*
commoder; sâcher
 Troublesome, *a. sâcheux;*
se. incommode, 2.
 Troubler, *f. perturbateur, m.*
 Trough, *auge, f.*
 Printer's trough, *baquet, m.*
 Kneading trough, *huche, f.*
 Trounce, *va. châtier*
 Troufers, *f. chausses, braves,*
 Trout, *truite, f. [f. pl.*
 Trôwel, *truelle*
 Troy weight, *poids à douze*
onces la livre
 Truânt, *faindant, e.*
 — (play the), *faire*
l'école buissonniere
 Trub-tail, *f. ragotte, f.*

Truce, *f. treve, f.*
 Trúchman, *interprete, m.*
 Trucidation, *carndge*
 Truck, *trac, échange*
 Truck, *va. troquer*
 Trúckle, *f. roulette, f.*
 Trúckle-bed, *lit à roulettes, m.* [mettre
 Trúckle, *vn. bouquer; se sou-*
 Trúculent, *a. farouche, 2.*
 Trudge, *vn. battre la semelle; tracasser*
 Trúding, *f. corvée, f.*
 True, *a. vrai, e. véritable, 2.*
 True-hearted, *franc, he.*
 True-heartedness, *f. sincérité, f.*
 Trúenels, *franchise*
 Trúfle, *truffe*
 Trug, *auge, f. oiseau, m.*
 Trull, *gourgandine, f.*
 Trúly, *ad. vraiment, véritablement*
 Trump, *f. triomphe; f. a-tout, m.*
 ———, *trompe, f.*
 Trump, *va. couper avec une triomphe; prôner*
 Trúmpery, *f. rebut, m.*
 Trúmpet, *trompette, trompe, f.*
 Trúmpet, *va. trompeter*
 ———, *(cry up) prôner*
 Trúmpeter, *f. trompette, m.*
 ———, *(who cries up) prôneur*
 Trúncheon, *báton de commandement; gourdin*

Trúndle, *va. rouler*
 ——— of a mill, *f. lanterne, f.*
 Trunk, *coffre, bahut, m.*
 ——— of a tree, *tronc*
 ———, *(for shooting) sarbacane, f.*
 ———, *(long tube) tuyau, m.*
 ———, *(elephant's) trompe, f.*
 ——— maker, *bahutier, m.*
 Trúunion, *tourillon*
 Trúts, *trouffe, f. faisceau, m.*
 ———, *(for a rupture) brayer, bandage, m.*
 ———, *va. empaqueter*
 ———, *(tie) nouer; lier; at-*
 ——— a fowl, *trousser. [tacher*
 ——— up, *enlever; trousser*
 Trúst, *f. confiance; assurance, f.* [m.
 ———, *(depositum) dépôt,*
 ———, *(credit) crédit*
 Trúst, *va. confier; fier*
 ———, *(give credit) faire crédit*
 ———, *(believe) croire*
 Trústée, *f. commissaire; curateur, m.*
 Trústéeship, *curatelle, f.*
 Trústily, *ad. fidèlement*
 Trústiness, *f. droiture, f.*
 Trústy, *a. sûr, e. affidé, e.*
 Truth, *f. vérité, f. vrai, m.*
 Try, *va. essayer; éprouver*
 A ship a-try, *f. vaisseau à la cape, m.*
 Tub, *f. cuve, f. cuvier, m.*
 Túbfull, *cuvée, f.*
 Powdering tub, *seleir, m.*

Tube, *f. tube; tuyau, m.*
 Túbercle, *tubercule*
 Túberose, *tubereuse, f.*
 Túberosity, ——— *fité*
 Túberous, *a. tubéreux, se.*
 Tuck, *f. estoc, m.*
 Tuck up, *va. trousser; re-*
 ——— *trousser; relever*
 ——— in, *border*
 Túcker, *f. tour-de-gorge, m.*
 Túesday, *Mardi*
 Tuft, *couffe, f.* [té, e.
 Tústed, *a. touffu, e. velou-*
 Tug, *va. tirailler; tirer*
 Tug, *f. effort, m.*
 Tuition, *conduite; protec-*
 Túlip, *tulipe.* [tion, f.
 Túmble, *chute*
 Túmble, *v. tomber*
 ———, *(throw down) re-*
 ——— *verser; rouler*
 Túmbler, *f. bateleur, m.*
 ———, *(a glass) gobélet*
 ——— dog, *basset*
 Túmbling-home, *rentrée*
 ——— *des œuvres mortes d'un vaisseau, f.*
 Túmbrel, *tombereau, m.*
 Tumefaction, *enflure, f.*
 Túmefy, *va. tuméfier*
 Túmid, *a. enflé, e.*
 Túmor, *f. tumeur, f.*
 Túmult, *tumulte, m.*
 Túmultuarily, *ad. tumultuairement.*
 Túmultuary, *a. —suair, 2.*
 Túmultuous, *a. tumultueux, se.*

umultuously, *ad.* tumultueusement
 un, *f.* tonneau, *m.*
 un, *va.* entonner
 únable, *a.* harmonieux, *se.*
 únableness, *f.* harmonie, *f.*
 únably, *ad.* harmonieusement
 une, *f.* air; ton; accord, *m.*
 une, *va.* accorder
 úneful, *a.* mélodieux, *se.*
 únefess, *discordant, e.*
 úner, *f.* celui qui accorde
 únick, *tunique, f.*
 únicle, *tunique*
 únnel, *entonnoir, m.*
 únny, *thon*
 up, *bélier*
 up, *va.* lutter; couvrir
 úrban, *f.* turban, *m.*
 úrbid, *a.* trouble, 2.
 úrbot, *f.* turbot, *m.*
 úrbulence, — lence, *f.* esprit remuant, *m.*
 úrbulent, *a.* — bulent, *e.* brouillon, *ne.*
 úrbulently, *ad.* turbulemment
 úrcoise, *f.* turquoise, *f.*
 úrd, *merde; ordure*
 úrddy, *a.* merdeux, *se.* méchant, *e.*
 úrf, *f.* gazon, *m.*
 —, (*fuel*) *tourbe, f.*
 úrf, *va.* gazonner
 úrfy, *a.* plein de gazon
 úrgid, *enflé, e.*
 úrk, *f.* Turc, *m.* Turquie, *f.*

Türkish, *a.* Turc, *m.* Turquie, *f.*
 Turkey, *f.* Turquie, *f.*
 Turkey cock, *coq d'Inde, m.*
 — pout, *dindonneau*
 Túrmoil, *vacarme*
 Túrmoil, *vn.* tempêter
 Turn, *va.* tourner; retourner
 —, *vn.* changer; se faire
 — away, *va.* chasser. [*m.*
 Turn, *f.* tour; service; trait,
 —, (*change*) *changement*
 Túrncoat, *déserteur; révolté*
 Túrner, *tourneur*
 Túrning, *tour; détour*
 Turnip, *navet*
 Túrnkey, *guichetier*
 Túrnpike, *barrière, f.*
 Túrnfol, *tourne-sól, m.*
 Túrnstile, *tourniquet*
 Túrpentine, *térébenthine, f.*
 Túrptitude, *turpitude*
 Túrrel, *tire-fond, m.*
 Túrret, *tourelle, f.*
 Túrtle (sea), *tortue*
 — dove, *tourterelle*
 Tush! *int.* tarare! *fi!*
 Tusk, *f.* défense, *f.*
 Tut, *monde, m.*
 Tútelage, *tutelle, f.*
 Tútelar, *a.* tuteur, 2.
 Tut-mouthed, *a.* lippu, *e.*
 Tútor, *f.* précepteur, *m.*
 —, (*guardian*) *tuteur*
 Tútor, *va.* instruire
 Tútorefs, *f.* tutrice, *f.*
 Tútorship, *préceptorat, m.*
 Tútty, *tutie, f.*

Twain, *a.* deux; couple
 Twang, *f.* son aigu; mauvais accent, *m.*
 Twang, *vn.* rendre un son aigu; claquer
 Twattle, *caqueter; jaser*
 Tweak, *f.* embarras, *m.*
 Tweak by the nose, *va.* tirer par le nez. [*ment*
 Tweedle, *vn.* jouer douce-
 Tweezers, *f.* pincettes, *f.* pl.
 Twelfth, *a.* douzième, 2.
 Twelfth day, *f.* le jour des rois, *m.* pl.
 Twelve, *a.* douze, 2.
 Twelvemonth, *f.* an, *m.* année, *f.*
 Twenty, *a.* vingt, 2.
 Twibill, *f.* pince, *f.*
 Twice, *ad.* deux fois
 Twig, *f.* verge, *f.*
 Twilight, *crépuscule, m.*
 Twin, *a.* s. jumeau, *m.* jumelle, *f.*
 Twine, *f.* fil retors, *m.*
 —, (*embrace*) *embrasse-
 sade, f.* [*relacer*
 Twine, *va.* entortiller; en-
 — about, *embrasser*
 Twinge, *f.* point; tourment,
 Twinge, *va.* tourmenter. [*m.*
 Twinkle, *vn.* étinceler; briller. [*cligner les yeux*
 — with one's eyes,
 Twinkling of an eye, *f.* clin d'œil, *m.*
 Twinkling, *a.* étincelant, *e.*
 brilliant, *e.*
 Digitized by Google
 A a ij

Twirl, *vn. tourner*; *tour-*
 Twist, *f. cordon, m.* [*ner*]
 Twist, *va. tordre*; *retordre*;
entortiller; *cordonner*
 Twister, *f. tordeur, fé.*
 Twit, *va. reprocher*
 Twitch, *pincer*; *tirer*
 Twitch, *f. pointe, f.*
 Twitter, *vn. rire au nez*
 Twittle wattle, *caqueter*
 —, *f. caquet, ba-*
 Two, *a. deux, 2.* [*bil, m.*]
 Two-edged, *à deux tranchans*
 Two-handed, *robuste, 2.*
 Two-fold, *ad. au double*
 Tymbal, *f. timbale, f.*
 Tympan, *tympan, m.*
 Tympanites, *tympanite, f.*
 Tye, *itague de drisse*
 Type, *type*; *modele*; *carac-*
tere; *m.*
 Typ'ical, *a. typique, 2.*
 Typify, *va. figurer* [*m.*]
 Typographer, *f. imprimeur*
 Typography, *imprimerie, f.*
 Tyrannical, *a. tyrannique,*
2. [*quement*]
 Tyrannically, *ad. tyrannic-*
tyrannize, va. tyranniser
 Tyranny, *f. tyrannie, f.*
 Tyrant, *tyran, m.*
 Ty'ro, *apprenti*; *novice*

V

VACANCY, *f. vacance,*
f. vide, m. [*cant, c.*]
 Vacant, *a. qui vague, va-*

Vacate, *va. casser*; *vider*
 Vacation, *f. vacations*; *va-*
cances, f. pl.
 Vacillation, *vacillation, f.*
 Vacuity, *vide, m.*
 Vacuum, *vide*
 Vagabond, *a. s. vagabond, e.*
 Vagary, *f. quinte*; *folie, f.*
 Vagous, *a. vagabond, e.*
 Vagrancy, *f. vie vagabon-*
de, f.
 Vagrant, *a. vagabond, e.*
 Vague, *vague, 2.*
 Vail, *f. voile, m.*
 Vail, *va. voiler*; *couvrir*
 Servants vails, *f. étrennes,*
f. pl.
 Vain, *a. vain, e. frivole, 2.*
 Vain glorious, *orgueilleux,*
 Vain glory, *f. faste, m.* [*fé.*]
 Vainly, *ad. en vain*
 Vainness, *f. vanité, f.*
 Vaire, *vair, m.*
 Valance, *pente, f.*
 Vale, *vallée.* [*m.*]
 Valediction, *congé*; *adieu,*
 Valedictory, *a. de congé*
 Valérian, *f. valérian, f.*
 Valet, *vales, m.*
 Valetudinarian, *a. valétu-*
dinaire, 2.
 Valiant, *vaillant, e.*
 Valiantly, *ad. vaillamment*
 Valid, *a. valable*; *valide, 2.*
 Validate, *va. rendre valide*
 Validation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Validity, *validité*
 Vally, *vallée, f. vallon, m.*

Váleur, *f. valeur, f.*
 Váluable, *a. précieux, fé.*
 Valuation, *f. évaluation, f.*
 Váue, *valeur*; *estime*
 Váue, *va. évaluer*; *estimer*;
apprécier
 Valve, *f. valvule, f.*
 Vambrace, *brassard, m.*
 Vamp, *empeigne, f.*
 Vamp, *va. raccommo-*
der
 Van, *f. avant-garde, f.*
 Van, (*for corn*) *van, m.*
 Vane, *girouette, f.*
 Vangs, *palan de retenue, m.*
 Vanilla, *vanille, f.*
 Vanish, *vn. disparaître*;
s'évanouir
 Vánity, *f. vanité, f.*
 Vánquish, *va. vaincre*;
dompter. [*m.*]
 Vánquisher, *f. vainqueur,*
 Vántage, *surpoids*
 Vápíd, *a. fade, 2. éventé, e.*
 Vápídness, *f. fadeur, f.*
 Vaporátion, *évaporation*
 Vápórish, *a. fantásque, 2.*
 Vápórous, *vapeureux, fé.*
 Vápóur, *f. vapeur, f.*
 Vápóur, *vn. faire le fier*
 Vápóurs, *f. vapeurs, f. pl.*
 Váriable, *a. variable, 2.*
 Váriableness, *f. variation, f.*
 Váriance, *dispute, querelle*
 Variátion, —tion, *f. chan-*
gement, m.
 Variegáte, *va. bigarrer*
 Variégation, *f. bigarrure, f.*
 Variety, *variété*

V A

Vários, *a. divers, e.*
 Varioufly, *ad. diversément*
 Várlet, *f. belître, m.*
 Várnish, *vernis*
 Várnish, *va. vernir, verniffer*
 Várnisher, *f. verniffeur, m.*
 Várvels, *vervelle, f.*
 Váry, *v. varier; diversifier*
 Várcular, *a. vasculaire, 2.*
 Vafe, *f. vase, m.*
 Váffel, *vassal, e.*
 Váffelage, *vasselage, m.*
 Vaft, *a. vaste, 2. grand, e.*
 Vaft, *ad. fort; excessivement*
 Vaftátion, *f. dévastation, f.*
 Váfty, *grandeur immenfe*
 Váftyly, *ad. excessivement*
 Váftnefs, *f. grandeur extraordinaire, f.*
 Vat, *cuve*
 Cheefe vat, *éclisse*
 Vault, *voûte*
 —, *(cellar) cave*
 —, *(privy) privé, m.*
 Vault, *va. voûter*
 —, *(leap) vn. voltiger*
 Váulted sky, *f. voûte céleste, f.*
 Váulter, *voltigeur, m.*
 Váulty, *a. voûté, e.*
 Vaunt, *f. vanterie, f.*
 Vaunt, *vn. se vanter*
 Váunter, *f. vanteur, m.*
 Váuntlay, *relais*
 Vayvode, *vaiводе*
 U'berous, *a. abondant, e.*
 U'berly, *f. abondance, f.*
 Ubiquity, *immensité*

V E

Udder, *f. pis, m. tetine, f.*
 Veal, *veau, m.*
 Veer, *vn. changer*
 Végetable, *a. végétale, 2.*
 Végetables, *f. végétaux, m. pl.*
 Végetate, *vn. végéter*
 Végetátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Végetative, *a. végétatif, ve.*
 Végete, *dispos, m.*
 Végetive, *f. végétal; légume, m.*
 Véhemence, *véhémence, f.*
 Véhement, *a. véhément, e.*
 Véhemently, *ad. avec véhémence*
 Vehicle, *f. véhicule, f.*
 —, *(carriage) voiture*
 Vein, *veine*
 Véiny, *a. veineux, se.*
 Velléty, *f. velléité, f.*
 Véllicate, *va. pincer; picoter*
 Vellícation, *f. picotement*
 Vélum, *vélin.* [*m.*
 Velócity, *vélocité; rapidité*
 Velt, *fourrure.* [*f.*
 Vélvet, *velours, m.*
 Vélvet, *a. de velours*
 — like, *velouté, e.*
 Vélvet-maker, *f. veloutier*
 Vénal, *a. vénal, e.* [*m.*
 Venálicity, *f. vénalité, f.*
 Venátic, *a. de chasse*
 Vend, *va. vendre*
 Véndéé, *f. acheteur, m.*
 Véndible, *a. bien conditionné, e.*
 Véndition, *f. vente, f.*

V E

281

Véndor, *f. vendeur, m.*
 Venéer, *va. revêtir*
 Venéering, *f. placage, m.*
 Veneficial, *a. empoisonné, e.*
 Vénétable, *vénétable, 2.*
 Vénéerably, *ad. avec vénération.*
 Vénérate, *va. vénérer; révéter*
 Vénération, *f. vénération, f.*
 Vénéreal, *a. vénérien, ne.*
 Vénéreous, *lascif, ve.*
 Vénery, *f. vénérie, f.*
 Vengéance, *vengeance*
 Véngeful, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Vénial, *vénial, le.*
 Vénifon, *f. venaison, f.*
 Vénom, *venin, m.*
 Vénomous, *a. venimeux, se.*
 Vent, *f. vent; air, m.*
 —, *(of a gun) lumière, f.*
 —, *(sale) vente*
 — hole, *soupirail, m.*
 Vent, *va. éventer; divulguer*
 Vénter, *f. ventre, m.*
 Véntilate, *va. ventiler*
 Ventilátion, *f. —tion, f.*
 Ventilátor, *ventilateur, m.*
 Ventófity, *ventofité, f.*
 Véntricle, *ventricule, m.*
 Vénture, *risque, hafard*
 Vénture, *va. risquer; hafarder.* [*ture*
 At a venture, *ad. à l'aventure*
 Vénturer, *f. aventurier, e.*
 Vénturefome, *a. hafardeux, se.*
 Vénturous, *hafardeux, se.*

Vénturously, *ad.* à l'aven-
ture. [f.]

Veracity, *f.* — *cité*; *vérité*,
Verb, *verbe*, *m.*

Vérbal, *a.* verbal, *e.*

Vérbally, *ad.* de bouche;
verbalement

Verberation, *f.* — *tion*, *f.*

Verbóse, *a.* verbeux, *sc.* dif-
fus, *e.*

Verbóusly, *f.* verbiage, *m.*

Vérdant, *a.* verdoyant, *e.*

Vérderer, *f.* verdier; gruyer,
m.

Véridict, *jugement*; rapport

Véridigrease, *vert-de-gris*

Vériditure, *vert-de-terre*

Vérdure, *verdeur*; verdu-
re, *f.*

Vérdurous, *a.* vert, *m.* ver-
te, *f.* [f.]

Verge, *f.* verge; baguette,
—, *jurisdiction*

—, (*brink*) bord

Verge, *vn.* pencher vers

Vérger, *f.* porte-verge, *m.*

Verifical, *a.* véridique, *2.*

Verifícation, *f.* — *tion*, *f.*

Vérify, *va.* vérifier

Vérily, *ad.* en vérité

Verisímilar, *a.* probable, *2.*

Verisímilarity, *f.* probabilité, *f.*

Vérité, *vé-ité*

Vérjuice, *verjus*, *m.*

Vermicéally, *vermicelli*

Vermicúlar, *a.* — *laire*, *2.*

Vermiculated, *vermiculé*, *e.*

Vermillon, *f.* vermillon, *m.*

Vérmin, *vermine*, *f.*

Vérminous, *a.* vermineux, *sc.*

Vernácular tongue, *f.* lan-
gue maternelle, *f.*

Vérnal, *a.* printanier, *e.* ver-
nal, *e.*

Vértil, *f.* virole, *f.*

Vérúatile, *a.* souple, *2.*

Verse, *f.* vers; verset, *m.*

Vérúed, *a.* versé, *e.*

Vérúicle, *f.* petit verset, *m.*

Verúification, — *tion*, *f.*

Vérúifie; verúificateur; ri-
mésilleur, *m.*

Vérúify, *vn.* verúifier

Vérúion, *f.* version, *f.*

Vérútebral, *a.* vertébral, *e.*

Vertébre, *f.* vertèbre, *f.*

Vérútex, *vertex*, *m.*

Vérútical, *a.* vertical, *e.*

Vertiginous, *a.* vertigineux,

Vé. tigo, *f.* vertige, *m.* [f.]

Véry, *a.* vrai, *e.* même, *2.*

Véry, *ad.* fort; bien; très

Very fain, *bien*

Vésicatory, *f.* vésicatoire, *m.*

Vésicule, *vésicule*, *f.*

Vésicúlar, *a.* vésiculeux, *sc.*

Véúpers, *f.* vépres, *f.* pl.

Véússel, *vaisseau*, *vasé*, *m.*

Vest, *veste*, *f.*

Vest, *va.* revê-ir; investir

Véstal, *f.* vestale, *f.*

Véstibule, *vestibule*, *m.*

Véstiary, *vestiaire*

Véstige, *vestige*

Véstment, *vêtement*, *m.* cha-
suble, *f.*

Véútry, *f.* sacristie, *f.* con-
sistoire, *m.* [blée, *f.*

—, (*meeting*) *assem-*

— *cle:k*, *secrétaire*, *m.*

— *keeper*, *sacristain*

Véúture, *vêtement*

Vetch, *vesse*, *f.*

Véteran, *vétérán*, *m.*

Véx, *va.* vexer; fâcher; cha-
griner

Vexation, *f.* déplaisir, *m.*

Vexatious, *a.* fâcheux, *sc.*

Véxer, *f.* incommode, *2.*

U'gúily, *ad.* vilainement

U'gúines, *f.* laidure, *f.*

Ugly, *a.* laid, *e.* vilain, *e.*

Vial, *f.* phiole, *f.*

Víands, *viandes*, *f.* pl. *vian-*
dis, *m.*

Víaticum, *viatique*, *m.*

Víbration, *vibration*, *f.*

Vícar, *vicaire*, *m.*

Vícarage, *vicariat*

Vícarious, *a.* vicarial, *e.*

Vícarship, *f.* vicariat, *m.*

Vice, *vice*

—, (*smith's*) *étai*

— *admiral*, *vice-amiral*

— *admiralship*, *vice-ami-*
rauté, *f.*

Vícegerent, *substitut*, *m.*

Víceroy, *vice-roi*

Víceroyalty, *vice-royauté*, *f.*

Víciate, *va.* corrompre

Vícinage, *f.* voisinage, *m.*

Vícinity, *voisinage*

Vícius, *a.* vicieux, *sc.*

Víciusly, *ad.* vicieusement

Vicissitude, *f. vicissitude, f.*
 Victim, *vième*
 Victor, *vainqueur, m.*
 Victorious, *a. victorieux, fe.*
 Victoriously, *ad. victorieusement*
 Victory, *f. victoire, f.*
 Vistuals, *vivres, m. pl.*
 Vistual, *va. avitailler*
 Vistualer, *f. cabaretier; avitailler, m.*
 Videlicet, *ad. à savoir*
 Viduity, *f. viduité, f.*
 Vie, *renvi, m.*
 Vie, *v. envier*
 Vie with, *tirer au court bâton avec; désir*
 View, *va. regarder; voir; examiner*
 View, *f. vue, f.*
 —, (*survey*) *examen, m.*
 Viewers, *experts, pl.*
 Vigil, *vigile; veille, f.*
 Vigilance, *vigilance*
 Vigilant, *a. vigilant, e.*
 Vigilantly, *ad. avec soin*
 Vigorous, *a. vigoureux, fe.*
 Vigorously, *ad. vigoureusement*
 Vigour, *f. vigueur, f.*
 Vile, *a. vil, e. abject, e.*
 Vilely, *ad. mal*
 Vileness, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Vilify, *va. ravaler; avilir*
 Village, *f. village, m.*
 Villager, *villageois, e.*
 Villain, *scélérat, m.*
 Villanage, *roture, f.*

Villainous, *a. scélérat, e.*
 Villainously, *ad. en scélérat*
 Villainy, *f. scélérateffe, f.*
 Villatic, *a. villageois, e.*
 Villous, *a. velu, e.*
 Vincible, *qui peut être vaincu*
 Vincture, *f. ligature, f.*
 Vind ca e, *va. soutenir; justifier; venger*
 Vindicación, *f. défense, f.*
 Vindicátor, *défenseur, m.*
 Vindicative, *a. vindicatif, ve.*
 Vine, *f. e p de vigne, m.*
 Vinedresser, *vigneron*
 Vine-knife, *serpe, f.*
 Vinegar, *vinaigre, m.*
 — cruet, *vinaigrier*
 Vinet, *vignette, f.*
 Vineyard, *vigne*
 Vinny, *a. chanci, e. moisi, e.*
 Vinous, *a. vineux, fe.*
 Vintage, *f. vendange, f.*
 Vintager, *vendangeur, fe.*
 Vintner, *cabaretier à vin, m.*
 Viol, *viole, f.*
 Violate, *va. violer*
 Violation, *f. violement, m.*
 Violator, *violateur*
 Violence, *violence, f.*
 Violent, *a. violent, e.*
 Violently, *ad. violement*
 Violet, *f. violette, f.*
 Violet, *a. violet, te.*
 Violin, *f. violon, m.*
 Violoncello, *violoncelle*
 Viper, *vipere, f.*
 Viperine, *viperous, a. de vipere*

Virago, *f. virago; f. gen-darme, m.*
 Virgin, *vierge, f.*
 Virgin, *a. vierge, 2.*
 Virginals, *f. claveffin, m.*
 Virginity, *—nité, f. pucelage, m.*
 Virile, *a. viril, e.*
 Virility, *f. virilité, f.*
 Virtual, *a. virtuel, le.*
 Virtually, *ad. virtuellement*
 Virtue, *f. vertu, f.*
 Virtuoso, *virtuose, 2. curieux, m.*
 Virtuous, *a. vertueux, fe.*
 Virtuously, *ad. vertueusement. m.*
 Virulence, *f. venin, virus, virulent, a. virulent, e.*
 Virulently, *ad. malignement*
 Visage, *f. visage, m.*
 Viscid, *a. gluant, e.*
 Viscidity, *f. viscosité, f.*
 Viscount, *vicomte, m.*
 Viscountess, *vicomtesse, f.*
 Viscountry, *vicomté*
 Viscous, *a. visqueux, fe.*
 Viscounness, *f. viscosité, f.*
 Viser, *visere*
 Visibility, *visibilité*
 Visible, *a. visible, 2.*
 Visibly, *ad. visiblement*
 Vision, *f. vision, f.*
 Visionary, *a. s. visionnaire*
 Visit, *va. visiter. re, 2.*
 Visit, *f. visite, f.*
 Visitation, *—tion; visite*
 Visiter, *visiteur, m.*

Vista, *f. vue, perspective, f.*
 Visuel, *a. visuel, le.*
 Vital, *vital, e. vitaux, m. pl.*
 Vitals, *f. parties vitales, f.*
 Vitious, *a. corrompu, e. vicieux, se.*
 Vitiously, *ad. mal*
 Vitiousness, *f. défaut, m.*
 Vitreous, *a. vitré, e.*
 Vitriify, *va. vitrifier*
 Vitriol, *f. vitriol, m.*
 Vitriolic, *a. vitriolique, 2.*
 Vituperate, *va. blâmer*
 Vivacious, *a. vivace, 2.*
 Vivacity, *f. vivacité, f.*
 Vivary, *vivier, m.*
 Vivid, *a. vif, ve.*
 Vividly, *ad. vivement*
 Vividness, *f. feu, m.*
 Vivifical, *a. vivifiant, e.*
 Vivification, *f. —tion, f.*
 Vivify, *va. vivifier*
 Viviparous, *a. vivipare, 2*
 Vixen, *f. criailleuse; méger, f.*
 Vizard, *masque, m.*
 Viz, *ad. savoir*
 Vixit, *f. vifit, m.*
 Ulcer, *ulcere*
 Ulcerate, *va. ulcéter*
 Ulceration, *f. —tion, f.*
 Ulcerous, *a. plein d'ulceres*
 Ultimate, *dernier, e.*
 Ultramarine, *d'outre-mer*
 ———, *(paint) f. outremer, m.*
 Ultramontane, *a. s. ultramontain, e.*

Umber, *f. terre d'ombre, f.*
 Umbered, *a. ombré, e.*
 Umbilical, —cal, *e.*
 Umbles, *f. nombres, f. pl.*
 Umbrage, *ombrage, m.*
 Umbrageous, *a. ombrageux, se.*
 Umbrella, *f. parasol, m.*
 Umpirage, *arbitrage*
 Umpire, *arbitre; surarbitre*
 Unable, *a. incapable, 2.*
 Unableness, *f. incapacité, f.*
 Unacceptable, *a. déplaisant, e.*
 Unaccountable, *bizarre, 2.*
 Unaccountably, *ad. étran- gement. [tumé, e.*
 Unaccustomed, *a. inaccou- Unacquainted, qui ignore*
 Unacquaintedness, *f. igno- rance, f. [e.*
 Unactive, *a. pesant, e. lent,*
 Unadvisable, *ad. mal-à- propos*
 Unadvised, *a. mal-avisé, e.*
 Unaffected, *(natural) naïf, ve. [n'est point ému, e.*
 ———, *(not moved) qui Unaffectedly, ad. sans af- fection. [cité, f.*
 Unaffectedness, *f. simpli-*
 Unaffcting, *a. qui n'est pas intéressant, e. fade, 2.*
 Unalienable, *inaliénable, 2.*
 Unalied, *qui est sans allian- ces*
 Unalterable, *inaltérable, 2.*
 Unamazed, *intrépide*

Unamazedness, *f. intrépidi- té, f. [ble, 2.*
 Unamendable, *a. incorrigi- ble*
 Unamissible, *inamissible*
 Unanimity, *f. unanimité, f.*
 Unanimous, *a. unanime, 2.*
 Unanimously, *ad. unanime- ment*
 Unanswerable, *a. à quoi l'on ne sauroit répondre*
 Unanswered, *à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu*
 Unappealable, *implacable, 2.*
 Unapproachable, *inaccessible*
 Unapt, *incapable*
 Unarmed, *déarmé, e.*
 Unassisted, *qui est sans se- cours*
 Unassured, *incertain, e.*
 Unattainable, *à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre*
 Unattempted, *qu'on n'a point essayé. [seul, e.*
 Unattended, *sans suite;*
 Unattentive, *dissipé, e.*
 Unavailable, *infructueux, se.*
 Unavoidable, *inévitabile, 2.*
 Unawaked, *tout endormi*
 Unaware, *ad. inopinément; à l'improvise*
 Unbár, *va. débarrer. [e.*
 Unbecoming, *a. mal-séant,*
 Unbelief, *f. incrédulité, f.*
 Unbelieve, *incrédule; inf- d'elle, 2.*
 Unbend, *v. débander; relâ- cher; démarrer. [ble, 2.*
 Unbenévole, *a. impioye-*

Unbénum, *va. dégoûdr*
 Unbénuming, *f. dégoûd-
 diffément, m.* [e.
 Urbeséeming, *a. mal-féants,*
 Unbéfor, *va. déniaiser*
 Unbéwitch, *désenforceler*
 Unbiassed, *a. désintéressé, e.*
 Unbind, *va. délier; détacher*
 Unblameable, *a. irrépro-
 chable, 2.* [eache
 Unblémished, *qui est sans*
 Unbólied, *incorporel, le.*
 Unbót, *va. ouvrir*
 Unbóne, *désesser*
 Unborn, *a. qui n'est pas
 né, e.* [té, e.
 Unbórowed, *non-empriu-*
 Unbósom one's self, *vn.
 s'ouvrir*
 Unbóight, *a. non-acheté, e.*
 Unbóunded, *dém-suré, e.*
 Unbówel, *va. éventrer*
 Unbráce, *déboucher; délier*
 Unbréd, *a. grossier, e.*
 Unbrille, *va. débrider*
 Unbroken, *a. indompté, e.*
 Unbúckle, *va. déboucler*
 Unbúng, *débon donner*
 Unbúrgden, *décharger*
 Unbúry, *désenterrer*
 Unbúttón, *déboutonner*
 Uncálled, *a. non-appelé, e.*
 Uncándid, *sans candeur*
 Uncápable, *incapable, 2.*
 Uncáse, (strip) *va. dépouiller*
 Uncértain, *a. incertain, e.*
 Uncértainty, *f. incertitu-
 de, f.*

Unchángéable, *a. immua-
 ble, 2.*
 Unchángéableness, *f. immu-
 rabilité; constance, f.*
 Unchángéably, *ad. const-
 tammant*
 Uncharítale, *a. qui n'est
 poin' charitable, 2.*
 Uncharítableness, *f. man-
 que de charité, f.* [rité
 Uncharítably, *ad. sans cha-*
 Unchâste, *a. impudique, 2.*
 Uncircumcised, *incirconcis*
 Uncircumscribed, *a. illi-
 mité, e.*
 Uncircumspect, *indiscret, te.*
 Uncivil, *mal-honnéte, 2.*
 Uncivilly, *ad. mal-honné-
 tement*
 Uncivilised, *a. non-civilisé, e.*
 Unclásp, *va. dégrasser*
 Uncle, *f. oncle, m.*
 Unclean, *a. impur, e. sale, 2.*
 Uncleanness, *f. impureté, f.*
 Uncloáth, *va. dépouiller*
 Uncloúded, *a. serain, e.*
 Uncoif, *va. décoiffer*
 Uncómeatable, *a. inacessi-
 ble, 2.* [f.
 Uncomélines, *f. indécence,*
 Uncómely, *a. mal-féant, e.*
 Uncófortable, *t. iste; dé-
 sagrable, 2.*
 Uncófortableness, *f. dé-
 sagrément, m.* [blem:ne
 Uncófortably, *ad. miséra-*
 Uncómmon, *a. peu com-
 mun, e. rare, 2.*

Uncómmonness, *f. rareté, f.*
 Uncommunicable, *a. in-
 communicable, 2.*
 Uncómpelled, *non-forcé, e.*
 Uncompléte, *incomplé, te.*
 Uncompóunded, *simple, 2.*
 Unconceivable, *inconceva-
 ble*
 Unconcernéd, *indifférent, e.*
 Unconcernedness, *f. indif-
 férence, f.*
 Unconcocted, *a. cru, e.*
 Unconfined, *non-géné, e.*
 Unconquerable, *invinci-
 ble, 2.* [nable
 Uncónscionable, *dérailson-*
 Unconstráinable, *libre*
 Uncontroútable, *incontes-
 table.* [lé, e.
 Uncontroúled, *non-contró-*
 Unconversable, *impratica-
 ble, 2.*
 Uncórd, *va. détacher; délier*
 Uncórected, *a. sans être
 corrigé, e.*
 Uncórrupt, *non-corrompu, e.*
 Uncóver, *va. découvrir*
 Uncóuple, *découpler; sé-
 parer.* [cour
 Uncóurtly, *a. opposé à la
 ———, incivil, e.*
 Uncóuth, *rude; sauvage, 2.*
 Uncóuthness, *f. rudesse, f.*
 Uncréate, *a. créé, e.*
 Uncrówn, *va. détroner*
 Unctión, *f. onctión, f.*
 Unctúous, *a. onctueux, se.*
 Unctúvated, *inculte, 2.*

Uncumbered, *a. qui n'est pas chargé, e.*

Uncurl, *va. défriser*

Uncut, *a. entier, e.*

Undamaged, *sans dommage*

Undaunted, *intrépide, 2.*

Undecieve, *va. désabuser*

Undecided, *a. indécis, e.*

Undecked, *sans ornement*

Undeclinable, *indéclinable, 2.*

Undeiled, *sans tache*

Undeifraged, *non-défrayé, e.*

Undeliberated, *qui n'est pas prémédité, e.*

Undeniable, *incontestable, 2.*

Undeniably, *ad. assurément*

Undepraved, *a. non-corrompu, e.* [sous

Undér, *ad. & pr. sous; dessous, (less) moins; à moins*

Under-age, *f. minorité, f.*

Under-bid, *va. mésoffrir*

Under favour, *ad. sauf correction*

Undergo, *vn. subir; souffrir*

Underground, *f. souterrain, m.*

Underhand, *ad. sous main*

Underhând dealings, *f. sordides menées, f. pl.*

Underlây, *va. redresser*

Undermine, *miner; séparer*

Underling, *f. suppôt, m.*

Underminer, *sapeur, m.*

Undermost, *ad. tous au dessous*

Underneath, *ad. dessous*

Underpin, *va. reprendre sous œuvre*

Underpart, *f. bas, m.*

Under-petticoat, *frison; cotillon*

Under-plot, *épisode*

Underprop, *va. étançonner*

Under-rate, *dépriser*

Under-râte, *f. vil prix, m.*

Under-sell, *va. mévendre*

Underfet, *mettre dessous*

Underfetter, *f. appui, m.*

Understånd, *va. entendre, comprendre*

Understanding, *a. éclairé, e.*

Understanding, *f. intelligence, f.*

Understrapper, *suppôt, m.*

Undertake, *va. entreprendre*

Undertaker, *f. entrepreneur, m.*

Undertaking, *entreprise, f.*

Undervalue, *déshonneur, m.*

Undervalue; *va. avilir; dépriser*

Underwood, *f. taillis, m.*

Underwork, *va. tâcher de supplanter ou de détruire*

Underwrite, *souffigner*

Underwriter, *f. assureur, m.*

Undeserving, *a. sans mérite*

Undesigned, *qui est fait sans dessein*

Undesigning, *qui est sans dessein*

Undesirable, *non-désirable, 2.*

Undetermined, *a. indéterminé, e.*

Undisbished, *entier, e.*

Undisciplined, *sans discipline*

Undiscovered, *caché, e.*

Undisguised, *qui est sans déguisement*

Undistinguishable, *qu'on ne sauroit distinguer*

Undisturbed, *tranquille, 2.*

Undividable, *indivisible*

Undó, *va. défaire; ruiner; perdre*

Undoubtedly, *ad. sans doute.* [ble, 2.

Undrainable, *a. inarissable*

Undraw, *va. ouvrir*

Undrés, *déshabiller*

Undrés, *f. déshabillé, m.*

Undue, *a. indu, e.*

Undulate, *ondé, e.*

Undutiful, *désobéissant, e.*

Undutifulness, *f. désobéissance, f.*

Uneasily, *ad. mal à son aise*

Uneasiness, *f. inquiétude, f.*

——, *incommodité*

Uneasy, *a. inquiet, e.*

——, *(troublefome) incommode, 2.*

Unedifying, *qui n'édifie point*

Unemployed, *désoccupé, e.*

Unenteraining, *fade, 2.*

Unequal, *inégal, e.*

Unequality, *f. inégalité, f.*

Unequally, *ad. inégalement*

Unerring, *a. infaillible, 2.*
 Uneven, *inégal, e.*
 Unevenly, *ad. inégalement*
 Unevenness, *f. inégalité, f.*
 Unexámpled, *a. sans exem-
 ple. [chable, 2.*
 Unexceptionable, *irrépro-
 unpected, inopiné, e.*
 Unexpéctedly, *ad. inopinément*
 Unexpérienced, *a. qui est
 sans expérience*
 Unexpért, *inexpérimenté, e.*
 Unexpértly, *ad. en novice*
 Unexpired, *a. qui n'est pas
 échu. [ble, 2.*
 Unexpoundable, *inexplicac-*
 Unfair, *mal-honnête; injuste*
 Unfairly, *ad. injustement*
 Unfairness, *f. injustice, f.*
 Unfaithful, *a. perfide; in-
 fidelle, 2.*
 Unfaithfully, *ad. infidelle-
 ment. [f.*
 Unfaithfulness, *f. perfidie,*
 Unfashionable, *a. qui n'est
 pas à la mode*
 Unfashionableness, *f. sin-
 gularité, f.*
 Unfashioned, *a. informe, 2.*
 Unfasten, *va. délier, déta-
 cher*
 Unfathomable, *a. qui ne
 peut être sondé, e.*
 Unfavorably, *ad. désobli-
 geamment. [saisable, 2.*
 Unfeasible, *a. qui n'est pas*

Unfeathered, *a. sans plumes*
 Unféeling, *insensible, 2.*
 Unféigned, *franc, he,
 sincere*
 Unféignedly, *ad. de bonne
 foi; sincérement. [f.*
 Unféignedness, *f. sincérité,*
 Unfélt, *a. insensible, 2.*
 Unfenced, *sans défense*
 Unfetter, *va. ôter les fers*
 Unfinished, *a. imparfait, e.*
 Unfit, *incapable, 2.*
 Unfitly, *ad. mal; mal-à-
 propos*
 Unfitness, *f. incapacité, f.*
 Unfitting, *a. non-conve-
 nable, 2.*
 Unfixéd, *qui n'est point fixe*
 Unflédged, *sans plumes*
 Unfóld, *va. déplier; déve-
 lopper. [bis du parc
 — sheep, tirer les bre-
 Unfórced, a. volontaire;
 libre, 2.*
 Unfórcedly, *ad. sans con-
 trainte; volontairement*
 Unfórbidden, *a. non-défendu*
 Unfórceseen, *a. imprévu, e.*
 Unforgiving, *inexorable, 2.*
 Unfórméd, *informe*
 Unfórtified, *non-fortifié, e.*
 Unfórtunate, *infortuné, e.*
 Unfórtunately, *ad. malheu-
 reusement, par malheur*
 Unfréquent, *a. peu fréquent,
 e. rare, 2.*
 Unfréquented, *non-fréquen-
 té, e. désert, e.*

Unfriendly, *a. qui est peu
 obligeant, e.*
 Unfrózen, *dégelé, e.*
 Unfrúitful, *infertile, stérí-
 le, 2. [sueusement*
 Unfrúitfully, *ad. infruc-*
 Unfrúitfulness, *f. infertili-
 té, stérilité, f.*
 Unfúlfilled, *a. non-accom-
 pli, e.*
 Unfúrl, *va. désoler; déplier*
 Unfúrnish, *dégarnir*
 Ungáinful, *a. onéreux, se.*
 Ungáinly, *lourd, e. mal-
 adroit, e.*
 Ungártered, *sans jarretieres*
 Ungáthered, *non-cueilli, e.*
 Ungénerous, *bas, se.*
 Ungénteel, *grossier, e. peu
 obligeant, e.*
 Ungénteelly, *ad. grossière-
 ment. [té, f.*
 Ungénteelness, *f. grossière-
 Ungénte, a. peu courtois, e.*
 Ungéntlemanlike, *mal-hon-
 nête, 2. grossier, e.*
 Ungírd, *va. dédorer*
 Ungírd, *dessangler*
 Unglue, *décoller*
 Ungódlily, *ad. en impie*
 Ungódliness, *f. impiété, f.*
 Ungódlly, *a. impie, 2.*
 Ungóvérable, *revêché; in-
 domptable, 2.*
 Ungráceful, *disgracieux, se.
 désagréable, 2.*
 Ungrácefully, *ad. de mau-
 vaise grace*

Ungrácefulnefs, *f. mauvaife grace, f.*
 Ungracious, *a. méchant, e.*
 Ungrammátical, *contraire aux regles de la grammaire*
 Ungrápple, *va. décrocher; dépétrer*
 Ungráteful, *a. ingrat, e.*
 (displeafing)
défagréeble, 2.
 Ungrátefulnefs, *f. ingratitude, f. désagrément, m.*
 Ungrável, *va. ôter le gravier*
 Ungréafe, *dégraisser*
 Ungróunded, *a. qui est fans fondement*
 Unguent, *f. onguent, m.*
 Unhábitable, *a. inhabitable, 2.*
 U'nhaft, *va. démancher*
 Unhállow, *profaner*
 Unhálder, *ôter le licou*
 Unhándsóme, *a. mal-honnête, 2. laid, e.*
 Unhándy, *mal-adroit, e.*
 Unháng, *va. dépendre; dépendre*
 Unháppiy, *ad. malheureusement, par malheur*
 Unháppinefs, *f. malheur, m.*
 Unháppy, *a. malheureux, fe.*
 Unhárbour a ftag, *va. lancer un cerf*
 Unhármful, *a. innocent, e.*
 Unhármónjous, *sans harmonie; rude, 2.*
 Unhárnefs, *va. desharnacher*
 Unháfp, *dégraffer*

Unháatched, *a. non-éclos, e.*
 Unhéálable, *incurable, 2.*
 Unhéálthful, *mal-sain, e.*
 Unhéálthfulnefs, *f. défaut de fanté*
 Unhéálthy, *a. mal-sain, e.*
 Unhéárd of, *inouï, e.*
 Unhéedy, *étourdi, e.*
 Unhéédinefs, *f. étourderie, f.*
 Unhänge, *va. mettre hors des gonds; détruire*
 Unholy, *a. profane; impie, 2.*
 Unhook, *va. décrocher*
 Unhóped for, *a. inespéré, e.*
 Unhórfé, *va. désarçonner*
 Unhúrt, *a. sain & sauf*
 Unhúsh, *va. écolfer*
 Unicorn, *f. licorne, f.*
 Uniform, *a. uniforme, 2.*
 Uniformity, *f. —mité, f.*
 Uniformly, *ad. uniformément. [ble, 2.*
 Unimáginable, *inimáginable*
 Unimíttable, *inimitable*
 Unimployed, *oïff, ve.*
 Uninclined, *indisposé, e.*
 Uninhábitable, *inhabitable, 2.*
 Uninhábitéd, *inhabité, e.*
 Unintélligible, *inintelligible, 2.*
 Uninterefted, *désintereffé, e.*
 Uninterrópted, *qui n'est pas interrompu, e. [e.*
 Uninvited, *qui n'est pas prié,*
 Union, *f. union, f.*
 U'njoin, *va. déjoindre*
 U'njoint, *démectre*

Unjoy'ful, *a. triste, 2.*
 Unifón, *f. unifon, m.*
 Unit, *unité, f.*
 Unitarian, *unitaire, m.*
 Unite, *va. unir; joindre*
 Unitedly, *ad. de concert*
 Unity, *f. unité, f.*
 Univérsal, *a. univerfel, la*
 Univérsality, *f. —lité, f.*
 Univérsally, *ad. univerfellement*
 Univérsal, *f. univers, m.*
 Univérsity, *université, f.*
 Unívocal, *a. univoque, 2.*
 Unjúft, *injuſte*
 Unjúftifiable, *infoutenable; illicite*
 Unjúftly, *ad. injuſtement*
 Unkénnel a fox, *va. détruire un renard*
 Unkind, *a. défobéiffant, e.*
 Unkindly, *ad. défobéiffamment*
 Unkindnefs, *f. dureté, f.*
 Unking, *va. dépofer un roi*
 Unknit, *détouer; défaire*
 Unknowing, *a. ignorant, e.*
 Unknowingly, *ad. fans favoir.*
 Unkówn, *a. inconnu, e.*
 Unlace, *va. délacer*
 Unlade, *décharger; vuidé*
 Unlamented, *a. qui n'est point regretté, e.*
 Unlatch, *va. ouvrir*
 Unlaúdable, *a. qui n'est pas louable, 2.*
 Unláfeful, *illicite, 2.*
 Unláfefully,

Unlawfully, *ad. illicitement*
 Unlearn, *va. désapprendre*
 Unlearned, *a. ignare, 2. ignorant, e.*
 Unléave, *va. effeuiller*
 Unléavened, *a. sans levain*
 Unlés, *c. à moins que*
 Unléttered, *a. qui n'est point lettré, e.*
 Unlicensed, *sans permission*
 Unlighted, *a. qui n'est pas allumé, é.*
 Unlike, *difffemblable, 2. diffférent, e.*
 Unlikélihood, *f. défaut de vraisemblance, m.*
 Unlikely, *a. qui n'est pas vraisemblable, 2.*
 Unlikéness, *f. défaut d'apparence, m.*
 Unlimited, *a. illimité, e.*
 Unline, *va. dédoubler*
 Unload, *décharger*
 Unlock, *ouvrir*
 Unlooked for, *a. inattendu, e. inopiné, e.*
 Unlooped, *qui n'est pas retrouffé, e.*
 Unloose, *va. délier; dénouer*
 Unloveliness, *f. désagrément, m.*
 Unlovely, *a. désagréable, 2.*
 Unluckily, *ad. par malheur*
 Unlucky, *a. malheureux, se.*
 ———, *(michievous) méchant, e. malin, m. maligne, f.*
 Unmade, *qui n'est pas fait, e.*

Unmake, *va. défaire*
 Unman, *(emasculate) chât— a ship, désarmer. [erer*
 Unmanageable, *a. intraitable; difficile à manier, 2.*
 Unmanly, *mou, molle.*
 Unmannerliness, *f. malhonnêteté, f. [te, 2.*
 Unmannerly, *a. malhonné*
 Unmannerly, *ad. incivilement*
 Unmanured, *a. inculte, 2.*
 Unmarried man, *f. célibataire, garçon, m.*
 ——— woman, *filie, f.*
 Unmarry, *va. démarier*
 Unmask, *démasquer*
 Unmast, *démâter. [ble, 2.*
 Unmasterable, *a. indomptable*
 Unmastered, *indompté, e.*
 Unmat, *va. dénatter*
 Unmatch, *va. déparier; désaffortir. [le.*
 Unmatched, *a. sans pareil,*
 Unmeaning words, *f. galimatias, m.*
 Unmeasurable, *a. démesuré, e. immense, 2.*
 Unmeasurableness, *f. immensité, f. [sure*
 Unmeasurably, *ad. sans mesure*
 Unmêet, *a. qui ne convient pas. [du, e.*
 Unmêted, *qui n'est pas fon-*
 Unmerciful, *impitoyable, 2.*
 Unmercifully, *ad. cruellement. [f.*
 Unmercifulness, *f. cruauté,*

Unmindful, *a. oublieux, se.*
 Unmixed, *qui n'est pas mêlé, e. [vexé, e.*
 Unmolested, *qui n'est pas*
 Unmóor, *va. démarrer; désaffourcher. [ble, 2.*
 Unmóveable, *a. inébranlable*
 Unmóved, *immobile; qui n'est pas touché, e.*
 Unmúffe, *va. désaffubler*
 Unmúfical, *a. discordant, e.*
 Unnáil, *va. déclouer*
 Unnáatural, *a. dénaturé, e.*
 Unnáaturally, *ad. en dénaturé, e. contre nature*
 Unnáaturalness, *f. humeur dénaturée, f.*
 Unnáavigable, *a. qui n'est pas navigable. [cessité*
 Unnécessarily, *ad. sans nécessité*
 Unnécessary, *a. inutile, 2.*
 Unnoticed, *qui n'est pas observé, e. [pêché*
 Unobstructed, *sans être em-*
 Unoccupied land, *terre en friche*
 Unoffending, *a. innocent, e.*
 Unópposed, *sans être opposé, e.*
 Unpáck, *va. dépaqueter*
 Unpaid, *a. qui n'est pas payé, e.*
 Unpálatable, *dégoûtant, e.*
 Unparálleled, *sans-pareil, le.*
 Unpárdonable, *irrémissible, 2. [pardonné, e.*
 Unpárdoned, *qui n'est pas*
 Unpártable, *inséparable, 2.*

Unpaffable, *a. impraticable, 2*
 Unpâffionate, *sans paffion*
 Unpâve, *va. dépaver*
 Unpaw'ned, *a. qui n'est pas engagé, e.*
 Unpég, *va. ôter la cheville*
 Unpeuple, *dépeupler*
 Unperceivable, *a. imperceptible, 2.*
 Unperceivably, *ad. imperceptiblement*
 Unperceived, *a. qui n'est pas apperçu, e.*
 Unperformé, *qui n'est pas acquitté, e. [ble, 2.*
 Unpérishable, *non-périffa-*
 Unpin, *va. défaire; détrouffer; détacher*
 Unpitied, *a. qui n'est point plaint, e. [corde, 2.*
 Unpitifully, *ad. sans miséri-*
 Unplait, *va. dépliffier*
 Unplaûfible, *a. qui n'est pas plaufible, 2.*
 Unpleâfant, *déplâfant, e. désagrâable, 2.*
 Unpleâfantly, *ad. désagrâablement [ment, m.*
 Unpleâfantnefs, *f. désagrâ-*
 Unpliant, *a. inflexible, 2.*
 Unploughed, *inculte*
 Unpôlished, *raboteux, fe. groffier, e.*
 Unpôlite, *impoli, e. [f.*
 Unpôlitenefs, *f. impoliteffe,*
 Unpôlluted, *a. immaculé, e.*
 Unprâcticed, *qui n'est point verfé, e.*

Unprécédented, *a. sans exemple*
 Unprejudiced, *déprévenu, e.*
 Unpremeditated, *sans être prémédité, e.*
 Unpréparé, *sans être préparé, e.*
 Unpréposseffed, *déprévenu, e.*
 Unprifable, *neffimable, 2.*
 Unprôfitable, *inutile*
 Unprôfitablenefs, *f. inutilité, f. [ment*
 Unprôfitably, *ad. inutile-*
 Unprolific, *a. ftérile, 2.*
 Unpromifing, *qui n'a pas belle apparence. [fe.*
 Unprôfperous, *malheureux,*
 Unprotected, *qui n'est pas protégé, e.*
 Unprovided, *dépourvu, e.*
 Unprovident, *imprudent, e.*
 Unpruned, *qui n'est pas taillé, e.*
 Unpunished, *impuni, e.*
 Unquâlifified, *inhâbile, 2.*
 Unquenched, *qui n'est pas éteint, e. [ble, 2.*
 Unquêffionable, *indubita-*
 Unquêffionably, *ad. sans doute. [2.*
 Unquêffioned, *a. indubitable,*
 Unquickened, *inanimé, e.*
 Unquîet, *inquiét, e.*
 Unquîetly, *ad. avec inquiétude. [f.*
 Unquîetnefs, *f. inquiétude,*
 Unrâvel, *va. effiler; défaire*
 Unrâvel a matter, *démêler*

Unrâfonable, *a. déraisonnable, 2. [rice, f.*
 Unrâfonablenefs, *f. injuf-*
 Unrâfonably, *ad. déraisonnablement; exc:ffivement*
 Unrebukéable, *a. irréprochable, 2.*
 Unrecâllable, *irrévocable, 2.*
 Unreclâimed, *qui n'est point rangé à fon devoir*
 Unredeémable, *non-rachetable, 2.*
 Unréducé, *non-réduit, e.*
 Unreeve a rope, *va. dépâffer un cordage*
 Unréformable, *a. incorrigible, 2. [t.*
 Unréformé, *non-réformé,*
 Unrefreshéd, *non-foulgé, e.*
 Unrégarded, *négligé, e.*
 Unrégénérate, *non-régénéré, e.*
 Unrelénting, *inflexible, 2.*
 Unreliéved, *non-fecouru, e.*
 Unremitted, *non-pardonné, e.*
 Unremôved, *non-déplacé, e.*
 Unréparé, *non-réparé, e.*
 Unrepeçable, *irrévocable, 2.*
 Unrepealed, *non-aboli, e.*
 Unrepéniting, *impénitent, e.*
 Unrepining, *sans murmure*
 Unreprôvable, *irrépréhensible, 2.*
 Unreprôved, *non-repris, e.*
 Unrequited, *sans récompense*
 Unresembling, *diffemblable,*
 Unreferved, *ouvert, e. [2.*

Unréservédy, *ad. franchise-ment.* [*re de cœur, f.*
 Unréservédness, *f. ouvertu-*
 Unrésolvable, *a. insoluble,*
 2. [*résolu, e.*
 Unrésolved, (wavering) *ir-*
 Unréspectful, *incivil, e.*
 Unrésst, *f. inquiétude, f.*
 Unrésstôred, *a. non-tendu, e.*
 Unrésstrained, *non-résreint, e.*
 Unrésvéaled, *non-révélé, e.*
 Unrésvénged, *sans être ven-*
 gé, *e.*
 Unrésiddle, *va. développer*
 Unrésrig, *désunier; dégréer*
 Unrésrighteous, *a. inique;*
injuste, 2. [*ment*
 Unrésrighteously, *ad. injuste-*
 Unrésrighteousness, *f. injus-*
 tice, *f.*
 Unrésrightful, *a. injuste, 2.*
 Unrésring, *va. déboucler*
 Unrésrip, *découvrir*
 Unrésripe, *a. vert, te. qui*
n'est pas mûr, e.
 Unrésrivalled, *sans rival*
 Unrésroll, *va. dérouler*
 Unrésroof, *découvrir une mai-*
 Unrésroost, *dénicher.* [*son*
 Unrésroôt, *déraciner*
 Unrésruffled, *a. tranquille, 2.*
 Unrésrúilly, *ad. en mutin*
 Unrésrúlineness, *f. emportement,*
m. [*domptable, 2.*
 Unrésrúty, *a. mutin, e. in-*
 Unrésaddle, *va. déffeller*
 Unrésâfe, *a. non sûr, e.*
 Unrésâfély, *ad. avec danger*

Unrésâid, *a. dédit, e.*
 Unrésâltéd, *non-salé, e.*
 Unrésâtisfâctory, *imparfait, e.*
 Unrésâtisfied, *non-content, e.*
 Unrésâvorineness, *f. insipidité,*
f. [*de, 2.*
 Unrésâvoury, *a. fade; insipi-*
 Unrésây, *va. se dédire*
 Say and unrésây, *avoir le dit*
 & le dédit. [*d'écaillés*
 Unrésâly, *a. qui n'a point*
 Unrésâcreened, *non-protégé, e.*
 Unrésâcrew, *va. défaire la vis*
 Unrésâéal, *décacherer*
 Unrésâéam, *défaire une couture*
 Unrésâéarchable, *a. inséruta-*
ble; incompréhensible, 2.
 Unrésâéasonable, *hors de saison*
 Unrésâéasonable hours, *f. heu-*
res indues, f. pl.
 Unrésâéasonably, *ad. à contres-*
temps; mal-à-propos
 Unrésâéasoned, *a. non-affai-*
sonné, e.
 Unrésâéconded, *non-sécondé, e.*
 Unrésâécure, *en danger; qui*
n'est pas sûr, e. [*f.*
 Unrésâéemliness, *f. incidence, e.*
 Unrésâéemly, *a. mal-séant, e.*
 Unrésâéen, *qui n'est pas vu, e.*
 Unrésâévriccable, *inutile, 2.*
 Unrésâéttle, *va. déranger*
 Unrésâétttled, (fickle) *a. vola-*
ge, 2. [*ce, f.*
 Unrésâétttledness, *f. inconsan-*
 Unrésâhâckle, *va. déchaîner*
 Unrésâhâckled, *a. découvert, e.*
 Unrésâhâken, *inébranlable, 2.*

Unrésâhâmed, *qui n'est point*
honteux, se.
 Unrésâhâmefacedness, *f. har-*
dieffe ou effronterie, f.
 Unrésâhâpen, *a. difforme, 2.*
 Unrésâhâved, *non-râfé, e.*
 Unrésâhéath, *va. dégâiner*
 Unrésâheltéred, *a. sans défense*
 Unrésâhîp, *va. débarquer; dé-*
monter; déplacer
 Unrésâhód, *a. déferré, e.* [*rer*
 Unrésâhóc, (a horse) *va. défer-*
 Unrésâhón, *a. non-tondu, e.*
 Unrésâhut, *a. ouvert, e. non-*
fermé, e.
 Unrésâilvered, *désargenté, e.*
 Unrésâincere, *dissimulé, e.*
 Unrésâincerity, *f. dissimula-*
tion, f. [*inhâbile, 2.*
 Unrésâiskîful, *a. mal-adroit, e.*
 Unrésâiskîfully, *ad. mal.*
 Unrésâîlâked, *a. non-éteint, e.*
amorti, e.
 Unrésâlough, *va. lâncer*
 Unrésâociable, *a. infociâble, 2.*
 Unrésâociâbleness, *f. infocia-*
bilité, f.
 Unrésâódden, *a. non-bouilli, e.*
 Unrésâóiléd, *non-sâli, e. pro-*
pre, 2.
 Unrésâóld, *non-vendu, e.*
 Unrésâólder, *va. déffouder*
 Unrésâóldierly, *a. qui n'est pas*
militaire, 2. [*sóler*
 Unrésâótle, *va. déffemeler; des-*
 Unrésâólid, *a. non-sólide, 2.*
 Unrésâóllícited, *sans être sol-*
licité, e.

Unsollicitous, *a. tranquille*, 2.
 Unsolved, *non-expliqué*, *e.*
 Unsought, *non-recherché*, *e.*
 Unsound, *corrompu*, *e. vicie*, *e. mal-sain*, *e.*
 Unsounded, *non-fondé*, *e.*
 Unsoundness, *f. corruption*,
 Unslow, *va. découdre*. [*f.*
 Unspeakable, *a. inexprimable*; *inénarrable*, 2.
 Unspecified, *non-spécifié*, *e.*
 Unspotted, *immaculé*, *e. sans tache*, 2.
 Unstable, (*fickle*) *léger*, *e. inconstant*, *e.*
 Unstained, *sans tache*, 2.
 Unstated, *va. déposéder*
 Unstatutable, *a. contraire aux statuts*
 Unstanch'd, *non-étanché*, *e.*
 Unstay'd, *volage*, 2. *léger*, *e.*
 Unsteadily, *ad. légèrement*
 Unsteadiness, *f. légèreté*, *f.*
 Unsteady, *a. volage*, 2. *irrégulier*, *e.*
 Unsteadfast, *inconstant*, *e.*
 Unstitch, *va. découdre*
 Unstock a gun, *démonter un fusil*. [*point*
 Unstooping, *a. qui ne cede*
 Unstóp, *va. déboucher*
 Unsubdued, *a. indompté*, *e.*
 Unsuccessful, *qui n'a pas réussi*
 Unsuccessfully, *ad. sans succès*

Unsuccessfulness, *f. malheur*, *m.* [*table*, 2.
 Unsufferable, *a. insupportable*, *e.*
 Unsigared, *non-sucrè*, *e.*
 Unsuitable, *incongru*, *e.*
 Unsuitableness, *f. incongruité*, *f.*
 Unsure, *a. non-sûr*, *e.*
 Unsurmountable, *insurmontable*, 2.
 Unsuspected, *non-suspect*, *e.*
 Unswathe, *va. démailloter*
 Unswéll, *v. désenfler*. [*e.*
 Untainted, *a. non-corrompu*,
 Untameable, *indomptable*, 2.
 Untangle, *va. débarrasser*
 Unteachable, *a. indocile*, 2.
 Unteam, *va. décoller*. [*nable*, 2.
 Untenable, *a. qui n'est pas tenable*,
 Unterrified, *intrépide*, 2.
 Unthankful, *méconnoissant*, *e. ingrat*, *e.*
 _____ office, *office dont on fait mauvais gré*
 Unthankfully, *ad. en ingrat*
 Unthankfulness, *f. ingratitude*, *f.*
 Unthawed, *a. non-dégelé*, *e.*
 Unthicken, *va. raréfier*
 Unthinking, *a. étourdi*, *e.*
 Unthought of, *inopiné*, *e.*
 Unthread, *va. désenfiler*
 Unthrifty, *a. dépensier*, *e.*
 Unthriving, *qui ne profite pas*
 Unthrone, *va. détrôner*
 Untie, *détacher*; *désaire*
 Untile, *découvrir*
 Untilled, *a. inculte*, 2.

Untimely, *a. qui est à contre-temps*; *prématuré*, *e.*
 _____, (*before the time*) *hâtif*, *ve. précoce*, 2.
 Untimely death, *f. mort précipitée*, *f.*
 Untimely birth, *avortement*,
 Untó, *pr. à*. [*m.*
 Untóld, (*not counted*) *a. non-raconté*, *e.*
 Untouchéd, *non-touché*, *e.*
 Untoward, *icéu*, *e. méchant*, *e.*
 _____, (*awkward*) *gâche*, 2. *mal-adroit*, *e.*
 Untowardly, (*stubbornly*) *ad. opiniâtrément*; *en tém*
 _____, (*awkwardly*) *de mauvaise grace*; *avec peine*. [*2.*
 Untractable, *a. intraitable*,
 Untried, *non-essayé*, *e.*
 Untrimmed, *qui n'est point orné*, *e. ou garni*, *e.*
 Untrue, *faux*, *ssc. perfide*, 2.
 Untruely, *ad. faussement*
 Untrués, *va. détacher*
 Untrustiness, *f. perfidie*, *f.*
 Untruisty, *a. perfide*, 2.
 Untruth, *f. fausseté*, *f. mensonge*, *m.*
 Untruck, *va. détrousser*
 Untunable, *a. discordant*, *e.*
 Untune, *va. désaccorder*
 Untutored, *a. non-instruit*, *a.*
 Untwine, *va. détordre*
 Untwist, *défiler une corde*
 Unvaluable, *a. inestimable*, 2.

Unvânquishéd, *a. invaincu, e. indompté, e.*
 Unvâriable, *invariable, 2.*
 Unvéil, *va. dévoiler; découvrir*
 Unverséd, *a. non-versé, e.*
 Unviolated, *non-violé, e.*
 Unvisited, *non-visité, e.*
 Unvûiform, *irrégulier, e.*
 Unuséful, *inutile, 2.*
 Unúsual, *rare, 2. inaccoutumé, e.*
 Unúsualness, *f. rareté, f.*
 Unutterable, *a. inénarrable, ineffable, 2.*
 Unwâkened, *non-réveillé, e.*
 Unwalled, *sans murailles, démantelé, e.*
 Unwâriily, *ad. par mégarde*
 Unwârinefs, *f. imprudence, f.*
 Unwârlilike, *a. qui est contre les loix de la guerre. [ti, e.*
 Unwârnéd, *qui n'est pas aver-*
 Unwârrantable, *illicite, 2.*
 Unwârranted, *non-assuré, e.*
 Unwâry, *inconsidéré, e.*
 Unwâshed, *sans se laver*
 Unwâsted, *non-consomé, e.*
 Unwâtched, *qu'on ne veille point. [arrofé, e.*
 Unwâtered, *qui n'est point*
 Unwâvering, *ferme, 2.*
 Unwéaried, *(refreshed) dé-*
 Unwéaried, *infatigable, 2.*
 Unwéary, *va. délasser*
 Unwéave, *effiler; défaire*
 Unwéighed, *a. non-pesé, e.*

Unwélcome, *a. désagréable, 2. pas bien venu, e.*
 Unwholesome, *mal-sain, e.*
 Unwieldily, *ad. lourdement*
 Unwieldiness, *f. pesanteur, f. [sans; e.*
 Unwieldy, *a. lourd, e. pe-*
 Unwilling, *qui ne veut point*
 Unwilling or unwilling, *bon-*
 Unwillingly, *ad. à contrecœur; à regret*
 Unwillingness, *f. répugnance, f.*
 Unwind, *va. débarrasser*
 Unwiped, *a. non-fluyé, e.*
 Unwise, *mal-avisé, e.*
 Unwisely, *ad. imprudemment*
 Unwished for, *a. que l'on n'a pas souhaité*
 Unwitherable, *qui ne peut se flétrir*
 Unwithered, *point flétri, e.*
 Unwithstood, *non-opposé, e.*
 Unwitnessed, *sans témoin*
 Unwittily, *ad. sans esprit*
 Unwitting, *a. qui ignore*
 Unwittingly, *ad. sans le savoir*
 Unwitty, *a. sot, te.*
 Unwontéd, *inaccoutumé, e.*
 Unwontédness, *f. rareté, f.*
 Unwórkmanlike, *ad. en ignorant. [pas*
 Unwórn, *a. qu'on ne porte*
 Unwóρθily, *ad. indignement*
 Unwóρθiness, *f. manque de mérite, m. indignité, f.*

Unwóρθy, *a. indigne, 2.*
 Unwóund, *débarrassé, e.*
 Unwóunded, *sans blessure*
 Unwóven, *non-tissu, e. ef-*
 Unwrap, *va. développer*
 Unwréath, *détortiller*
 Unwring, *détordre*
 Unwinkle, *déridier*
 Unwritten, *a. non-écrit, e.*
 Unwróught, *cru, e.*
 Unyielding, *rétif, ve. in-*
 Unyóke, *va. lever le joug*
 Vocabulá:y, *f. vocabuláire, m.*
 Vócal, *a. vocal, e.*
 Vócation, *f. —tion, f.*
 Vócativ, *vocatif, m.*
 Vóciferátion, *clameur, f.*
 Vogue, *vogue*
 Voice, *voix*
 Void, *a. vuid; 2. vacant, e.*
 —, *(deprived of) dé-*
 —, *pourvu, e.*
 —, *(of no effect) nul, le.*
 Void, *(vacuum) f. vide, m.*
 Void, *va. vider*
 —, *annuller*
 Voider, *f. manne, f.*
 Voidness, *vide, m. nul-*
 Volátil, *f. —lité, f.*
 Volátil, *a. volatil, e.*
 Volátileness, *f. volatilité, f.*
 Volatilizátion, *—fation*
 Volatilizé, *va. —liser*
 Volcáno, *f. volcan, m.*
 Vole, *vole, f.*

Volution, *f. velléité, f.*
 Volley, (of musket shot)
salve de mousquetades ;
volée. [tion
 —, (shout) acclama-
 At volley, *ad. à la volée*
 Volt, *f. volte, f.*
 Volubility, *volubilité*
 Vóuble tongue, *langue bien*
pendue
 Volúme, *volume, tome, m.*
 Volúminous, *a. gros, se.*
 Voluntarily, *ad. volontiers*
 Voluntary, *a. volontaire, 2.*
 Voluntary (musician's), *f.*
impromptu, m.
 Volúnter, *volontaire. [se.*
 Volúptuary, *a. voluptueux,*
 Volúptuous, *voluptueux, se.*
 Volúptuously, *ad. volup-*
tueusement. [f.
 Volúptuousness, *f. volupté,*
 Volute, *volute*
 Vómica, *vomique*
 Vómit, *vomitif ; vomiss-*
ment, m.
 Vómit, *va. vomir*
 Vómiting, *f. vomissen-*
ment, noix-vomi-
que, f.
 Vómitory, *a. vomitif, ve.*
 Voracious, *vorace, 2.*
 Voraciously, *ad. goulument*
 Voracity, *f. glotonnerie ;*
voracité, f.
 Vórtex, *tourbillon ; tour-*
nant, m.
 Vértical, *a. tournoyant, e.*

Vótary, *f. dévot ; e. dévoué, e.*
 Vote, *voix, f. suff. age, m.*
 —, (advice) *opinion, f.*
avis, m.
 Vote, *v. opiner ; voter*
 Vóter, *f. opinant, m.*
 Votes, *résolutions, délibé-*
rations, f. pl.
 Vouch, *va. garantir ; affir-*
mer
 Voucher, *f. piece justificati-*
ve ; preuve, f. garant, m.
 Vouchsafe, *va. daigner ;*
accorder. [cendance, f.
 Vouchsafément, *f. condes-*
ce, m.
 Vow, *va. vouer ; faire un*
vau. [ester
 —, (to swear) *juré ; pro-*
 Vówel, *f. voyelle, f.*
 Vóyage, *voyage, m.*
 Voyal, *tournevire, f.*
 Up, *ad. en-haut*
 Up, (rise) *int. debout*
 Up and down, *ça & là*
 Upbeár, *va. soutenir*
 Upbraíd, *reprocher ; insulter*
 Upbraídér, *f. qui repro-*
che, &c.
 Upbraídng, *reproche, m.*
 Upbraídngly, *ad. par re-*
proche
 Upcast, *f. jet, coup, m.*
 Uphéld, *a. soutenu, e. main-*
tenu, e.
 Uphéld, *difficile, 2. de tra-*
vers
 — (go), *monter une colline*

Uphóld, *va. soutenir ; main-*
tenir
 Uphólder, *f. fauteur, m.*
 —, *entrepreneur*
 Uphólfsterer, *tapissier*
 Uplánd, *pays élevé*
 U'piander, *montagnard, e.*
 Uplándish, *a. montagnoux, se.*
 Upláy, *va. ferrer ; amassa*
 Upmóst, *a. le plus haut*
 Upon, *pr. sur ; dessus ; à ; et*
 Upper, *a. supérieur, e.*
haut, e. [m.
 Upper hand, *f. l'avantage,*
 Uppérmost, *a. le plus élevé*
 Uppish, *altier, e. fier, e.*
 U'ppishness, *f. fierté, f.*
 Upraíse, *va. lever ; élever ;*
exalter
 Uprear, *élever.* [gre, 2.
 Upright, *a. droit, e. inte-*
 Upright, (in building), *f.*
élévation, f.
 Uprightly, *ad. droitement*
 Uprightness, *f. droiture, f.*
 Uprising, *lever, m.*
 Upróar, *vacarme ; tumulte*
 — (popular), *émeute, f.*
 Uproót, *va. déraciner*
 Upshót, *f. résultat, m.*
 Upside, *le dessus*
 Upside down, *ad. sens desus*
dessous
 Upsitting, *f. relevailles,*
f. pl. [delà
 Upwárd, *ad. en-haut ; au-*
 Upwards and downwards,
par haut & par bas

UR

Urbánity, *f. politesse, f.*
 Urchin, *hérifson, m.*
 Uréter, *uretère*
 U'rethra, *uretre*
 Urge, *va. presser; pousser*
 Urgency, *f. exigence, f.*
 Urgent, *a. urgent, e. pressant, e.*
 Urgently, *ad. inflammant*
 Urger, *f. solliciteur, fé.*
 Urinal, *urinal, m.*
 Urinary, *a. urinaire*
 Urinator, *f. urinateur, m.*
 Urine, *urine, f.*
 Urine, *vn. uriner, pisser*
 Urinous, *a. urineux, fé.*
 Urn, *f. urne, f.*
 Usage, *f. coutume, f. usage, m.*
 Kind usage, *bon traitement*
 Us, *pro. nous.*
 Usance, *usance, f.*
 Use, *usage; emploi, m.*
 Charitable uses, *œuvres pies, f. pl.*
 Use, (habit) *coutume; habitude, f.*
 Use, (interest) *intérêt, m.*
 Use, *va. user; se servir de*
 Use ill, *en usir mal. [lieu]*
 Use a place, *fréquenter un*
 Use, *vn. avoir coutume*
 Used, *a. en usage; usité, e.*
 Useful, *utile; nécessaire, 2.*
 Usefully, *ad. utilement*
 Usefulness, *f. utilité, f.*
 Uselessness, *inutilité*
 Useless, *a. inutile, 2.*

US

Uselessly, *ad. inutilement*
 User, *f. celui qui se sert*
 Usher, *écuyer; huisster, m.*
 Usher, (in a school) *sous-maitre*
 Usher in, *va. introduire*
 Usquebaugh, *f. usquebac, m.*
 U'stion, *ustion, f.*
 Usual, *a. ordinaire, 2. accoutumé, e.*
 Usually, *ad. ordinairement*
 Usualness, *f. fréquence, f.*
 Usufructuary, *usufruitier, e.*
 Usurer, *usurier, e.*
 Usurious, *a. usuraire, 2. intéressé, e.*
 Usúrp, *va. usurper*
 Usurpation, *f. usurpation, f.*
 Usúrper, *usurpateur, rice.*
 Usúry, *usure, f.*
 Uténsil, *ustensile, m.*
 Uterine, *a. utérin, e.*
 Uterus, *f. la maucice, f.*
 Utility, *utilité*
 Utmost, *a. le plus éloigné ou reculé, e. dernier, e.*
 At the utmost, *ad. au plus*
 Utter, *a. total, e. entier, e.*
 —, *de dehors; extérieur, e.*
 Utter, *va. énoncer; proférer*
 Utterable, *a. exprimable, 2.*
 Utterance, *f. prononciation; énonciation; élocution, f.*
 Utterly, *ad. de fond en comble; tout-à-fait*
 Uttermost, *a. le plus éloigné*
 Vulgar, *vulgaire, 2.*
 Vulgar, *f. le bas peuple, m.*

WA 295

Vulgáritý, *f. bassesse, f.*
 Vulgarly, *ad. vulgairement*
 Vulnérable, *a. vulnérable, 2.*
 Vulnérary, *vulnéráire*
 Vulture, *f. vautour, m.*
 Vulturine, *a. de vautour*
 Vúlva, *f. vulve, f.*
 U'vula, *luette*
 Uxorious, *a. trop complaisant envers sa femme*
 Uxoriousness, *f. complaisance outrée pour sa femme, f.*

W

WABBLE, *va. tortiller*
 Wad, *f. bourre, f. matelas; valet à canon, m.*
 Wad, *va. matelasser; bourrer; garnir d'ouate*
 Wad-hook, *f. tire-bourre, m.*
 Wadding, *ouate, f.*
 Wáddle, *vn. tortiller*
 Wáddles, *f. testicules d'un coq, m. pl.*
 Wádeable, *a. guéable; 2.*
 Wade, *v. guéer; pénétrer*
 Wáfer, (for sealing) *f. oublie, f.*
 —, (pastry) *gaufre, m.*
 — iron, *gaufrier*
 Wáft, *signal, m. berne, f.*
 Wáft, (convey) *va. convoyer*
 Wáfter, *f. convoi, m. frégate, f.*
 Wag, *drole, 2. badin, e.*
 Wag; *vn. branler, remuer*

Wáge, *va. gager*
 Wáge, *faire*
 Wáger, *gager, parier*
 Wáger, *f. gageure, f.*
 Wáges, *gages, pl. salaire, m.*
 Wággery, *espiéglerie, f.*
 Wággish, *a. badin, e.*
 Wággishness, *f. badinage, m.*
 Wággie, *vn. fretiller*
 Wággon, *f. chariot, m.*
 Wággoner, *roulier, voiturier*
 Wágtail, *hoche-queue*
 Wáif, *épave, f.*
 Wáil, *va. déplorer*
 Wáiling, *f. lamentation, f.*
 Wáin, *charrette, f. charriot, m.*
 Wáinable, *a. labourable, 2.*
 Wáinage, *f. charroi, m.*
 Wáinfcot, *boisferie, f.*
 Wáinfcot, *va. boiser*
 Wáif, *f. milicu du corps, m.*
 Wáif-cloths, *(at sea) pavois*
 Wáit, *guet-à-pens; piège*
 Wáit, *va. attendre*
 — on, *servir; accompagner; visiter*
 Wáiter, *f. garçon de cabaret ou de café; porte-assiette, m.* [quartier
 In wáiting, *ad. de garde, de*
 Wáiting-woman, *femme de chambre, f.*
 Wáke, *va. éveiller, réveiller*
 —, *(watch) veiller*
 Wáke, *f. apport, m.*

Wáke of a ship, *f. fillage, m.*
eaux d'un vaisseau, f. pl.
 Wákeful, *a. qui veille*
 Wákefulness, *f. insomnie, f.*
 Wále, *échelle*
 — knot, *nœud rond, m.*
 Wáles, *précintes d'un vaisseau, f. pl.*
 Wálk, *vn. se promener; aller; marcher*
 Wálk in, *entrer*
 — out, *sortir.* [f.
 Wálk, *f. promenade; allée;*
 Wálkér, *marcheur, se.*
 Wáalking, *promenade*
 Wáall, *muraille, f. mur, m.*
 — flower, *violette jaune, f.*
 — tree, *espalier, m.*
 Wáall, *va. murer*
 Wáallet, *f. besace, f. bissac, m.*
 Wáállop, *lopín de graisse, m.*
 Wáállop, *vn. bouillonner*
 Wáállow, *se vautrer*
 Wáalm, *f. boisson, m.*
 Wáállnut, *noix, f.*
 — tree, *noyer, m.*
 Wáalt ship, *a. vaisseau léger*
 Wáamble, *vn. bouillonner*
 Wáambling, *f. soulèvement, m.*
 Wáan, *a. blême; pâle, 2.*
 Wáand, *f. baguette, verge, f.*
 — (Mercury's), *caducée, m.*
 Wáánder, *vn. roder; errer; s'écarter.* [bond, m.
 Wáánderer, *f. rodeur; vaga-*

Wáándering, *f. égarement, m.*
 Wáane, *déclin, décours*
 Wáant, *va. manquer; avoir besoin*
 Wáant, *f. besoin, m. faut; f.*
 —, *(poverty) indigence; disette, f.*
 Wáánton, *a. badin, e. folâtre, 2.* [v.
 —, *(lascivious) Lasçif,*
 Wáátonnés, *f. badinage, m.*
 Wáar, *guerre, f.*
 Wáar, *vn. faire la guerre*
 Wáárble, *gazouiller*
 —, *(quaver) fredonner*
 Wáárbliing, *f. ramage; fredon, m.*
 Wáard of a city, *quartier*
 —, *(pupil) pupille, 2.*
 —, *(keeper) garde, m.*
 —, *(custody) prison, f.*
 — of a lock, *garde*
 Wáard off, *va. parer; éviter*
 Wáárdén, *f. gardien, m.*
 Wáárdér, *garde; gouverneur*
 Wáárdmote-court, *cour du quartier, f.*
 Wáárdrobe, *garde-robe*
 Wáares, *denrées, pl.*
 Wáárehouse, *magasin, m.*
 Wáárehouse-man, *garde-magasin*
 Earthen ware, *poterie, f.*
 Wáárfare, *vie militaire*
 Wááriily, *ad. avec prévoyance*
 Wáárinéss, *f. précaution, f.*
 Wáárlíke, *a. militaire, 2. guerrier, e.*

Warm, *a. chaud, e.*
 Warm, *va. chauffer; échauffer.* [f.
 Warming-pan, *f. bassinoire,*
 Warmly, *ad. chaudement*
 Warmth, *f. chaleur, f.*
 Warn, *va. avertir*
 Warning, *f. avis; avertissement, m.*
 Warp, (as boards) *vn. déjeter; plier*
 Warp, *ourdir; touer*
 Warp, *f. chaîne; hauffiere, f.* [de corps, f.
 Warrant, *ordre, m. prise*
 ——— for a place, *brevet, m.*
 Warrant, *va. garantir; assurer.* [2.
 Warrantable, *a. soutenable,*
 Warranter, *f. garant, m.*
 Warrantly, *garantie, f.*
 Warren, *garenne*
 Warrenner, *garennier, m.*
 Warrior, *guerrier, e.*
 Wart, *verruc, f.*
 Wart-wort, *verrucaire*
 Warty, *a. plein de verrues*
 Wary, *avisé, e. sage, 2.*
 Wash, *va. lavar; blanchir*
 ———, (for hogs) *f. lavure, f.*
 ———, (marsh) *marais, m.*
 ——— houe, *lavoir*
 ——— ball, *savonnette, f.*
 ——— tub, *cuve*
 ——— pot, *bassin, m.*
 Wash-boards, *salques, f. pl.*

Washer-woman, *f. blanchisseuse, f.*
 Washing, *blanchissage, m.*
 Washy, *a. flasque, 2.*
 Wasp, *f. guêpe, f.*
 Waspish, *a. rébarbatif, ve.*
 Waspishness, *f. humeur bourrue, f.*
 Waste, *a. inutile, 2. de rebut*
 Waste, *va. dissiper; gâter*
 ———, (spoil) *ravager; désoler*
 ———, (to decay) *vn. déchoir*
 Waste, *f. dégât; ravage, m.*
 ——— book, *brouillard*
 ——— paper, *maculature, f.*
 Wasteful, *a. prodigue, 2.*
 Wastefully, *ad. prodigalement.* [cé, f.
 Wastefulness, *f. prodigalité*
 Waster, *dissipateur, rice.*
 Watch, *montre, f.*
 ———, (guard) *guet, m.*
 ———, (at sea) *quart*
 ———, (at night) *veille, f.*
 ——— tower, *guérite*
 Watch, *va. veiller; observer; épier.* [guet
 ——— and ward, *faire le*
 ——— a sick person, *veiller un malade*
 Watchét, *f. bleu pâle, m.*
 Watchful, *a. soigneux, fe.*
 Watchfully, *ad. vigilamment.* [f.
 Watchfulness, *f. vigilance,*
 Watch-houe, *corps-de-garde, m.*

Watchmaker, *f. horloger, m.*
 Watchman, *homme de guet*
 Watchword, *mot du guet*
 Water, *eau, f.*
 Water-born, *a. à flot*
 Water-colours, *f. miniature, f.*
 Water-dog, *barbet, m.*
 Water-fall, *cascade, f.*
 Water-fowl, *oiseau aquatique, m.*
 Water-gold, *or moulu*
 Water-gruel, *gruau*
 Water-houe, *réservoir*
 Water-lines, *lignes d'eau, f. pl.*
 Water-man, *bachelier, m.*
 Water-mill, *moulin à eau*
 Water-works, *eaux, f. pl.*
 Fresh water, *eau douce, f.*
 Water, *vn. faire de l'eau ou provision d'eau*
 Water, *va. arroser; baigner*
 ——— a horse, *abreuver un cheval*
 Waterage, *f. frais du bateau, m. pl.*
 Watered, (stuff) *a. ondé, e.*
 Watery, *f. abreuvoir, m.*
 ——— pot, *arrosoir*
 Waterish, *a. aqueux, fe.*
 Waterishness, *f. sérosité, f.*
 Watery, *a. humide, 2.*
 Watle, *f. claie, f.*
 Wave, *vague; onde, f. flot, m.* [nover
 Wave, *vn. ondoyer; tour-*

Wáved, (as silk) *a. ondé, e.*
 Wáver, *vn. chanceler; vaciller*
 Wáverer, *f. inconstant, e.*
 Wávering, *incertitude, f.*
 Wávering, *a. inconstant, e.*
 Wávy, *ondé, e.*
 Wawl, *vn. crier*
 Wax, *f. cire, f.*
 Wax, *va. cirer*
 —, (grow) *vn. devenir*
 — candle, *f. bougie, f.*
 — maker, *cirier, m.*
 Way, *chemin, m. route, f.*
 Cross-way, *chemin de traverse, m.*
 Way, (manner) *maniere; sorte; methode; coutume, f.*
 —faring-man, *voyageur*
 —in, *entrée, f. [m.]*
 —out, *sortie; issue*
 —thorn, *genêt épineux*
 —thro', *passage. [m.]*
 Way, *va. acheminer*
 Wayward, *a. fantasque, 2.*
 Wáywardness, *f. humeur bourne, f.*
 We, *pro. nous*
 Weak, *a. foible; infirme, 2.*
 Wéaken, *va. affoiblir*
 Wéakly, *a. foible, 2.*
 Wéakly, *ad. foiblement*
 Wéakness, *f. foiblesse, f.*
 Weak-side, *foible, 2.*
 Weal, *bien; bonheur*
 Weald, *forêt, f. bois, m.*
 Wealth, *biens, m. richesses, f. pl.*

Wealthiness, *f. opulence, f.*
 Wéalthy, *a. riche, 2. opulent, e.*
 Wean, *va. sevrer*
 Wéapon, *f. arme, f.*
 Wear, (cloaths) *va. porter*
 —out, *épuiser; mettre à bout. [ser]*
 —, (decay) *vn. user; passer*
 —, (for fish) *f. réserver, m.*
 Wear, (clothing) *tout ce qu'on porte; usage; user*
 Wéarable, *a. portable, 2.*
 Wéarer, *f. celui qui porte, &c. [nuyé, e.]*
 Wéaried, *a. fatigué, e. ennuyé, m.*
 Wéariness, *f. fatigue, f. ennui, m. [f. pl.]*
 Wéaring apparel, *hardes*
 Wéarísome, *a. ennuyeux, se.*
 Wéary, *va. lasser; ennuyer*
 'Weary, *a. las, se. ennuyé, e.*
 Wéasand, *f. sifflet, m.*
 Wéather, *temps*
 Wéathercock, *girouette, f.*
 Wéather-glass, *barometre, m.*
 Wéather, (sheep) *mouton*
 Wéather-gage, *avantage du vent*
 Weather a ship, *va. passer au vent d'un vaisseau*
 Wéather, *doubler*
 —, (overcome) *surmonter*
 Wéatherly, *a. qui est au côté du vent*

Wéave, *va. tisser; faire un métier*
 Wéaver, *f. tisserand, m.*
 Hair-wéaver, *treffeur, se.*
 Wéaving, *tissure, f.*
 Wéazel, *belette*
 Web, *toile*
 —, (in the eye) *taie*
 Wébster, *tisserand, m.*
 Wed, *va. épouser. [ché, e.]*
 Wélded, *a. entêté, e. atta-*
 Wédding, *f. nocés, f. pl.*
 Wedge, *coin, m.*
 — of metal, *lingot*
 Wedge, *va. enclaver*
 Wédlock, *f. mariage, m.*
 Wédnesday, *Mercredi*
 Weed, *herbe sauvage, f.*
 Weed, *va. sarcler*
 Weeds, *f. habit de deuil, m.*
 Wéeder, *sarcler, se.*
 Wéeding-hook, *sarcloir, m.*
 Weedy, *a. plein d'herbes sauvages. [gnon, m.]*
 Week of a candle, *f. lumie-*
 —, (time) *semaine, f.*
 — day, *jour ouvrable, m.*
 Weékly, *a. chaque semaine*
 Weel, *f. nasse, f.*
 Ween, *vn. penser; croire*
 Weep, *pleurer*
 Weéper, *f. pleureur, se.*
 Weépers, *pleureuses, f. pl.*
 Weépingly, *ad. en pleurant*
 Wéevil, *f. calandre, f.*
 West, *tissu, m. treffe, f.*
 Weigh, *va. peser; examiner*
 — anchor, *lever l'ancro*

WE

Weight, *f. poids, m.*
 Weights, *balances, f. pl.*
 Gold-weights, *trébuchet, m.*
 Weighty, *a. pesant, e.*
 ———, (*of consequence*)
de poids; important, e.
 Welch, *a. Gallois, e.*
 ——— rabbit, *f. ramequin, m.*
 Wélcome, *a. bien-venu, e.*
 Wélcome, *f. accueil, m.*
 Wélcome, *va. faire accueil*
 Wélfare, *f. bien-être, m.*
 Welk, *pétoncle*
 Wélkin, *firmament. [f.*
 Well, *puits, m. archipompe,*
 Well, *ad. bien; comme il faut. [heure*
 ——— and good, *à la bonne*
 Wélbeing, *f. bien-être, m.*
 Wélborn, *a. de naissance, 2.*
 ——— affected, *bien intentionné, e.*
 ——— bred, *poli, e.*
 ——— done! *int. courage!*
 ——— meaning, *de bonne foi*
 ——— nigh, *ad. à peu près*
 ——— wisher, *f. ami, e.*
 Welt, *bordure; bande, f.*
 Welt, *va. border*
 Wélter, *vn. se vautrer*
 Wen, *f. loupe, f.*
 Wench, *fille; fille de joie*
 Wéncher, *putassier, m.*
 As it were, *ad. pour ainsi dire*
 West, *f. Occident; Ouest, m.*
 West, *a. occidental, e. d'ouest*
 Wésterly, *d'ouest*

WH

Wéstern, *a. d'occident; occidental, e.*
 Wéstward, *ad. vers l'ouest*
 Wet, *a. mouillé, e. humide, 2.*
 Wet, *f. moiteur, f.*
 Wet, *va. mouiller; humecter*
 Wétnefs, *f. humidité, f.*
 Whale, *ba'eine*
 Wharf, *f. quai, m.*
 Whárfage, *quaiage. [quai*
 Whárfinger, *maître d'un*
 What, *pro. quoi; que; qui; quel, le. ce que; ce qui*
 WhátEVER, *quelque; quoi que; tout ce que ou qui*
 Wheal, *f. pustule, f.*
 Wheat, *froment, bled, m.*
 Whéaten, *a. de froment*
 Whéedle, *va. enjoler*
 Whéedler, *f. enjoleur, se.*
 Wheel, *roue, f.*
 Whéelbarrow, *brouette*
 Whéelwright, *faiseur de roues, m.*
 Wheel, *v. se tourner; s'écouler. [ge, m.*
 Wheélage, *f. droit de rouage*
 Wheeze, *vn. ronfler*
 Whelp, *f. jeune chien, m.*
 Whélp, *vn. chienne; mettre bas.*
 Whelpish, *a. mauvais, e.*
 When, *ad. quand; lorsque*
 Whence, *d'où*
 Whénever, *toutes les fois*
 Whére, *où. [que; quand*
 Whérebouts, *où; en quel endroit*

WH 299

Whéreas, *ad. d'autant que; au lieu que*
 Whéreat, *de quoi; dont*
 Whéreby, *par lequel; où*
 Whérever, *par-tout; où*
 Wherefore, *pourquoi; c'est pourquoi. [quel; où*
 Whérein, *en quoi; dans le-*
 Whéreinto, *où; dans lequel*
 Whéreof, *dont*
 Whéreunto, *à quoi*
 Whéreupon, *avec quoi; sur ces entrefaites. [lequel*
 Whérewith, *sur quoi; avec*
 Whérewithal, *de quoi*
 Whérry, *f. bachot, bateau,*
 Whérryman, *batelier. [m.*
 Whérry-go-nimble, *la courante, f.*
 Whet, *va. aiguïser. [que?te*
 Whéther, *pro. lequel, la-*
 Whéther, *c. si; soit; soit que*
 Whéttone, *f. pierre à aiguïser, f.*
 Whétter, *aiguïseur, m.*
 Whey, *petit-lait*
 Which, *pro. qui; que; lequel; celui qui; quel*
 Whiff, *f. halente, f.*
 Whiffle, *vn. baguenauder*
 Whiffler, *f. baguenaudier, m.*
 While, *temps, m. fois, f.*
 While, *ad. pendant que*
 Whim, *f. lubie, fantaisie, f. caprice, m.*
 Whimper, *vn. geindre*
 Whimfical, *a. fantaisque, 2.*
 Whin, *f. petit houx*

Whine, *vn. faire le dolent*
 Whinny, *hennir*
 Whinyard, *f. flamberge, f.*
 Whip, *fouet; cartreau, m.*
 Whip, *va. fouetter*
 —, (*few slightly*) *surjeter*
 Whip-cord, *f. fouet, m.*
 Whip-hand, *avantage*
 Whip-lash, *fouet*
 Whip-saw, *rabot*
 Whipter, *fouetteur, se.*
 Whirl, *tourbillon, m.*
 Whirl, *y. pirouetter; tourner.* [son, m.]
 Whirl-bone, *f. rotule, f. to-*
 Whirligig, *pirouette; tou-*
 —, *f.* [fre, m.]
 Whirl-pool, *tournant, gouf*
 Whirl-wind, *tourbillon*
 Whirl of the hand, *tour de*
 —, *main*
 Whisk, *f. vergettes, f. pl.*
 Whisk, *va. vergeter*
 — away, *expédier*
 Whisker, *f. moustache, f.*
 Whisfer, *v. chuchoter; mur-*
 —, *murer*
 Whisfer, *f. bruit sourd, m.*
 Whisferer, *chuchoteur, se.*
 Whist! *int. chut! bouche cou-*
 Whistle, *f. sifflet, m.* [sue
 Whistle, *vn. siffler*
 Whistler, *f. siffleur, se.*
 Whistling, *sifflement, m.*
 Whistling, *a. siffant, e.*
 Whit, *f. un peu; tant soit*
 White, *a. blanc, he.* [peu
 White, *f. blanc, m.*

White bait, *f. blanchaille, f.*
 — livered, *a. lâche, 2.*
 — meat, *f. laitage, m.*
 Whiten, *vn. blanchir*
 Whiteness, *f. blancheur, f.*
 Whitevash, *va. blanchir*
 Whither, *ad. où*
 Whithersoever, *par tout où*
 Whithing, *f. merlan, m.*
 Withish, *a. blanchâtre, 2.*
 Withlow, *f. panaris, m.*
 Withster, *blanchisseur, se.*
 Whithsuntide, *Pentecôte, f.*
 Whittle, *petit couteau, m.*
 Whittle, *va. couper*
 Whittz, *vn. bruire*
 Who, *pro. qui*
 Whoever, *quiconque*
 Whole, *a. entier, e. tout, e.*
 The whole, *f. le tout, m.*
 Wholesale, *vente en gros, f.*
 Wholesome, *a. sain, e. sa-*
 —, *lubre, salutaire, 2.*
 Wholesomeness, *f. salu-*
 —, *brité, f.*
 Wholly, *ad. entièrement*
 Whom, *pro. qui; que; lequel*
 Whomsoever, *qui que ce soit*
 Whoop, *f. hûée, f.*
 Whoop, *vn. huer*
 Whore, *f. putain, garce, f.*
 Whore, *vn. fréquenter les*
 —, *putains.* [m.]
 Whoredom, *f. putanisme*
 Whoremonger, *putassier*
 —, *bordelier*
 Whorish, *a. de putain.* [qui
 Whole, *pro. dont; à qui; de*

Whosoever, *pro. qui que et*
 —, *soit*
 Why, *ad. pourquoi; que*
 Wick, *f. lumignon, m.*
 Wicked, *a. méchant, e.*
 Wickedly, *ad. méchan-*
 —, *ment; mal.* [f.]
 Wickedness, *f. méchancie,*
 —, *Wicker, osier, m.*
 Wicket, *guchet*
 Widdle waddle, *vn. tortiller*
 Wide, *a. large, 2. grand, e.*
 —, *ample, 2.*
 Wide, *ad. tout-à-fait*
 Far and wide, *par-tout*
 Widely, *au large; éloigné, e.*
 Widen, *va. élargir; étendre*
 Wideness, *width, f. lar-*
 —, *geur, f.* [sauvage;
 Widgeon, *espece de canard*
 —, *(simpleton)niais, m.*
 Widow, *veuf, f.*
 Widower, *veuf, m.*
 Widowhood, *veuvage*
 Wield, *va. manier; porter*
 Wieldy, *a. remuant, e.*
 Wife, *f. femme, f.*
 Wig, *perruque.* [dét, n.]
 —, *(sort of cake) échar-*
 Wight, *homme; sujet*
 Wild, *a. sauvage, 2.*
 Wild, *wilderness, f. désert,*
 —, *Wildfire, feu volage.* [n.]
 Wild-look, *mine farouche,*
 —, *f.* [extravagance;
 Wildely, *(irrationally) ad.*
 Wildness, *f. extravagance;*
 —, *férocité, f.*

Wild stock, *f. sauvageon, m.*
 Wile, *fourberie, ruse, f.*
 Wilful, (headstrong) *a. têtu, e.*
 ———, (*propense*) *prémé-*
 Wilfully, *ad. obstinément;*
de propos délibéré
 Wilfulness, *f. opiniâtreté, f.*
 Wilily, *ad. frauduleusement*
 Wiliness, *f. ruse, f.*
 Will, *volonté*
 ———, (*writing*) *testament,*
m. [*landise, f.*
 Good will of a house, *cha-*
 Will, *vn. vouloir.* [*plier*
 ———, (*desire*) *va. prier; sup-*
 ———, (*order*) *ordonner*
 Willing, *a. d'accord; prêt à*
faire
 Willingly, *ad. volontiers*
 Willingness, *f. bonne volon-*
 Willow, *saule, m.* [*té, f.*
 ——— plot, *faussaie, f.*
 Wily, *a. rusé, e. fin, e.*
 Wimble, *f. vibrequin, m.*
 Win, *va. gagner; remporter*
 Wince, *vn. regimber; ruer*
 Winch, *f. guindal; cric;*
virevaut, m.
 ——— of a press, *vis, f.*
 Wind, *vent, m.*
 Wind, *va. virer; tourner*
 ——— silk, &c. *dévider*
 ———, (*scent*) *sentir; flairer*
 ——— a watch, &c. *monter*
 ———, (*as a river*) *vn. ser-*
penter. [*le vent*
 Windbound, *a. arrêté par*

Winder, *f. dévideur, se.*
 Windfall, (*casual gain*) *au-*
baine, f.
 ———, (*fruit*) *abatis, m.*
 Windflower, *anémone, f.*
 Windiness, *ventosité*
 Winding of the voice, *in-*
flexion
 ——— sheet, *suaire, m.*
 ——— stairs, *escalier à vis*
 Winding-tackle, *caliorne, f.*
 Winding-plank, *bordage de*
tour, m. [*tours, m. pl.*
 Windings and turnings, *dé-*
 Windlass, *vindas, m.*
 Windles, *dévidoir*
 Windgall, *molette, f.*
 Window, *fenêtre*
 Wind-pipe, *sifflet, m.*
 Windward, *ad. vers le vent*
 Windy, *a. venteux, se.*
 Wine, *f. vin, m.*
 Wing, *aile, f.*
 Winged, *a. ailé, e.*
 Wink, *vn. cligner; conniver*
 Wink, *f. clin-d'œil, m.*
 Winking at, *connivence, f.*
 Winner, *gagnant, m.*
 Winning, (*engaging*) *a.*
liant, e.
 Winnow, *va. vanner*
 Winnower, *f. vanneur, m.*
 Winter, *vn. hiverner*
 Winter, *f. hiver, m.*
 Wintry, *a. d'hiver, hiver-*
nal, e.
 Winzy, *vineux, se. de vin*
 Wipe, *f. lardon, m.*

Wipe, *va. essuyer; torcher;*
nettoyer
 Wire, *f. fil de métal, m.*
 Copper wire, *fil d'archal*
 Wiredraw, *va. tirer en filet*
 Wiredrawer, *f. tireur en fi-*
let, m.
 Wisdom, *sagesse, sapience, f.*
 Wise, *a. sage, z. savant, e.*
 Wise, *f. maniere; sorte; sa-*
çon, f.
 Wiseacre, *benêt; sot, m.*
 Wisely, *ad. sagement*
 Wise-man, *f. sage; philoso-*
 Wish, *souhait.* [*phé, m.*
 Wish, *va. souhaiter*
 ——— joy, *féliciter; congra-*
tuler
 Well-wisher, *f. bon ami, m.*
 Wishful, *a. désireux, se.*
 Wishfully, *ad. avec désir*
 Wishly, *a. amoureux, se.*
doux, ce.
 Wisket, *f. panier, m.*
 Wisp, *torchon; bouchon*
 Wistful, *a. attentif, ve.*
 Wistly, *ad. fixement*
 Wit, *f. esprit; sens, m.*
 ———, (*person*) *bel esprit*
 To wit, *ad. savoir*
 Witch, *f. sorcière, f.*
 Witchcraft, *forcellerie*
 Witchery, *fortilege, m.*
 With, *pr. avec; de; par; à*
 Withal, *ad. d'ailleurs*
 Withdraw, *vn. se retirer*
 Withdrawing room, *f. an-*
sichambre, f.

Wither, *vn. se flétrir*
 Witheredness, *f. sécheresse*,
 Withold, *va. retenir.* [f.]
 Within, *pr. dedans; dans;*
en; à; au dedans
 ———, (home) *au logis*
 ———, (reach) *à la portée*
 Without, *dehors; par dehors*
 Without, *sans; sans que*
 Without, *c. à moins que*
 Withstand, *va. faire tête à;*
résister
 Withy, *f. osier, m.*
 Witlefs, *a. qui a l'esprit*
bouché
 Witling, *f. petit esprit, m.*
 Witness, *témoin*
 Witness, *va. témoigner*
 Witnessing, *f. témoignage*,
 Witticism, *bon mot.* [m.]
 Witrily, *ad. spirituellement*,
avec esprit
 Wittiness, *f. gentillesse, f.*
 Wittingly, *ad. à dessein*
 Witty, *a. spirituel, le. d'ef.*
 Witwal, *f. pic, m.* [prit
 Wizard, *forcier, m.*
 Woad, *guede, f. pastel, m.*
 Woe, *malheur, m.*
 Wóful, *a. triste; miséra-*
ble, a.
 Woefully, *ad. tristement*
 Wolf, *f. loup, m.*
 ———, (ulcer) *loup*
 She-wolf, *louve, f.*
 Wolf's-bane, *aconit, m.*
 Wólfish, *a. goulu, e. vo-*
race, a.

Wóman, *f. femme, f.*
 Wómanish, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Wómanize, *va. efféminer*
 Wómankind, *f. le sexe fé-*
minin, m.
 Wómanly, *a. efféminé, e.*
 Womb, *f. matrice, f.*
 Wónder, *vn. s'étonner*
 Wónder, *f. étonnement, m.*
merveille, f.
 Wónderer, *admirateur, rice.*
 Wónderful, *a. étonnant, e.*
 ——— well, *ad. à mer-*
veille
 ——— rich, *extrêmement*
riche
 Wónderfully, *à merveille*
 Wónderfulness, *f. admira-*
tion, f.
 Wóndering, *étonnement, m.*
 Wónderment, *surprise, f.*
 Wónderous, *a. merveilleux,*
se. [eusement
 Wónderously, *ad. merveil-*
laine
 Wont, *a. accoutumé, e.*
 Wont, *f. coutume, f. usa-*
ge, m.
 Wónted, *a. accoutumé, e.*
 Woo, *va. faire l'amour*
 Wood, *f. bois, m.*
 Wóodbind, *chevre-feuille*
 Wóodcock, *bécasse, f.*
 Wooded, *a. boisé, e.*
 Wóoden, *de bois*
 Wóodland, *f. pays boisé, m.*
 Wóodlouse, *cloporte*

Wóodmen, *f. gardes de forêt,*
m. pl.
 Wóodmónger, *marchand de*
bois, m. [perea
 Wóodpécker, *pivert; grim-*
 Wóod-pigeon, *pigeon-ramier*
 ——— pile, *bûcher*
 ——— pease, *pois sauvage*
 ——— fretter, *coffon*
 ——— sorrel, *oseille sauva-*
ge, f.
 ——— stock, *tas de bois, m.*
 ——— yard, *magasin, m. basse-*
cour, f. [m.
 ——— ward, *officier de forêt,*
 ——— mote, *cour forestière, f.*
 ——— stack, *pile de bois*
 Wóody, *a. boisé, se.*
boisé, e. [m.
 Wóoer, *f. galant; amant,*
 Wool, *trame, f.*
 Wool, *laine*
 Woold, *v. rouster; faire*
une rousture
 Woolding, *f. rousture, f.*
 Wóollen, *a. de laine, a.*
 Wóolpack, *f. ballot de lai-*
ne, m. [veux cotonnés
 Wóol-pated, *a. qui a les che-*
 Wóol-gathering, *a. égaré,*
e. distrait, e.
 Wóollen-cloth, *f. drap, m.*
 Wóollen, *étouffe de laine, f.*
 Wóolly, *a. laineux, se.*
 Word, *f. mot, m. parole, f.*
 Word, *va. exprimer*
 Word it, *venir aux gros*
mots

Wórdy, *a. qui parle beaucoup* [*de mots, f.*]
 Word-catching, *f. dispute*
 ——— catcher, *disputeur, f.*
 Work, *travail, m.*
 ———, (thing wrought) *ouvrage, m. œuvre, f.*
 Work, *va. travailler, mettre en œuvre*
 ——— silk, *manufacturer*
 ——— a gown with gold, *brocher une robe d'or*
 ——— a hat, *fouler*
 ——— out, *achever; finir; venir à bout.* [*cover*]
 ———, (as liquors) *bouillir;*
 ———, (operate) *opérer; agir*
 Work a ship, *manœuvrer un vaisseau*
 Press-work, *f. sirage, m.*
 Wórker, *ouvrier, e.*
 ——— in a ship, *manœuvrier, m.*
 Wórkhóuse, *maison des pauvres, f.* [*lerie*]
 Hatter's workhouse, *fou-*
 Wórk-day, *jour ouvrable ou ouvrier, m.*
 Workfellow, *compagnon*
 Wórkman, *ouvrier; artisan*
 Wórkmanship, *ouvrage; travail*
 Workshop, *atelier*
 Wórkwoman, *ouviere, f.*
 Wórking, *travail; ouvrage, m.*
 ——— of physick, &c. *opération, f.*

Wórking of the sea, *f. agitation, f.*
 ——— in a ship, *manœuvrer.* [*ventif, m.*]
 ——— brain, *esprit in-*
 Wórky, *a. ouvrable, 2. ou-*
 vrier, *e.*
 World, *f. monde, m.*
 ———, (great number) *in-*
 finité; *abondance, f.*
 ——— *beau coup; bien*
 Wórdliness, *attachement au*
 monde, *m. mondanité, f.*
 Wórdling, *mondain, e.*
 Wórdly, *a. mondain, e.*
 Worm, *f. ver, m.*
 ———, (for a gun) *tire-*
 bourre
 ——— of a screw, *écrou*
 Wórmeaten, *a. vermoulu, e.*
 Wórm-holes, *f. vermou-*
 lure, *f.*
 Worm, *va. évrer*
 ———, *supplanter*
 Worm a cable, *v. peigner*
 un cable
 ——— seed, *f. poudre aux*
 vers, *f.*
 Wórmwood, *absinthe*
 Wórmly, *a. plein de vers*
 Wórry, (plague) *va. tra-*
 casser
 ———, (tear to pieces)
mettre en pieces
 Wórsé, *a. pire, 2. pis*
 Wórsé and wórsé, *ad. de*
 mal en pis. [*m.*]
 Wórship, *f. culte, service,*

Wórship, (title) *f. gran-*
 deur, *f.*
 Wórship, *va. adorer*
 Wórshipful, *a. honorable, 2.*
 Wórshipper, *f. adorateur,*
rice.
 Wórst, *a. s. le pis, le pire*
 Wórst, *va. battre; vaincre*
 Wósted, *f. laine filée, f.*
 ——— stockings, *bas d'esta-*
 Wórt, *mouté.* [*me, m.*]
 Wórt, *prix, m. valeur, f.*
 ——— (personal), *mé-*
rite personnel, m.
 Wórt, *a. qui vaut, valant*
 Be wórt, *vn. va'oir*
 Wórtily, *ad. dignement*
 Wórtiness, *f. mérite, m.*
 Wórtless, *a. sans mérite, 2.*
 Wórtlessness, *f. indigni-*
 té, *f.*
 Wórtly, *a. digne, 2.*
 Wórtly, *f. homme illus-*
 tere, *m.*
 Wóund, *blessure; plaie, f.*
 Wóund, *va. blesser*
 Wrack, *f. naufrage, m.*
 Wrack, *vn. faire naufrage*
 Wrangle, *disputer*
 Wrángling, *f. picoterie; dis-*
 pute, *f.*
 Wrángler, *chicaneur, f.*
 Wrap, *va. envelopper*
 Wrápper, *f. enveloppe, f.*
 Wrath, *courroux, m. co-*
 lere, *f.* [*en colere*]
 Wráthful, *a. courroucé, e.*
 Wráthless, *paisible, 2.*

Wreak, *va. décharger*
 Wreath, *f. torse; guirlande, f. tortillon, m.*
 Wreath, *va. tordre; tortiller*
 Wreath, (crown) *couronner*
 Wréathy, *a. tors, e.*
 Wreck, *f. débris de navire échoué, m.*
 ———, (weed) *varch*
 Wrecked, *a. naufragé, e.*
 Wren, *f. roitelet, m.*
 Wrench, *entorse, f.*
 Wrench, *va. se détordre*
 ——— open, *enfoncer*
 Wrest, *arracher; tordre;*
 Wréstile, *lutter. [forcer]*
 Wréstler, *f. lutteur, m.*
 Wréstling, *lutte, f.*
 Wretch, *misérable, 2.*
 Wrétched, *a. misérable; pi-
 toyable, 2. méchant, e.*
 Wréchedly, *ad. misérable-
 ment; mal*
 Wréchedness, *f. misère, f.*
 Wright, *ouvrier, m.*
 Wring, *va. tordre*
 ———, (snatch) *arracher*
 ———, (squeeze) *presser; ferrer*
 ———, (torture) *tourmenter*
 Wrinkle, *f. ride, f.*
 Wrinkle, *va. rider*
 Wrist, *f. poignet, m.*
 Wristband, *poignet de che-
 writ, ordre par écrit. [mise]*
 Write, *va. écrire*
 ——— over again, *récrire; mettre au net*

Writer, *f. écrivain, m.*
 Writhe, *va. tortiller; tordre*
 Writing, *f. écriture, f. écrit, m.*
 Writing-master, *maître à écrire, m. [pl.]*
 Writings, *écrits; ouvrages,*
 Wrong, *tort, m. injustice, f.*
 Wrong, *a. faux, sse. de travers*
 ——— fide, *f. l'envers, m.*
 ——— fide outward, *ad. à l'envers*
 Wrong, *mal; à tort*
 Wrong, *v. faire tort*
 Wrongful, *a. inquiet; in-
 juste, 2.*
 Wrongfully, *ad. à tort*
 Wrongheaded, *a. écervelé, e.*
 Wroth, *en colere; irrité, e.*
 Wrought, *travaillé, e. ou-
 Wry, de travers. [vré, e.*
 Wry'ly, *ad. obliquement; de travers*

X

XEBEC, *f. chébec, m.*
 Xerophthalmy, *xérophthal-
 mie, f.*
 Xylobalsamum, —mum, *m.*

Y

YACHT, *f. yacht, m.*
 Yap, *petit chien*
 Yard, (measure) *verge, f.*
 Yard, (inclosed place) *cour*
 ——— of a ship, *vergue*

Yare, *a. ardent, e.*
 Yarn, *f. filure; laine filée, f.*
 Yarn, *fil de carret*
 Yarr, *vn. montrer les dents*
 Yárrish, *a. rude, 2. sec, ht.*
 Yárrow, *f. mille-feuille, f.*
 Yaw, *embarcée*
 Yawl, *vn. criailler*
 Yawl, *f. chaloupe; yolle, f.*
 Yáwling, *cris, m. pl.*
 Yawn, *vn. bâiller*
 Yawn, *f. bâillement, m.*
 Yáwner, *bâilleur, se.*
 Ye or you, *pro. vous*
 Yea, *ad. oui*
 ———, (even) & même
 Yean, *va. agneler*
 Yéanling, *f. agneaux, m. pl.*
 Year, *an, m. année, f.*
 Yeárling, *a. qui n'a qu'un an*
 Yeárlly, *annuel, le.*
 ———, *ad. annuellement*
 Yearn, *vn. être ému*
 Years, (age) *f. âge, m. an-
 née, f.*
 Yelk, *jaune d'œuf, m.*
 Yell, *hurlement, cri*
 Yell, *vn. hurler*
 Yéllow, *a. jaune, 2.*
 Yellow, *f. jaune, m.*
 Yellow-hammer, *loriot*
 Yéllowish, *a. jaunâtre, 2.*
 Make, grow yellow, *vn. jaunir*
 Yéllowness, *f. couleur jau-
 ne, f.*
 Yéllow-dun, *ifabelle*
 Yellows, *jaunisse*

Y E

- Yelp, *vn. glapir*
 Yélping, *f. glapissement, m.*
 Yeóman, *métayer*
 Yeomen of the guard, *gardes à pied, pl.*
 Yerk, *va. lancer*
 —, (whip) *sangler*
 Yerk, *f. élancement, m.*
 Yes, *ad. oui*
 Yest, *f. levure, f. levain, m.*
 Yésty, *a. écumeux, se.*
 Yester, *d'hier*
 Yestériday, *ad. hier*
 Yet, *c. néanmoins; ceptendant; toutefois*
 As yet, *ad. encore*
 Yew, *f. if, m.*
 Yewen, *a. d'if.*
 Yield, *va. céder; abandonner*
 Yield, (produce) *produire; rapporter; rendre*
 Yéilding, *a. facile, 2.*
 Yéildingly, *ad. librement*
 Yéildingness, *f. facilité, f.*
 Yoke, *joug, m.*
 —, (couple) *couple*
 — elm, *charme*
 Yoke, *va. accoupler, mettre le joug*

Y O

- Yókefellow, *f. compagnon, m. compagne, f.*
 Yónder, *ad. là*
 Yon, *yonder* *housé, cette maison là. [ciennement]*
 Yore (days of), *jadis; an-*
 You, *pro. vous*
 Young, *a. jeune, 2.*
 — ones, *f. les petits, m. pl.*
 — beginner, *apprenti, e. novice, 2. commençant, e.*
 Yóunger, *a. plus jeune, 2. cadet, se.*
 Yóunger hand, (at play) *dernier en carte*
 Yóungest, *le ou la plus jeune*
 — brother of all, *le cadet de tous*
 — sister of all, *la cadette de tous ou de toutes*
 Yóungish, *a. jeune, se.*
 Yóungster, *younker, f. jouvenceau, jeune éveillé, m.*
 Yóunkers, *f. mouffes, garçons de bard, m. pl.*
 Yóur, *pro. votre, vos*
 Yóursélf, *vous-même*
 Yóurs, *le vôtre, à vous*

Z O 305

- Youth, *f. jeunesse, f. bas âge, m.*
 A Youth, *un jeune garçon, un jeune homme, m.*
 Yóuthful, *a. soldátre, 2.*
 Yóuthfulness, *f. tour de jeunesse, m.*

Z

- ZANY, *f. zani, m.*
 Zeal, *zele*
 Zéalot, *zéléateur*
 Zéalous, *a. zélé, e.*
 Zéaloufly, *ad. avec zele*
 Zéaloufness, *f. zele, m.*
 Zéchin, *sequin*
 Zédoary, *zedoaire, f.*
 Zénith, *zénith, m.*
 Zéphyr, *zéphyr*
 Zest, *zest*
 —, (afternoon's nap) *méridienne, f.*
 Zink, *zinc, m.*
 Zódiac, *zodiaque*
 Zone, *zone, f.*
 Zóography, *zoographie*
 Zóology, *zoologie*
 Zóophyte, *zooquite, m.*

PREMIERE TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES VERBES IRRÉGULIERS,

Dont les Prétérits & les Participes sont les mêmes.

Infinitif.	Prét & Par.	Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.
To <i>Abide</i> ,	<i>abode.</i>	To <i> dwell</i> ,	<i>dwelt.</i>
<i>awake</i> ,	<i>awoke.</i>	<i>Feed</i> ,	<i>fed.</i>
<i>Bend</i> ,	<i>bent.</i>	<i>feel</i> ,	<i>felt.</i>
<i>bereave</i> ,	<i>bereft</i>	<i>fight</i> ,	<i>fought.</i>
<i>beseech</i> ,	<i>besought.</i>	<i>find</i> ,	<i>found.</i>
<i>bind</i> ,	<i>bound.</i>	<i>flee</i> ,	<i>fled.</i>
<i>bleed</i> ,	<i>bled.</i>	<i>fling</i> ,	<i>flung.</i>
<i>breed</i> ,	<i>bred.</i>	<i>fraight</i> ,	<i>fraught.</i>
<i>bring</i> ,	<i>brought.</i>	<i>Geld</i> ,	<i>gelt.</i>
<i>burn</i> ,	<i>burnt.</i>	<i>gild</i> ,	<i>gilt.</i>
<i>burst</i> ,	<i>burst.</i>	<i>gird</i> ,	<i>girt.</i>
<i>build</i> ,	<i>built.</i>	<i>grind</i> ,	<i>ground.</i>
<i>buy</i> ,	<i>bought.</i>	<i>Hang</i> ,	<i>hung.</i>
<i>Can</i> ,	<i>could.</i>	<i>have</i> ,	<i>had.</i>
<i>cast</i> ,	<i>cast.</i>	<i>hit</i> ,	<i>hit.</i>
<i>catch</i> ,	<i>caught.</i>	<i>hold</i> ,	<i>held.</i>
<i>cling</i> ,	<i>clung.</i>	<i>hurt</i> ,	<i>hurt.</i>
<i>cost</i> ,	<i>cost.</i>	<i>Keep</i> ,	<i>kept.</i>
<i>creep</i> ,	<i>crept.</i>	<i>knit</i> ,	<i>knit.</i>
<i>curse</i> ,	<i>curst.</i>	<i>Lay</i> ,	<i>laid.</i>
<i>cut</i> ,	<i>cut.</i>	<i>lead</i> ,	<i>led.</i>
<i>Deal</i> ,	<i>dealt.</i>	<i>leap</i> ,	<i>lept.</i>
<i>dig</i> ,	<i>dug.</i>	<i>leave</i> ,	<i>left.</i>
<i>dip</i> ,	<i>dipt.</i>	<i>lend</i> ,	<i>lent.</i>
<i>dream</i> ,	<i>dreamt.</i>	<i>let</i> ,	<i>let.</i>

Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.	Infinitif.	Prét. & Part.
To light,	lit.	To slit,	slit.
lose,	lost.	smell,	smelt.
Make,	made.	speed,	sped.
may,	might.	spell,	spelt.
mean,	meant.	spend,	spent.
meet,	met.	spill,	spilt.
Pass,	past.	spin,	spun.
pay,	paid.	split,	splitted.
put,	put.	spread,	spread.
Read,	read.	spring,	sprung.
reap,	reapt.	stamp,	stamp.
rend,	rent.	stand,	stood.
Say,	said.	stick,	stuck.
sick,	sought.	sting,	stung.
sell,	sold.	string,	strung.
send,	sent.	strip,	stript.
set,	set.	sweat,	sweat.
shall,	should.	sweep,	swept.
shed,	shed.	Teach,	taught.
shine,	shone.	tell,	told.
shoe,	shod.	think,	thought.
shoot,	shot.	thrust,	thrust.
shred,	shred.	Understand,	understood.
shut,	shut.	Weep,	wept.
sit,	sat.	whip,	whipt.
sleep,	slept.	will,	would.
sling,	slung.	wind,	wound.
slink,	slunk.	work,	wrought.
slip,	slipt.	wring,	wrung.

SECONDE TABLE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DES VERBES IRRÉGULIERS,

Dont les Participes sont différens des Prétérits, avec les irrégularités les moins usitées marquées par une croix †.

Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.	Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.
<i>To Be,</i>	<i>was,</i>	<i>been.</i>	<i>To come,</i>	<i>came,</i>	<i>come.</i>
<i>bear,</i>	{ <i>bore,</i> <i>bare,</i> †	{ <i>born.</i>	<i>Dare,</i>	<i>durst,</i>	<i>dared.</i>
<i>beat,</i>	<i>beat,</i>	<i>béat, (en).</i>	<i>die,</i>	<i>died,</i>	<i>dead.</i>
<i>become,</i>	<i>became,</i>	<i>become.</i>	<i>do,</i>	<i>did,</i>	<i>done.</i>
<i>besfall,</i>	<i>besfäll,</i>	<i>besfallen.</i>	<i>draw,</i>	<i>drew,</i>	<i>drawn.</i>
<i>béget,</i>	{ <i>begót,</i> <i>begdt,</i> †	{ <i>begót, (ten).</i>	<i>drink,</i>	{ <i>drank,</i> <i>drunk,</i>	{ <i>drunk.</i>
<i>begin,</i>	<i>begán,</i>	<i>begin.</i>	<i>drive,</i>	<i>drove,</i>	<i>driven.</i>
<i>behöld,</i>	<i>behéld,</i>	<i>behölden,</i>	<i>Etat,</i>	<i>eat,</i>	<i>eat, (en).</i>
<i>bid,</i>	{ <i>bid,</i> <i>bade,</i> †	{ <i>bíd, (den).</i>	<i>Fall,</i>	<i>fell,</i>	<i>fällen.</i>
<i>bite,</i>	<i>bit,</i>	<i>bít, (ten).</i>	<i>fly,</i>	<i>flew,</i>	<i>flown.</i>
<i>blow,</i>	<i>blew,</i>	<i>blown.</i>	<i>forbear,</i>	{ <i>forbore,</i> <i>forbare,</i> †	{ <i>forbore, (den).</i>
<i>break,</i>	{ <i>broke,</i> <i>brake,</i> †	{ <i>bróke, (n).</i>	<i>forbid,</i>	{ <i>forbid,</i> <i>forbád,</i>	{ <i>forbid, (den).</i>
<i>Chide,</i>	<i>chid,</i>	<i>chid, (den).</i>	<i>forgét,</i>	<i>forgót,</i>	<i>forgót, (ten).</i>
<i>choose,</i>	{ <i>chose,</i>	<i>chóse, (n).</i>	<i>forgive,</i>	<i>forgáve,</i>	<i>forgiven.</i>
<i>chufe,</i>			<i>forfáke,</i>	<i>forfóok,</i>	<i>forfáken.</i>
<i>cleave,</i>	{ <i>cleft,</i> <i>clove,</i> † <i>clave,</i> †	{ <i>cleft.</i> <i>clóven.</i>	<i>freeze,</i>	<i>froze,</i>	<i>frozen.</i>
			<i>Get,</i>	<i>got,</i>	<i>got, (ten).</i>
			<i>give,</i>	<i>gave,</i>	<i>given.</i>
			<i>go,</i>	<i>went,</i>	<i>gone.</i>
			<i>grow,</i>	<i>grew,</i>	<i>grown.</i>

II. de TABLE des Prétérits des Verbes irréguliers.

309

Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.	Infinitif.	Prétérit.	Participe.
To Help ,	help ^t ,	{ help ^t . holpe , †	Speak ,	{ spoke , spake , †	{ spoke , (n).
hew ,	hew ^d ,	hewn.	spin ,	{ spun , span , †	{ spun .
hide ,	hid ,	hid , (den).	spit ,	{ spit , spat , †	{ spit , (ten †) :
Know ,	knew ,	known.	spring ,	{ sprung , sprang , †	{ sprung
Lade ,	{ load ^d ,	{ load ^d . ladden .	steal ,	stole ,	stole , (n) .
lad ,	lay ,	lain .	stink ,	{ stunk , stank , †	{ stunk .
lie ,	laid ,	lain .	strike ,	struck ,	{ struck . stricken . †
Mow ,	mow ^d ,	mown .	stride ,	{ strid , strode , †	{ strid , (den †) :
Overcóm ,	overcám ^e ,	overcóm ^e .	strive ,	strove ,	{ strove . striven . †
over-dó ,	overdí ^d ,	over-dón ^e .	swear ,	{ swore , sware , †	{ swórn .
overflow ,	overflow ^d ,	overflow ⁿ .	swell ,	swelled ,	{ swelled . swólen . †
Ride ,	{ rid , rode ,	rid , (den) . rode .	swim ,	{ swum , swam , †	{ swum .
ring ,	{ rung , rang ,	{ rung .	swing ,	{ swung , swang , †	{ swung .
rise ,	ros ^t ,	ris ⁿ .	Take ,	took ,	{ taken . took .
rot ,	rot ^t ed ,	rot ^t en .	tear ,	{ tore , tare , †	{ tore , tórn .
run ,	ran ,	run .	thrive ,	throve ,	thriven .
See ,	saw ,	seen .	throw ,	threw ,	thrown .
seeth ,	sod , †	sódden .	tread ,	tréd ,	tréd , (den) .
shake ,	shook ,	sháken .	Wear ,	wore ,	wórn .
shear ,	shore ,	shórn .	weave ,	wove ,	wóven .
shew ,	{ shew ^d ,	{ shewn .	win ,	{ won , wan , †	{ won .
show ,	{ show ^d ,	{ shown .	wrise ,	{ writ , wrote ,	{ writ , (ten) . wroce .
shite ,	shit ,	shit , (ten) .			
shoot ,	shot ,	shót , (ten) .			
shrink ,	{ shrunk , shrank , †	{ shrunk .			
sing ,	{ sung , sang , †	{ sung .			
sink ,	{ sunk , sank , †	{ sunk .			
slay ,	slew ,	slain .			
slide ,	slid ,	slid , (den) . †			
smite ,	smote ,	smít , (ten) .			
snow ,	snow ^d ,	snow ⁿ . †			

310 NAMES of MEN, that require no Translation.

Together with the signification of those that derive from the *Hebrew*, *Syriac*, *Greek*, and *Latin*; as also a few from the *Saxon*, *Teutonic*, &c.

(N. B.) H. stands for Hebrew, S. for Syriac, &c.

All Substantive Masculine.

AARON , H. Mountainous, <i>montagnard</i>	BERNARD
ABDIEL , H. Servant of God, <i>serviteur de Dieu</i>	BOANERGES , S. Sons of thunder, <i>cafes</i>
ABEL , H. Vanity, <i>vanité</i>	BONIFACE [<i>du tonner</i>]
ABIATHAR , H. Excellent father, <i>pere excellent.</i> [<i>pere roi</i>]	CALEB , H. As the heart, <i>comme le cœr.</i>
ABIMÉLEC , H. My father the king, <i>mon pere</i>	CALVIN
ABINADAB , H. Father of willingness, <i>pere volontaire</i>	CEPHAS , S. Stone, <i> pierre</i>
ABRAHAM , H. Father of a great multitude, <i>pere d'une grande multitude.</i>	CHARLES , Sax. Stout, <i>vigoureux</i>
ADAM , H. Clay; red earth, <i>argile; terre rouge</i>	CLÉMENT , L. Mild, meek, <i>doux, paisible</i>
AGRIPPA , L. Who causes great pain at his birth, <i>qui cause de grandes douleurs en naissant.</i>	CLÉOPAS , G. The whole glory, <i>toute gloire</i>
AGUR , H. Gatherer, <i>colleeteur.</i> [<i>sant</i>]	CONRAD , Sax. Able in counsel, <i>habile a conseil</i>
ALBERT , T. Always ready, <i>toujours prêt.</i>	CRISPUS , L. Curled, <i>crépé.</i> [<i>conseil</i>]
ALFRED , Sax. All peace, <i>toute paix</i>	CROMWEL
AMALEK , H. A people that licks up, <i>le peuple léchant</i>	CYRUS , H. Possessor, <i>possesseur</i>
AMOS , H. Loading, <i>changeant</i>	DAN , H. Judgment, <i>jugement.</i> [<i>Dieu</i>]
ANANIAS , H. The cloud of the Lord, <i>la nuée de l'Eternel</i>	DANIEL , H. Judgment of God, <i>jugement de Dieu</i>
ANTIPAS , G. For all, <i>qui est pour tous</i>	DARIUS , H. He that inquires, <i>qui recherche</i>
APOLLOS , G. Destroyer, <i>destrueteur</i>	DAVID , H. Well-beloved, <i>bien-aimé</i>
AUGUSTIN , L. Majestical, <i>majestueux</i>	DÉMAS , G. Popular, <i>populaire</i>
BALAAM , H. The old age of the people, <i>la vieillesse du peuple</i>	DÉMÉTRIUS , G. Belonging to Ceres, <i>qui est de Cérés</i>
BARNABAS , S. Son of consolation, <i> fils de consolation.</i> [<i>de la droite</i>]	DENIS , G. Bacchick, <i>bachique</i>
BENJAMIN , H. Son of the right hand, <i> fils</i>	EDGAR , Sax. Happy, honour, <i>heures; honneur.</i> [<i>jours florissans</i>]
	EGBERT , Sax. Always flourishing, <i> toujours</i>
	ELDRED
	ELÉAZAR , H. Help of God, <i>aide de Dieu</i>
	ELIÉZER , H. God is my help, <i>Dieu est mon aide.</i> [<i>vert d'écume</i>]
	EPAPHRAS , G. Covered with foam, <i>couvert</i>
	EPHRAIM , H. That brings fruit, <i>fruitueux</i>
	ERNEST

ESAU, *H. Perfect, parfait*
 ETHELBAUD, *Sax. Nobly bold, généreusement brave.* [éclatant
 ETHELBERD, *Sax. Nobly bright, très-*
 ETHELRED, *Sax. Noble in council, illustre dans un concile*
 EVANT, *Welch. i. e. John, Jean*
 EVERARD, *Sax. One always much honoured, qui est toujours fort honoré*
 EUGENE, *L. Nobly born, noble d'extraction*
 FÉLIX, *L. Happy, heureux*
 GABRIEL, *H. Man of God, homme de Dieu*
 GAD, *H. Band; happy, troupe; bonheur*
 GAMALIEL, *H. Recompense of God, rétribution de Dieu*
 GEORGE, *G. Husbandman, laboureur*
 GILBERT, *Sax. Yellow, jaune*
 GODARD, *Sax. Good nature, bon naturel*
 GOMER, *H. Consumer, consommateur*
 HEBER, *H. Passage*
 HECTOR. [gloire d'une armée
 HERBERT, *Sax. The glory of an army, la*
 HUBERT, *Sax. Clear colour, couleur claire*
 JACOB, *H. He that supplants, supplantateur*
 JAHAZIEL, *H. Vision of God, vision de Dieu.* [dant
 JAPHET, *H. He that persuades, persuadeur*
 JASON, *G. He that cures, celui qui guérit*
 JÉROBOAM, *H. He that judges the people, jugeant le peuple*
 JOAB, *H. Voluntary, volontaire*
 JOB, *H. He that weeps, qui pleure*
 JOEL, *H. He that wills, voulant*
 JONAS, *H. A dove, colombe*
 JONATHAN, *H. Given of God, Dieu donné*
 JOSEPH, *H. Increase, augmentation*
 THAM, *H. Perfection of the Lord, perfection de l'Eternel*

ISAAC, *H. Laughter, ris*
 ISRAEL, *H. Prevailing with God, victorieux de Dieu*
 JUDE, *H. The praise of the Lord, la louange de l'Eternel*
 LABAN, *H. White, blanc*
 LAMBERT, *Sax. Fair lamb, bel agneau*
 LANCELOT, *i. e. Lance or spear*
 LÉONARD, *Sax. & T. Nature of lion, nature de lion.* [peuple
 LÉOPOLD, *Sax. People's hold, prise du*
 LÉVI, *H. Who is associated, qui est associé*
 LOT, *H. Wrapt up, enveloppé*
 LUCIUS, *L. Luminous, lumineux*
 LUTHER
 MARTIN, *L. Martial, Mars*
 MATHIAS, *H. or S. Gift of the Lord, don de l'Eternel.* [obscur
 MAURICE, *G. L. Dark moor, maure*
 NAHUM, *H. Comforter, consolateur*
 NATHAN, *H. Who is given, qui est donné*
 NATHANAEL, *H. Gift of God, don de Dieu*
 NOEL
 OSMAN
 OSRIC
 OZIAS, *H. Strength from the Lord, force de l'Eternel*
 PAUL, *G. L. Little, petit*
 PELEG, *H. Division*
 PHILEBERT
 PHILEMON, *G. That kisses, baisant*
 PILATE, *L. Armed with a dart, armé d'un javelot.* [Dieu
 RAPHAEL, *H. Physic of God, médecine de*
 RAYMOND, *T. Pure mouth, bouche chaste*
 RICHARD, *Sax. Liberal-hearted, cœur généreux.* [lebre
 ROBERT, *Sax. Famous counsel, conseil célèbre*

ROBOAM, <i>H.</i> He who sets the people at liberty, <i>élargissement du peuple</i>	SOSTENES, <i>G.</i> Powerful preserver, <i>conservateur puissant</i>
ROGER, <i>T.</i> Desirous of rest, <i>qui desire le repos</i>	STÉPHANAS, <i>G.</i> Crown, <i>couronne</i>
RUFUS, <i>L.</i> Red, <i>rouffeau</i>	THÉODORE, <i>G.</i> Gift of God, <i>don de Dieu</i>
SALATHIEL, <i>H.</i> Loan of God, <i>demandé de Dieu</i>	THOMAS, <i>H.</i> S. Twin, <i>jumeau</i>
SAMSON, <i>H.</i> Little sun, <i>petit soleil</i>	VICTOR, <i>L.</i> Victorious, <i>viclorieux</i>
SAMUEL, <i>H.</i> Heard of God, <i>exaucé de Dieu</i>	VINCENT, <i>L.</i> Conqueror, <i>conquérant</i>
SAUL, <i>H.</i> Demanded, <i>demandé</i>	ULRIC
SETH, <i>H.</i> Who puts, <i>qui met</i>	URIEL, <i>H.</i> God is my light, <i>Dieu est ma lumière</i>
SIMÉON, <i>H.</i> That obeys, <i>obéissant</i>	XANTIPPE. [lumière]
SIMON, <i>H.</i> That obeys, <i>obéissant</i>	XERXÈS
	ZÉBÉDÉE, <i>S.</i> Abundant portion, <i>doté</i>

NAMES of WOMEN that require no Translation,
Together with the Signification as above.

All Substantive Feminine.

ABIGAIL, <i>H.</i> Father of joy, <i>pere d'exultation</i>	GARIELLE, <i>See</i> GABRIEL
AGNÈS, <i>G.</i> Chaste	GERTRUDE, <i>T.</i> True to her trust, <i>fidèle à son autorité</i>
BARBARA, <i>L.</i> Foreign, <i>étrangere</i>	GRACE, <i>L.</i> Favour, <i>favueur</i>
CAROLINE	JUDITH, <i>H.</i> Jew, <i>Juive</i>
CHARLOTTE, <i>See</i> CHARLES	PATIENCE
CHLOÉ, <i>G.</i> Green herb, <i>herbe verte</i>	PÉNELOPE
CONSTANCE	PHŒBÉ, <i>G.</i> Shining, pure, <i>claire, pure</i>
DORCAS, <i>G.</i> Female of a roe-buck, <i>chevrete ou biche</i>	PHILIS
ELIZABETH, <i>H.</i> The oath of God, <i>le serment de Dieu</i>	PRUDENCE
ESTHER, <i>H.</i> Hidden, <i>cachée</i>	RACHEL, <i>H.</i> Sheep, <i>brebis</i>
EVE, <i>H.</i> Living, <i>vivante</i>	REBECCA, <i>H.</i> Fattened, <i>engraissée</i>
EUNICE, <i>G.</i> Good victory, <i>bonne victoire</i>	ROSE
FLÓRENCE	RUTH, <i>H.</i> Satisfied, <i>raffaisée</i>
FÓRTUNE	SALOMÉ, <i>H.</i> Peaceable, <i>paisible</i>
	TABITHA, <i>S.</i> Clear-sighted, <i>clairvoyante</i>

NAMES of the most remarkable Empires, Kingdoms, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Capes, Seas, Gulphs, Streights, Rivers, &c. that require no Translation.

N. B. *e.* Stands for Empire, *k.* for Kingdom, *i.* Island, *p.* Province, *t.* Town or City, *m.* Mountain, *c.* Cape, *f.* Sea, *str.* Streight, *g.* Gulph, *r.* River, *sm.* Subst. Masc. *sf.* Subst. Fémin. *pl.* Plural.

N. B. The Genders are for the French Part.

A CHÉRONTIA, <i>sf. t.</i>	BERLIN, <i>sm. t.</i>	Carnavon, <i>p. t.</i>
Adrianople or Andrinople, <i>sf. t.</i>	Berwick, <i>t.</i>	Carthage, <i>sf. t.</i>
Ætna, <i>sm. m. volcano</i>	Bethleem, <i>sf. t.</i>	Cayenne, <i>i. t. r.</i>
AGRA, <i>sf. t.</i>	Bilbao, <i>sm. t.</i>	Célebes, <i>sf. pl. i.</i>
Aix-la-Chapelle, <i>sm. t.</i>	Bilédulgérid, <i>k.</i>	Cevennes, <i>sf. pl. p. m.</i>
Albion, <i>sf. i. anc. k.</i>	Blois, <i>t.</i>	Ceuta, <i>sf. t.</i>
Alsace, <i>p.</i>	Bornéo, <i>i. t.</i>	Chester, <i>sm. p. t.</i>
AMSTERDAM, <i>sm. t.</i>	Boston, <i>t.</i>	Chichester, <i>t.</i>
Andes, <i>sf. pl. m.</i>	Boulogne, <i>sf. t.</i>	Chili, <i>k.</i>
Anjou, <i>sm. p.</i>	Bourdeaux, <i>sm. t.</i>	Chufistan, <i>p.</i>
Archangel, <i>t.</i>	Brabant, <i>p.</i>	Clermont, <i>t.</i>
Armagh, <i>t.</i>	Biéda, <i>sf. t.</i>	Cleves, <i>sf. t.</i>
Arragon, <i>p.</i>	Brest, <i>sm. t.</i>	Coblentz, <i>sm. t.</i>
ASTRACAN, <i>k. t.</i>	Brétol, <i>t.</i>	Colchester, <i>t.</i>
Atlas, <i>m.</i>	BRUNSWICK, <i>t.</i>	Colchos
Avignon, <i>t.</i>	Buckingham, <i>p. t.</i>	Congo, <i>k.</i>
Babel, <i>t. and tower</i>	Buenos-Ayres, <i>sf. t.</i>	Connaught, <i>p.</i>
Babelmandel, <i>i. str.</i>	Burgos, <i>sm. t.</i>	Constance, <i>sf. t. lake</i>
Bagdad, <i>t.</i>	Calais, <i>t.</i>	CONSTANTINOPLE, <i>t.</i>
Barca, <i>sf. k. t. desert</i>	Calydon	Coromandel, <i>sm. k.</i>
Batavia, <i>t.</i>	Cambray, <i>t.</i>	Coventry, <i>sf. t.</i>
Bath, <i>sm. t.</i>	Cambridge, <i>sf. p. t.</i>	Crete, <i>sm. i.</i>
Bayonne, <i>sf. t.</i>	Canaan, <i>p.</i>	Créfishon, <i>sf. t.</i>
Bedford, <i>sm. p. t.</i>	Canada, <i>sm. p.</i>	Cuba, <i>i.</i>
Belgrade, <i>sf. t.</i>	Candy, <i>t.</i>	Cumberland, <i>sm. p.</i>
Belle-Isle, <i>sf. i.</i>	Capernaum, <i>t.</i>	Curdistan, <i>k.</i>
Benin, <i>sm. k. t. r.</i>	Cardigan, <i>p. t.</i>	Cyclades, <i>sf. pl. i.</i>
BERGHEM, <i>sf. t.</i>	Carmarthen, <i>p. t.</i>	Dantzick, <i>sm. t.</i>
	Carmel, <i>m.</i>	Danube, <i>large r.</i>

Darien, *t. r. isthmus.*Darmouth, *t.*Decan, *k.*Decapolis, *sf. p.*Derby, *sm. pl. t.*Deux-Ponts, *sm. pl. p. t.*Diarbeck, *sm. p.*Don, *r.*Dorchester, *t.*Dordogne, *sf. r.*DUBLIN, *sm. t.*Durham, *p. t.*Dwina, *p.*Dwina, *sf. r.*Elbe, *sm. large r.*

Eleufis

Ellas

Ely, *t.*

Enna

Eridan, *r.*Erivan, *p. t.*Escorial, *famous monastery,*Essex, *p. anc. k.* [palaceEurope, *sf. first quarter*Falmouth, *sm. t.*Fars or Farfifan, *p.*Fez, *k. p. t. r.*Florence, *sf. t.*France, *k.*Franche-Comté, *p.*Funen, *i.*Galilée, *p.*Gallipoli, *sm. t. str.*Galloway, *sm. p.*Garonne, *sf. r.*Gibel, *sm. m. volcano*Gibraltar, *t. str. fortrefs*Goa, *sf. t.*Grenoble, *t.*Guadaloupe, *i. t.*Guadalquivir, *sm. r.*Guadiana, *sf. r.*Guienne, *p.*Guildfort, *sm. t.*Gurgifan, *p.*Hampton-Court, *t. palace*Hanau, *p. t.*Hanover, *p. t.*Havre-de-Grace, *t.*Hécatompolis, *sf. t.*Hécla, *sm. m. volcano*Heidelberg, *t.*Hélicon, *m.*Hellespont, *str.*Hereford, *p. t.*Hertford, *p. t.*Hefte, *sf. p.*Holstein, *sm. p.*Honduras, *sf. pl. p.*Horeb, *sm. m.*Hull, *t. r.*Humber, *r.*Huntingdon, *p. t.*Java, *sf. i.*Ida, *m.*Jéricho, *sm. t.*Jersey, *i.*JÉRUSALEM, *sf. t. H. Vifion*of peace, *vifion de paix*Indoftan, *sm. p.*Inspruck, *t.*Ipswich, *t.*ISPAHAN, *t.*Jucatan, *p.*Juliers, *p. t.*Jutland, *p.*Kensington, *t. palace*Kent, *p. anc. k.*Kexholm, *t.*Kianfi, *p.*Kimper, *t.*Kingfton, *t.*Krapack, *m.*Labrador, *p.*Ladoga, *sf. t. lake*Languedoc, *sm. p.*Latium, *anc. k.*Laufanne, *sf. t.*Leeds, *sm. t.*Leicefter, *p. t.*Leinfter, *p.*Leipzig, *p. t.*Lemnos, *i.*Leon, *p. t.*Lesbos, *i.*Liege, *p. t.*LIMA, *sf. t.*Lincoln, *p. t.*Litchfield, *sm. t.*Loire, *sf. large r.*Longford, *sm. p. t.*Louvre, *palace*Lubeck, *t.*

Lycion

Madagascar, *i.*MADRID, *t.*Mahon, *t.*Malabar, *k.*Malaga, *sf. t.*Maldives, *pl. i.*Malo, (Saint-) *sm. t.*Marathon, *t.*Marino, *t. répub.*Marmora, *sf. i. t.*

Marseille, *t.*
 Méaco, *sm. t.*
 Memphis, *sf. t.*
 Mérida, *sm. t.*
 Mets, *t.*
 Middlesex, *p.*
 Milan, *t.*
 Minden, *t.*
 Misiftra, *sf. t.*
 Mississipi, *sm. p. r.*
 Mittau, *sf. t.*
 Mitylene, *t.*
 Mongul, *sm. region*
 Monmouth, *p. t.*
 Monœmugi, *k.*
 Monomotapa, *k.*
 Montauban, *t.*
 Montbelliard, *t.*
 Montgomery, *t.*
 Montpellier, *t.*
 Montréal, *t.*
 Montserrat, *i. m.*
 Moscow, *t.*
 Mozambique, *i. t. str.*
 Munich, *t.*
 Munster, *p. t.*
 Namur, *t.*
 Nancy, *t.*
 Nankin, *p. t. g.*
 Nantes, *t.*
 NAPLES, *k. t. g.*
 Naffau, *p. t. i.*
 Navarre, *sf. k.*
 Nazareth, *t.*
 Néapolis, *t.*
 Newcastle, *sm. t.*
 Niagara, *sf. r.*
 Nice, *t.*

Nicopolis, *sm. t.*
 Niémen, *r.*
 Niéper, *r.*
 Niefter, *r. lake*
 Niger, *r. lake*
 Niort, *t.*
 Nippon, *i.*
 Norfolk, *p.*
 Northampton, *p. t.*
 Northumberland, *p. anc.*
 k.
 Norwich, *t.*
 Nottingham, *p. t.*
 Oby, *large r. c. m.*
 Odenfée, *sf. t.*
 Oder, *sm. r.*
 Oldendorp, *t.*
 Oleron, *i. t.*
 Oran, *t.*
 Orange, *sf. p. t.*
 Orléanois, *sm. p.*
 Orléans, *t. i. anc. k.*
 Osnabrug, *t.*
 Oviédo, *t. anc. k.*
 Oxford, *p. t.*
 Paderborn, *t.*
 Palestine, *sf. p.*
 Panama, *t. g. isthmus*
 Paphos, *sm. t.*
 Paraguay, *p. region*
 PARIS, *t.*
 Paros, *i.*
 Patmos, *i.*
 Patras, *t.*
 Pégu, *k. t.*
 Pékéli, *p.*
 PÉKIN, *t.*
 Pembroke, *p. t.*

Pharos, *i. anc. and noted*
 Light-house
 Pilos, *t.*
 Plata, *sf. i. p. t.*
 Plymouth, *sm. t.*
 Pô, *r.*
 Poitiers, *t.*
 Poitou, *p.*
 Popayan, *p. t.*
 Portici, *palace*
 Port-Royal, *t.*
 Portsmouth, *t.*
 Portugal, *k.*
 Postdam, *t. palace*
 Potofi, *t. m. silver mine*
 PRAGUE, *sf. t.*
 Précop, *sm. t. isthmus*
 Preston, *t.*
 Provence, *sf. p. anc. k.*
 Pyrénées, *sm. pl. m.*
 Québec, *sm. t.*
 Quentin (Saint-), *t.*
 Querci, *p.*
 Reggio, *p. t.*
 Remiremont, *t.*
 Rennes, *sf. t.*
 Revel, *sm. t.*
 Rézan, *p. t.*
 Rhems, *t.*
 Rhodes, *sf. i. t.*
 Rhône, *sm. large r.*
 Riga, *sf. t. g.*
 Rio-grande, *sm. p. r.*
 Ripen, *t.*
 Rochefort, *t.*
 Rochelle (la), *sf. t.*
 Rochester, *sm. t.*
 Rockingham, *t.*

ROME, *sf. t.*
 Rouen, *sm. t.*
 Rouergue, *p.*
 Rouffillon, *p. t.*
 Rugen, *i.*
 Rutland, *p.*
 Ryswick, *t.*
 Saintes or Xaintes, *sf. t.*
 Saintonge, *p.*
 Salisbury, *sm. t.*
 Salvador, *i. t.*
 Samarcand, *t.*
 Samos, *sf. i. t.*
 Santa-Crux, *i. t.*
 Santa-Fé, *t.*
 Scherland, *sm. i. pl.*
 Schiras or Siras, *t.*
 Scio, *i. t.*
 Seine, *sf. r.*
 Sénégal, *sm. k. r.*
 Séville, *sf. t.*
 Shannon, *sm. r.*
 Shrewsbury, *t.*
 Siam, *k. t. g. r.*
 Sidon, *sf. anc. t.*
 Sigistan, *sm. p.*
 Sinai or Sina, *m.*
 Sion, *m. t.*
 Sleswick, *p. t.*
 Smolensko, *p. t.*
 Soissons, *t.*
 Southampton, *t.*
 Southerland, *p.*
 Spire, *sf. t.*
 Sporades, *sf. pl. i.*
 Stafford, *sm. p. t.*
 Stalimene, *sf. i. t.*
 Sterling, *sm. p. t.*

STOCKHOLM, *t.*
 Suffolck, *p.*
 Sumâtra, *sf. i.*
 Surinam, *p.*
 Surrey, *sm. p. anc. k.*
 Suffex, *p. anc. k.*
 Syracuse, *sf. t.*
 Tafilet, *sm. k. t.*
 Tanaïs, *r.*
 Tangut, *k. t.*
 Tavistock, *sf. t.*
 Tauris, *t.*
 Taurus, *sm. m.*
 Téflis, *sf. t.*
 Thabor, *sm. m.*
 Thebes, *sf. t.*
 Thibet, *sm. k.*
 Thorn, *t.*
 Thrace, *sf. p.*
 Tirol, *sm. p.*
 Tivoli, *t.*
 Tlafcala, *sf. p. t.*
 Tombut, *sm. k. t.*
 Tonquin or Tunquin, *k. t.*
 Toulon, *t.*
 Touloufe, *t.*
 Touraine, *sf. p.*
 Tous, *sm. t.*
 Trajanopolis, *t.*
 Treves, *sf. p. t.*
 Tripoli, *sm. k. t.*
 Troyes, *sf. t.*
 Tucuman, *sm. p.*
 Tunis, *k. t.*
 Turquestan, *p.*
 TURIN, *t.*
 Valence, *sf. p. t. anc. k.*
 Valenciennes, *t.*

Valladolid, *t.*
 Vernon, *sm. t.*
 Versailles, *t. palace*
 Vienne, *sf. t. r.*
 Ville-Franche, *t.*
 Vincennes, *sm. palace*
 Vincent (Saint-), *i. t. t.*
 Vivarais, *p.*
 Viviers, *t.*
 Ukraine, *sf. p.*
 Ulm, *sm. t.*
 Ulster, *p.*
 Upfal, *t.*
 Usbeck, *region*
 Utrecht, *p. t.*
 Waldeck, *p. t.*
 Warwick, *p. t.*
 Waterford, *p. t.*
 Weimar, *p. t.*
 Wells, *t.*
 Wefer, *large r.*
 WESTMINSTER, *t.*
 Westmo:land, *p.*
 Westzlar, *t.*
 Wexford, *p. t.*
 Weymouth, *t.*
 Wight, *sf. i.*
 Wilna, *t.*
 Winchester, *sm. t.*
 Windsor, *t. castle*
 Wismar, *t.*
 Witepsky, *t.*
 Wittemberg, *t.*
 Wolga, *large r.*
 Wolodimer, *p. t.*
 Wologda, *sf. p. t.*
 Worcester, *sm. p. t.*
 Worms, *sf. t.*

Yarmouth, *sm. t.*
 Yoriman, *p.*
 Ypres, *t.*
 Yupi, *p.*
 Zaïre, *r. lake*

Zamora, *sf. t.*
 Zanfara, *k. t.*
 Zanguebar, *sm. k.*
 Zanhaga, *k.*
 Zante, *sf. i. t.*

Zara, *sm. p. t.*
 Zatmar, *t.*
 Zell, *t.*
 Zurich, *p. t.*
 Zutphen, *t.*

NAMES of MEN, with their Translations.

Together with the Signification as above.

All Substantive Masculine.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.		
A 'BSALOM, <i>H.</i> <i>father of peace</i>	A BSALOM, <i>pere de la paix</i>	A'rchibald	Archimbaud
Adólphus, <i>Sax. happy help</i>	Adolphe, <i>secours heureux</i>	A'rnold, <i>Sax. faithful to his honour</i>	Arnaud, } <i>fidelle à son honneur</i>
A'drian	Adrien	A'rthur, <i>i. e. strong man</i>	Artur, <i>homme fort</i>
Aháfuerus, <i>H. prince</i>	Affuérus, <i>prince</i>	Ashér, <i>H. happiness</i>	Asher, <i>béatitude</i>
A'lan, <i>Sclav. wolf-dog</i>	Alain, <i>Esclav. mâtin</i>	Athanásius, <i>G. immortal.</i>	Athanase, <i>immortel</i>
A'laric	Alaric	Augústus, <i>L. majestic</i>	Auguste, <i>majestueux</i>
A'lexander, <i>G. strong help</i>	Alexandre, <i>secours puissant</i>	Aústin, <i>L. majestic</i>	Augustin, <i>majestueux</i>
Alphónsus, <i>Gothic. our help</i>	Alphonse, <i>notre secours</i>	Báldwin, <i>Sax. T. bold conqueror</i>	Baudouin, <i>brave conquérant</i>
A'lwin, <i>Sax. victor</i>	Aluin, <i>victorieux</i>	Báptist, <i>G. baptiser</i>	Baptiste, <i>qui baptise</i>
A'mbrose, <i>G. immortal</i>	Ambroise, <i>immortel</i>	Bárnaby, <i>S. son of the prophet or of consolation</i>	Barnabé, <i> fils de prophete ou de consolation</i>
A'medeus, <i>L. who loves God. [geous</i>	Amédée, <i>qui aime Dieu</i>	Barthólomew, <i>H. a son that suspends the waters</i>	Barthélemi, <i> fils suspendant l'eau</i>
A'ndrew, <i>G. courageous</i>	André, <i>courageux</i>	Básil, <i>G. regal</i>	Basile, <i>royal</i>
A'nnas, <i>G. gracious</i>	Anne, <i>gracieux</i>	Beltesházzar, <i>H. treasurer of Bel</i>	Belteschazar, <i> trésorier de Bel</i>
A'nselm, <i>T. defender of his companions</i>	Anselme, <i>protecteur de ses compagnons</i>		
A'nthony, <i>G. a flower</i>	Antoine, <i>fleur</i>		

Bénédict or Bénnet, <i>L. blessed</i>	Benoît, <i>bénit</i>	Erasmus	Erasme
Bértram	Bertrand	Erastus, <i>G. lovely</i>	Erasme, <i>aimable</i>
Blaise	Blaise	Esaías or Isaiah, <i>H. the salvation of the Lord</i>	Isaïe, <i>le salut de l'Eternel</i>
Bonadventure	Bonaventure	Ethelstan, <i>Sax. noble gem</i>	Adelstan, <i>pierre précieuse</i>
Cæsar, <i>L. I cut womb</i>	César, <i>je coupe la matrice</i>	Ethelwolf, <i>Sax. noble helper</i>	Ethelwolph ou Etelulfe, <i>secours illustre</i>
Christópher, <i>G. Christ's bearer</i>	Christophe, } <i>porte-Christ</i>	Eusébius, <i>G. piety</i>	Eusebe, <i>piété</i>
Chrysoptom, <i>G. golden mouth</i>	Chrysoptome, <i>bouche d'or</i>	Eústacius, <i>G. standing firm</i>	Eustache, <i>qui se tient ferme</i>
Claúdice, <i>L. lame</i>	Claude, <i>boiteux</i>	Ezékiel, <i>H. strength of God</i>	Ezéchiél, <i>force de Dieu</i>
Cónstantine	Constantin	Ezra, <i>H. help</i>	Esdras, <i>auxiliaire</i>
Cornélius, <i>G. horn or beam of the sun</i>	Corneille, <i>corne ou rayon du soleil</i>	Fábian	Fabien
Crispin	Crépin	Ferdinándo, <i>Sax. pure peace</i>	Ferdinand, <i>bonne paix</i>
Cy'prian	Cyprien	Francis, <i>Sax. the free peace</i>	François, <i>franc, libre</i>
Cy'ril	Cyrille	Frédéric, <i>Sax. rich peace</i>	Fréeric, <i>paix opulente</i>
Dóminick, <i>L. who is of the Lord</i>	Dominique, <i>qui est au Seigneur</i>	Fulk, <i>Sax. people</i>	Foulque, <i>peuple</i>
Dórick or Dérrick, <i>Sax. rich people</i>	Théodoric, <i>peuple riche</i>	Géffrey, <i>Belgic. joyful peace</i>	Geoffroi, <i>paix de joie</i>
Dúnstan, <i>Sax. stony hill</i>	Doustan, <i>colline pierreuse</i>	Gérard	Gérard
E'dmund, <i>Sax. blessed peace</i>	Edmond, <i>paix heureuse</i>	Gérman, <i>Celtic. warlike man</i>	Germain, <i>homme belliqueux</i>
E'dward, <i>Sax. T. blessed nature</i>	Edouard, <i>nature heureuse</i>	Gérvas, <i>T. all fast</i>	Gervais, <i>tout ferme</i>
E'dwin, <i>Sax. happy conqueror</i>	Edouin, <i>heureux conquérant</i>	Gídeon, <i>H. destroyer</i>	Gédéon, <i>destructeur</i>
Elisjah or Elías, <i>H. God the Lord</i>	Eie, <i>Dieu l'Eternel</i>	Gíles, <i>G. goat's skin</i>	Gilles, <i>peau de bouc</i>
Elisha or Ellis, <i>H. salvation of God</i>	Elisée, <i>le salut de Dieu</i>	Gódfroy, <i>Sax. good peace</i>	Godefroi, <i>bonne paix</i>
E'mery	Emeri ou Emeric	Gódwín, <i>Sax. good conqueror</i>	Gédouin ou Gilduin, <i>conquérant débonnaire</i>
E'noch, <i>H. dedicated</i>	Henoch, <i>dédié</i>	Grégory, <i>G. watchful</i>	Grégoire, <i>vigilant</i>
Epaphróditus, <i>G. handsome</i>	Epaphrodite, <i>beau</i>		

Griffin } Griffith } Guy Habákkuk, <i>H. wrest- ler</i>	Griffon Gui Habacuc, <i>luttéur.</i> [<i>sête</i>]	Joscelin Jóshua, <i>H. Saviour</i> Josiah, <i>H. the fire of the Lord</i> Irensau, <i>G. peaceable</i> I'shmael, <i>H. God will hear</i> I'ssachar, <i>H. it is his reward</i>	Josselin Josué, <i>Sauveur</i> Josias, <i>le feu de l'Éternel</i> Irénei, <i>pacifique</i> Ismaël, <i>Dieu l'exau- cera</i> Issacar, <i>c'est son sa- laire</i>
Hággay, <i>H. feast</i> Ham, <i>H. hoc</i> Hánnibal Hárold Hényry, <i>L. Sax. rich in honour</i>	Haggée ou Aggée, Cham ou Cam, <i>chaud</i> Annibal Harald Henri, <i>riche en hon- neur</i>	Júda, <i>G. praise</i> Júlian Július Láurence Lázarus, <i>S. who cries for help</i>	Juda, <i>louange</i> Julien Jule ou Jules Laurent Lazare, <i>qui crie à l'aide</i>
Hérod, <i>G. heroic</i> Hezekiah, <i>H. strong in the Lord</i> Hiérom or Jerom, <i>G. holy law</i>	Hérode, <i>héroïque</i> Ezéchias, <i>l'Éternel est ma force</i> Jérôme, <i>loi sainte</i>	Lébbéus, <i>H. a man of heart</i> Léwis, <i>T. Sax. safe- guard of the people</i> Ludówick, <i>idem</i> Luke, <i>L. luminous</i> Maláchi, <i>H. my mes- senger</i>	Lebbeé, <i>homme de cœur</i> Louis, <i>saue-garde du peuple</i> Louis, <i>idem</i> Luc, <i>lumineux</i> Malachie, <i>mon mes- sager</i>
Hilary Horátió or Horace Hótea, <i>H. Saviour</i> Hugh. [phrey Húmfrey or Húm- James, <i>H. he that supplantes</i>	Hilaire Horace Hosée ou Ofée, <i>Sau- veur</i> Homfroi Jacques, <i>supplanta- teur</i>	Manasséh, <i>H. forgot- ten</i> Mark, <i>G. soft shining</i> Mátthew, <i>H. given of God</i> Maximilian Melchizédeck, <i>H. king of righteous- ness</i>	Manassé, <i>oublié</i> Marc, <i>mol, luisant</i> Matthieu, <i>donné de Dieu</i> Maximilien Melchisédeck, <i>roi de justice</i>
Jáspér Jeconiah, <i>H. prepa- ration of the Lord</i> Jehóshaphat, <i>H. the judgment of the Lord.</i> [opens Jéphthah, <i>H. he that</i> Jérémyah, <i>H. } exal- Jérémy } tation of the Lord</i>	Gáspard Jéchonias, <i>prepara- tion de l'Éternel</i> Jofaphat, <i>le jugement de l'Éternel</i> Jephthé, <i>ouvrant</i> Jérémy, <i>exaltation de l'Éternel</i>	Méthusélah, <i>H. he has sent his death</i> Mícah, <i>H. poor, humble</i> Míchaél, <i>H. who is like God?</i>	Méthuscélah, <i>l'en- voi de la mort</i> Michée, <i>pauvre, humble</i> Michel, <i>qui est com- me Dieu?</i>
Ignatius Immánuel, <i>H. God with us</i> John, <i>G. L. grace of the Lord</i>	Ignace Émmanuël, <i>Dieu avec nous</i> Jean, <i>grace de l'E- ternel</i>		

Morice, Morris, G. <i>L. dark moor</i>	Maurice, maure obscur	Rándal, T. pure help	Randolphe, franc secours
Móses, H. taken out of the water	Moïse, retiré de l'eau	Reúben, H. vision of the son	Ruben, fils de la vision
Naphtáli, H. my struggle	Nephthali, ma lutte	Rey' nold	Reynaud
Nebuchadnézzar, H. sorrow of judgment	Nébuchadnetzar, gémissement du jugement	Rómane	Romain
Nehemiah, H. consolation of the Lord	Néhémie, consolation de l'Eternel	Rówland	Rolland
Nichólas, G. victory of the people	Nicolas, victoire du peuple	Rúpert, Sax. famous counsel	Robert, conseil celtre
Nicodémus, H. innocent blood; G. victorious over the people	Nicodeme, sang innocent; victorieux du peuple	Sámpson, H. little sun. [tical	Samson, petit soleil
Noáh, H. rest	Noé, repos	Sebástian, G. majesty	Sébastien, majestueux
Obadíah, H. servant of the Lord	Abdias, serviteur de l'Eternel	Shem, H. name.	Sem, le nom
O'liver, L. olive-tree, emblem of peace	Olivier, emblème de la paix	Sígismund, T. victorious mouth [ref	Sigismond, bouche victorieuse ou eloquente
Onésimus, G. useful	Onésime, utile	Sílván, L. wood, forest	Silvain, bois, forêt
Onesiphórus, G. who brings profit	Onésiphore, apportant de l'utilité	Sílvester	Silvestre
Otho	Othon	Sólon, H. G. peaceable	Salomon, pacifique
Pain, L. heathen	Païen, gentil	Stéphen, G. crown	Etienne, couronne
Pátrick, L. senator	Patrice, sénateur	Théobald or Tibald, Sax. bold people	Thibault, peuple hardi
Peter, G. a rock or stone	Pierre	Théodosius, G. gift of God	Théodose, don de Dieu
Philip, G. a lover of horses	Philippe, qui aime les chevaux	Theophilus, G. friend of God	Théophile, aimé de Dieu
Philólogos, G. lover of letters	Philologue, amateur des lettres	Tímotheus, Timothy, G. honouring God	Timothée, honorant Dieu
Phineas, H. face of trust	Phinées, visage de confiance	Titus, G. honourable	Tite, honorable
Ralph, Sax. help in counsel	Raoul, aide au conseil	Toby or Tobit	Tobie
		Tychicus, H. casual	Tychique, accidentel
		Várentine	Valentin. [tel
		Vívian	Vivien
		U'rban, L. courteous	Urbain, affable
		Uriah, H. the Lord is my light	Urie, l'Eternel est ma lumière

NAMES of MEN

321

<p>Walter; [shield William, Belgic. Zaccheus, H. S. pure; justified Zébulon, H. dwelling Zéchariah, Záchary, H. memory of the Lord</p>	<p>Gautier Guillaume, bouclier Zachée; pur, justifié Zabulon, habitation Zacharie, mémoire de l'Eternel</p>	<p>Zedekiah, H. the righteousness of the Lord Zephanah, H. the secret of the Lord Zerúbbabel, H. confusion of Babylon Sédécias, la justice de l'Eternel Sophonie, le secret de l'Eternel Zorobabel, confusion de Babylone</p>
--	---	---

NAMES of WOMEN, with their Translations.

All Substantive Feminine.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.	
A DELINA	A DELINE	Chárity, <i>L. love</i>
A'gatha	A'gathe	Christian, }
A'lice, Alicia, <i>T. Sax. nobleness</i>	Adélaide ou Alix, <i>noblisse</i>	Christina, }
Alithéa, <i>G. truth</i>	Alithée, <i>vérité</i>	Cicely
Amélia	Emilie	Clare, <i>L. bright</i>
A'my, <i>S. mother Talis</i>	Aimée, <i>merç Talis</i>	Claudia, <i>L. lame</i>
Ann, Anne, Anna, <i>H. gracious</i>	Anne, <i>gracieuse</i>	Clémentina, <i>L. meek</i>
A'ntonia, <i>G. a flower</i>	Antoinette, <i>fleur</i>	Dámaris
Arabella, <i>L. fair al-</i>	Arabelle, <i>bel autel</i>	Déborah, <i>H. a word</i>
Aúrea [sar	Aure ou Aurée	Dénnis
Beátrice, <i>L. one that makes happy.</i>	Béatrix, <i>celle qui rend heureux</i>	Diána
Benedísta, <i>L. blessed</i>	Benoíte, <i>Bénite</i>	Dórothy, <i>G. the gift of God</i>
Bértha, <i>Sax. brave</i>	Berthe, <i>brave; brillante</i>	Drusilla, <i>G. watered by the dew</i>
Blanch, <i>i. e. white</i>	Blanche. [lante	E'dith, <i>Sax. overflowing with prosperity</i>
Bona, <i>i. e. good</i>	Bonne	E'leanor, <i>Sax. all fruitful</i>
Brígid or Bridget	Brigide	Charité, <i>amour</i>
Cáassandra	Cassandre	Christine
Cátharine, <i>G. pure, chaste</i>	Catherine, <i>pure, chaste</i>	Cécile
		Claire, <i>éclatante</i>
		Claudine, <i>boiteuse</i>
		Clémentine, <i>paisible</i>
		Damoris
		Débora, <i>parole</i>
		Denyse
		Diane
		Dorothee, <i>don de Dieu</i>
		Drufille, <i>couverte de rose</i>
		Edithe, <i>inondation de prospérité</i>
		Eléonore, <i>très-fer-tile</i>
		Emme
		Foi
		Flore
		Françoise, <i>franche</i>

Gilian	Julienne	Mélicent	Méliste
Gillet	Gillette	Náncy	Nannette
Gládufe	Claudine	Nícola	Nicole
Guínfrid, <i>Sax. To get peace</i>	Genifrede, <i>procurer la paix</i>	Oly'mpias	Olympe
Hágar, <i>H. stranger</i>	Agar, <i>étrangere</i>	Pénel	Pernelle
Hánnah, <i>H. gracious</i>	Anne, <i>gracieuse</i>	Philibert, <i>Sax. very bright</i>	Philiberte, <i>fort écla- tante</i>
Hélena or Hélen	Hélene	Philippa, <i>G. lover of horses</i>	Philippine, <i>amatrice de chevaux</i>
Henrietta	Henriette	Priscilla, <i>L. ancient</i>	Priscille, <i>vieillotte</i>
Jane	Jeanne	Rádegunde	Radegonde
Jacquét	Jaquette	Rófamund, <i>L. the rose of the world</i>	Rofamonde, <i>la rose du monde</i>
Jénnet	Jeanneton	Sabina	Sabine
Joan	Jacqueline	Sárah, <i>H. lady of the multitude</i>	Sara, <i>dame de multi- tude</i>
Ísabel or Ísabella	Ísabelle, Ísabeau	Síhyll, <i>G. God's coun- siller.</i> [cil	Sibylle, <i>concile de Cécile.</i> [Dieu
Júlian	Julienne	Sophia, <i>G. wisdom</i>	Sophie, <i>sageffe</i>
Kathárine, <i>G. pure, chaste</i>	Catherine, <i>pure, chaste</i>	Sufánna or Sufan, <i>H. lily.</i>	Sufanne, <i>lis</i>
Láura or Lora	Laure	Syntyché, <i>G. that speaks</i>	Syntiche, <i>qui dis- court.</i>
Léah, <i>H. weary</i>	Léa, <i>laborieuse</i>	Theodófia, <i>G. gift of God</i>	Théodose, <i>don de Dieu</i>
Louífa See Lewis	Louise	Theréfa	Thérése
Lucrétia	Lucrece	Venice. [bear	Venisse
Lúcy, <i>L. light</i>	Lucie, <i>lumiere</i>	U'rsula, <i>L. little she- Wilhelmina</i>	Ursule, <i>petite ourse Guillemine</i>
Ly'dia	Lydie	Wínifred, <i>Sax. to get peace</i>	Genifrede, <i>procurer la paix</i>
Mágdalen, <i>H. ma- gnificent</i>	Magdeleine, <i>magni- fique</i>		
Márgarét, Márgery, <i>G. pearl</i>	Marguerite, <i>perle</i>		
Mártha, <i>H. bitter</i>	Marthe, <i>amere</i>		
Máry, <i>H. bitterness of the sea</i>	Marie, <i>mer d'amer- tume</i>		
Matilda or Maud	Mathilde		

NAMES of the most remarkable Empires, Kingdoms, Islands, Provinces, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Capes, Seas, Gulphs, Streights, Rivers, &c. with their Translations.

N. B. The Abbreviations as above.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.		
A BYSSINIA, <i>p.</i>	A BYSSINIE, <i>sf.</i>	Arabia Deserta	Arabie Déserte
Acadia, <i>p.</i>	Acadie	— Felix	Arabie Heureuse
Acarmania, <i>p. t.</i>	Acarmanie	Arbela, <i>t.</i>	Arbelles, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Achaia, <i>p.</i>	Achaie	Arcadia, <i>p. t.</i>	Arcadie, <i>sf.</i>
Adriatic sea, <i>k. g.</i>	Mer Adriatique	Argolis, <i>anc. k.</i>	Argolide
Ægean sea	Mer Egée	Asia, <i>p.</i>	Arie
Ætolia, <i>p.</i>	Etolie	Armenia, <i>k. p.</i>	Arménie
Africa, <i>third quarter</i>	Afrique	Asia, <i>second quarter</i>	Asie
Albania, <i>p.</i>	Albanie	Asoph, <i>t.</i>	Azof ou Azach, <i>sm.</i>
Aleppo, <i>t.</i>	Alep, <i>sm.</i>	Affyria, <i>anc. e.</i>	Affyrie, <i>sf.</i>
Alexandretta, <i>t.</i>	Alexandrette, <i>sf.</i>	Asturia, <i>p.</i>	Asturies, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Alexandria, <i>t.</i>	Alexandrie	Athens, <i>t.</i>	Athènes, <i>sf.</i>
Algiers, <i>k. t.</i>	Alger, <i>sm.</i>	Attica, <i>p.</i>	Attique
Allobrogia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Allobrogie, <i>sf.</i>	Ausburg, <i>t.</i>	Ausbourg, <i>sm.</i>
Alps, <i>m.</i>	Alpes, <i>sf. pl.</i>	Australia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Austrasie, <i>sf.</i>
Amadulia, <i>p.</i>	Amadulie, <i>sf. [sm.]</i>	Austria, <i>circle</i>	Autriche
Amazonia, <i>p.</i>	Pays des Amazones,	BABYLON, <i>anc. t.</i>	BABYLONE
Amazons, <i>r.</i>	Amazones, <i>sf. pl.</i>	Bactriana, <i>p.</i>	Bactriane
America, <i>fourth quarter</i>	Amérique, <i>sf.</i>	Baltick, <i>s.</i>	Baltique
Andalusia, <i>p.</i> [<i>ter</i>]	Andalousie	Barbadoes, <i>i.</i>	Barbade (la)
Andes or Cordileer,	Andes, <i>sf. pl. ou</i>	Barbary, <i>region</i>	Barbarie
<i>m.</i>	Cordilleres, <i>sf.</i>	Barbuda, <i>i.</i>	Barboude
Anian, <i>region</i>	Côte d'AJan, <i>sf.</i>	Barcelona, <i>t.</i>	Barcelone
Antigoa, <i>i.</i>	Antigoa ou Antigüe	Basil, <i>p. t.</i>	Bâle
Antioch, <i>t.</i>	Antioche	Bavaria, <i>circle</i>	Baviere
Antwerp, <i>t.</i>	Anvers, <i>sm.</i>	Bengal, <i>k. t. g.</i>	Bengale
Apennines, <i>m.</i>	Apennin	Bergen-op-Zoom, <i>t.</i>	Berg-op-zoom, <i>sm.</i>
Apulia, <i>p.</i>	La Pouille, <i>sf.</i>	Bermudas, <i>i.</i>	Bermudes, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Arabia, <i>region</i>	Arabie	BERN, <i>p. t.</i>	BERNE, <i>sf.</i>
Arabia Petræa	Arabie Pétrée	Bessa:abia, <i>p.</i>	Bessa:abie
		Bezanzon, <i>t.</i>	Besanzon, <i>sm.</i>

Biscay, <i>bay. t.</i>	Biscaye, <i>sf.</i>	Cape of Good Hope	Cap de Bonne-Espérance
Bithynia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Bithynie	Cape Horn	Cap Horn
Black-sea, <i>s.</i>	Mer-Noire	— Finisterre	— Finisterre
Bœtia, <i>p.</i>	Béotie	— Verde	— Verd
Bœtica, <i>anc. p.</i>	Bétique	— North	— du Nord
Bohemia, <i>k.</i>	Bohème	— St. Vincent	— Saint-Vincent
Bologna, <i>t.</i>	Boulogne	Cappadocia, <i>p.</i>	Cappadoce, <i>sf.</i>
Boristhenes, <i>t.</i>	Borysthene, <i>sm.</i>	Caramania, <i>p.</i>	Caramanie
Bosnia, <i>p.</i>	Bosnie, <i>sf.</i>	Caria, <i>anc. k.</i>	Carie
Bosphorus, <i>str.</i>	Bosphore, <i>sm.</i>	Caribbee-Islands, <i>i.</i>	Iles Caraïbes ou Antilles, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Bothnia, <i>p. g.</i>	Bothnie, <i>sf.</i>	Carinthia, <i>p.</i>	Carinthie, <i>sf.</i>
Braganza, <i>t.</i>	Bragnace	Carlisle, <i>t.</i>	Carlisle, <i>sm.</i>
Brandenburg, <i>p. t.</i>	Brandebourg, <i>sm.</i>	Carniola, <i>p.</i>	Carniole, <i>sf.</i>
Brazil, <i>region, p.</i>	Bresil	Carolina, <i>p.</i>	Caroline
Bremen, <i>t.</i>	Breme, <i>sf.</i> [<i>sm.</i>]	Carpathia, <i>region</i>	Carpathie
Brindisi, <i>t.</i>	Briqdisi ou Brindes, <i>sm.</i>	Carpathian-sea, <i>s.</i>	Mer-Carpathienne
Britain, <i>i. k.</i>	Bretagne, <i>sf.</i>	Carthagenæ, <i>t.</i>	Carthagene
Britany, <i>p.</i>	Bretagne	Caspian-sea, <i>s.</i>	Mer-Caspienne
British Channel, <i>s.</i>	La Manche	Castile, <i>p.</i>	Castille
Brixen, <i>t.</i>	Brixin, <i>sm.</i>	Catalonia, <i>p.</i>	Catalogne
Brussels, <i>t.</i>	Bruxelles, <i>sf.</i>	Caucasus, <i>m.</i>	Caucase, <i>sm.</i>
BUDA, <i>t.</i>	BUDE	Celtiberia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Celtibérie, <i>sf.</i>
Bulgaria, <i>p.</i>	Bulgarie	Cephalonia, <i>i. t.</i>	Céphalonie
Burgundy, <i>p. anc. k.</i>	Bourgogne	Cesarea, <i>t.</i>	Césarée
Burfa, <i>t.</i>	Burfe ou Pruse	Ceylan, <i>i.</i>	Ceylan, <i>sm.</i>
Byzantium, <i>t.</i>	Byzance	Chalcedonia, <i>t.</i>	Chalcédoine, <i>sf.</i>
Cadiz, <i>i. t. g.</i>	Cadix, <i>sm.</i>	Chaldea, <i>p.</i>	Chaldée
Cassraria, <i>region</i>	Casrerie, <i>sf.</i>	Champaign, <i>p.</i>	Champagne
CAIRO, <i>t.</i>	Le CAIRE, <i>sm.</i>	Chania, <i>p.</i>	Chanie
Calabria, <i>p.</i>	Calabre, <i>sf.</i>	Chaonia, <i>p.</i>	Chaonie
Caledonia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Calédonie	China, <i>t.</i>	Chine
California, <i>region</i>	Californie	Cilicia, <i>p.</i>	Cilicie
Cambay, <i>t.</i>	Cambaie	Circassia, <i>region</i>	Circassie
Cambria, <i>p.</i>	Cambrie	Cochinchina, <i>k.</i>	Cochinchine
Canary Islands, <i>i.</i>	Iles Canaries, <i>sf.</i>	Cœlosyria, <i>region</i>	Cœlosyrie
Candia, <i>i. t.</i>	Candie, <i>sf.</i> [<i>pl.</i>]	Coimbra, <i>t.</i>	Coimbre
Cannæ, <i>t.</i>	Cannes, <i>sm.</i>		
Canterbury, <i>t.</i>	Canterbery		

Colchis, <i>anc. k.</i>	Colchide, <i>sf.</i>	Eastanglia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Eastangle
Cologn, <i>t.</i>	Cologne	East Indies, <i>lar. re-</i>	Indes Orientales,
Compostella, <i>t.</i>	Compostelle	<i>gion</i>	<i>sf. pl.</i>
COPENHAGEN, <i>t.</i>	COPENHAGUE, <i>fm.</i>	Ebro, <i>large r.</i>	L'Ebre, <i>fm.</i>
Cordoua, <i>t.</i>	Cordoue, <i>sf.</i>	Echarana, <i>t.</i>	Ecbatane, <i>sf.</i>
Corduan, <i>pharas</i>	Cordouan (Tourde)	EDINBURGH, <i>t.</i>	EDIMBOURG, <i>fm.</i>
Corea, <i>k.</i>	La Corée	Egion or Egina, <i>i.</i>	Egine, <i>sf.</i>
Corfu, <i>i. t.</i>	Corfou, <i>fm.</i>	Egypt, <i>region, anc. k.</i>	Egypte
Corinth, <i>t.</i>	Corinthe, <i>sf.</i>	Elfinore, <i>t.</i>	Elfeneur, <i>fm.</i>
Cornwall, <i>p.</i>	Cornouaille	England, <i>k.</i>	Angleterre, <i>sf.</i>
Corfica, <i>i.</i>	Corfe	Eolia, <i>region</i>	Eolie ou Eolide
Corunna, <i>t.</i>	La Corogne	Ephesus, <i>t.</i>	Ephese
Courland, <i>p.</i>	Curlande	Epidaurus, <i>t.</i>	Epidaure, <i>fm.</i>
CRACOW, <i>t.</i>	CRACOVIE	Epirus, <i>p.</i>	Epire, <i>sf.</i>
Crim or Crimea, <i>p.</i>	Crimée (la)	Estramadura, <i>p.</i>	Estramadure
Croatia, <i>p.</i>	Croatie	Ethiopia, <i>region</i>	Ethiopie
Curazao, <i>i. t.</i>	Curacao	Euboe, <i>i.</i>	Eubœe ou Eubée
Cyprus, <i>i.</i>	Cypre	Euphrates, <i>large r.</i>	Euphrate, <i>fm.</i>
Cythera, <i>i.</i>	Cythere	Euripus, <i>str.</i>	Euripe
Dacia, <i>region</i>	Dacie ou Dace	Exeter, <i>t.</i>	Exeſter
Dalmatia, <i>p.</i>	Dalmatie	Finland, <i>p. g.</i>	Finlande, <i>sf.</i>
Damascus, <i>t.</i>	Damas, <i>fm.</i>	Fionia, <i>i.</i>	Fionie
Damietta, <i>t.</i>	Damiette, <i>sf.</i>	Flanders, <i>p.</i>	Flandre
Dardanells, <i>str.</i>	Dardanelles, <i>sf. pl.</i>	Florida, <i>region</i>	Floride
Dardania, <i>p.</i>	Dardanie, <i>sf.</i>	Formosa, <i>i.</i>	Formoſe
Daunia, <i>p.</i>	Daunie	Franconia, <i>circle</i>	Franconie
Dauphny, <i>p.</i>	Dauphiné, <i>fm.</i>	Frankfort, <i>t.</i>	Francfort, <i>fm.</i>
DELLY, <i>t.</i>	DHÉLI ou DÉLI	Friburg, <i>t.</i>	Fribourg
Delphos, <i>anc. t.</i>	Delphes	Friesland, <i>p.</i>	Frife, <i>sf.</i>
Denmark, <i>k.</i>	Danemarck	Furftenburg, <i>p.</i>	Furſtemberg, <i>fm.</i>
Doſrine Mountains	Doſrines, <i>sf. pl.</i>	Galatia, <i>p.</i>	Galatie, <i>sf.</i>
Dolopia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Dolopie, <i>sf.</i>	Galicia, <i>p.</i>	Galice
Domingo (St.), <i>i. t.</i>	Domingue (St.), <i>fm.</i>	Ganges, <i>large r.</i>	Gange (le), <i>fm.</i>
Dominica, <i>i.</i>	Dominique, <i>sf.</i>	Gascony, <i>p.</i>	Gasconne, <i>sf.</i>
Doris, <i>p.</i>	Doride	Gaul, <i>anc. k.</i>	Gaules, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Dover, <i>t.</i>	Douvres, <i>fm.</i>	Geneva, <i>repub. t. lake</i>	Geneve, <i>sf.</i>
Dresden, <i>s.</i>	Dreſde	Genoa, <i>repub. t. g.</i>	Genes
Dunkirk, <i>t.</i>	Dunkerque	Georgia, <i>p.</i>	Georgie

Germany, <i>e.</i>	Germanie, Allema-	Jamaica, <i>i.</i>	Jamaïque, <i>sf.</i>
Ghent, <i>t.</i>	Gand, <i>fm.</i> [<i>gne, sf.</i>	Japan, <i>e.</i>	Japon, <i>fm.</i>
Glasgow, <i>t.</i>	Glasgow	Iberia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Ibérie, <i>sf.</i>
Glooucester, <i>p. t.</i>	Glooucester	Iceland, <i>i.</i>	Islande
Gnesna, <i>t.</i>	Gnesne, <i>sf.</i>	Idalia, <i>p.</i>	Idalie
Golconda, <i>k. t.</i>	Golconde	Idumea, <i>p.</i>	Idumée
Gothia, <i>p.</i>	Gothie	Illyricum, <i>region</i>	Illyrie
Gothland, <i>i.</i>	Gothland	India, <i>idem</i>	Inde (l')
Greece, <i>anc. e.</i>	Grece	Indies, <i>idem</i>	Indes (les), <i>sf. pl.</i>
Greenland, <i>region</i>	Groenland, <i>fm.</i>	Indus, <i>large r.</i>	Indus (l'), <i>fm.</i>
Greneda, <i>p. t.</i>	Grenade, <i>sf.</i>	Ingria, <i>p.</i>	Ingrie, <i>sf.</i>
Groningen, <i>p. t.</i>	Groningue	Ionia, <i>p.</i>	Ionie
Guelderland, <i>p.</i>	Gueldres	Jordan, <i>r.</i>	Jourdain, <i>fm.</i>
Guernsey, <i>i.</i>	Guernsey, <i>fm.</i>	Ireland, <i>i.</i>	Irlande, <i>sf.</i>
Guiana, <i>region</i>	Guiane, <i>sf.</i>	Isauria, <i>anc. k.</i>	Isaurie
Guiney, <i>region</i>	Guinée	Istria, <i>p. t.</i>	Istrie
Gulf of Bothnia	Golfe deBothnie, <i>fm.</i>	Isubria, <i>region</i>	Isubrie
— of Finland	— de Finlande	Italy, <i>region</i>	Italie
— of Venice	— de Venise	Judea, <i>p.</i>	Judée
— of Persia	— Perfique	Kiow, <i>p. t.</i>	Kiovie
— of Arabia	— Arabique	KONINGSBERG, <i>t.</i>	KONIGSBERG, <i>fm.</i>
— of Mexico	— de Mexique	Lacedemon, <i>anc. t.</i>	Lacédémone, <i>sf.</i>
— of Bengal	— de Bengale	Laconia, <i>p.</i>	Laconie
— of Lepanto	— de Lépante	Lagenia, <i>p.</i>	Lagénie
Guzurat, <i>k. p.</i>	Guzurate	Lancaster, <i>p. t.</i>	Lancastre, <i>fm.</i>
Hague, <i>t.</i>	La Haye, <i>sf.</i>	Laodicea, <i>t.</i>	Laodicée, <i>sf.</i>
Hainault, <i>p.</i>	Le Hainaut, <i>fm.</i>	Lapland, <i>region</i> [<i>m.</i>	Laponnie
Halicarnassus, <i>t.</i>	Halicarnasse, <i>sf.</i>	Lebanon or Libanus,	Liban, <i>fm.</i>
Halifax, <i>t.</i>	Hallifax, <i>fm.</i>	Leghorn, <i>t. g.</i>	Livourne
Hamburg, <i>t.</i>	Hambourg	Lelegia, <i>t.</i>	Lélégie, <i>sf.</i>
Havana, <i>t.</i>	La Havane, <i>sf.</i>	Leverpool, <i>t.</i>	Liverpole
Hesperia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Hespérie	Leyden, <i>t.</i>	Leyde
Hetrucia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Hétrurie	Liburnia, <i>p.</i>	Liburnie
Hibernia, <i>i.</i>	Hibernie	Liguria, <i>region</i>	Ligurie
Hircania, <i>anc. p.</i>	Hircanie	LISBON, <i>t.</i>	LISBONNE
Holland, <i>repub. p.</i>	Hollande	Lille, <i>t.</i>	Lille
Holy-Land, <i>region</i>	Terre-Sainte (la)	Lithuania, <i>p.</i>	Lithuanie
Hungary, <i>k.</i>	Hongrie	Livadia, <i>p.</i>	Livadie.

NAMES of Empires, &c.

Livonia, <i>p.</i>	Livonie, <i>sf.</i>	Mediterranean, <i>s.</i>	Méditerranée, <i>sf.</i>
Locris, <i>region</i>	Locrie	Mentz, <i>p. t.</i>	Mayence
Lombardy, <i>anc. k.</i>	Lombardie	Mercia, <i>anc. k.</i>	Mercie
LONDON, <i>t.</i>	LONDRES	Mesopotamia, <i>region</i>	Mésopotamie
Lorrain, <i>p.</i>	Lorraine	Messina, <i>t. str.</i>	Messine
Louisiana, <i>region</i>	Louisiane	Mexico, <i>k. p. t. g.</i>	Mexique, <i>sm.</i>
Low-Countries, <i>17 p.</i>	Pays-Bas (les), <i>sm. pl.</i>	Middleburg, <i>t.</i>	Middelbourg
Luca, <i>repub. t.</i>	Lucques, <i>sf.</i>	Mingrelia, <i>p.</i>	Mingrèlie, <i>sf.</i>
Lucania, <i>p.</i>	Lucanie	Minorca, <i>i.</i>	Minorque
Lusatia, <i>p.</i>	Lusace	Mirandola, <i>state, t.</i>	Mirandole (la)
Lusitania, <i>region</i>	Lusitanie	Misnia, <i>p.</i>	Misnie
Luxemburg, <i>p. t.</i>	Luxembourg, <i>sm.</i>	Modena, <i>p. t.</i>	Modene
Lybia, <i>p.</i>	Lybie, <i>sf.</i>	Mœsia, <i>region</i>	Mœsie
Lycaonia, <i>p.</i>	Lycaonie	Mogul, <i>e.</i>	Mogol, <i>sm.</i>
Lycia, <i>p.</i>	Lycie	Moldavia, <i>p.</i>	Moldavie, <i>sf.</i>
Lycia, <i>anc. k. p.</i>	Lydie	Molucca, <i>i.</i>	Moluques, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Lyonois, <i>p.</i>	Lyonnois, <i>sm.</i>	Montes Lunæ, <i>m.</i>	Montagnes de la Lune, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Lyons, <i>t.</i>	Lyon	Moravia, <i>p.</i>	Moravie, <i>sf.</i>
Lysitra, <i>anc. t.</i>	Lysitre, <i>sf.</i>	Morea, <i>p.</i>	Morée
Macedon, Macedo-	Macédoine	Morocco, <i>e. t.</i>	Maroc, <i>sm.</i>
nica, <i>k. p.</i>		Moscovy, <i>e.</i>	Moscovie, <i>sf.</i>
Madeira, <i>i.</i>	Madere	Murcia, <i>p. t.</i>	Murcie
Madras, <i>t.</i>	Madras, <i>sm.</i>	Mycene, <i>anc. k. t.</i>	Mycenes
Maese, <i>r.</i>	Meuse, <i>sf.</i>	Myfia, <i>p.</i>	Myfie
Mæstricht, <i>t.</i>	Mæstricht, <i>sm.</i>	Nantz, <i>t.</i>	Nantes
Magdeburg, <i>t.</i>	Magdebourg	Napoli di Romania, <i>p.</i>	Napoli de Romanie
Majorca, <i>i. t.</i>	Majorque, <i>sf.</i>	Natolia, <i>region</i>	Natolie ou Anatolie,
Malacca, <i>k. t.</i>	Malaca	Negroland, <i>region</i>	Nigritie. [<i>sf.</i>
Malta, <i>i. t.</i>	Malte ou Malthe	Negropont, <i>i. t. str. g.</i>	Négrepont, <i>sm.</i>
Mantua, <i>t.</i>	Mantoue	Netherlands, <i>17. p.</i>	Les Pays-Bas, <i>sm. pl.</i>
Marmatica, <i>region</i>	Marmarique	Neuburg, <i>t.</i>	Neubourg, <i>sm.</i>
Martinico, <i>i.</i>	Martinique (la)	Neuschattel, <i>t.</i>	Neufchatel
Maryland, <i>p.</i>	Mariland, <i>sm.</i>	Neustria, <i>anc. k.</i>	Neustrie
Mauritania, <i>region</i>	Mauritanie, <i>sf.</i>	Newfound-land, <i>i.</i>	Terre-Neuve
Mecca, <i>t.</i>	Mecque (la)	Nigritia, <i>region</i>	Nigritie
Mecklenburg, <i>p. t.</i>	Mecklenbourg, <i>sm.</i>	Nile, <i>large r.</i>	Le Nil, <i>sm.</i>
Media, <i>anc. k.</i>	Médie, <i>sf.</i>	Nimeguen, <i>t.</i>	Nimegue
Medina, <i>t.</i>	Médine		

NINEVEH , <i>anc. t.</i>	NINIVE , <i>sf.</i>	Perrhebia , <i>p.</i>	Perrhébie , <i>sf.</i>
Normandy , <i>p.</i>	Normandie	Perſia , <i>anc. k.</i>	Perſe
Norway , <i>anc. k.</i>	Norvegeou Norwege	Peru , <i>anc. e.</i>	Pétou , <i>ſm.</i>
Nova Scotia , <i>p.</i>	Nouvelle Ecoſſe	Peterborough , <i>t.</i>	Peterboroug
Nubia , <i>k.</i>	Nubie	PETERSBURG , <i>t.</i>	PETERSBOURG
Numentia , <i>anc. t.</i>	Numance	Pharſalia , <i>t.</i>	Phariale , <i>ſf.</i>
Numidia , <i>region, k.</i>	Numidie	Phenicia , <i>p.</i>	Phénicie
Nuremburg , <i>t.</i>	Nuremberg , <i>ſm.</i>	Philadelphia , <i>p. t.</i>	Philadelphie
Ocean (Atlantic)	Océan Atlantique	Philippine Iſlands	Philippines (les) ; <i>ſf. pl.</i>
Ocean (Pacific)	Mer Pacifique , <i>ſf.</i>	Philipsburg , <i>t.</i>	Philipsbourg , <i>ſm.</i>
Ocean (Frozen)	Océan Septentrional ou Glacial , <i>ſm.</i>	Phoceæ , <i>t.</i>	Phocée , <i>ſf.</i>
Ocean (Eastern)	Océan Oriental	Phocis , <i>p.</i>	Phocide
Ocean (Southern)	Océan Méridional	Phrygia , <i>region</i>	Phrygie
Oldenburg , <i>t.</i>	Oldembourg , <i>ſf.</i>	Phtiotis , <i>region</i>	Phtiotide
Olympia , <i>t.</i>	Olympie	Picardy , <i>p.</i>	Picardie
Olympus , <i>m.</i>	Olympe , <i>ſm.</i>	Piedmont , <i>ſtate</i>	Piémont , <i>ſm.</i>
Orchades or Ork-	Orcades , (les) <i>ſf. pl.</i>	Pindus , <i>m.</i>	Pinde
oſtend , <i>t.</i> [neys, i.	Oſtende , <i>ſf.</i>	Piſa , <i>t.</i>	Piſe , <i>ſf.</i>
Padua , <i>t.</i>	Padoue	Piſidia , <i>p.</i>	Piſidie
Palermo , <i>t. g.</i>	Palerme , <i>ſm.</i>	Poland , <i>k.</i>	Pologne
Palmyra , <i>anc. k. t.</i>	Palmyre , <i>ſf.</i>	Pomerania , <i>p.</i>	Poméranie
Palus Meotis , <i>s. g.</i>	Palus Méotides , <i>ſm.</i>	Pondicherry , <i>t.</i>	Pondichéry ou Pot- tichéry , <i>ſm.</i>
Pampeluna , <i>t.</i>	Pampelune , <i>ſf.</i>	Pont-Euxine , <i>s.</i>	Pont-Euxin
Pamphylia , <i>p.</i>	Pamphylie	Pontus , <i>anc. k.</i>	Pont (le)
Pannonia , <i>p.</i>	Pannonie	Perto Hello , <i>t.</i>	Porto Bélo
Parma , <i>ſtate, t.</i>	Parme	PRESBURG , <i>t.</i>	PRESBOURG
Parnaffus , <i>m.</i>	Parnaffe , <i>ſm.</i>	Propontis , <i>s.</i>	Propontide , <i>ſf.</i>
Parthia , <i>anc. k.</i>	Parthie , <i>ſf.</i>	Pruffia , <i>k.</i>	Pruffe
Patagonia , <i>region</i>	Pays des Patagons , <i>ſm.</i>	Raguſa , <i>repub. t.</i>	Raguſe
Patrimony of St. Pe-	Patrimoine de Saint-	Ratiſbon , <i>t.</i>	Ratiſbonne
ter	Pierre	Ravenna , <i>t.</i>	Ravenne
Pavia , <i>t.</i>	Pavie , <i>ſf.</i>	Red Sea , <i>s.</i>	Mer Rouge (la)
Peloponeſus , <i>p.</i>	Péloponneſe , <i>ſm.</i>	Rhetia , <i>region</i>	Rhétie
Penſylvania , <i>p.</i>	Penſilvanie , <i>ſf.</i>	Rhine , <i>circle, r.</i>	Rhin , <i>ſm.</i>
Pentapolis , <i>region</i>	Pentapole	Richmond , <i>palace, t.</i>	Richemont
Pergamus , <i>anc. k. t.</i>	Pergame , <i>ſm.</i>	Roan , <i>t.</i>	Rouen

Romania, <i>p.</i>	Romanie, <i>sf.</i>	Sluys, <i>i. t.</i>	L'Ecluse
Romelia, <i>region</i>	Romélie ou Rumélie	Smyrna, <i>t. g.</i>	Smyrne, <i>sm.</i>
Rofetto, <i>t.</i>	Rofette	Sodom, <i>anc. t.</i>	Sodome, <i>sf.</i>
Rotterdam, <i>t.</i>	Roterdam, <i>sm.</i>	Sound (the), <i>str.</i>	Sund ou Sond (le),
Ruffia, <i>e.</i>	Russie, <i>sf.</i>	Spain, <i>k.</i>	Espagne, <i>sf.</i> [<i>sm.</i>]
Saguntum, <i>t.</i>	Sagonte	Sparta, <i>t.</i>	Sparte
Salamanca, <i>t.</i>	Salamanque	Spitzbergen, <i>region</i>	Spitzberg, <i>sm.</i>
Salamis, <i>i. t.</i>	Salamine	Stiria, <i>p.</i>	Stirie, <i>sf.</i>
Salentum, <i>t. c.</i>	Salente	Straits of Dover	Détroit de la Manche, pas de Calais, <i>sm.</i>
Salonichi, <i>t.</i>	Salonique		Détroit de Gibraltar
Saltzburg, <i>t.</i>	Saltzbourg, <i>sm.</i>	— of Gibraltar	— de Kaffa
Samaria, <i>region, t.</i>	Samarie, <i>sf.</i>	— of Kaffa	— de Magellan
Samogitia, <i>p.</i>	Samogitie. [<i>sm.</i>]	— of Magellan	— de Le Maire
Samoieda, <i>region</i>	Pays des Samoiedes,	— of Le Mair	— de Weygats
Saragoſſa, <i>t.</i>	Saragoſſe, <i>sf.</i>	— of Waigats	— de Hudſon
Sardinia, <i>i. k.</i>	Sardaigne (la)	— of Hudſon	— de Jeſſo
Sardis, <i>t.</i>	Sardes	— of Jeſſo	Strasbourg
Sarmatia, <i>region</i>	Sarmatie	Strasbourg, <i>t.</i>	Souabe, <i>sf.</i>
Savoy, <i>ſtate</i>	Savoie	Suabia, <i>circle</i>	Iles de la Sonde, <i>ſf.</i>
Saxony, <i>circle</i>	Saxe. [xandrette	Sunda Iſlands	Surate, <i>ſf.</i> [<i>pl.</i>]
Scanderoon, <i>t.</i>	Scanderone ou Ale-	Surat, <i>t.</i>	Sourikſtan, <i>sm.</i>
Scandinavia, <i>region</i>	Scandinavie	Surifſtan, <i>region</i>	Suſiane, <i>ſf.</i>
Scarboroug, <i>t.</i>	Scarborough, <i>sm.</i>	Suſiana, <i>p.</i>	Suede
Scheld, <i>r.</i>	Eſcaut	Sweden, <i>k.</i>	Suiſſe
Schonen or Scania,	Schonen, <i>sm. ou Sca-</i>	Switzerland, <i>repub.</i>	Syrie
<i>p.</i>	nie, <i>ſf.</i> [<i>pl.</i>]	Syria, <i>region</i>	Tage (le), <i>sm.</i>
Scilly, <i>i.</i>	Sorlingues (les), <i>ſf.</i>	Tagus or Tajo, <i>r.</i>	Tanger
Sclavonia, <i>p.</i>	Eſclavonie, <i>ſf.</i>	Tanger, <i>t.</i>	Tarente, <i>ſf.</i>
Scotland, <i>anc. k.</i>	Scythie	Tarentum, <i>t. g.</i>	Tarſe
Scythia, <i>region</i>	Sébaſtien (St.), <i>sm.</i>	Tarſus, <i>t.</i>	Tartarie
Sebaſtian (St.), <i>t. c.</i>	Ségovie, <i>ſf.</i>	Tartary, <i>large region</i>	Ténériſſe
Segovia, <i>t.</i>	Servie	Tenerif, <i>i. m.</i>	Tercere
Servia, <i>p.</i>	Saverne	Tercera, <i>i.</i>	Ternate
Severn, <i>r.</i>	Sibérie	Ternat, <i>i. k.</i>	Terre Ferme
Siberia, <i>large region</i>	Sicile	Terra Firma, <i>region</i>	Terres Magellani-
Sicily, <i>i. k.</i>	Siléſie	Terra Magellanica,	ques, <i>ſf. pl.</i>
Sileſia, <i>p.</i>	Sitie, <i>ſf.</i>	<i>region</i>	
Sitia, <i>p.</i>			

Thames, <i>r.</i>	Tamife, <i>sf.</i>	Vistula or Weiffel, <i>r.</i>	Vistule ou Wistule, <i>sf.</i>
Thebaid, <i>p.</i>	Thébaïde	United-Provinces, <i>repub.</i>	Provinces - Unies, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Thermopylæ, <i>defile</i>	Thermopyles, <i>sf. pl.</i>	Usbecks, <i>region</i>	Pays des Usbecks, <i>sm.</i>
Thessalonica, <i>t.</i>	Thessalonique, <i>sf.</i>	Wagria, <i>p.</i>	Wagrie, <i>sf.</i>
Thessaly, <i>p.</i>	Thessalie	Walachia, <i>p.</i>	Valachie ou Valaquie
Thuringia, <i>p.</i>	Thuringe	Wales, <i>anc. k. 12 p.</i>	Galles (Pays de), <i>sm.</i>
Thyatira, <i>t.</i>	Thyatire	Wardhuys, <i>p. t.</i>	Wardhus
Tiber, <i>r.</i>	Tibre, <i>sm.</i>	WARSAW, <i>t.</i>	VARSOVIE, <i>sf.</i>
Tigris, <i>r.</i>	Tigre	West-Indies, <i>region, i.</i>	Indes-Occidentales, <i>sf. pl.</i>
Tobolski, <i>r. t.</i>	Tobol ou Tobolsk	Westmannia, <i>p.</i>	Westmannie, <i>sf.</i>
Toledo, <i>anc. k. t.</i>	Tolede	Westphalia, <i>ciicle</i>	Westphalie
Transylvania, <i>p.</i>	Transilvanie, <i>sf.</i>	Westrogothia, <i>p.</i>	Westrogothie
Trebizond, <i>anc. e. t.</i>	Trébifonde	Weteravia, <i>p.</i>	Wétéravie
Trent, <i>t.</i>	Trente, <i>sm.</i>	Wiburg, <i>t.</i>	Wibourg, <i>sm.</i>
Triers, <i>p. t.</i>	Treves, <i>sf.</i>	Wolfembutte, <i>t.</i>	Wolfenbutel
Troas, <i>anc. k.</i>	Troade	Wurtemberg, <i>p. t.</i>	Wurtemberg
Troy, <i>anc. t.</i>	Troye	Wurtzburg, <i>p. t.</i>	Wurtzbourg
Turcomania, <i>p.</i>	Turcomanie	York, <i>p. t.</i>	Yorck
Turky, <i>e.</i>	Turquie	Zaara, <i>large region</i>	Zara ou Sahara
Tuscany, <i>state</i>	Toscane	Zabach, <i>s.</i>	Zabache (Mer de), <i>sf.</i>
Tyre, <i>anc. t.</i>	Tyr, <i>sm.</i>	Zealand, <i>i. p. t.</i>	Zélande
Valencia, <i>p. t.</i>	Valence, <i>sf.</i>	Zembla (Nova), <i>region</i>	Zemle (Nouvelle)
Venice, <i>repub. t. g.</i>	Venise	Zuyder-Zee, <i>s.</i>	Zuiderzée
Venusium, <i>t.</i>	Vénuse		
Vera-Cruz, <i>t.</i>	Vera-Cruz		
Vesuvius, <i>volcano</i>	Vésuve (Mont), <i>ou</i> Somma, <i>sm.</i>		
VIENNA, <i>t.</i>	VIENNE, <i>sf.</i>		
Virginia, <i>region, p.</i>	Virginie		
Yifapoure, <i>k. t.</i>	Yifapour, <i>sm.</i>		

NAMES of ancient and modern Nations, with their Translation.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.	Bohemian	Bohémien, ne. Bohe-
BYSSINIAN	BYSSIN, E.		me, 2.
A Acarnanian	A Acarnanen, ne.	Brandebourger	Brandebourgeois, e.
Achaian	Achaïen, ne. Achée, ne. Achée, 2.	Brasilian	Brasilien, ne.
Æginotæ	Eginete, 2.	Brigantine	Brigante, 2.
African	Africaïn, e.	Briton	Breton, ne.
Alan	Alain	Brutiait	Brutien, ne.
Albanian	Albanois, e.	Bulgarian	Bulgare, 2.
Albigense	Albigois, e.	Burgundian	Bourguignon, ne.
Algerian	Algérien, ne.	Byzantine	Byzantin, e. De Byzance, 2.
Allobroge	Allobroge, 2.	Caledonian	Calédonien, ne.
American	Américain, e.	Calmuck	Calmouck
Amorite	Amorrhéen, ne.	Caananite	Cananéen, ne.
Anglo-Saxon	Anglo-Saxon, e.	Canadian	Canadien, ne.
Angrivarian	Angrivarien, ne.	Candian	Candiot, te.
Arabian	Arabe, 2.	Carian	Carien, ne [le, 2.
Arcadian	Arcadien, ne.	Caribbee	Caraibe, 2. Canniba-
Argive	Argien, ne.	Carthaginian	Carthaginois, e.
Armenian	Arménien, ne.	Caspian	Caspien, ne.
Arfacides	Arfacides, 2.	Cattians	Cattes, 2.
Asiatick	Asiatique, 2.	Celta	Celte, 2.
Asmonean	Asmonéen, ne.	Celtiberian	Celtibere, 2.
Assyrian	Assyrien, ne.	Chaldæan	Chaldéen, ne.
Athenian	Athénien, ne.	Cherokees	Cherakées
Austrasian	Austrasien, ne.	Cheruscians	Chérusques, 2.
Austrian	Austriehen, ne.	Chilian	Habitant du Chili
Babylonian	Babylonien, ne.	Chinesè	Chinois, e.
Bactrian	Bactrien, ne.	Cilician	Cilicien, ne.
Barbarian	Barbare, lque	Cimbri	Cimbres, 2.
Batave	Batave, 2.	Circassian	Circassien, ne. Circas-
Bavarian	Bavarois, e.	Clusian	Clusien, ne. [se, 2.
Belgæ	Belge, 2.	Colchian	Colche, 2.
Beotian	Béotien, ne.	Congo (inhabitant	Congolan, e. Con-
Bithynian	Bithynien, ne.	of)	gois, e.

Corinthian	Corinthien, ne.	Friese	Frison, ne.
Corficain	Corse, 2.	Gaul	Gaulois, e.
Corybantine	Corybanté, 2.	Genoeise	Génois, e.
Cossack	Cofaque, 2.	Genevese	Genevois, e.
Creeks	Creeks	Georgian	Georgien, ne.
Cretan	Crétois, e.	German	Germain, e. Alle-
Crotonian	Crotoniate, 2.	Gete	Gete, 2. [mand, e.
Curde	Curde, 2.	Goth	Goth, e.
Curetian	Curete, 2.	Grecian, Greek	Grec, que.
Curiati	Curiaces, 2.	Greenlander	Groënlandois, e.
Cuthean	Cuthéen, ne.	Grifon	Grifon, e.
Cyprian	Cyprien, ne. Cy-	Hanoverian	Hannoverien, ne.
Daci or Dacian	Dace, 2. [priot, te.	Hebrew	Hébreu
Dane	Danois, e.	Helleveonian	Hellévion, ne.
Daunian	Daunien, ne.	Helot	Hélote, 2.
Delopian	Dolope, 2.	Helvetian	Helvétien, ne.
Dorian	Dorien, ne.	Hermionian	Hermion, ne.
Dutch	Hollandois, e.	Hernlian	Hérule, 2.
Eastangles	Estangles, 2.	Hessean	Hesséen, ne.
Eduan	Eduen, ne.	Hessian	Hessien, ne.
Egyptian	Egyptien, ne.	Hetrurian	Hétrurien, ne.
Elymean	Elyméen, ne.	Hibernian	Hibernien, ne. Hi-
Emesian	Emésien, ne.	Hircanian	bernois, e.
English	Anglois, e.	Hollander	Hircane, 2.
Eolian	Eolien, ne.	Hungarian	Hollandois, e.
Ephesian	Ephésien, ne.	Huns	Hongrois, e.
Epidaurian	Epidaurien, ne.	Hurons	Huns
Epyrote	Epyrote, 2.	Japanese	Hurons
Eskimaux	Eskimaux	Javanese	Japonois, e.
Ethiopian	Ethiopien, ne.	Iberian	Javan, ne.
Etolian	Etolien, ne.	Icelander	Ibere, 2. Ibérien, ne.
Euboean	Euboéen, ne.	Idumean	Islandois, e.
European	Européen, ne.	Jew	Iduméen, ne.
Faliscian	Falisque, 2.	Ilinese	Juif, ve.
Finlander	Finlandois, e.	Illyrian	Illinois
Fleming, Flemish	Flamand, e.	Indian	Illyrien, ne.
Frank	Franc, que.	Ionian	Indien, ne.
French	François, e.		Ionien, ne.

NAMES of NATIONS.

335

Irish	Irlandois, e.	Messinian	Messinien, ne.
Iroquois	Iroquois, e.	Milesian	Milé sien, ne.
Isaurian	Isaurien, ne.	Minorca (inhabitant of)	Minorcain, e.
Istevonian	Istévon, ne.	Mitylenian	Mitylénien, e.
Istrian	Istrien, ne.	Mœsian	Mœsien, ne.
Isubrian	Isubre, 2.	Moor or Maur	More, Moresque
	Isubrien, ne.	Moravian	Morave, 2.
Italian	Italien, ne.	Muscovite	Moscovite, 2.
Ithacan	Ithacien, ne.	Myrmidon	Myrmidon
Lacedæmonian	Lacédémonien, ne.	Napolitan	Napolitain, e.
Laconian	Lacoenien, ne.	Norman	Normand, e.
Laodicean	Laodicéen, ne.	Norwegian	Norvégien, ne.
Lapithian	Lapithe, 2.	Nubian	Nubien, ne.
Laplander	Lappon, e.	Numantian	Numantin, e.
Latin	Latin, e.	Oebalian	Oebalien, ne.
Lelegean	Lélege, 2.	Ostrogoth	Ostrogoth, e.
Leontinian	Léontin, e.	Palmyrenian	Palmyrénien, ne.
Lestrigonian	Lestrigon, e.	Parthian	Parthe, 2.
Ligurian	Ligurien, ne.	Patagonian	Patagon, e.
Lithuanian	Lithuanien, ne.	Peloponnesian	Péloponnésien, ne.
Locrian	Locre, 2. Locrien, ne.	Pentapolitan	Pentapolitain, e.
Lombard	Lombard, e.	Pergamenian	Pergaménien, ne.
Lucanian	Lucain, e.	Perrhebian	Perrhebe, 2. Perrhé- bien, ne.
Lucefe	Lucquois, e.	Persian	Perse, 2. Persan, e.
Lybian	Lybien, ne.	Peruvian	Péruvien, ne.
Lycaonian	Lycaonien, ne.	Peucetan	Peucete, 2.
Lycian	Lycien, ne.	Philistine	Philistin, e.
Lydian	Lydien, ne.	Phlegyan	Phlégyen, ne.
Lystrian	Lystrien, ne.	Phocian	Phocéen, ne.
Macedonian	Macédonien, ne.	Phœnician	Phénicien, ne.
Malay	Malais, e.	Phrygian	Phrygien, ne.
Maltese	Maltois, e.	Phtiotian	Phtiotie, 2.
Mamertine	Mamertin, e.	Pict	Picte, 2.
Mandubian	Mandubien, ne.	Piedmontese	Piémontois, e.
Mandurian	Mandurien, ne.	Polander or Pole	Polonois, e.
Marcomanian	Marcoman, e.	Portuguese	Portugais, e.
Mede	Mede, 2.		
Mercian	Mercien, ne.		

Prussian	Prussien, ne.	Spaniard, Spanish	Espagnol, e.
Quadi	Quades, 2.	Spartan	Spartiate, 2.
Ragufan	Ragusois, e. [2.	Suevi	Sueves, 2.
Rhetian	Rhétien, ne. Rhete,	Swede	Suédois, e.
Rhodian	Rhodiote, te. Rhodien, ne.	Switzer, Swiss	Suisse, 2. ste.
Roman	Romain, e.	Syracusan	Syracusain, e.
Russian	Russe, 2. Ruffien, ne.	Syrian	Syrien, ne.
Sabine	Sabin, e.	Syrtes	Syrtes, 2.
Salentine	Salentin, e.	Tarentine	Tarentin, e.
Saletine	Saletin, e.	Tartar	Tartare, 2.
Samaritan	Samaritain, e.	Teuton	Teuton, e.
Samnite	Samnite, 2.	Theban	Thébaïn
Samoied	Samoïede, 2.	Thracian	Thrace, 2.
Saracen	Sarrafin, e.	Tripoline	Tripolitain, e.
Sardinian	Sarde, 2.	Trojan	Troyen, ne.
Sarmate	Sarmate, 2.	Tunisian	Tunisien, ne.
Savoyard	Savoyard, e.	Tunquinese	Tunquinois, e.
Saxon	Saxon, e.	Turk, Turkish	Turc, m. Turque, f.
Scandinavian	Scandinavien, ne.	Tuscan	Toscan, e.
Sclavon	Esclavon, ne. Sclavon, 2.	Tyrian	Tyrien, ne.
Scot or Scotch	Ecoffois, e.	Vandal	Vandale, 2.
Scythian	Scythe, 2.	Veneti	Vénetes, 2.
Siamese	Siamois, e.	Venitian	Vénitien, ne.
Sibarite	Sibarite, 2.	Veyan	Véien, ne.
Siberian	Sibérien, ne.	Volscian	Volsque, 2.
Sicilian	Sicilien, ne.	Usbecks	Usbecks
Silesian	Silézien, ne.	Walloon	Wallon, e.
Sitone	Siton, e.	Welch	Gallois, e.
		Wisigoth	Wisigoth, e.

NAMES of Men, Women, and other Objects, exclusive of those already mentioned, that occur in History, Mythology, Poetry, &c. which require no Translation.

A Chaleous	Archélaüs	Carus	Eachus	Glauconomé
Acheron	Argos	Cassius	Echo	Glaucus
Acrifius	Argus	Castor	Egyptus	Graces
Adonis	Ariadne	Cécrops	Elufius.	Grotius
Adriades	Ariane	Cérés	Epaminondas	Harmodius
Ærope	Arion	Chares	Epione	Hébé
Agamemnon	Aristarchus	Chiron	Epiphanes	Hécate
Agénor	Afdrubal	Chloris	Erato	Hector
Ajax	Atis	Circé	Erichthonius	Hélenus
Alcefte	Atlas	Clio	Eriſichon	Héliades
Alcithoé	Atropos	Clotho	Euménides	Hellé
Alcmene	Attilia	Codrus	Eumole	Héréfides
Alcyon	Regu-	Cœlus	Eunice	Hermanubis
Alecto	lus	Comus	Euphrone	Hermeros
Alectryon	Bacchus	Conftans	Euphrofyne	Hermès
Alexis	Balbin	Constantinus	Eurus	Hermione
Amilcar	Baucis	Coronis	Euryalé	Héro
Amphiclyon	Belus	Craffus	Eurydice	Héfione
Amphion	Berenger	Crœfus	Eurymédon	Hefpérides
Amphitrite	Bérénice	Cybele	Eurynome	Hefpérus
Amulius	Béforus	Cyparis	Eurynomé	Hilas
Amyntas	Bocchoris	Danaé	Euterpe	Hippias
Amyntor	Brutus	Danaïdes	Fauna	Hippocras
Anaxarete	Cacus	Danaüs	Florales	Hippocrene
Ancus Martius	Cadmus	Daphné	Furies	Hippodéte
Antigonus	Calchas	Daphnis	Galba	Hippodrome
Antiöchus	Caligula	Dardanus	Galérys	Hippotheüs
Antipater	Calliope	Déjocès	Gallus	Honorius
Appius Clau-	Calydon	Demogordon	Germanicus	Hyades
dus	Calypfo	Descartes	Géryon	Hydrophores
Arachné	Caranus	Deucalion	Gérys	Hypérior
Arbogaste	Caribde	Domnus	Géta	Hyphialtes
Arcélius	Carin	Doris	Glaucé	Janus

Jafon	Mandane	Nifus	Phaéton	Sphinx
Ilthiya	Manes	Noftulus	Phénix	Sthényo
Ilus	Marius	Noduterenfe	Phidias	Styx
Inachus	Mars	Norus	Philémon	Sylla
Innocent	Méchanéen	Numa Pompi-	Philoclès	Symp légades
Io	Médon	lius	Philon	Syrene
Iphicé	Mégapolis	Numitor	Phocas	Syrinx
Irene	Melpomene	Océan	Phœbé	Térence
Iris	Memnon	Odyffée	Phœbus	Terentius
Ifis	Menelas	Enomaüs	Phorceys	Termoftris
Isménias	Mentor	Erope	Pirithoüs	Terpfichore
Itys	Midas	Eta	Plutus	Thémis
Jugurtha	Minos	Omadius	Pollux	Thétis
Jupiter	Mithra	Oman	Praxidice	Thisbé
Juftin	Momus	Omphale	Priam	Tircé
Ixion	Mufes	Opis	Probus	Tifiphone
Lachéfis	Myiodes	Oracles	Procris	Titan
Landon	Naboffar	Orcades	Progné	Titus
Laomédon	Naiades	Palès	Proferpine	Trajan
Lares	Némertès	Palladium	Pygmalion	Triton
Latéran	Néméfis	Pallas	Pylos	Tullus Hoffi-
Latinus	Némeftrin	Pan	Pyrrha	lius
Latobius	Neotere	Pandion	Pyrrhus	Typhœus
Layus	Nephtys	Pâris	Python	Typhon
Léonidas	Neptune	Pafcal	Valens	Velleius
Leftrigions	Nerva	Pafiphaé	Rémus	Vénus
Léthé	Neffus	Paufanias	Rhésus	Vertumne
Linus	Neflor	Paufias	Romulus	Vefta
Lucius Quintus	Nicias	Paufus	Sarpédon	Vitellius
Lucius Verus	Nilus	Pélias	Sémélé	Uranus
Lupercales	Nimrod	Pélops	Sémiramis	Xénophora
Lycaon	Ninias	Pénates	Servius Tullius	Zéphyr
Lyfius	Ninus	Pénélope	Séfoftris	
Machaon	Niohé	Perdiccas	Solon	
Mahomet	Niphé	Pertinax		

NAMES of Men, Women, and other Objects, exclusive of those already mentioned, that occur in History, Mythology, Poetry, &c. with their Translations.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.		
A CESTES	A Ceste	Arethusa	Aréthuse
Achilles	Achille	Argeus	Argée
Actæon	Actéon	Argonauts	Argonautes
Admetus or Admete	Admete	Aristides	Aristide
Adrastus	Adraste	Aristippus	Aristippe
Æneas	Enée	Aristobulus	Aristobule
Æneid	Enéide	Aristodemus	Aristodeme
Æolus	Eole	Aristogiton	Aristogiton
Æsculapius	Esculape	Aristophanes	Aristophane
Æsopus	Esope	Aristotle	Aristote
Æthra	Ethra	Artabazes	Artabaze
Agapetus	Agapet	Artaxerxes	Artaxerxès Longue
Aglais	Agiaé ou Aglaïs	manus	main
Agones (games)	Agonaux (jeux)	Astræa	Astrée
Alcides	Alcide	Astyages	Astyage
Alcæus	Alcée	Atalanta	Atalante
Alpheus	Alphée	Atreus	Atrée
Amalthea	Amalthée	Augurs	Augures
Amphitryo	Amphitryon	Aurelia	Aurélie
Amurath	Amurat	Aurelian	Aurélien
Anastafius	Anastase	Aurora	Aurore
Anaxagoras	Anaxagore	Bacchanals	Bacchanales
Archifes	Anchise	Bacchants	Bacchantes
Androgeus	Androgée	Bajazeth	Bajazet
Andromeda	Andromede	Beda	Bede
Antheus	Anthée	Belusarius	Bélisaire
Anticlea	Anticlée	Bellerophon	Bellérophon
Antoninus the Pious	Antonin le Pieux	Bellona	Bellone
Apollo	Apollon	Boadicea	Boadicée
Arbaces	Arbace	Boethius or Boethus	Boëtius
Arcadius	Arcade	Calistus	Caliste
Archimedes	Archimède	Callisto	Calisto
		Cambyse	Cambyse

Camillus	Camille	Domitian	Domitien
Canute or Cnute	Canut	Doris	Doride
Caracalla	Caracalla	Draco	Dracon
Cassander	Cassandre	Dryads	Dryades
Cassandra	Cassandre	Egeus	Egée
Cato	Caton	Egialus	Egialée
Celea	Célee	Epicurus	Epicure
Celestine	Célestin	Epidaurus	Epidaure
Cephalus	Céphale	Epimetheus	Epiméthée
Cepheus	Céphée	Epiphanius	Epiphane
Cerberus	Cerbere	Erebus	Erebe
Cestus	Ceste	Eteocles	Étéocle
Charlemain	Charlemagne	Euclid	Euclide
Charon	Caron	Eugenius	Eugene
Chimæra	Chimere	Eumæus	Eumée
Cicero	Cicéron	Eumolpidæ	Eumolpide
Cleanthes	Cléanthe	Eumolpus	Eumolpe
Cleopatra	Cléopatre	Eunomius	Eumonie
Cocytus	Cocyte	Euphorbus	Euphorbe
Commodus	Commode	Euphrades	Euphrade
Cupid	Cupidon	Euploea	Euploée
Cyaxares	Cyaxare	Eurialus	Euriale
Cyclops	Cyclopes	Euripea	Euripée
Dædalus	Dédale	Euripides	Euripide
Damafus	Damase	Europa	Europe
Decius	Déce	Euryalus	Euryale
Dejanira	Déjanire	Eurybatus	Eurybate
Deiphobus	Déiphobe	Eurypilus	Eurypile
Demaratus	Démarate	Eurysteus	Eurysthée
Democritus	Démocrite	Eutropius	Eutrope
Demosthenes	Démosthène	Faunus	Faune
Diana	Diane	Feronia	Féronie
Dioclesian	Dioclétien	Flora	Flore
Diodorus	Diodore	Florals (games)	Floraux (jeux)
Diogenes	Diogene	Florianus	Florien
Diognetus	Diognete	Formosus	Formose
Diomedes	Diomede	Gallienus	Gallien
Dionisius	Denys	Ganymedes	Ganymede

Gelasius	Gélaſe	Icarus	Icare
Genii	Génies	Idomeneus	Idoménee
Gnomides	Gnomide <i>ou</i> Gnome	Iliad	Iliade
Gordianus	Gordien	Joſephus	Joſephe
Gorgons	Gorgones	Jovian	Jovien
Gratian	Gratien	Iphigenia	Iphigénie
Hamadryads	Hamadryades	Iſidorus	Iſidore
Harpocrates	Harpocrate	Iſocrates	Iſocrate
Harpys	Harpies	Iſthmian games	Jeux Iſthmiens
Haruspex	Haruſpice	Ithaca	Ithaque
Hecuba	Hécube	Julia	Julie
Hegemon	Hégémone	Juno	Junon
Hegelyppus	Hégéſippe	Juſtintian	Juſtintien
Helena	Hélene	Laertes	Laërte
Heliodorus	Héliodore	Lampſacus	Lampſaque
Heliogabalus	Héliogabale	Lapithæ	Lapithes
Heraclides	Héraclide	Latois	Latoide
Heraclitus	Héraclite	Latona	Latone
Hercules	Hercule	Leander	Léandre
Hercules's Pillars	Colonnes d'Hercule	Leo	Léon
Labours of Hercules	Travaux d'Hercule	Liparis	Lipari
Hermes Trimegiſtus	Hermès Trimegiſte	Lotharius	Lothaire
		Lucian	Lucien
Herodotus	Hérodôte	Lucina	Lucine
Hefiod	Héſiode	Lucius	Luce
Hipparchus	Hipparque	Lucretia	Lucrece
Hippocrates	Hippocrate	Lucretius	Lucrece
Hippodame	Hippodamie	Lycomedes	Lycomede
Hippolytus	Hippolyte	Lycurgus	Lycurgue
Hippomenes	Hippomenee	Lyncæus	Lyncée
Hippona	Hippone	Lyſander	Lyſandre
Hircanus	Hircan	Lyſippus	Lyſippe
Homer	Homere	Machabæus	Machabée
Honorius	Honore	Macrinus	Macrin
Hyacinthus	Hyacinthe	Macris	Macride
Hygia	Hygie	Marcellus	Marcel
Hymeneæ	Hyménée	Marcus Aurelius	Marc-Aurele
Hypermeſtra	Hypermeſtre	Mark Anthony	Marc-Antoine

Maximian	Maximien	Nymphs	Nymphes
Mecænas	Mécenas	Octavius	Octave
Medea	Médée	Œdipus	Œdipe
Medusa	Méduse	Œneus	Œnée
Magaleſian games	Jeux Mégaléſiens	Olympian games	Jeux Olympiens
Meganira	Méganire	Ophaltes	Ophelte
Megara	Mégere	Oreſtes	Oreſte
Megareus	Mégare	Origen	Origène
Meleagrus	Méléagre	Orithya	Orithye
Melicerta	Mélicerte	Orpheus	Orphée
Menander	Ménandre	Ovid	Ovide
Menelaus	Ménélas	Pandora	Pandore
Mercury	Mercure	Papyrius	Papirius
Miltiades	Miltiade	Parca	Parques
Minerva	Minerve	Paſithea	Paſithée
Minius	Minée	Patroclus	Patrocle
Mithras	Mithras	Pegaſus	Pégafe
Mithridates	Mithridate	Peleus	Pélée
Myiagrus	Myiagre	Pentheſilea	Penthéſilée
Myrtea	Myrtée	Pentheus	Penthée
Myrtillus	Myrtille	Periander	Périandre
Myſes	Myſies	Peribæa	Péribée
Napeans	Napées	Pericles	Périclès
Narciſſus	Narciſſe	Periclymenus	Périclymène
Naxos	Naxos ou Naxie	Periphetus	Péripheſes
Nemea	Némée	Perſeus	Pertée
Nemean games	Jeux Néméens	Phalantus	Phalante
Nemefis	Néméſis	Pharaoh	Pharaon
Neoptolemus	Néoptoleme	Phebre	Phebre
Nereids	Néréides	Pherecides	Phérecide
Nereus	Nérée	Philoctetes	Philoctère
Nero	Néron	Philomela	Philomèle
Nicephorus	Nicéphore	Philonomia	Philonomé
Nicomedes	Nicomede	Phineus	Phinée
Nirea	Nirée	Phlegethon	Phlégétom
Niſæa	Niſée	Phlegyas	Phlégyas
Nodinus	Nodin	Phloea	Phloée
Numerian	Numérien	Pilades	Pilade

Pindarus	Pindare	Rhadamanthus	Rhadamanthe
Pisistratides	Pisistratide	Rhea	Rhée
Pisistratus	Pisistrate	Rodolphus	Rodolphe
Pittheus	Pitthée	Romanus	Romain
Pius	Pie	Salacia	Salacie
Plato	Platon	Salamandra	Salamandre
Pliny	Pline	Salian	Salien
Plutarch	Plutarque	Sardanapalus	Sardanapale
Pluto	Pluton	Saturn	Saturne
Podalyrius	Podalyre	Satyrs	Satyres
Polycarpus	Polycarpe	Scipio Africanus	Scipion l'Africain
Polycletus	Polyclete	Scipio Emiliaus	Scipion Emilien
Polydora	Polydore	Seneca	Séneque
Polymnia	Polymnie	Sergius	Sergius
Polynices	Polynice	Severus	Sévere
Polyphemus	Polypheme	Silenus	Silene
Polyxena	Polyxene	Simonides	Simonide
Pomona	Pomone	Sisyphus	Sisyphé
Pompey	Pompée	Sixtus	Sixte
Porphyry	Porphyre	Socrates	Socrate
Porfena	Porfenna	Sophocles	Sophocle
Praxiteles	Praxitele	Stanislaus	Stanislas
Priapus	Priape	Sthenelus	Sthénelus
Prometheus	Prométhée	Strabo	Strabon
Protefilas	Protéfilas	Strato	Straton
Proteus	Protée	Strophad Islands	Isles Strophades
Ptolomy Philadelphus	Ptolomée Philadelphé	Stymphalis	Stymphalie
Punick war	Guerre Punique	Stymphalus	Stymphale
Pupian	Pupich	Sweyn	Suénon
Pylagora	Pylagore	Sylp	Sylphe
Pyramus	Pyrame	Sylvan, Sylvanus	Sylvain
Pyrrho	Pyrrhon	Tacitus	Tacite
Pythagoras	Pythagore	Tamerlane	Tamerlan
Pythian games	Jeux Pythiens	Tantalus	Tantale
Quintilian	Quintilien	Tarquinius Priscus	Tarquin l'Ancien
Quintillus	Quintille	Tarquinius Superbus	Tarquin le Superbe
Quintus Curtius	Quinte-Curce	Tartarus	Tartare

Tegea	Tégée	Tityus	Titye
Telemachus	Télémaque	Triptolemus	Triptoleme
Tereus	Térée	Troilus	Troile
Terentus	Térente	Tydeus	Tydée
Termus	Terme	Tyndarus	Tyndare
Tertullian	Tertullien	Valentinian	Valentinien
Thales the Milesian	Thalès de Milet	Valerian	Valérien
Thalia	Thalie	Vespasian	Vespasien
Themistocles	Thémistocle	Vestals	Vestales
Theophrastus	Théophraste	Virgil	Virgile
Thefeus	Thésée	Vitruvius	Vitruve
Thucydides	Thucydide	Ulysses	Ulyffe
Thyestes	Thyeste	Volusian	Volusien
Tiberius	Tibere	Urania	Uranie
Timocrates	Timocrate	Vulcan	Vulcain
Tithonus	Tithon	Zeno	Zénon
Titus	Tite	Zoroaster	Zoroastre
Titus-Livius	Tite-Live		

SURNAMES of SOVEREIGNS, with their Translation.

N. B. Those of Towns and Places, and the easy ones, as the Great *le Grand*; the Godly, *le Pieux*; the Conqueror, *le Conquérant*; the Gros, *le Gros*, &c. &c. we have omitted some, as they may be found in the Courte of this Dictionary.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.	Botoniates	Botoniate
A Bimarus	Bfima: e	Bulgarostones	Bulgarostone
Africanus	L'Africain	Calaphates	Calaphate
Angelus	L'Ange	Comnenus	Comnene
Armenius	L'Arménien	Copronymus	Copronyme
Balbus	L'Arménique	Crook-back'd	Le Bosfu
Bald (the)	Balbus	Curopolates	Curopolate
Barbarossa	Le Ghauve	Dicorus	Dicore
Bardas	Barberouffe	Diogenes	Diogene
	Bardas	Dracoses	Dracoses

Ducas	Ducas	Monomachus	Monomaque
Elder (the)	L'Ancien	Obstreperous (the)	Le Hutin
Emilianus	Emilien	Paleologus	Paléologue
Fowler (the)	L'Oïseleur	Paphlagonian	Paphlagonien
From beyond sea	D'Outre-mer	Parapinaces	Parapinace
Germanicus	Le Germanique	Philadelphus	Philadelphie
Good-natured (the)	Le Débonnaire	Philosophus	Le Philosophe
Handsome (the)	Le Bel	Phocas	Phocas
Harefoot	Pied-de-Lievre	Pogonatus	Pogonat
Hystaspes	Hystaspes	Porphyrogenitius	Porphyrogénète
Iconoclast	Iconoclaste. [fer	Priscus	L'Ancien
Ironside	Bras-de-fer, Côte-de-	Rhangabes	Rhangabé
Isaurius	L'Isaurien, L'Isauri-	Rhinotmetes	Rhinotmete
Lack-Land	Sans-Terre. [que	Rufus	Rufus ou le Roux
Lascaris	Lascaris	Salic (the)	Le Salique
Lazy (the)	Le Fainéant	Severe (the)	Le Sévère
Lecapenes	Lécapene	Short (the)	Le Bref ou le Petit
Lion-hearted	Cœur-de-Lion	Stammerer (the)	Le Begue
Logotheta	Logothete	Stratoticus	Stratitique
Long (the)	Le Long	Stratonicus	Stratonicus
Longimanus	Longue-main	Superbius or the	Le Superbe
Long-shank	Longues-jambes	proud	
Macedo	Le Macédonien	Trismégistus	Le Trismégiste

SEVEN WONDERS of the World, together with a few other remarkable Words that have not been inserted, (at least in both Parts) and how they are rendered in both Languages.

ENGLISH.	FRENCH.		
P YRAMIDS of Egypt	P YRAMIDES d'Egypte, <i>f. pl.</i>	Walls and hanging Gardens of Babylon	Murailles, (<i>f. pl.</i>) & les Jardins (<i>m. pl.</i>) suspendus de Babilone
Mausoleum	Mausolée, <i>m.</i>	Colossus	Colosse, <i>m.</i>
Temple of Diana	Temple de Diane		

Statue of Jupiter Olympius	Statue de Jupiter Olympien, <i>f.</i>	Muphti	Muphti, Musti, <i>m.</i>
Pharos of Ptolomey Philadelphus	Phare d'Alexandrie, <i>m.</i>	Othoman or Ottoman	Othoman ou Ottoman
Amphictyons	Amphictyons, <i>m. pl.</i>	Ottoman Porte	La Porte Ottomane,
Archipelago	Archipel, <i>m.</i>	Porte (the)	La Porte. [<i>f.</i>
Archon	Archonte	Port-Glaive	Porte-Glaive, <i>m.</i>
Bashaw	Bacha	Pragmatic Sanction	Pragmatique-sanction, <i>f.</i>
Begierbeg	Begler-Beg	Regalia	Marques de la Royauté, <i>f. pl.</i>
Caimacan	Caimacan	Sicilian Vespers	Vêpres Siciliennes,
Caravansera	Caravanserai	Sophi	Sophi, <i>m.</i>
Divan	Divan	Sultan	Soudan, Sultan
Gibelins	Gibelins, <i>m. pl.</i>	Tories	Toris ou Royalistes, <i>m. pl.</i>
Golden Fleece	Toison d'or, <i>f.</i>	Vatican	Vatican, <i>m.</i>
Guelphs	Guelphes, <i>m. pl.</i>	Waywode	Vayvode
Hanſgrave	Hanſgrave, <i>m.</i>	Wighs	Wighs ou Républi- cains, <i>m. pl.</i>
Hanſ Towns	Villes Anſéatiques, <i>f. pl.</i>		
Hofpodar	Hofpodar, <i>m.</i> [<i>f.</i>		
Imperial Chamber	Chambre Impériale,		

NAMES of Men, Women, Empires, Kingdoms, Cities, &c. Nations, Surnames, &c. already mentioned; which begin by a different Letter in French; for the use of those who translate French into English; the rest being found at the same Letter as the English.

FRENCH.	ENGLISH.		
A Bdias	O Badiah	Ancien (L')	{ Elder (the)
A Adelſtan	O Ethelſtan	Angleterre	{ Priſcus
A Agar	Hagar	Anglois, e.	England
A Aggée, Haggée	Haggai	Anne	English
A Alexandrette	Scanderoon	Annibal	Hanſeah
A Allemagne	Germany	Antilles	Hannibal
A Allemand, e.	German	Begue (le)	Caribbee-Islands
			Stammerer (the)

Provinces-Unies	United-Provinces	Théodoric	Doric
Prufe	Burfa	Toifon d'or	Golden-Fleece
Sans-Terre	Lack-Land	Travaux d'Hercule	Labours of Hercules
Sédécias	Zedekiah		Walachia
Somma	Vefúvius	Valachie	Warsaw
Sephonie	Zephaniah	Varfovie	Waywode
Superbe (le)	Proud (the)	Vayvode	Hanse-Towns
Terre-Neuve	Newfound-Land	Villes Anféatiques	Wisigoth
Terre-Sainte	Holy-Land	Vifigoth, e.	

ABBREVIATIONS of English CHRISTIAN NAMES, used in familiar Discourse.

N. B. We have also added such as are used in French.

A SSY for Alice. <i>Aiison</i> ,	Conny for Constance	Ib for Isabel. <i>Isabeau</i> , <i>Isabelle</i>
<i>Lifon</i>	Dan for Daniel	Jef for Geffery
Bab for Baptift	Davy for David	Jemmy for James. <i>Jacot</i> ,
Bab for Barbara	Deb or Debby for Deborah	<i>Jacquet</i>
Bat for Bartholomew	Dick or Dicky for Richard	Jerry for Jeremy
Beck for Rebecca	Dol or Dolly for Dorothy	Jin for Juan
Bell for Arabella	Dy for Diana	Jinny for Jane. <i>Jeanneton</i>
Ben for Benjamin	Ekiel for Ezekiel	Jo for Joseph
Befs, Ber, Berfey, Betty for	Ellick for Alexander	Jonny for John. <i>Jeannot</i>
Elizabeth. <i>Babeau</i> , <i>Babet</i> ,	Fanny for Frances. <i>Fanchon</i>	Jos for Joshua
<i>Babiche</i> , <i>Isabeau</i> , <i>Isabelle</i>	Frank for Francis. <i>Fanchon</i>	Jug for Joan
Biddy for Bridget	Fritz for Fridiswid	Kate for Katharine. <i>Catin</i> ,
Bill, Billy for William.	Gef for Geffery	<i>Catau</i>
<i>Guillot</i>	Gib for Gilbert	Kellom for Kenelm
Bob for Robert, Robin, <i>Robichon</i>	Grif for Griffith	Kit for Christian or Christopher
Cafs for Cassandra	Hab for Herbert	Lance for Lancelot
Chris for Christian	Hall or Harry for Henry	Lea for Leonard
Cis for Cicely	Harriet for Henrietta	Let for Lettice
Clem for Clement	Hodge for Roger	
	Jack for John. <i>Jeannot</i>	

7/27



